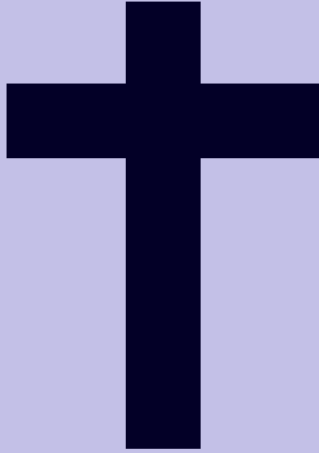


# MİNİM KOMIŋ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam  
language of Papua New Guinea

**MINIM KOMIN**  
**The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam**  
**language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matyu . . . . .	2
Mak . . . . .	46
Luk . . . . .	73
Jon . . . . .	120
Aposil . . . . .	153
Rom . . . . .	196
1 Korid . . . . .	217
2 Korid . . . . .	237
Galesia . . . . .	249
Epesas . . . . .	256
Pilipai . . . . .	262
Kolosi . . . . .	267
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	272
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	276
1 Timoti . . . . .	279
2 Timoti . . . . .	285
Taitas . . . . .	289
Pilimon . . . . .	292
Hibru . . . . .	293
Jems . . . . .	309
1 Pita . . . . .	314
2 Pita . . . . .	320
1 Jon . . . . .	324
2 Jon . . . . .	329
3 Jon . . . . .	330
Jud . . . . .	331
Repelesin . . . . .	333

## Minim Komin

### The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

#### *Minim Komin*

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect  
of the Kalam language of Papua New  
Guinea  
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you  
under the terms of the Creative Com-  
mons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-  
No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, dis-  
tribute and transmit the text under the  
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**God Minim Dai Kisen Nib Ak,  
dai ke ke pes tari tari mideb  
ak siɲaul niɲniɲib**

Minimib[tab]Minim magi1 ulep[tab]Pes

## Matyu

### Jisas Kraiss M<sup>n</sup>im Tep ak Matyu ñu kil t<sup>i</sup>ak

*Ebrahim t<sup>i</sup>kek t<sup>i</sup>k damil dapil gel Jisas  
Krais nop t<sup>i</sup>k dolak*

*(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss nop nised acik ne okok tikel t<sup>i</sup>k amil apil gil nop t<sup>i</sup>k dolak rek agnig gebin. Bi kib Ebrahim t<sup>i</sup>kek t<sup>i</sup>k damil, kinj Depid nop t<sup>i</sup>k dolak. Depid ne t<sup>i</sup>kek t<sup>i</sup>k damil, Jisas Kraiss nop t<sup>i</sup>k dolak.

<sup>2</sup> Nig gilak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t<sup>i</sup>kil, n<sup>i</sup>mam kisen won ak umigan t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>3</sup> Juda ne bin Dema eip midil, Peres eip Sera eip k<sup>i</sup>rop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak. Boas nonim ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak. Obed, nonim ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kinj Depid nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Solomon nonim ne ak, ned bi nak Yuraia nop dek kimek, kisen Depid nop dil me, Solomon nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapat nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Emos, Josaja nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>11</sup> Josaja, Jekonaia nop t<sup>i</sup>k dapil, n<sup>i</sup>mam ognap t<sup>i</sup>k dowak. Nin nibak, taun kib Babilon bin bi apil, Isrel bin bi k<sup>i</sup>rop nag li dam Babilon dad amn<sup>i</sup>lak.

<sup>12</sup> Dad amelak, Jekonaia nib okok midil, Sialtiel nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Isrel bin bi k<sup>i</sup>ri Babilon k<sup>i</sup>rig gil karip lim Juda adik gi amn<sup>i</sup>lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesa nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop nelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak. Jisas nop Kraiss apal.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak me, based cin Ebrahim ne t<sup>i</sup>kek tikel t<sup>i</sup>k dam dapil gil aknib wajrem pis adan amnak ak, kisen based kinj Depid nop t<sup>i</sup>k dolak. Tik dapel, Depid ne pen t<sup>i</sup>kek tikel t<sup>i</sup>k dam dapil gil ak rek nep wajrem pis adan amek, kisen Babilon bi ke okok nib apil k<sup>i</sup>rop nag li dam karip lim k<sup>i</sup>ri ak dad amn<sup>i</sup>lak. Dad amelak, kisen pen kauyan tik dam dapil gil aknib wajrem pis adan amnak ak, kisen Kraiss nop t<sup>i</sup>k dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t<sup>i</sup>k dowak*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Kraiss nop t<sup>i</sup>k dolak minim ak agnig gebin. Jisas nonim Maria, Josep nop nelak, ne eip ajil mer, k<sup>i</sup>ri nin<sup>i</sup>lak Maria ni kogi m<sup>i</sup>dek. Kaun S<sup>i</sup>n ne ak ke gek, ni kogi nibak m<sup>i</sup>dek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nig<sup>i</sup>mil ne Josep bi tep ak me, minim kib ma agak; gos ak nep nin<sup>i</sup>il agak, "Ni kogi m<sup>i</sup>deb nibak, bin bi okok ag nin<sup>i</sup>gain, nop nab<sup>i</sup>n gin<sup>i</sup>gab. Nib ak, kapkap ag yokin," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Josep nig nin<sup>i</sup>ak ak pen, kisl<sup>i</sup>m eyan wisin nin<sup>i</sup>ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap nop agak, "Josep, Depid ni ne! 'Bin nibak, tari gin<sup>i</sup>g dinim?' agil, gos ak ma nin<sup>i</sup>im<sup>i</sup>; abramek dinim<sup>i</sup>. Ni kogi m<sup>i</sup>deb ak, Kaun S<sup>i</sup>n ak nep gek m<sup>i</sup>deb.

<sup>21</sup> Kisen ni ak t<sup>i</sup>k dapek ne kib gil, bin bi ne okok tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab ak me, yib ne Jisas agnim<sup>i</sup>, agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep bi alap nop ag nak nin<sup>i</sup>il ne pen nig gin<sup>i</sup>gab agil agak.

<sup>23</sup> Ne agak,

"Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer, ni kogi midil, ni alap t<sup>i</sup>k dapenigab, yib ne ak Emanyuel agnigal," agak.

Emanyuel minim wagin ak, God cin eip m<sup>i</sup>deb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep wisin kinil warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne minim agak ak dil, bin Maria nop dinim, agil gos nin<sup>i</sup>ak.

<sup>25</sup> Ned Josep Maria eip ajil mer, Maria ni ak t<sup>i</sup>k dapek, Josep ni nibak yib ne Jisas agil me, Maria nop pis nep dak.

## 2

*Bi gos kid yik nin<sup>i</sup>eb okok apil Jisas nop nin<sup>i</sup>lak*

1 Pen Herod Judia Propins kin m̄doligip n̄n ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab s̄njak. T̄k dapek, b̄i gap kid yik n̄n̄eb okok, p̄ib azeb kid okok n̄ib Jerusalem ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag n̄n̄il ahlak,

2 “Juda bin b̄i, Kin c̄in, ap̄im ak nop tik dopal! M̄f̄i lipal m̄ideb akal? C̄in karip lim c̄in p̄ib azeb kid n̄ib okok m̄id̄il n̄p̄in gap ak m̄isen lip, n̄n̄il me, ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄ aḡil op̄in,” ahlak.

3 N̄ib agelak, kin Herod m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄n̄il, bin b̄i s̄nj aul k̄ri n̄i n̄ibak nop gos n̄n̄il ȳip ma n̄n̄imel rek lip, aḡil, gos par n̄njak. Jerusalem bin b̄i okok maḡlsek ak rek nep gos par n̄njak.

4 Pen kin Herod, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God lo m̄in̄im aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok abe, k̄rop s̄ik agek apelak agak, “God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok Kraiss nop tik don̄gal karip lim akal ahlak?” agak.

5 N̄ib agek ahlak, “B̄i God m̄in̄im agep alap, b̄irar̄ik nep m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak rek, nop tik don̄gal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab s̄njak. God m̄in̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak,

6 ‘Karip lim Judia nab okok karip lim ke ke kon̄ai m̄ideb ak me, karip lim Betlehem n̄n̄ek s̄ikol rek lin̄gab ak

pen B̄i K̄ib ak karip lim n̄ibak n̄ib ap̄il, bin b̄i yad Isrel bin b̄i okok k̄rop kod m̄iden̄gab.

Nig gin̄gab rek, Betlehem ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄gab,’ agak,” ahlak.

7 N̄ib agelak, kin Herod n̄n̄il, am b̄i gos kid yik n̄n̄eb okok k̄rop kapkap s̄ik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap n̄ibak m̄isen lak?” agak.

8 Agek, nop m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag n̄elak, k̄rop Betlehem ag yokil tom aḡil agak, “N̄ibi am n̄i n̄ibak p̄yio n̄ij tep ȳib ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il ȳip agem, yad abe am̄il ȳib ne agen ar amnan̄,” agak.

9 Kin Herod n̄ib agek, k̄ri pan̄del n̄n̄lig ḡi, gap k̄ri p̄ib azeb kid okok n̄ib n̄njak ak ned ned gek n̄n̄lig ḡi, k̄ri k̄isen ḡilak. Gap ak am̄il am̄il, n̄n̄an̄ ak karip m̄idek nab s̄njak alaj nep w̄os gap.

10 Nig gek k̄ri gap ak n̄n̄el, tep gek n̄n̄lig ḡi, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ȳib ḡilak.

11 Karip n̄il̄ik m̄igan eyan̄ am̄il n̄njak, n̄n̄an̄ ak non̄im Maria eip m̄iderek. K̄ri am koḡim ȳim̄il, n̄n̄an̄ ak ȳib agel ar amek n̄n̄lig ḡi, wad k̄ri okok an̄ l̄il, nop tap tep ognap n̄ilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap n̄ilak.

12 Pen k̄ri k̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ k̄n̄il wis̄in n̄njak, God agak, “Ad̄ik ḡi Herod m̄ideb ak ma am̄im̄il!” agak. N̄ib ak, agak rek n̄n̄il, kan̄ib par alap am̄il, karip k̄ri ad̄ik ḡi am̄ilak.

*Josep Maria am̄il mal pon̄ dil p̄ir̄ik ḡi karip lim Ijip dad amnak*

13 Pen b̄i gos kid yik n̄n̄eb okok k̄ri n̄ig ḡil am̄ilak n̄n̄lig ḡi, Josep wis̄in n̄njak, ejol alap ap̄il nop agak, “Herod n̄n̄an̄ ak n̄ag pak lin̄im aḡil, p̄yio n̄n̄n̄ig geb. N̄ib ak, n̄n̄an̄ am̄il mal k̄rop kasek pon̄j̄id dil, p̄ir̄ik ḡi karip lim Ijip am̄im̄in. On̄im̄in agen̄im nep, kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi on̄im̄in,” agak.

14 Agek, Josep k̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ nep war̄ik̄il, n̄n̄an̄ am̄il mal pon̄ dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

15 Pon̄ dil amnak n̄ibak, B̄i K̄ib ne b̄i m̄in̄im ne agep alap nop aḡ n̄ak n̄n̄il ne pen n̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak, “N̄i yad ak Ijip n̄ib s̄ik agen ow̄ip,” agak.

Pen Josep am̄ilgon am Ijip nep m̄idel, Herod k̄imek me, k̄isen kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi olak.

16 Pen Herod ne n̄njak, b̄i gos kid yik n̄n̄eb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop m̄il̄ik kal ȳib yapek agak, “Ȳip ḡipal n̄ibak, n̄n̄an̄ b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄gab ak yad ti ḡil nop n̄ag pak lin̄im?” aḡil gos n̄njak. Pen ne gos alap n̄n̄il agak, “B̄i gos kid yik n̄n̄eb okok k̄rop gap ak m̄isen lak n̄n̄ ak, ȳip ag tep ḡil am̄ilak. N̄ib ak yad n̄p̄in, Betlehem ulep s̄njak n̄n̄an̄ t̄k dapel, m̄i omal yow̄ip okok abe, n̄n̄an̄ k̄isen t̄k dopal okok abe, n̄ag pak lin̄igal ak, n̄i n̄ibak abe n̄ag pak lin̄igal,” agak. N̄ib aḡil me, b̄i ne ognap ag yokek am̄il, n̄n̄an̄ Betlehem ulep s̄njak okok m̄idelak maḡlsek n̄ag pak l̄i saklak.

17 Betlehem n̄n̄an̄ n̄ag pak l̄ilak n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Jeremaia gin̄gab aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄k̄ak rek nep ḡilak. Jeremaia m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak,

18 “Rama taun s̄njak c̄ib gek, m̄in̄im sak̄il k̄ib aḡil, sil k̄ib aḡn̄igal. Bin Resel t̄ikek, t̄ikel t̄ik am̄il ap̄il gin̄gab okok, map̄in gek sil aḡn̄igal.

N̄i ne k̄im sak̄n̄gal n̄n̄il bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ag d̄in̄mel rek ma lin̄gab,” agak.

*Josep Maria am̄il mal eip kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi am̄ilak*

19 Pen sain b̄i k̄ib Herod k̄imek, Josep Ijip okok m̄id̄il k̄in̄il wis̄in n̄njak, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ap̄il nop agak,

20 “B̄i n̄n̄an̄ n̄ag pak lin̄ig gelak okok b̄ir̄ k̄imbal ak me, bin nak am̄il mal k̄rop pon̄ dil, ad̄ik ḡi karip lim Isrel am̄im̄in,” agak.

21 Agek, Josep n̄n̄an̄ am̄il mal pon̄ dil, ad̄ik ḡi Isrel amnak.

22 Pen am̄jakek, m̄in̄im alap ahlak, “Herod k̄imek, n̄i ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin b̄i k̄rop kod m̄ideb,” ahlak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas m̄ideb karip lim n̄ibak tari gin̄ig am̄im̄in aḡil, p̄ir̄ikak ak pen, k̄in̄il wis̄in n̄njak God nop agak, “Nak karip lim

Judia ma adik gi amn+m+n, karip lim Galili amn+m+n,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Josep n+nanj amil mal k+rop ponj dil Nasaret taun amil midel+g+pal. Amn+lak n+bak, b+ God m+n+m agep okok n+g gin+gab agil nu kil t+klak rek nep gak. Kiri nu kil t+kil aglak, “Nop b+ Nasaret n+ab alap agn+gal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jon Bi N+g Pak N+eb ak God m+n+m ag n+ol+g+ip*

*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nasaret midelak n+n nab n+bak, Jon b+ n+g pak n+eb ak ap+il, karip lim Judia nab s+njak, karip lim bin b+ konjai ma midel+g+pal, m+n mab kab nep midol+g+ip nab okok m+dek n+n+g gi, bin b+ okok apel, ne k+rop m+n+m ag n+ol+g+ip.

<sup>2</sup> K+rop ag n+il agol+g+ip, “Ulep m+deb, God bin b+ dil kod m+den+gab. N+ab ak, tap si tap t+mel g+ip+m ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+ip+n ag+il, k+r+g g+n+m+ab,” agol+g+ip.

<sup>3</sup> Jon k+rop m+n+m ag n+ol+g+ip n+bak, b+ God m+n+m agep Aisaia b+r+r+ik nep g+n+gab ag+il, nu kil t+klak rek nep gak. Aisaia m+n+m n+bak nu kil t+kil agak,

“B+ alap, karip lim bin b+ konjai ma m+debal,

m+n mab kab nep m+deb nab s+njak am m+d+il,

s+ik ag+il agn+gab, ‘B+ K+ib ak apeb!

Kan+ab mak k+l+an k+yan g+ m+don+m+n okok,

d+im gol p+l+s gi m+don+m+n okok,

p+n+il pag tep g+ m+den+m+ab,‘ agn+gab, ” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil g+lak walij alap y+m+il, kaj kau wak s+ab nag nab s+njak p+g lol+g+ip. Tap n+neb ne ak, jonj golb+d ak abe, bom n+g ak abe n+bol+g+ip.

<sup>5</sup> N+n n+bak, Jerusalem bin b+ midelak okok abe, bin b+ karip lim Judia yokop n+ab okok midelak okok abe, n+g Jordan ulep okok bin b+ midelak okok abe, k+r+ri mag+lsek Jon m+dek s+njak amn+lak.

<sup>6</sup> Jon m+dek s+njak am+il, tap si tap t+mel g+lak okok m+senj ag p+wak pe gel n+n+l+g gi, Jon k+rop n+g Jordan nab s+njak n+g pak n+ol+g+ip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen b+ Perisi okok abe, b+ Sadyusi okok abe konjai nep, Jon c+nop n+g pak n+an ag+il apelak, Jon k+rop s+l+ik ag g+il agak, “N+bi so+n n+ pai s+nj aul! Gos tari n+n+il p+r+ik gi apeb+m? ‘N+g pakon, God bin b+ ke n+ab okok k+rop ag g+n+gab n+n ak, c+nop ma ag g+n+gab,‘ ag+il, p+r+ik gi apeb+m ar?”

<sup>8</sup> N+bi n+g pakn+g g+n+gab+m ak, tap si tap t+mel g+ip+m ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+ip+n, ag+il, k+r+g g+il, m+d tep g+n+m+ab. N+g g+n+gab+m

ak, bin b+ n+n+gal, n+bi tap si tap t+mel g+ol+g+ip+m ak b+r k+r+g g+ip+m.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n+bi gos alap n+n+il, ‘C+n based ac+ik Ebrahim n+ pai ne m+dob+n n+n+il God c+nop tap t+mel alap ma g+n+gab,‘ ag+il, gos ak ma n+n+m+ab. Ebrahim n+ pai ne m+dob+n ap+m ak tap yokop! God kab s+nj aul dil, Ebrahim n+ pai ne okok g+ l+n+g g+il, g+ l+pkop! N+ab ak, ‘B+ tep Ebrahim t+kil t+k am+il ap+il g+il c+n ke t+ik dap l+pal,‘ ap+m ak, m+n+m ak rek ma agn+m+ab.

<sup>10</sup> “N+nj tep g+n+m+ab! God mab ak wag+n sek t+ab jun+g, tu ak mab wag+n eyanj k+d g+il m+deb. Mab alap mag+il n+neb tep ognap ma p+l+n+gab ak, t+ab g+ r+ik d+ mab y+neb eyanj yokn+gab.

<sup>11</sup> N+bi tap si tap t+mel g+ip+m ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+ip+n ag+il, k+r+g gem me, yad n+beb n+g nep pak n+n+gain. Pen b+ y+ip k+sen on+gab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b+ k+ib y+ib, yad b+ s+ikol. Yad nop n+n+n nab+nj g+n+gab. Tob wak ne dad ajen+m rek ma l+ip. Yad n+beb n+g nep pak n+ebin, pen b+ n+bak ne ap+il, n+beb Kaun S+nj ak pak n+il, mab m+l+an pak n+il g+n+gab.

<sup>12</sup> “Ne wid mag+il pok gek, t+ik dap pakpal rek ak g+n+g geb. Wid mag+il n+neb okok ke l+il, wid c+g dai dai okok ke l+n+gab. N+g g+il, wid mag+il n+neb ne okok dam kar+ip n+l+ik m+gan s+njak l+n+gab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke y+n m+deb ak dag+l+n+gab, ” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop n+g pak n+ak*

*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> N+n n+bak, Jisas ne, Jon y+ip n+g pak n+an, ag+il, karip lim Galili k+r+g g+il, n+g Jordan am+il,

<sup>14</sup> Jon nop agak, “Y+ip n+g pak n+an, ” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me y+ip n+g pak n+bnap. Pen yad titi g+il nep n+g pak n+n+m?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak k+r+g g+n+m+n, yad agebin rek nep g+il me, God ag+ip ag+ip rek nep g+n+gab+r, ” agak. Agek Jon, “N+n+id ageban, ” ag+il, Jisas nop n+g pak n+ak.

<sup>16</sup> Jon Jisas nop n+g pak n+ek n+n+l+g gi, Jisas n+g gol s+njak alanj ap+il n+njak, seb kab ar alanj m+gan pag y+kek, God Kaun ak yak+r t+baglem rek ug gi nop owak.

<sup>17</sup> Kaun S+nj n+g g+il apek n+n+l+g gi, m+n+m alap seb kab ar alanj n+ab ap+il agak, “N+nj tep n+baul, n+n m+dmag+il yad y+ab. Yad nop n+n+n, y+ip tep y+ab g+ip, ” agak.

### 4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos n+en tap si tap t+mel g+n+m+nj ag+il n+njak*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> N+n n+bak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop ponj dil, karip lim bin b+ ma m+del+g+pal,

mān mab kab nep mīdolīgip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tīmel ognap gīnīmīn ačan agīl gak.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas mān mab nep nab nīb okok tap nībīl mer, nīn aknīb nīn juīl omal (40) melik abe kīslīm abe yokop nep mīdek. Nīg gīl yokop nep mīdek nīnīg gī, nop yuan kīb yīb gek,

<sup>3</sup> Seten Jisas nop gos nīen, tīmel gīnīmīn agīl, apīl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Nī ne mīdebin apan ak, kab ognīl agek, bred rek lan,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mīnīm ak nū kīl tīkīl aglak,

‘Bin bī okok bred nep nībīl komīn ma mīdenīgāl; God mīnīm ageb nībak magīlsek nīn dīl me,

komīn mīdenīgāl,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nīb agek, kījeki Jisas nop poŋ dīl dam taun kīb tīd Jerusalem amīl, God sobok gep karīp i ar alān gīlak ak līl agak,

<sup>6</sup> “Yad God Nī ne mīdebin apan ak, preŋīd līm eyan yowan. God Mīnīm ak nū kīl tīkīl aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, apīl nep nīnmagīl kīri denīgāl me,

kab tob nep ak ma pīnīl gīnīgab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Mīnīm ak mīnīm ognap sek nū kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘God Bī Kīb ak, ne bī nīnīd akan bī tom agep, ma agnīmīb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dīm kīb yīb alap amīl, karīp līm tep tep bī kīb ke ke kod mīdelak okok Jisas nop yomīl agak,

<sup>9</sup> “Nak kogīm yīmīl, yīb yīp agek ar alān amek, yad karīp līm nīb sīnīaul magīlsek nep nīnīgain,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnoŋ! God Mīnīm ak nū kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘God Bī Kīb yīb nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wōg nop nep gīnīmīb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nīb agek nīnīg gī, kījeki, Jisas ne tap tīmel ognap gīnīmīn agīl, gī gī mer nīnīl, nop kīrīg gīl amek nīnīg gī, ejol ognap apīl, nop ap goŋ līl kod mīdelak.

*Jisas karīp līm Galili wagīn gīl bin bī okok God mīnīm ag nāk*

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Nīn nībak Jon bī nīg pak nīb ak nop mān līlak. Jisas mīnīm nībak peyīg nīnīl, karīp līm Galili adīk gī amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Amīl taun ne Nasaret ma am mīdek; am mīdek taun sīkol Kapaneam, karīp līm Sebyulan Naptalai nab sīnīak mīdeb Nīg Cōb Galili gol sīnīak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas karīp līm nībak amīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm tep ak ag nī ajolīgīp ak me, bī

God mīnīm agep Aisaia gīnīgab agīl nū kīl tīkīk rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Karīp līm Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Nīg Cōb Galili gol sīnīak,

Nīg Jodan pīb paŋīd ameb pīs kīd, Juda bin bī mer karīp līm Galili sīnīak

mīdebal okok kīri melīk kīb yīb nīpal.

Kīslīm okok mīdīl kīmnīmel rek lak ak pen melīk kīb ak bīr nīpal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nīn nībak wagīn gīl, bin bī okok kīrop God mīnīm tep ak ag nī ajīg gī agak, “Tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ar ak, tari gīnīg nīg gīpīn agīl, kīrīg gīnīmīb. Maŋ mīdeb, God bin bī dīl seb kab ar alān sīnīak kod mīdenīgab; nīn kīsen nībī per kod mīdelīgīpīm ak mānī owīp!” agak.

*Jisas bī omal omal, “Nībī yad eip onīmīb,” agak*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Nīg Cōb Galili gol ar sīnīak ap yap amīl nīnīak, bī kībsal dep mamīl mal, uben yoklīg gī kībsal derek. Bī mamīl mal, nīmam alap yīb ne ak Saimon, nīmam alap yīb ne ak Eđru. Saimon nop yīb alap Pita agōlīgīpal.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas kīrop mal nīnīl agak, “Yīp sain gir. Yad nīrep gen, nīri mamīl mal, kībsal dep bī mer, bin bī dep bī mīdenīgair,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, agak rek nep nīnīl, kībsal derek uben okok kīrīg gīl, Jisas eip ajōlīgīpīr.

<sup>21</sup> Pen won alap tapīn amlīg gī nīnīak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip nīg magōb mīgan ak apīlgon mīdlīg gī, uben luōl dīlīg gī mīdelak. Jisas nīnīl, kīrop mal sīk agek,

<sup>22</sup> kīri nap Sebedi nīg magōb sīnīak kīrīg gīl, Jisas eip amnīrek.

*Jisas okok gī tagīl bin bī kīrop mīnīm ag nāk*

(Luk 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas karīp līm Galili nab sīnīak gī ajīg gī, Juda mogīm gep karīp okok okok amīl, God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab mīnīm tep ak, bin bī okok kīrop ag nī ajīg gī, tap tari tari bin bī okok kīrop gak okok gek komīn lolīgīp.

<sup>24</sup> Nīg gek, karīp līm Siria bin bī okok magīlsek mīnīm nībak nīnīl, bin bī kīrop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komīn lolīgīp. Bin bī nīb okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mīb goŋ yur kīb gak; ognap kījeki aban nīagak; ognap udīn mīmmain apek, ap yap pakīl jep jep dōlīgīpal; ognap nīn tob kalau gak; pen bin bī kīrop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magīlsek komīn lolīgīp.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Galili bin bī dīl, Dekapolis bin bī dīl, Jerusalem bin bī dīl, Judia bin bī dīl, nīg Jodan kīd adan sīnīak bin bī dīl, koŋai nep Jisas amek nīnīg gī, kīsen amnīlak.



## 5

*Jisas dım yırık alañ am midıl, mınım ag ñak*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bin bı konıai nep nıb okok nıñıl, am dım yırık alañ bı ne aknıb umıgan alañ dak okok eip bısiğ midılg, kirop mınım ag ñak.

*Bin bı mıñ mıñ gınıgal*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Jisas ne bin bı kirop mınım ag ñılıg gı agak,

<sup>3</sup> Bin bı okok, cın bin bı tep mer, God ne nep cınop gı ñınıgab agıl,

God nop ag nıñıgal okok,  
God kirop dıl seb kab ar alañ kod mıdenıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bı sıł agebal okok,  
God kirop ag dınıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bı sain kapkap mıdebal okok,  
kırı lım dai wağın aul dınıgal ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bı, God agak rek nep gınıgabın agıl,  
nıpal okok,  
God kirop kod mıdenıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bı kırı bin bı okok kirop mapın nıñıl dı tep gınıgal okok,  
God kirop pen ak rek nep mapın nıñıl dı tep gınıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bı God nop gos nokım nıñebal okok,  
God nop nıñıgal ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bı nıñıgal, bin bı oğnap pen pen gınıgal okok,  
kırı apıl agınıgal, 'Nıbi aknıb ma gınımıb, kapkap mıdenımıb,' agınıgal okok,

God kirop ñı pai yad agınıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bı kırı God ageb rek nep gınıgabın agıl midel,  
bin bı oğnap kirop gı tımel genıgal ak,  
God kirop dıl seb kab ar alañ kod mıdenıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

<sup>11</sup> "Nıbep Jisas bin bı ne agıl gı tımel gıl, mınım tom agıl ag juenımel, nıbi mıñ mıñ yıb gınımıb.

<sup>12</sup> Bı God mınım agep bırarık ped okok kirop ar nıbak nep gılak. Nıb ak, nıbep ak rek nep genıgal ak, gos par ma nıñımıb; God cınop seb kab ar alañ dı tep gınıgab ag gos nıñılg gı, mıñ mıñ yıb gınımıb," agak.

*God bin bı ne okok kırı dek sol rek mıdebal; kırı melık rek mıdebal*  
*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas mınım nıbak agıl agak, "Bin bı lım dai ar wağın aul mıdebal okok, nıbi dek sol rek kırı mıdebam. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyan kabiam ma gınıgab; pıs nep tımel gıp agıl, tau cıb jakıl dı yoknıgal.

<sup>14</sup> "Taun kıb dım alañ midıl, we gıl mıdenımın rek ma lınıgab; mıseñ yıb mıdenıgab. Nıb ak rek, bin bı lım dai wağın aul mıdebal okok kirop sıp melık rek mıdebam.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bı okok sıp dagıl tin cög mıgan okok ma we gınıgal. Ar sıñak alañ tık lel melık gek, bin bı karıp ñılık mıgan okok magılsek nıñ tep gınıgal.

<sup>16</sup> Nıb ak rek, nıbi bin bı okok kirop gı tep gem, bin bı okok nıbep nıñıl, Nap nıbi seb kab ar alañ mıdeb yıb nop nep agel ar amnıgab.

*Lo mınım ak*

<sup>17</sup> "Nıbi agnıgabım, Jisas owıp ak, God Mosis nop lo mınım agak mınım ar ak abe, bı God mınım agep oğnap aglak mınım ar ak abe, kırıg gınımıb agnıg owıp agnıgabım ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bı God mınım agep okok gınıgab aglak rek magılsek gınım agıl opin.

<sup>18</sup> Yad nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe, lım dai wağın aul abe pıs nep kırı gınıgab ak pen God Mınım ne ak mınım magıl alap ma kırıg gınıgab; magılsek per per nep mıdenıgab. Mınım tari tari agak ak, magılsek agak rek nep gınıgab.

<sup>19</sup> "Nıb ak, bin bı an an God lo mınım ak nıñıl, mınım sıkol won alap kırıg gınım agıl, bin bı okok abramek ag ñek kırıg gınıgal ak, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ñın ak, yıb kırı ap yonıgab. Pen bin bı an an God lo mınım nıñıl, nıñ tep gıl, bin bı okok kirop ag ñı tep gınıgal ak, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ñın ak, yıb kırı ap rannıgab.

<sup>20</sup> Bı Perisi okok abe, God lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, 'God mınım ageb ar ak nep gıpın,' apal ak pen kırı yokop mınım agıl God mınım ageb ar ak ma gıpal, mer. Nıbi ke pen, God mınım ageb rek nep yıpıd gıl nep nıñ dıl kisen gınımıb. Nıb gınıgabım ak me, God nıbep dıl seb kab ar alañ sıñak kod mıdenıgab.

*Bin bı kausal maual nıbi okok eip mınım ag jım ñıl mıdenımıb*  
*(Luk 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> "Bırarık nep napıs nased yes okok God lo mınım agełıgıpal ar ak nıbi nıpım. Kırı agölıgıpal, 'Cıp ñag ma paknımıb. Bin bı alap, bin bı alap ñag pak lınıgab ak, mınım kıb nıñıgab,' agölıgıpal.

<sup>22</sup> Mınım nıbak nıpım ak pen nıbep mıñı ag tep gınım. Bin bı alap, bin bı alap nop nıñek mılık yonıgab ak, mınım kıb

nɨŋnɨgab. Bin bɨ alap, bin bɨ alap yɨb dap yonɨgab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogɨm gɨl, nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal. Bin bɨ alap, bin bɨ alap nop agnɨgab, 'Nak bɨ sakɨl sek,' agnɨgab ak, karɨp lɨm mab ke yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

<sup>23</sup> "Nɨb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gɨ ñeb dam kab bɨd ar ak sobok gɨ ñnɨg, nanai namam nak alap nop gɨ tɨmel gɨpan rek mɨnɨm mɨdeb ag gos nɨŋnɨgan ak,

<sup>24</sup> tap God nop sobok gɨ ñeb nɨbak kab bɨd ar sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, nop eip mɨnɨm ag tep gɨl, mɨñi kapkap jɨm ñil mɨdor agɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl tap nɨbak God nop sobok gɨ ñnɨmɨn.

<sup>25</sup> "Tap tari gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, dam kanɨb nab okok kɨsen dad amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm nɨbak ag tɨg asɨkɨl, jɨm ñil mɨdenɨmɨb. Mer ak, nɨbep dam bɨ kɨb ak nop ñenɨgal, ne pen nɨbep dɨ polisman kai kɨrop ñek, nɨbep dam nag lɨnɨgal.

<sup>26</sup> Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, tap dai nɨbi mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak pɨs nep magɨlsek dai pag juɨl me sɨŋ amnɨgabɨm.

*Bin si bɨ si gɨpal*

<sup>27</sup> "Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak aglak, 'Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb,' aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen yad nɨbep agebin, bɨ alap bin alap nop nɨŋɨl, nop gɨpnep agɨl gos nɨŋnɨgab ak, God nɨŋek, bɨ nɨbak gos ne nab eyaŋ bin nɨbak si gɨnɨgab.

<sup>29</sup> Nɨb ak, udɨn magɨl yɨpɨd kid nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, udɨn pɨs nɨbak tɨg ju yoknɨmɨb. Pen udɨn nɨbi ak yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, mab ke yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

<sup>30</sup> Pen ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ yoknɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl me, ñɨn pɨs kid nep mɨdek komɨŋ amnɨgabɨm. Mer ak, mab ke yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨgabɨm.

*Jisas bin ag yokep mɨnɨm ag ñak*

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> "Nɨbi nɨpɨm, mɨnɨm alap aglak, 'Bɨ alap bɨn ne nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨg, bin aul pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨm, agɨl, ñu kɨl bad alap tɨkɨl, bin nɨbak nop ñɨl me, pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab,' aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad nɨbep agebin: bɨ alap, bin ne bɨ alap si ma dɨnɨgab mer, pen nɨgmɨl ne bɨn ne yokop nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab ak, gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Pen bin ak nop nɨg gɨl kɨrɨg gek, am bɨ kɨsen nɨb alap dɨnɨgab ak, bɨ nɨbak ne bin ne kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab ak me, ne nɨg gek, bin ne bɨ si dep bin lɨnɨgab. Pen bɨ an bin nɨbak dɨnɨgab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bɨ lɨnɨgab.

*Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agobɨn, apal*

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>33</sup> "Bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak aglak, 'Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb udɨn yɨrɨk ne mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek nep gɨnɨmɨb. God ne nɨŋ mɨdeb nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm rek nep gɨnɨmɨb,' aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen yad nɨbep agebin: mɨnɨm alap agnɨg, 'God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. 'Karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alap sɨŋak mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb; God ne karɨp lɨm nɨb sɨŋak sea kɨŋ ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdeb.

<sup>35</sup> 'Lɨm dai wagɨn aul mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb; God ne sea kɨŋ ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul tob ar sɨŋak tau mɨdeb. 'Jerusalem mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb; ak Kɨŋ Kɨb yɨb taun kɨb ne me.

<sup>36</sup> 'Nabɨc yad mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ke gem, nabɨc kas nɨbi nokɨm alap kɨloi akaŋ mosɨb ma tannɨgab.

<sup>37</sup> Nɨb ak, 'Gɨnɨgain' agɨl, 'Gɨnɨgain' nep agnɨmɨb; pen 'Ma gɨnɨgain' agɨl, 'Ma gɨnɨgain' nep agnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm kauyaŋ lɨl agɨl, lɨl agnɨgabɨm ak, Seten nɨbep gos ñek, nɨb agnɨgabɨm.

*Jisas pen pen gep mɨnɨm agak*

(Luk 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> "Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak aglak, 'Udɨn magɨl ak pɨŋɨl juentɨmel, kɨrop pen abe pɨŋɨl junɨmɨb. Meg magɨl pɨpag genɨmel, kɨrop pen abe pɨpag gɨnɨmɨb,' aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen yad nɨbep agebin: bɨ alap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmɨŋ, nop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ alap nɨbep mɨkem pak sɨl genɨmɨŋ, adɨk gem pɨs kɨd abe paknɨmɨŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Bɨ alap apɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, 'Sior nak ak yɨp saŋ gan,' agenɨmɨŋ, sior nep ma ñɨnɨmɨb, kolsior ak abe ñɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>41</sup> Bɨ alap nɨbep ag nɨŋɨl, 'Tap wad aul dam kau sɨŋak yokɨl onɨmɨn,' agenɨgab ak, ma yo nɨŋnɨmɨb; kau agnɨmel sɨŋak sɨl gɨl, dam yokop kau sɨŋak yokɨl onɨmɨb.

<sup>42</sup> Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep, 'Cɨnop tap ognap ñɨm,' ag nɨŋenɨmel, abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep, 'Cɨnop tap ognap yokop ñem, kɨdek nɨbep pen adɨk gɨ dam ñɨnɨgabɨn,' agenɨmel, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb, abramek ñɨnɨmɨb.

*Kausal maual nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb*

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> "Mɨnɨm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak aglak, 'Namɨd namam nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb; bin bɨ kausal maual nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨlɨk dai nɨŋnɨmɨb,' aglak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen yad nɨbep agebin: bin bɨ kausal maual nɨbi okok, kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb;

bin b<sup>7</sup> n<sup>7</sup>bep g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel g<sup>7</sup>ipal okok, God nop sobok g<sup>7</sup>il, 'K<sup>7</sup>irop kod m<sup>7</sup>id tep g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>n,' agn<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib.

<sup>45</sup> "N<sup>7</sup>ibi n<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, Nap seb kab ar alaj m<sup>7</sup>ideb ak, n<sup>7</sup>i pai ne y<sup>7</sup>ib m<sup>7</sup>iden<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m. Ne gek, p<sup>7</sup>ib melik gek, bin b<sup>7</sup> g<sup>7</sup> tep g<sup>7</sup>ipal okok abe, bin b<sup>7</sup> g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel g<sup>7</sup>ipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, m<sup>7</sup>if<sup>7</sup>ob pak<sup>7</sup>il, bin b<sup>7</sup> g<sup>7</sup> tep g<sup>7</sup>ipal okok tap w<sup>7</sup>og k<sup>7</sup>iri okok tan<sup>7</sup>il, bin b<sup>7</sup> g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel g<sup>7</sup>ipal okok tap w<sup>7</sup>og k<sup>7</sup>iri okok tan<sup>7</sup>il g<sup>7</sup>ip.

<sup>46</sup> N<sup>7</sup>ibi bin b<sup>7</sup> n<sup>7</sup>bep m<sup>7</sup>idmag<sup>7</sup>il l<sup>7</sup>ipal okok nep d<sup>7</sup>i tep g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, b<sup>7</sup>i tak<sup>7</sup>is d<sup>7</sup>ipal okok g<sup>7</sup>ipal rek nep g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m. N<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, God ne titi g<sup>7</sup>il m<sup>7</sup>if<sup>7</sup> g<sup>7</sup>il n<sup>7</sup>bep tap tep n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>?

<sup>47</sup> N<sup>7</sup>ibi nanai namam n<sup>7</sup>ibi okok nep ag wasu ag d<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, bin b<sup>7</sup> God nop gos ma n<sup>7</sup>ipal okok, bin b<sup>7</sup> yokop okok k<sup>7</sup>irop g<sup>7</sup>ipal rek nep g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m.

<sup>48</sup> "N<sup>7</sup>ib ak, Nap seb kab ar alaj g<sup>7</sup> tep y<sup>7</sup>ib geb rek, n<sup>7</sup>ibi ak rek nep g<sup>7</sup> tep y<sup>7</sup>ib g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib.

**6**

*Bin b<sup>7</sup> tap ma m<sup>7</sup>ideb okok k<sup>7</sup>irop abramek n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen n<sup>7</sup>ibi, y<sup>7</sup>ib k<sup>7</sup>ib d<sup>7</sup>in ag<sup>7</sup>il, bin b<sup>7</sup> ud<sup>7</sup>in y<sup>7</sup>irik ar k<sup>7</sup>irop ak nep God ageb rek nep g<sup>7</sup>in, ag<sup>7</sup>il g<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>m ak, Nap n<sup>7</sup>ibi seb kab ar alaj m<sup>7</sup>ideb ak n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il n<sup>7</sup>bep pen tap tep alap ma n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab.

<sup>2</sup> Bin b<sup>7</sup> ognap, God nop n<sup>7</sup>ij d<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>n, ag<sup>7</sup>il, tom nep g<sup>7</sup>ipal. Y<sup>7</sup>ib k<sup>7</sup>ib d<sup>7</sup>in, ag<sup>7</sup>il, k<sup>7</sup>iri bin b<sup>7</sup> y<sup>7</sup>im gep rek okok kab mag<sup>7</sup>il tap ognap n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>ig, Juda mog<sup>7</sup>im gep kar<sup>7</sup>ip bin b<sup>7</sup> kon<sup>7</sup>ai m<sup>7</sup>iden<sup>7</sup>gal m<sup>7</sup>igan ak akaj, kan<sup>7</sup>ib k<sup>7</sup>ib bin b<sup>7</sup> kon<sup>7</sup>ai nep ajen<sup>7</sup>gal okok nep am<sup>7</sup>il, bin b<sup>7</sup> ud<sup>7</sup>in y<sup>7</sup>irik ar s<sup>7</sup>ijak n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gal. G<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gal n<sup>7</sup>ibak yad n<sup>7</sup>bep agebin: y<sup>7</sup>ib k<sup>7</sup>ib d<sup>7</sup>in, ag<sup>7</sup>il, tap k<sup>7</sup>iri pen d<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gal n<sup>7</sup>ibak; Bapi k<sup>7</sup>irop tap ognap sek ma n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab. K<sup>7</sup>iri n<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>ipal rek ma g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib.

<sup>3</sup> "Pen n<sup>7</sup>ibi bin b<sup>7</sup> y<sup>7</sup>im gep rek okok k<sup>7</sup>irop tap n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>ig, m<sup>7</sup>isen<sup>7</sup> ma n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib;

<sup>4</sup> kapkap we g<sup>7</sup>il rek n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib. Tap tari kapkap g<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>m ak, Nap n<sup>7</sup>ibi mag<sup>7</sup>ilsek n<sup>7</sup>ijeb rek, tap tari tari g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il, n<sup>7</sup>bep pen tap tep n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab.

*Jisas God nop sobok gep m<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m ag n<sup>7</sup>ak (Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> "N<sup>7</sup>ibi God nop sobok g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib ak, bin b<sup>7</sup> ognap, God nop gos n<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>n, ag<sup>7</sup>il, tom nep g<sup>7</sup>ipal rek ma g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib. K<sup>7</sup>iri bin b<sup>7</sup> ognap c<sup>7</sup>inop n<sup>7</sup>ijel, y<sup>7</sup>ib k<sup>7</sup>ib d<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>n, ag<sup>7</sup>il, am Juda mog<sup>7</sup>im gep kar<sup>7</sup>ip nab s<sup>7</sup>ijak m<sup>7</sup>id<sup>7</sup>il akaj am kan<sup>7</sup>ib tam okok m<sup>7</sup>id<sup>7</sup>il, bin b<sup>7</sup> ud<sup>7</sup>in y<sup>7</sup>irik ar s<sup>7</sup>ijak God nop sobok g<sup>7</sup>ipal. G<sup>7</sup>ipal n<sup>7</sup>ibak yad n<sup>7</sup>bep agebin, y<sup>7</sup>ib k<sup>7</sup>ib d<sup>7</sup>in, ag<sup>7</sup>il, tap k<sup>7</sup>iri pen d<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gal n<sup>7</sup>ibak; God ne m<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m k<sup>7</sup>irop ak ma d<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab.

<sup>6</sup> N<sup>7</sup>ib ak, n<sup>7</sup>ibi God nop sobok g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>ig, kar<sup>7</sup>ip mag<sup>7</sup>il n<sup>7</sup>ilik m<sup>7</sup>igan n<sup>7</sup>ibi ak am<sup>7</sup>il, k<sup>7</sup>ijon<sup>7</sup> g<sup>7</sup> n<sup>7</sup>il, Bapi c<sup>7</sup>n ud<sup>7</sup>n ma n<sup>7</sup>ijob<sup>7</sup>n ak nop sobok g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib. Tap tari kapkap g<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>m ak, Nap n<sup>7</sup>ibi mag<sup>7</sup>ilsek n<sup>7</sup>ijeb rek, tari tari g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il, m<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m n<sup>7</sup>bep n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il, n<sup>7</sup>bep pen tap tep n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab.

<sup>7</sup> "Bin b<sup>7</sup> God M<sup>7</sup>n<sup>7</sup>m ma n<sup>7</sup>ipal okok, nop sobok g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>ig, m<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m par k<sup>7</sup>ib y<sup>7</sup>ib apal. Gos k<sup>7</sup>iri nep n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il apal, 'M<sup>7</sup>n<sup>7</sup>m par k<sup>7</sup>ib agon me n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>n<sup>7</sup>gab,' apal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen n<sup>7</sup>ibi akn<sup>7</sup>ib rek ma g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib. M<sup>7</sup>n<sup>7</sup>m tari Nap nop sobok g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>ig geb<sup>7</sup>m ak, ne ned n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>p.

<sup>9</sup> N<sup>7</sup>ib ak, God nop sobok g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>ig, agn<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib, 'Bapi c<sup>7</sup>n seb kab ar alaj m<sup>7</sup>ideban; y<sup>7</sup>ib nak i ar alaj m<sup>7</sup>ideb.

<sup>10</sup> Nak c<sup>7</sup>inop d<sup>7</sup>il kod m<sup>7</sup>iden<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>n.

Seb kab ar alaj ageban rek n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il g<sup>7</sup>ipal ak, c<sup>7</sup>inop l<sup>7</sup>m dai ar wag<sup>7</sup>n aul g<sup>7</sup> n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>n, c<sup>7</sup>n abe m<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m nep n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il k<sup>7</sup>isen g<sup>7</sup>in.

<sup>11</sup> C<sup>7</sup>inop tap n<sup>7</sup>ijeb ognap non<sup>7</sup>m l<sup>7</sup> n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>n; per n<sup>7</sup>iban rek n<sup>7</sup>n nok<sup>7</sup>m nok<sup>7</sup>m n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>n.

<sup>12</sup> Bin b<sup>7</sup> ognap c<sup>7</sup>inop g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel g<sup>7</sup>ipal n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il k<sup>7</sup>ir<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>n rek, c<sup>7</sup>n g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel g<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>n ak rek nep n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il k<sup>7</sup>ir<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>n.

<sup>13</sup> K<sup>7</sup>ijeki l<sup>7</sup>p gek, c<sup>7</sup>n g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel g<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>n rek l<sup>7</sup>p ak, nak c<sup>7</sup>inop kod m<sup>7</sup>idek, c<sup>7</sup>n g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel ma g<sup>7</sup>in,' agn<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib.

<sup>14</sup> "Bin b<sup>7</sup> ognap n<sup>7</sup>bep g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel gel n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il k<sup>7</sup>ir<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, Nap n<sup>7</sup>ibi seb kab ar alaj m<sup>7</sup>ideb ak tap si tap t<sup>7</sup>imel n<sup>7</sup>ibi g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, ak rek nep n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il, k<sup>7</sup>ir<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin b<sup>7</sup> ognap n<sup>7</sup>bep g<sup>7</sup> t<sup>7</sup>imel gel n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il ma k<sup>7</sup>ir<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, Nap n<sup>7</sup>ibi tap si tap t<sup>7</sup>imel n<sup>7</sup>ibi g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, ak rek nep n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il ma k<sup>7</sup>ir<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab.

*Tap n<sup>7</sup>ijeb b<sup>7</sup>il g<sup>7</sup>ipal*

<sup>16</sup> "N<sup>7</sup>ibi tap n<sup>7</sup>ijeb k<sup>7</sup>ir<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>ig, bin b<sup>7</sup> God nop gos n<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>n, ag<sup>7</sup>il, tom nep g<sup>7</sup>ipal rek, ma g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib. K<sup>7</sup>iri, 'C<sup>7</sup>n m<sup>7</sup>ilik agrob g<sup>7</sup> yap<sup>7</sup>il rek m<sup>7</sup>idon, bin b<sup>7</sup> n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il agn<sup>7</sup>gal, "God nop gos n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il, tap n<sup>7</sup>ijeb b<sup>7</sup>il g<sup>7</sup>il me, m<sup>7</sup>ilik agrob g<sup>7</sup> yap<sup>7</sup>il m<sup>7</sup>idebal," agn<sup>7</sup>gal,' ag<sup>7</sup>il, tom g<sup>7</sup>il n<sup>7</sup>ig g<sup>7</sup>ipal. Yad n<sup>7</sup>bep n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>d y<sup>7</sup>ib agebin: bin b<sup>7</sup> c<sup>7</sup>inop n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>lan, ag<sup>7</sup>il g<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gal n<sup>7</sup>ib okok, bin b<sup>7</sup> okok n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>il y<sup>7</sup>ib k<sup>7</sup>irop agel ar amn<sup>7</sup>gab ak pen God k<sup>7</sup>irop tap tep seb kab ar alaj ma n<sup>7</sup>in<sup>7</sup>gab.

<sup>17</sup> N<sup>7</sup>ibi pen tap n<sup>7</sup>ijeb okok b<sup>7</sup>il gen<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak, m<sup>7</sup>ilik agrob g<sup>7</sup> yap<sup>7</sup>il rek ma m<sup>7</sup>iden<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib. N<sup>7</sup>ig pak tep g<sup>7</sup>il, wel l<sup>7</sup>il, kom g<sup>7</sup>il m<sup>7</sup>iden<sup>7</sup>m<sup>7</sup>ib.

<sup>18</sup> N<sup>7</sup>ig gen<sup>7</sup>gab<sup>7</sup>m ak me, n<sup>7</sup>bep bin b<sup>7</sup> tap mag<sup>7</sup>il b<sup>7</sup>il g<sup>7</sup>ipal okok, ag<sup>7</sup>il, ma n<sup>7</sup>ij<sup>7</sup>gal. Pen tap kapkap g<sup>7</sup>ip<sup>7</sup>m ak, Nap n<sup>7</sup>ibi, c<sup>7</sup>n ud<sup>7</sup>n ma n<sup>7</sup>ijob<sup>7</sup>n B<sup>7</sup> ak, ne mag<sup>7</sup>ilsek kapkap we g<sup>7</sup>il

mideb ak nɛjeb rek, nɛjɛl nɛbep pen ñil tap tep ñinɛgab.

*Amil God eip midon, agɛl, nɛjɛlig gɛ midenimɛb*

(Luk 12:21,33-34)

19 “Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok dɛ mogim gin, agɛl gos ak ma nɛjnimɛb. Tari ginɛg: tap nɛb okok dɛ mogim genɛgabim ak, sipsep ñɛbɛl, ki gɛl, si dɛl ginɛgal.

20 Nɛb ak, tap tep nɛbi rek okok, God karɛp lim seb kab ar alaj sɛɛak dɛ mogim gem, sipsep ma ñɛjɛnɛgab, ki ma ginɛgab, si ma dɛnɛgal, midep nep midenɛgab.

21 Tap tep nɛbi lim dai ar wagin aul dɛ mogim genɛgabim ak, gos nɛbi midenɛgab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep nɛbi God karɛp lim seb kab ar alaj sɛɛak dɛ mogim genɛgabim ak, gos nɛbi ak amnɛgab nɛb alaj.

*Mɛb goj melik ak*

(Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Udɛn magɛl mɛb goj sip melik rek mideb. Udɛn magɛl nɛbi ak tep midek, melik tep gek nɛj tep ginɛgabim.

23 Pen udɛn magɛl nɛbi ak tɛmel gek, mɛb goj nɛbi ak kɛslɛm ginɛgab. Melik gɛpkop pen pis nep kɛslɛm gek, tap alap ma nɛjɛnɛgabim. Nɛbi melik ma nɛpɛm ak, kɛslɛm gɛp rek midebim.

*Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimɛj*

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 “Bɛ nokim alap, bɛ kɛb omal kɛrop wɔg gɛ ñɛnimɛj rek ma lip. Tari ginɛg: bɛ kɛb alap nop nɛjek tep genɛgab, alap nop kɛrɛg ginɛgab: pen bɛ kɛb alap nop nɛjek tep genɛgab, alap nop kɛrɛg ginɛgab. Nɛb ak, nɛbi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nɛjek tep gek, God nop kɛrɛg ginɛgabim rek lip ak, nɛj tep ginimɛb.

*Gos kɛb ma nɛjnimɛb*

(Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Ar nɛbak me nɛbep agebin: tap akal nɛb ñɛjɛl midojɛn, walɛj akal nɛb tol gɛl midojɛn, agɛl, gos par ak ma nɛjnimɛb. Komɛj midep ak tap kɛb; tap ñɛjeb tap sikol. Mɛñi midobɛn aul, mɛb goj tap yɛb; mɛb goj walɛj tol gep tap sikol. Nɛg gek nɛjɛl, God nɛbep gɛ lak ak, ne tap ñɛjeb, walɛj mɛb goj tol gep, tap sikol nɛb okok ma ñɛnɛgab ag gos nɛjebim ar?

26 Nɛbi nɛpɛm, yakɛr okok tap yɛj ma yɛbal; wid tap okok tɛk dap mogim ma gɛpal. Pen Nap kɛri seb kab ar alaj ak kɛrop kod midek, tap ñɛbal. Nɛb ak, yakɛr okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñɛbal rek, nɛbep ak rek nep ma ñɛnɛgab ag gos nɛjebim ar?

27 Akan, gos par nɛjɛl me, tapɛn midɛl kɛmnɛgabim ag gos nɛjebim ar?

28 “Pen tari ginɛg walɛj tap okok gos par nɛjebim? Tap pɛlpɛl be okok tanɛb okok, wɔg ma gɛl, walɛj ma gɛl, gɛpal.

29 Pen kinɛ Solomon mani konɛi midek tɛb kadɛg tep yɛb golɛgɛp ak, tap pɛlpɛl nɛb okok rek tɛb kadɛg tep ma golɛgɛp.

30 Tap pɛlpɛl nɛb okok tap yokop. Per midɛl mer, mɛñi rek midɛl, tol rek tɛb gɛ rik dagɛlpal. Pen God tap yokop nɛb okok gɛ lɛl tɛb kadɛg tep gɛ ñɛb ak, tari ginɛg cɛnop ma kod midenɛgab ag gos nɛjebim? Nɛbi nɛbak rek gos nɛjɛnɛgabim ak, nɛbi God nop nɛj dɛ tep ma gɛpɛm.

31 “Nɛb ak, tap akal nɛb ñɛjɛn, ñɛg akal nɛb ñɛjɛn, walɛj tari tol gin, agɛl, gos par ak ma nɛjnimɛb.

32 Bin bɛ God Mɛnim ma nɛpal okok, tap nɛb okok dɛn, agɛl, gos par nɛbak rek nɛpal. Pen nɛbi nɛpɛm, Nap nɛbi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, nɛbi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bɛr nɛjɛp.

33 Nɛb ak, God bin bɛ ognap dɛl kod midenɛgab ak, cɛnop ak rek nep dɛnɛgab, agɛl, gos ar nokim nɛjnimɛb; God ne ageb rek nep gɛ midon, agɛl, gos ar nokim nɛjnimɛb; nɛbi nɛg gem amek me, tap ñɛjeb, ñɛg ñɛjeb, walɛj tol gep, tap nɛb okok magɛlsek nɛbep ñɛnɛgab.

34 Nɛb ak, tol menɛk tari gɛl midojɛn, agɛl, gos par ak ma nɛjnimɛb. Nɛn mɛñi ak ñɛn mɛñi. Mɛñi ñɛn aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos nɛjnimɛb.

## 7

*Bin bɛ ognap kɛrop minim kɛb ma ag ginimɛb*

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Cɛn bin bɛ tep agɛl, bin bɛ ognap kɛrop gos tɛmel nɛjɛnɛgabim ak, minim nɛbak adɛk gɛ nɛbepe ke onɛgab.

2 Nɛb ak, nɛj tep ginimɛb. Nɛbi bin bɛ ognap kɛrop ginɛgabim rek, God nɛbep pen ginɛgab. Nɛbi bin bɛ ognap nɛjɛl minim kɛb ag ginɛgabim rek, God nɛbep ak rek nep minim kɛb ag ginɛgab.

3 Mab bog udɛn nɛbi pak karɛkɛl mideb ak, tari ginɛg mab bog nɛbak tap yokop agɛl, namam tap acɛp udɛn ne mideb ak nɛjɛl agebim?

4<sup>5</sup> Nak bɛ minim tom agep bɛ. Mab bog udɛn nɛbi pak karɛkɛl mideb ak ned dɛ yokɛl, udɛn nɛj tep gɛl, namam tap acɛp udɛn nop mideb ak nop, ‘Dɛ yokin’ agɛl agnɛmɛb.

6 God tap sɛj ne okok, kain sapeb okok kɛrop ma ñɛnɛmɛb. Kɛbap mɛlep okok, kaj okok mideb, agɛl, ma dɛ yoknɛmɛb. Pen tari ginɛg: dɛ yoknɛgabim, kɛri tau acɛp acɛp gɛ yokɛl, adɛk gɛ apɛl nɛbep sunɛgal.

*Cin titi gil B+ Kib nop sobok gin  
(Luk 11:9-13)*

7 “Tap tari ma midonimnang ak, God nop ag nijnem nibep ninigab. Pen tap ognap piyo ninigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijnon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, nibep kijnon ak yiknigab.

8 Pen tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag ninigal ak, ag ninigal rek nep ginigab. Tap piyo ninigal ak kiropon yomnigab. Pen, kijnon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agnigal rek ninil yiknigab.

9 “Nibi bi nap sikop, ni pai nibi alap bred alap nan agek, nibi kab ninigabim?

10 Akan pen, kibal alap nan agek, soin alap ninigabim? Aknib gil ma ginigabim.

11 Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ni pai nibi okok, tap tep okok nep ninigabim. Nap nibi seb kab ar alanj B+ tep yib ak, esek ma agnigab; nibi ag ninigabim ak, ne nibep tap tep ninigab.

12 “Pen nibi ke, cinop ar ak gilan, ar ak ma gilan, agil gos nipim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kiropon ginimib. Mosis God lo minim dil nu kil tikak minim ak abe, bi God minim agep nu kil tiklak minim ak abe, wagin me nibak.

*Kijnon sikol, kijnon kib  
(Luk 13:24)*

13-14 “Mab ke eyan kijnon kib ak misen ninil am tep gipal. Bin bi konjai nep migan nibak amebal. Nib ak, nibi nin rep gil, per mided kijnon sikol ak ninil amnimb. Kijnon sikol nibak koslam amnigal. Bin bi nokim nokim nep, kanib sikol par nibak kilis gil piyo ninil amnigal.

*Esek agnigal, nin tep ginimib  
(Luk 6:43-46)*

15 “Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lil onigal ak pen apil midlig gi, kain sapeb bin bi suip rek ak nibep ginigal. Nib ak, nin tep ginimib.

16 Bin bi mid tep gipal rek ulek lil onigal ak pen kiri tap si tap timel ginigal rek ninil, kiropon nin tep ginigabim. Nibi nipim, nag yokop nu nu sek okok magil ninjeb ak pilek ma ju ninigabim.

17-18 Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil ninjeb bid okok, mab magil ma ninjeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma ninjeb bid okok, magil ninjeb ma pilnigab.

19 Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyan yoknigal.

20 Nib ak, bin bi okok min ginigal ar ak ninil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil ninigabim.

*Jisas “Yad nibep ma ninjeligipin,”  
agnigab*

*(Luk 13:25-27)*

21 “Bin bi yip, ‘B+ Kib cin!’ ‘B+ Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kiropon dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma ninimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj mided ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kiropon dil seb kab ar alanj sinjak kod midenigab.

22 God bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak, bin bi konjai nep yip agnigal, ‘B+ Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ninok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki abanj nagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok konjai nep ginok,’ agnigal.

23 Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kiropon agnigain, ‘Yad nibep ma ninjeligipin; nibi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!’ agnigain.

*B+ omal karip omal girek  
(Luk 6:47-49)*

24-25 “B+ gos nin tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alanj ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, nig ulik apil ginigab ak pen karip ne kab ar alanj gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad ninil, nin dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

26-27 “Pen bi gos nin tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alanj ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, nig ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad ninil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok,” agak.

28-29 Jisas minim nibak ag juek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok ninil aglak, “God lo minim ag neb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim nin tep yib gip rek agip,” agil, wal yib aglak.

### 8

*Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, kominj lak  
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

1 Jisas dim yirik alanj mided ak kirig gi, mak eyan ap yapek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gilak.

2 Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas mided ulep sinjak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil agak. “B+ Kib. Nak yip cib ninil kominj lan agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak kominj linigab. Yip kominj lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal,” agak.

3 Nib agek, Jisas ninmagil parsek lil bi nibak di ninil agak, “Yad ginigain; nep kominj lan,” agek, won nibak nep nop kominj lek ninlig gi,

4 Jisas bi nɪbak nop agak, “Nep gen komɪŋ lɪp nɪbak, bin bi ognap kɪrop ma ag nɪnɪmɪn mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kɪrop nep yomɪl agnɪmɪn, ‘Yɪp komɪŋ lɪp nɪŋɪm!’ agnɪmɪn. Nɪb agɪl, Mosis agak rek, yakɪr alap God nop pak sobok gi nɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan, bin bi okok nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, ‘Nop komɪŋ lɪp ak me nɪg geb,’ agnɪgal,” agak.

*Jisas, ami bi kɪb bi wɔg gi nɪb ne ak nop gek, komɪŋ lak*

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

5 Jisas taun sɪkol Kapaneam amek nɪŋlɪg gi, ami bi konɪai nep kod mɪdolɪgɪp bi kɪb alap. Jisas yɪp gi nɪnɪmɪŋ agɪl apɪl Jisas nop agak,

6 “Bi Kɪb, bi wɔg gi nɪb yad ak nop mɪnɪk kɪb gɪl, yur bɪr gek, kaun ma gɪp; karɪp sɪŋak kɪm mɪdeb,” agak.

7 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak.

8-9 Agek, ami bi kɪb nɪbak agak, “Bi Kɪb, nɪŋɪd ageban ak pen yad bi kɪb rek karɪp yad ak onɪmɪn. Yad nɪpin ak, ami bi kɪb ognap yɪp kod mɪdel, yad pen ami bi ognap kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, ‘Amnɪm,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owɪm,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yɪp wɔg gɪp ak nop, wɔg okok nɪg gɪnɪmɪn nɪg gɪnɪmɪn agen, gɪp. Nɪb ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komɪŋ lan,’ agenɪmɪn, nop komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak.

10 Nɪb agek Jisas wal agɪl, bin bi kɪsen amelak okok kɪrop agak, “Bi nɪbaul par okok nɪb ak pen, God gɪp rek nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl me, nɪb agɪp. Bi cɪn Isrel nɪb alap, God nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl agɪp nɪbak rek agek, yad ma nɪpin.

11 Nɪb ak, kɪsen bin bi par okok nɪb okok, God bin bi dɪl seb kab ar alaj kod mɪdenɪgab nab ak amɪl, Abraham, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bɪsɪg gɪl, tap nɪnɪb konɪai nɪbɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gi mɪdenɪgal.

12 Kɪri nɪg gɪl am mɪdenɪgal, pen bin bi cɪn Isrel nɪb okok, am nab nɪbak ma mɪdenɪgal rek lɪp. God kɪrop ag yoknɪgab, am mɪdenɪgal sɔŋ kɪslɪm gɪp ar eyaŋ. Kɪri sɪl magɪl agɪl meg magɪl su pag pe pag gi nɪbɪlɪg gi mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

13 Nɪb agɪl, Jisas ami bi kɪb nɪbak nop agak, “Nak adɪk gi amnon! Nɪŋ dɪl apan rek nep gɪnɪgab,” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, ne karɪp amɪl nɪŋak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nɪbak nep komɪŋ lak.

*Jisas Pita nɪbor nop gek, komɪŋ lak*  
*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

14 Pen Jisas Pita karɪp amɪl nɪŋak, Pita nɪbor ak, mɪb goŋ okok mab rek yɪnek, abaŋ ar alaj kɪm mɪdek.

15 Jisas nɪŋɪl, am Pita nɪbor nɪnɪmagɪl kɪd nop dɪ nɪnek nɪŋlɪg gi, magɪl nɪbak nep komɪŋ lek, ne warɪkɪl, Jisas nop tap magɪl dɪ lɪ rep gak.

*Jisas bin bi konɪai nep gek, komɪŋ lak*  
*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

16 Dɪgep won ak, bin bi kɪjeki abanɪ nɪgak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apelak, ne kɪjeki okok ag sɔŋ yokɪl, bin bi nɪ pai tap gak okok gek magɪlsek komɪŋ lak.

17 Ne gak nɪbak, bi God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia, bɪrarɪk nep gɪnɪgab agɪl nɪu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gak. Ne nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Cɪnop tap gak okok gek komɪŋ lak.

Tap tari tari cɪnop tɪmel gak okok ag yokek mɪd tep gɪpɪn,” agak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, ‘Yad eip ajonɪgabɪ,’ agak*  
*(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Jisas nɪŋak, bin bi konɪai nep apɪl nop pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gelak, bi ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪg cɔb juɪl pɪs adanɪ amnɪn,” agak.

19 Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gi, God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bi alap apɪl nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bi. Nak karɪp lɪm akal akal amnɪgan ak, yad nak eip amnɪgain,” agak.

20 Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sakɔl okok, kɪri lɪm mɪgan okok kɪnbal. Yakɪr okok, kau kɪri kɪneb ak mɪdeb. Pen yad Bi Nɪ ne kɪneb mɪgan ak ma mɪdeb,” agak.

21 Pen bi Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bi alap agak, “Bi Kɪb, yad nak eip amnɪm ak pen, yɪp yau agek, bapɪ nop kɪmek tɪgel gɪl, nak eip ajenɪgain,” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal ognap kɪmenɪmel, bin bi yɪp ma nɪpal ognap dam tɪgel gɪnɪmel; pen nak apek yad eip amnɪ,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yɪgen asad kɪb kɪr gak*  
*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Jisas nɪg magɔb dɪl amnɪg gek, bi ne okok eip paŋdɪlak.

24 Nɪg nab sɪŋak amelak nɪŋlɪg gi, dai yɪgen kɪb yɪb ak dɪl, nɪg pag apɪl, nɪg magɔb ak tɪg adɪk gɪnɪg rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wɪsɪn kɪnek rek,

25 bi ne okok nop am agel warɪkek aglak, “Bi Kɪb! Yegen asad kɪb ak cɪnop tɪg adɪk gek, nɪg nɪnɪŋɪn rek lɪp ak, nak cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokan,” aglak.

26 Agek, kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pɪrɪkebɪm? Nɪbi mɪnɪm yad sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm ar?” agak. Nɪb agɪl, warɪkɪl, yɪgen asad dek ak agek kɪr gɪl, nɪg pag apek ak abe pɪgɪl gak.

27 Nɪg gek, kɪri wal agɪl aglak, “Bi kal yɪb aul ne bi titi bi rek mɪdɪl agek yɪgen asad dosɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, nɪg pag aposɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl gɪp?” aglak.

*Kɪyob nɪlɪk sek bi omal Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak*  
*(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas ñig juil, karip lım Gadara pis adan amjakek nıñlig gi, bi saköl kijeki aban ñagak omal cip tigel göligipal kab miğan okok nıb apjakrek. Bi nıb omal kirop kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak rek, bi sapeb yıb omal midekek. Kiri midöligipir sıñak, bin bi ognap kanıb par nıbak ma tageligipal.

<sup>29</sup> Pen kiri mal apjakıl, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cınop yur kib ñinig apeban aka? Ñin nak cınop karip lim tımel ag yokep ñin ak ma owıp,” agrek.

<sup>30</sup> Pen magıl nıbak nep, kaj konai nep amıl ñibelak ulep gol nıb sıñak me,

<sup>31</sup> kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nıb omal kirop aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cınop ag yoknig genımın ak, agek, cın amıl kaj midebal okdan kirop yıpıl sıkın,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas “Amnım,” agek, bi nıb omal kirop yem gi amıl kaj okok kirop yıpıl sıklak. Yıpıl sıkel kaj okok pıg ju lım midın gol sıñak amıl, gi dam ñig cöb eyan pakıl, ñig ñıbil, magılsek kım saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nıbak nıñıl, kasek taun sıñak amıl, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak mınım ak, bin bi okok kirop magılsek ag ñılak.

<sup>34</sup> Ag ñelak, bin bi taun midelak nıb okok magılsek Jisas nop nıñın agıl, ap nop nıñıl, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lım cın aul kirig gil, ke okok amnonj,” aglak.

## 9

*Jisas bi ñınmagıl tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komıñ lak*

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan ñig magöb dıl, ñig cöb juil, karip lım ne kınoligıp ak pis kıd adan amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñınmagıl tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komıñ lınıgab, agıl, nop yır ar lıl dapıl Jisas midek sıñak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komıñ lınıgab, agıl nıñlak rek, Jisas bi ñın tob kalau gak nıbak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek midenımın. Tap si tap tımel gıpan okok nıñıl kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nıb agek, God lo mınım ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nıb ageb,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gos kiri nıñlak nıbak ke nıñıl agak, “Nıbi tari ginig yıp gos tımel nıñıl nıb agebım?”

<sup>5</sup> Yad nop, “Tap si tap tımel gıpan okok nıñıl kirig gebin,” agen, nıbep tep ginıgab, akan ‘Warık amnonj!’ agen, nıbep tep ginıgab? Akan mınım tari agen, nıbep tep ginıgab?”

<sup>6</sup> Miñi nıbi nıñınıgabım, Bapi God yıp Bi Ñi ne ag lak nıñıl, yad lım dai wagın aul apıl, tap si tap tımel gıpal okok nıñıl

kirig ginıgain, agnıgain ak, kirig ginıgain,” agak. Jisas nıb agıl, bi ñın tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warıkıl, mij nak bad pıyak wınig dıl, karip nak amnonj!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nıb agek, bi nıbak warıkıl mij bad ne ak wınig dıl karip ne amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Karip ne amek nıñlig gi, bin bi okok nıñıl, God agek Jisas apıl geb, agıl, pırikıl, bi alap lım dai wagın aul nıb aknıb rek gek ma nıpın agıl, God yıb nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak*  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karip lım nıbak kirig gil, miğan alap amıl nıñak, bi takıs dep wög gıligıp bi alap karip ñilik miğan ak bısig midek. Bi nıbak yıb ne Matyu. Jisas nop nıñıl agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warıkıl Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amıl, tap ñıbel nıñlig gi, bi takıs dep okok abe, bi tap si tap tımel göligipal bi okok abe, konai nep apıl Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ñıbelak.

<sup>11</sup> Tap ñıbelak, bi Perisi okok nıñıl, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Mınım ag ñeb bi nıbi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takıs dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap tımel gıpal okok abe, eip jim ñıl tap ñıbeb?” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas mınım nıbak peyig nıñıl agak, “Bin bi tap ma gıp okok, soi ñon gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gıp okok nep soi ñon gep bi okok ambal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God mınım alap agak wagın ak nıñ tep gil midenımın. Ne agak, ‘Yıp tap sobok gi ñınıgabım ak, yıp tep ma ginıgab; pen bin bi okok kirop yımıg nıñıl, gi tep genıgabım ak, yıp tep ginıgab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cın bin bi tep, mid tep gıpın agıl gos nıpal bin bi okok, kirop pıyo nıñ dınıg ma onek; yad bin bi, cın tap si tap tımel gıpın agıl gos nıpal bin bi okok, kirop pıyo nıñ dınım agıl onek,” agak.

*Tap magıl bil gep*

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Ñın alap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok, Jisas midek sıñak apıl aglak, “Cın abe, bi Perisi okok abe, ñın ognap, God nop nep gos nıñın, agıl, tap ma ñıbın. Pen bi nak okok tari ginıg ak rek nep ma gıpal?” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, bi bin dınıg geb bi ak eip midenıgal ñın ak, mın mın gilıg gi tap ñınıgal; pen bi ognap apıl bi nıbak nop tıg junıgal ñın ak, yımıg gek tap bıł gil ma ñınıgal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne kirop mınım alap sıd tıkil agak, “Walj kisen alap dıl, walj ajıl gi, pıg gi rık ginıgab tam ak ñag dör ma ginıgal. Pen ti ginıg gil ñag dör ma ginıgal? Nıg genıgal ak, walj wör gebin agnıgab, miğan kib yıb pak bıł bıł ginıgab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nıb gil, dı kaj meme wak mılep

migan ak ma pag linigal. Pen tari: nig genigal ak, nig wain kominj ak tanil, bin yib agil, kaj meme wak ak pig gi rik gil, son gil amnigab. Nib ak, nig wain kominj ak dil, kaj meme wak kominj nib migan ak di lel nep me, tep ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas gek bin kib alap, pai sikol alap, kominj lak*

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas m+nim nibak agek ninjlig gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek sinjak apil, kogim yimil agak, “Pai yad ak pis nep k+mib ak pen nak am nop di ninjek, warikn+mij,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warikil, bi nibak eip amn+lak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen adikayan alap, lakañ yaplig gi yaplig gi midek, m+ aknib umigan alanj y+nak. Nig gek, gos ne ak nep ninjil, “Jisas walij ne par kib gol okok nep di ninjen, yip kominj linigab,” agil, Jisas amek ninjlig gi, kid ken okok amil, walij nop ak di ninjak.

<sup>22</sup> Di ninjek, Jisas adik gil adikayan nibak nop ninjil agak, “Yip ninj dipan ak me, nep kominj lip. Gos sek miden+m+n,” agak. Agek, tap nop goligip ak won nibak nep kominj lek, lakañ apoligip ak m+lep gak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas adiklon adikayan nib okok k+rop k+rig gil amil, bi kib karip ak amjakil ninjak, akil magil piglig gi, m+nim sakol kib yib agevolak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas ninjil k+rop agak, “Nibi ke okok amn+m! Pai aul ma k+mib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. Nib agek, nop sik aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok k+rop ag sön yokil, karip nilik migan eyanj amil, pai k+mak ak nop, ninmagil kid ak di ninjek, warikak.

<sup>26</sup> Nig gek, m+nim nibak yig dad karip lim nib okok magilsek di amn+lak.

*Jisas gek, bi udin kwoi omal udin nil ninjek*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas karip lim nibak k+rig gil amek ninjlig gi, bi udin magil kwoi gak omal nop sain gilig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi agrek, “Depid Ni ne! C+rop mal yimig ninjan!” agrek.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agerek, pen Jisas ne karip nilik migan eyanj amnak. Bi nib omal sain amil karip ak amjakrek, Jisas k+rop mal agak, “Niri mal, yad nirep gen kominj linigab agil, yip apil agebir? Yad yau agn+gain, n+ri gos n+pir udin n+ri nil ninjngair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bi Kib, c+r mal nig gos n+pir,” agrek.

<sup>29</sup> Agerek, Jisas udin k+rop mal di ninjil agak, “Yip ninj dipir ak me, apir rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, udin k+rop mal kominj lek, udin nil ninjer ninjlig gi, Jisas k+rop mal m+nim kilis agil ag tep gil agak, “Bin bi nib

okok, Jisas gek c+rop kominj lip, agil ma ag ninim+ir,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri mal amil, bin bi karip lim nab nib okok magilsek ag ner amnak.

*Jisas aleb adik gak bi alap nop gek, m+nim agak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiri mal amer ninjlig gi, bin bi ognap, bi kiyob nilik sek aleb adik gak bi alap, dap Jisas midek sinjak dapelak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas kiyob nilik bi nibak nop abanj nagak ak ag yokek, m+nim ag tep gak. Nig gek, bin bi okok wal agil aglak, “Karip lim Isrel aul, bi alap nib aknib rek gek ma n+pin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten kilis ak dil me, kiyob nilik okok ag sön yokeb,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi okok k+rop mapin ninjak*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kin kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab m+nim tep ak ag n+ak. Pen bin bi okok k+rop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek kominj lak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas ninjak, bin bi nib okok kaj sipsip okok bi kod midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par ninjil koslam midelak ak pen k+rop bi gi neb alap ma midek. Nib ak ninjil, Jisas ne mapin yib ninjil,

<sup>37</sup> bi ne okok k+rop agak, “Tap magil konjai yib nep wög dai sinjak pilil pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep konjai ma midebal.

<sup>38</sup> Nib ak, n+bi Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag ninjem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolanj,” agak.

## 10

*Jisas m+nim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alap*

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alanj k+rop sik agek apelak agak, “Yad ke n+beb agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag yoknigab+m. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, kominj linigab,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb aknib umigan alanj Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agöligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita n+mam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ni ne; bi alap Jon, Jems n+mam ne;

<sup>3</sup> bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; bi alap Tadias;

<sup>4</sup> bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agöligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop m+imig ninjak.



*Jisas m+nim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop ag ke ke yokak (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop m+nim tep wög ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklög gi agak, "Nibi juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amn+mib.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nibi amil bin bi c+n Isrel, bin bi k+ri God nop gos ma n+pal okok, kirop ag n+ilög gi agn+mib,

<sup>7</sup> "God bin bi dil kod m+idenigab n+n ak, b+r manj azeb," agn+mib.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap gin+m+inj okok gem, kom+inj l+n+m+inj. Bin bi pis nep k+mlak okok gem, kauyan war+kn+mel. Bin bi soi sapeb l+n+m+inj okok gem, kom+inj l+n+m+inj. Bin bi k+jeke k+iyob n+ilök abaj n+agn+m+inj okok ag sön yokem amn+m+inj. Bapi c+r apil n+ibep per yokop wög g+p+r rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi n+ib okok kirop yokop wög gi n+n+m+ib.

<sup>9</sup> Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma dad amn+m+ib.

<sup>10</sup> Wad, wal+inj ognap sek, tob t+ri, y+r dai, tap okok ma dad amn+m+ib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi n+nigal okok pen tap nel n+n+inj+gal.

<sup>11</sup> "Pen taun alap akanj kar+p t+r+ig t+ronj alap amjakem, bin bi n+ibep ag wasu d+n+mel rek ognap n+inj+l, kirop eip nep m+id+l, kar+p l+m ke alap okok amn+ig gin+igab+m n+n ak nep, kirop k+r+ig gil amn+m+ib.

<sup>12-14</sup> Pen kar+p alap amil, "Nibi m+ideb+m!" agem, "Yau, m+idob+n; tep azeb+m," agen+mel, kar+p n+ilök m+igan n+ibak amn+m+ib. Pen kirop m+n+m yad ag nem ag wasu ma den+mel ak, k+r+ig amn+ig, ac+p ac+p tob k+id nibi c+g dil m+idon+m+inj ak, tau l+ilög gi yok+l amn+m+ib.

<sup>15</sup> Yad n+ibep n+n+id y+ib agebin: m+n+m k+ib agep n+n ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur s+kol s+kol d+n+gal; bin bi n+ibep ma d+n+gal n+ib okok, yur k+ib y+ib d+n+gal.

*Miker konjai nep on+igab (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> "Pen n+n+im! Yad n+ibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain saköl rek m+idebal nab okok ag yokebin. N+ib ak, gos n+n rep g+ilög gi, kapkap kirop ag n+ilög gi m+iden+m+ib.

<sup>17</sup> "Pen bin bi ognap n+ibep d+ wös gil, dam juda mog+m gep kar+p okok amel, kansol k+ri okok ar m+n+m k+ib agil, n+ibep pakn+gal. N+ib ak, n+nj tep gin+m+ib.

<sup>18</sup> N+ibep bi yad m+ideb+m agil, lip gi dam gapman bi k+ib akanj kinj m+iden+gal s+nj+ak dad amel, nibi m+n+m tep yad ak, bi k+ib okok abe, juda bin bi mer kar+p l+m par k+ib okok n+ib okok abe, kirop ag n+n+igab+m.

<sup>19-20</sup> N+ibep m+n+m k+ib agn+gal n+ibak, m+n+m tari ar ag+n akanj m+n+m titi gil ag+n,

agil, p+r+ik+l, gos par ma n+n+inj+m+ib. N+ibi m+n+m agem n+n+ilög gi, Nap God Kaun ne n+ibep eip m+ideb ak, gos tep nek n+n+ilög gi, m+n+m gos n+ibi ke ma agn+igab+m; Nap God Kaun ne n+ibep agn+igab rek nep agn+igab+m.

<sup>21</sup> "N+n n+ibak, n+mam s+kop okok war+ik+l, n+mam k+ri ke okok n+ag paklanj agil, bi k+ib okok kirop m+m+ig gin+gal. Nap s+kop okok war+ik+l, n+i pai k+ri ke okok n+ag paklanj agil, bi k+ib okok kirop m+m+ig gin+gal. N+i pai okok war+ik+l, non+m nap k+ri ke okok k+id n+il ak rek nep gin+gal.

<sup>22</sup> Y+p pis ken ar m+iden+igab+m rek, bin bi okok mag+ilsek n+ibep n+njel, m+ilök kal yon+igab. Pen bin bi an an k+il+s gil, yad eip nep m+iden+gal okok, n+n k+isen ak apek, God kirop d+n+igab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen m+igan alap amem, n+ibep gi t+mel gen+mel ak, p+r+ik gi m+igan alap amn+m+ib. Yad n+ibep n+n+id agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag nem ma amn+igab adek, yad Bi N+n ne on+igain.

<sup>24-25</sup> "N+i pai skul apal okok k+ib m+idel, ag neb bi k+ri okok s+kol ma m+idebal. Pen ag neb bi m+ideb rek m+idon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi n+ibal okok k+ib m+idel, bin bi kirop kod m+idebal okok s+kol ma m+idebal. Wög g+p+al ak, bin bi k+ib m+idebal rek m+idon agil, wög g+p+al. N+ib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad m+idebin rek m+idon agil, g+p+al. Pen bin bi okok y+p ag ju+l, Seten y+ib ne alap l+il y+p Bielsebul apal rek, n+ibep bi wög gi neb yad ak rek nep ag ju+l m+n+m t+mel agn+gal.

*God nop nep p+r+ikep (Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> "Bin bi okok kirop n+n+il ma p+r+ikn+m+ib. M+n+m tari m+n+i kar+ik+l m+ideb ak, k+isen m+isej m+iden+gal. Tap tari k+ri kapkap gi we gil g+p+al okok, k+isen m+isej lek n+n+inj+gal.

<sup>27</sup> M+n+m yad n+ibep we gil agn+igain ak, nibi am kirop m+isej ag n+n+m+ib. M+n+m yad n+ibep t+m+id wag+n agn+igain ak, kar+p ar alaj amil, m+n+m k+ib ag nem n+n+inj+mel.

<sup>28</sup> "Nibi bin bi n+ag pak l+ipal bi okok n+njem jel gek ma p+r+ikn+m+ib. K+ri yokop m+ib gonj ak nep n+ag pak l+n+gal; kaun ak sek gi t+mel gin+mel rek ma l+ip. P+r+ik gin+ig me, Bi K+ib bin bi m+ib gonj abe kaun abe mab ke y+neb m+igan eyanj d+ yokn+igab n+ibak nep p+r+ikn+m+ib.

<sup>29</sup> Yak+r s+kol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nok+m nep yok+l, yak+r omal d+p+al. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop n+nj m+ideb rek, alap yokop ma yap pakn+igab.

<sup>30</sup> Kimkas n+ibep ak, God mag+ilsek wök pag+p.

<sup>31</sup> N+ib ak, ma p+r+ikn+m+ib. Yak+r okok tap s+kol y+ib; nibi pen tap y+ib m+ideb+m.

*Yad Jisas b+ ne agil misen agn+im+ib  
(Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Bin b+ an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin b+ okok kirop misen ag nenigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj m+deb ak nop, yip pis ken ar m+debal, agil, misen agn+gain.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin b+ an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin b+ eip m+denigal nab s+ajak agnigal, b+ n+bak yad ma n+pin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj ak nop, bin b+ s+ajaul yad ma n+pin, agn+gain.

*Pen pen ginigal  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep gin+gabin,’ agil, gos ak ma n+pin+im+ib. Yad onek ak me, bin b+ okok m+nim kib agil, pen pen ginigal.

<sup>35</sup> N+ib gin+gab: n+ okok war+kil, nap b+ eip pen pen gin+gal. Pai okok war+kil, nonim eip pen pen gin+gal. N+ne bin okok war+kil, n+pis eip pen pen gin+gal.

<sup>36</sup> N+ig gin+gal n+bak, kar+ip k+ri nok+im k+n m+debal ak, k+ri ke nep pen gin+gal.

<sup>37</sup> “Bin b+ an an nonim nap akan n+ pai k+ri okok nep midmagil li, yip midmagil ma lin+gal ak, bin b+ yad m+den+imel rek ma lin+gab.

<sup>38</sup> Bin b+ an an yad eip m+dnig gos n+ngigal ak pen gos alap n+ngil agnigal, ‘Bin b+ ognap c+nop g+ t+mel gin+mel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros k+ri d+ ka gil yip sain ma gin+gal ak, bin b+ yad m+den+imel rek ma lin+gab.

<sup>39</sup> Bin b+ an, yad ke ausek m+di, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke y+neb eyan amnigab. Bin b+ an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken m+den, yip n+ag pak lin+ig, n+ag pak l+lan, agn+gab ak, kom+nj per per m+dep ak d+nigab.

*God n+beb ak rek nep d+ tep ginigab  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “N+bi amem, bin b+ ognap n+beb ag wasu den+mel ak, yip abe ag wasu d+nigal. Pen yip ag wasu d+nigal rek, B+ yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu d+nigal.

<sup>41</sup> Bin b+ an, God m+nim agep b+ alap n+ngil agnigab, ‘B+ ow+ip aul, God w+og g+ip ak me, nop d+n+gain,’ agil d+nigab ak, tep y+ib gin+gab. God m+nim agep b+ n+bak d+ tep gin+gab rek, k+sen God nop ak rek nep d+ tep gin+gab. Bin b+ an, God bin b+ kom+nj tep ne alap n+ngil agnigab, ‘B+ ow+ip aul, God b+ kom+nj tep ne ak me, nop d+n+gain,’ agil d+nigab ak, tep y+ib gin+gab. God bin b+ kom+nj tep ne ak d+ tep gin+gab rek, k+sen God nop ak rek nep d+ tep gin+gab.

<sup>42</sup> Pen bin b+ an, b+ yokop yad alap n+ngil, Jisas b+ ne ak agil, n+ig m+il dap n+nigab ak,

God n+jek, tep gek, pen y+pin ma gin+gab,” agak.

# 11

*Jon b+ ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop n+ngig amn+lak  
(Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b+ ne akn+ib umigan alaj okok kirop n+ig gil n+ig gil gin+im+ib agil ag n+ tep gil, kar+ip lim n+bak k+rig gil, taun yokop ulep n+ib okok am+il, bin b+ okok kirop m+nim ag n+ak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon b+ n+ig pak n+eb ak m+n midil, Krais tari tari gak m+nim ak n+ngil, b+ ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas m+dek s+ajak amjak+il,

<sup>3</sup> nop ag n+ngil aglak, “C+nop ag n+an, nak b+ ‘Krais’ agil per kod m+dob+n ak nep opan akan c+n b+ k+sen n+ib b+ alap ke kod m+don?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “N+bi Jon m+deb s+ajak am+il agn+im+ib, ‘C+n am+il ud+n c+n ke n+ngil, t+mid c+n ke n+pin,

<sup>5</sup> b+ n+bak bin b+ ud+n kwoi g+ip okok gos+ip ud+n n+il n+pal. Bin b+ tob t+mel g+ip okok gos+ip kan+ib tag tep g+ipal. Bin b+ soi saheb lip okok gos+ip m+lep g+ip. Bin b+ t+mid m+gan p+li+nj g+ip okok gos+ip gos p+wakek n+pal. Bin b+ k+mbal okok gos+ip kauyan war+ipal. Bin b+ y+im gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais m+nim tep ak agek n+pal,’ agn+im+ib.

<sup>6</sup> Pen m+nim alap agn+im+ib, ‘Bin b+ y+ip n+ng d+il, gos alap alap ma n+ngigal okok, m+n m+n y+ib gin+gal,’ agn+im+ib,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> N+ib agek, Jon b+ ne okok amel n+ngil g+ip, Jisas bin b+ ap m+delak okok kirop Jon m+nim ar ak agil agak, “N+bi ned m+n mab kab nep m+deb nab okok ambek n+n ak, tari n+ng+im ambek? S+id par nok+im alap y+gen d+ adaj aul g+ip alap n+ngig ambek aka?”

<sup>8</sup> Akan tari n+ngig ambek? B+ wal+ij tep tep nep lipal b+ alap n+ngig ambek aka? B+ wal+ij tep tep d+n agil n+pal okok, b+ kib kar+ip kil tep okok k+nbal. K+ri Jon m+dol+g+ip m+n mab nep nab s+ajak ma k+nbal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap tari n+ngig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon b+ God m+nim agep b+ n+bak n+ngig ambek. B+ God m+nim agep on+gab, agil kod m+del+g+ip+im me, b+ n+bak me ak. Pen Jon ne God m+nim agep b+ alap nep mer.

<sup>10</sup> Jon nop gos n+ngil, b+r+arik nep God ne N+ ne nop m+nim agak m+nim n+bak, God M+nim eyan n+u kil t+kil aglak, ‘B+ m+nim agep yad ak, ag yokan ned am+il, bin b+ okok ag n+ tep gek, k+sen nak ke amn+gan,’ agil n+u kil t+klak.

11 Nibep nñjɔd agebin, bin bɛ lim dai wagɛn aul mɛdebal okok, nokɛm alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bɛ yokop yɛb dam seb kab ar alaj sɛnjak kod mɛdenɛgab okok, kɛri Jon rek ma mɛdenɛgal; God ne bin bɛ yokop yɛb okok dɛ tep yɛb gek, bin bɛ tep ne yɛb mɛdenɛgal.

12 Jon bɛ ñɛg pak ñeb bɛ apɪl mɛnɛm tep ag ñak ñɛn ak tɛkɪl, bin bɛ okok, God cɛnop dɪl seb kab ar alaj sɛnjak kod mɛdonɛmɛnj agɪl, mɛnɛm nibak kɛlɛs yɛb gɛ dam dam, mɛñi ak rek nep kɛlɛs yɛb gɛpal.

13 “Bɛ God mɛnɛm agep mɛnɛm ñu kɪl tɛklak okok abe, Mosis God lo mɛnɛm ñu kɪl tɛkak ak abe, wagɛn ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bɛ okok kɛrop dɪl kod mɛdenɛgab. Mɛnɛm nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak.

14 Pen mɛnɛm agnɛg gebin ak dɛnɛgabɛm akan ma nɛpin. God Jon nop agek, apɪl bin bɛ okok kɛrop mɛnɛm ag ñak ak, God Mɛnɛm ñu kɪl tɛkɪl, gɛnɛgab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kɪl tɛkɪl aglak, bɛ God mɛnɛm agep Ilaija rek bɛ alap onɛgab, aglak.

15 Nɛbi bin bɛ gos tɛmɛd mɛdonɛmɛnj okok, mɛnɛm agebin aul tɛmɛd lɛ nɛnj tep gɛnɛmɛb.

16 “Bin bɛ mɛñi ñɛn aul mɛdebal okok yad nɛpin, kɛri ñɛ painɛnj ognap maker sɛnjak bɛsɛg gɪl, ñɛ painɛnj ognap meg mɛgan dap ranɪl kɛrop apal rek ak mɛdebal.

17 Kɛri apal,

‘Cɛn akɪl pɛgon,

nɛbi tari gɛnɛg kogɛm ma papɛm?

Kɛmep sɪl agep rek alap agon,

nɛbi tari gɛnɛg sɪl ma apɛm?’ apal.

18 Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apɪl, ñɛn ognap tap magɪl ma ñɛbɪl, ñɛg wain ma ñɛbɪl gek, apal, ‘Bɛ nibaul nop tap tari abanj ñagek ñɛg gɛp?’ apal.

19 Bɛ Ñɛ ne pen apek apal, ‘Bɛ tap kɛb ñɛbɪl, ñɛg wain ñɛbɪl, bɛ takɛs dɛpal okok eɪp ajɪl, bɛ tap si tap tɛmel gɛpal okok eɪp ajɪl gɛp,’ apal. Pen bin bɛ God Mɛnɛm ak nɛnj dɪl, gɛ tep gɪl, mɛd tep gɛnɛgal ak, bin bɛ okok nɛnjɪl agnɛgal, God Mɛnɛm ak mɛnɛm tep yɛb, agnɛgal,” agak.

*Mɛnɛm kɛb dɛnɛgal*

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

20-21 Jisas taun kɛb ned gɛ ajɪl, tap ma gep konjai nep gek, bin bɛ okok nɛnjɪl ak pen kɛri, tari gɛnɛg tap si tap tɛmel gɛpɛn agɪl, tap si tap tɛmel gɛlɛgɛpal ak kɛrɛg gɪl, Jisas nop ma nɛnj dɪlak. Nɛg gel, Jisas kɛrop ag gɪl agak, “Korasin taun bin bɛ okok! Betsaida taun bin bɛ okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nɛpek. Pen tap si tap tɛmel gɛpɛm ak kɛrɛg gɪl, yɛp ma nɛnj dɛpɛm. Nɛg gɛpɛm ak, nɛbi mɛnɛm kɛb yɛb dɛnɛgabɛm. Taun kɛb Taia, Juda bin bɛ mer okok, taun kɛb Saidon, Juda bin bɛ mer okok, tap ma gep nɛb okok kɛrop ak rek nep gebnep, kɛri tap si tap tɛmel

gɛlɛgɛpal okok kɛrɛg gɪl, wad ajɪl rek ognap yɛmɪl, tɛn sɪlɛkɪl lɛlɛg gɛ lɛlɛg gɛ mɛdeblap.

22 Nib ak, mɛnɛm kɛb agep ñɛn ak, Taia bin bɛ abe, Saidon bin bɛ abe, mɛnɛm sɛkol rek dɛnɛgal; pen nɛbi Korasin bin bɛ abe, Betsaida bin bɛ abe, mɛnɛm kɛb yɛb dɛnɛgabɛm.

23 “Kapaneam bin bɛ okok. Ñɛn nibak nɛbi seb kab ar alaj sɛnjak ma amnɛgabɛm; pɛs nep mab ke yɛneb kau mɛgan eyanj ak amnɛgabɛm. Tap ma gep rek nɛbep nab aul gɛnek ak, taun kɛb Sodom gebnep, kɛri tap si tap tɛmel gɛlɛgɛpal okok kɛrɛg gɪl, mɛñi komɛnj mɛdeblap.

24 Ar nibak yad nɛbep agebin, mɛnɛm kɛb agep ñɛn ak, Sodom bin bɛ okok mɛnɛm sɛkol rek dɛnɛgal; nɛbi Kapaneam bin bɛ mɛnɛm kɛb yɛb dɛnɛgabɛm,” agak.

*Yɛp apɪl ake lɛnɛmɛb*

*(Luk 10:21-22)*

25-26 Ñɛn nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yɛb nep agen ar alaj amnanj. Nak Bɛ Kɛb, seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagɛn aul abe kod mɛdeban ak, gos nak ke nɛnjek tep gɛp rek, bin bɛ gos kɛd yɛk nɛnjɪl nɛnjɔbɛn apal okok, kɛrop mɛnɛm yad agebin wagɛn ak ma ag ñɛban; pen bin bɛ ñɛ painɛnj rek mɛdebal okok kɛrop gos tep ñɪl, mɛnɛm yad agebin wagɛn ak ag mɛsen lɛpan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

27 Jisas nɛb agɪl agak, “Bapi kɛlɛs ne mɛdeb rek, yɛp ñɛb. Bin bɛ ognap yɛp nɛnj tep ma gɛpal; Bapi nep yɛp nɛnjɛp. Yad nep Bapi nop nɛnj tep gɛpin. Pen bin bɛ gos tep ñɛnɛm ag gos nɛnjɛngain okok, kɛrop gos tep ñen, Bapi nop nɛnjɛgal,” agak.

28 Jisas nɛb agɪl agak, “Nɛbi bin bɛ tap wad tɛbrɛb tɛkrok mɛker per dɛ ajɪl gos par nɛnjɪl mɛdebam okok, yɛp onɛmɛb nɛnjɪl tap wad kɛb mɛker dɛ ajɛbɛm okok yad ke tɛg asik den ake lɛnɛgabɛm.

29 Yad bɛ sain tep kapkap mɛdebin; kal ma gɛnɛgain; nɛb ak, yɛp apɪl, wɔg yad gɛ ñɪl, cɛbur gos mɛdmagɪl nɛbep nab adanj ake lɛnɛmɛb.

30 Nɛbi yɛp apɪl wɔg yad genɛgabɛm ak, dɛ mɛker alap ma gɛnɛgab; auan amnɛgab.

## 12

*God nop sobok gep ñɛn ak, wid magɪl tɛk ñɛnjɪl*

*(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

1 Juda God nop sobok gep ñɛn ak, Jisas bɛ ne okok eɪp wid wɔg nab sɛnjak amlɛg gɛ, bɛ ne okok yuan gek, wid magɪl nɛb okok ognap dɪl, wak pak yokɪl, ñɛblɛg gɛ ñɛblɛg gɛ amelak.

2 Nɛg gelak, bɛ Perisi okok nɛnjɪl, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo mɛnɛm cɛn ageb, bin bɛ God nop sobok gep ñɛn ak wɔg ma gɛnɛgal. Pen bɛ nak okok tari gɛnɛg God nop sobok gep ñɛn

wög ma gep ñn aul, wid magil wak pak yokebal?" aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirok pen agak, "Depid bñrarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yrrik ar snak lel, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, kirok ag nñjek nop ñel, bi ne okok eip ññlak. Pen yuan lek gilak kesim nñbak, God Minim eyanj ñu kil tiklak ak nñbi ma nñpim ar?"

<sup>5</sup> "Nñbi Mosi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nñpim rek lip. Ne ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God nop sobok gep ñn ak, God sobok gep karip migan ak am midil, wög gipal. Pen God kirok minim kib ma agnigab,' agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nñbep agebin, God sobok gep karip nñbak tap kib mer; nñjebim aul me kib.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minim alap God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, nñj tep ma gipim akan? Minim nñbak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi yip tap pak sobok gi ñnigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab; bin bi okok kirok yimig nññigal ak, yip tep ginigab,' aglak. Minim nñbak nññil ma gipim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel nññig gi, kirok di silikil apim.

<sup>8</sup> 'God nop sobok gep ñn! God nop sobok gep ñn!' apim ak pen Bi Ñi ne nep God nop sobok gep ñn ak kod mñdeb ag gos ak ma nñpim.

*Jisas bi ñnmagil pipic gak ak gek, komñ lak*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karip lim nñbak kiritig gil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip ññlik migan ak amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen karip ññlik migan nñbak bi ñnmagil pipic gak alap mñdek. Bin bi ap mñdelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, "God nop sobok gep ñn aul, bin bi komñ lep akan mer?" aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirok pen agak, "Kaj sip-sip nñbi alap God nop sobok gep ñn aul kau migan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñn aul komñ lan agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mñdeb, ginigabin," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nñb agil, bi ñnmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ñnmagil parsek lan!" agak. Nñb agek, ñnmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak nññil ñnmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komñ lil, ñnmagil pis kid tep mñdek ak rek lak.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gek nññil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag nñj ag nñj gilak.

*Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne*

<sup>15</sup> Nig gelak, Jisas nññil, karip lim nñbak kiritig gil, migan alap amnig gil amnak. Amek nññig gi, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komñ lek nññig gi,

<sup>16</sup> kirok agak, "Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimb!" agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nñbak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup> "Nñbi nññim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad nñjen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop mñmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak goñ lek,

bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirok magilsek ag ñnigab.

<sup>19</sup> Ne bin bi okok nñjek mñlik yapek,

minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi mñdebal okok, yip nep nññlan agil, meg migan dap ranil ma agnigab.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi ma nñpal okok

kirok kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam soñ ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mñdeb rek ak kirok agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me,

God agip rek mñ ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep mñ ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bi karip lim okok nñb okok nñb ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod mñdenigal," agak.

*Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Bi kijeki abanj ñagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migan pilññ gil gak bi alap dam Jisas mñdek snak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag soñ yokek, udin yib ñil nññil, minim agil gak.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi mñdelak okok, Jisas gak nñbak nññil, wal agil aglak, "Bi nñbaul based Depid Ñi ne per kod mñdabin ak rek lip," aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok minim nñbak nññil, gos kiri okok nep nññil aglak, "Bi nñbak God kilis ne dil ag soñ ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ññlik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip," ag gos nññlak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen gos nññlak nñbak, Jisas ke nññil, kirok agak, "Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib mñdenigab? Karip lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Karip lim kib alap akan bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nñbi gos aknñb rek nññil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirok ma ag yoknigab.

27 “Yiþ agebim, ‘Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag sön yokeban,’ agebim ak pen nibi yiþ agem nñin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebal aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,’ agnigal.

28 “Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak bir owip aul, agil, yiþ ma dipim?”

29 “Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di ñon gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

30 “Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kiroþ yiþ donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yiþ onig gebal okok kiroþ yik gi yoknigal.

31 Nib ak, nibi ninj tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God ninjil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God ninjil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God ninjil ma kirig ginigab.

32 Bi Ni ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God ninjil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Sinj nop minim timel agenigal ak, ñin aul abe, ñin kisen ak abe, God ne gos ninj nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

*Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab*

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

33 “Nibi yiþ tari ginig agebim, ‘Seten abanj ñagek, wög tep ak geb,’ agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak ninjil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal.

34 Nibi soinj ni pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek ninjigabim me, cibur gos midmagil kiroþ nab adanj tari rek mideb ak ninjigabim.

35 Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adanj tap tep mideb ninjlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adanj tap timel mideb ninjlig gi, gi timel gipal.

36 Ninj tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, God bin bi okok kiroþ magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kiroþ ag ginigab.

37 Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God ninjil agek kominj amnigabim akanj yur dinigabim,” agak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap gek ninjin, aglak*  
*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

38 God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin ninjil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabim,” aglak.

39 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninjin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma ninjigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yiþ ak rek nep gek, ninjigabim.

40 Binarik nep kibsal kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyanj ñin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ni ne, ak rek nep ñin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain.

41 Binarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninipa bin bi kiroþ agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop ninj dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek ninjilak; nibi pen Bi Kib minim mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Ninipa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

42 “Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, binarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kinj kib Solomon gos kid yik ninjak bi ak minim nop ninjig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib minim mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

*Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyanj adik gi onimij rek lip, agak*

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

43 “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi abanj ñag midil, sön amil, bin bi ognap abanj ñagin, agil, ninj tag mer ninjil,

44 adik gi apil ninjigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab.

45 Ne ninjil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onjid ak poþ dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi minim midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi midelgipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam srok*

*(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

46 Jisas bin bi okok kiroþ minim agek ninjlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok sön eyanj apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak.

47 Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik migam amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal sön eyanj,” agak.

48-49 Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik migam eyanj midelak okok kiroþ ninj padiklig gi

agak, “Ninjad apan ak pen, bin bi karip n̄lik migan m̄debal s̄n̄j aul, k̄ri me ami yad, mam yad m̄debal.

<sup>50</sup> Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj m̄nim ageb rek n̄n̄j, nig akn̄b rek nep gebal okok, k̄ri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad m̄debal,” agak.

### 13

*Jisas, God m̄nim ak n̄n̄j tep ḡlan̄j, aḡil, m̄nim sid t̄k̄il agak*

*(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> N̄n̄ nokim n̄bak nep, Jisas karip ne ak k̄ri ḡil am N̄ig C̄ob Galili gol s̄n̄jak b̄s̄igek, <sup>2-3</sup> bin bi kon̄ai yib nep ap̄il nop p̄n̄j̄l kis kis gelak. N̄ig gelak n̄n̄j̄l ne am n̄ig maḡob ar ak b̄s̄ig ḡil, am̄il n̄ig nab s̄n̄jak adan̄ m̄dek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, bin bi n̄ig c̄ob gol s̄n̄jak war̄ik m̄delak.

Jisas bin bi okok k̄rop m̄nim sid t̄k̄il m̄nim kon̄ai nep aḡ n̄ak. Aḡ n̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “B̄i alap wid tanan̄j aḡil, wid maḡil ak dam w̄og dai okok yoken̄igab.

<sup>4</sup> Ȳn̄j d̄i yokek, ognap kan̄b ar s̄n̄jak yapek, yak̄r okok ap̄il n̄n̄j̄n̄gal.

<sup>5</sup> Ognap kab ar lim s̄kol s̄kol m̄den̄igab s̄n̄jak yap̄il, kasek mar̄ip ḡn̄igab

<sup>6</sup> pen k̄id̄il am k̄lis ma ḡn̄igab rek, p̄b n̄n̄j̄l m̄lep ḡn̄igab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ognap naḡ n̄u n̄u sek nab okok yap̄il tann̄igab ak pen naḡ n̄bak sau ḡil pak n̄bek, m̄lep ḡn̄igab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ognap lim tep ar s̄n̄jak yap̄il, tan tep ȳb ḡil, maḡil kon̄ai ȳb nep p̄ln̄igab. Ognap n̄n̄ jūl mam̄id ak (100) rek p̄ln̄igab; ognap n̄n̄ jūl omal nokim (60) rek p̄ln̄igab; ognap n̄n̄ jūl nokim alap ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alaj (30) rek p̄ln̄igab.

<sup>9</sup> N̄bi bin bi gos tim̄id m̄don̄m̄n̄j̄ okok, m̄nim agebin aul tim̄id li n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄im̄b,” agak.

*Jisas tari ḡn̄ig m̄nim sid t̄k̄il agol̄igip*

*(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, bi ne okok ap̄il, nop aḡ n̄n̄j̄l aglak, “Bin bi okok k̄rop tari ḡn̄ig m̄nim sid t̄k̄il nep apan?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne d̄il kod m̄den̄igab m̄nim we ḡil m̄deb ak, n̄bep gos n̄ek n̄n̄j̄n̄gabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma n̄n̄j̄n̄gal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi m̄nim ȳp̄ n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok, m̄nim ognap sek n̄n̄j̄l, wagin ak n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄igal; pen bin bi m̄nim ȳp̄ n̄n̄j̄l ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok, m̄nim s̄kol n̄pal ak p̄s nep k̄r ḡn̄igab.

<sup>13</sup> K̄rop m̄nim sid t̄k̄il apin ak, k̄ri ud̄n̄ sek, gos tim̄id sek ak pen, aḡp ar me ak, aḡil, ma n̄pal.

<sup>14</sup> “Ḡipal n̄bak, bi God m̄nim agep Aisaia ned ḡn̄igab aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄kak rek nep ḡipal. Aisaia m̄nim n̄bak n̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak,

‘M̄nim n̄n̄j̄n̄gal ak pen m̄nim aḡp n̄b, aḡil, m̄nim wagin t̄g dam ma n̄n̄j̄n̄gal.

Ud̄n̄ n̄n̄j̄n̄gal ak pen tap alap ma n̄n̄j̄n̄gal.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi s̄n̄j̄ aul m̄nim yad apin ak k̄ri ȳr̄ik gek ma n̄pal.

God M̄nim n̄n̄on, c̄nop gek, bin bi ne m̄dojin rek lip aḡil, tim̄id m̄gan p̄ln̄j̄ ḡil, ud̄n̄ j̄k̄il nep m̄debal,’ agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> “N̄b ak, k̄ri ma n̄pal; pen God n̄bep gos tep n̄ek n̄p̄m ak, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡn̄im̄b. Yad n̄bep n̄n̄j̄d agebin, God m̄nim agep bi okok abe, bin bi God M̄nim ageb rek n̄n̄j̄l ḡol̄iḡipal bin bi okok abe, kon̄ai nep Mesaia nop n̄n̄j̄n̄ ag gos n̄n̄j̄l̄iḡipal ak pen ud̄n̄ n̄n̄j̄l, peȳg ma n̄n̄lak. Pen m̄n̄i n̄bi ud̄n̄ n̄n̄j̄l, peȳg n̄n̄j̄bim ak, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ȳb ḡn̄im̄b.

*B̄i wid maḡil d̄i yokak kes̄im agak ak, Jisas m̄nim wagin ak aḡ n̄ak*

*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen m̄nim sid t̄k̄il agesin ak, bi ne wid maḡil dam w̄og dai okok d̄i yokak ak, wagin ak agen n̄n̄j̄m,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Wid maḡil ognap kan̄b ar s̄n̄jak yapek, yak̄r okok ap̄il n̄n̄j̄n̄gal agesin ak, bin bi okok, God bin bi d̄il kod m̄den̄igab m̄nim tep ak n̄n̄j̄n̄gal ak pen wagin ak ma n̄n̄j̄n̄gal n̄n̄j̄l Seten ne gek p̄s nep sak̄ol ḡn̄igal, aḡil agesin.

<sup>20-21</sup> “Pen maḡil ognap kab ar lim s̄kol s̄kol m̄den̄igab s̄n̄jak yap̄il, kasek mar̄ip ḡn̄igab pen k̄id̄il am k̄lis ma ḡn̄igab rek, p̄b n̄n̄j̄l m̄lep ḡn̄igab agesin ak, bin bi okok k̄ri m̄nim yad k̄isen n̄n̄j̄n̄gal won ak, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡn̄igal ak pen m̄n̄i nep bin bi ognap ap̄il, bin bi m̄nim yad n̄n̄j̄n̄gal okok gos t̄mel n̄n̄j̄l, kausal maual rek m̄id̄il, k̄rop ḡi t̄mel ḡn̄igal n̄n̄j̄l bin bi m̄nim yad ned n̄n̄j̄ d̄lak okok, m̄n̄i m̄nim yad ak sak̄ol ḡil, gos ar ognap n̄n̄j̄n̄gal, aḡil agesin.

<sup>22</sup> Maḡil ognap yon̄igab naḡ n̄u n̄u sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok m̄nim yad ak n̄n̄j̄n̄gal ak pen w̄og wari, kar̄ip, kaj, tu m̄n̄j̄ol, agon k̄lnok k̄ibap tap okok nep gos n̄n̄j̄l, God m̄nim tep ak k̄ri ḡn̄igal n̄n̄j̄l tap n̄n̄j̄b ognap ma p̄ln̄igab, aḡil agesin.

<sup>23</sup> Pen maḡil ognap lim tep ar s̄n̄jak yap̄il, tan tep ḡil, maḡil kon̄ai p̄ln̄igab agesin ak, bin bi okok m̄nim yad ak n̄n̄j̄l, d̄i k̄lis ȳb ḡil, ognap ḡi tep ḡn̄igal, ognap ḡi tep ȳb ḡn̄igal, ognap ḡi tep ar ke ȳb ḡn̄igal, aḡil agesin,” agak.

*Bin bi ḡi t̄mel ḡipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip̄ jim̄ n̄il m̄debal*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas k̄rop m̄n̄m alap sek m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak, “God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m d̄n̄g gebin aul rek ḡn̄gab. B̄ k̄b alap wid maḡil okok tanan̄ aḡil, dam w̄g dai ne okok yokn̄gab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen k̄sl̄m eyan̄ k̄n̄ amn̄gal won ak, b̄ t̄mel alap tap ȳn̄ t̄mel ognap dap̄il, nab n̄b okok yok̄il amn̄gab.

<sup>26</sup> N̄b ak, wid ȳn̄ tep ak tann̄gab ak pen tap ȳn̄ t̄mel ak abe tann̄gab.

<sup>27</sup> N̄g gek, b̄ w̄g ḡ n̄eb okok ap̄il b̄ k̄b ak nop agn̄gal, ‘B̄ k̄b! Tap ȳn̄ tep okok nep dam w̄g dai ak yokpan ak pen tap ȳn̄ t̄mel okok akal n̄b ap̄il sek taneb?’ agn̄gal.

<sup>28</sup> Ne k̄rop pen agn̄gab, ‘B̄ k̄aua maual yad alap dap yok̄ip,’ agn̄gab. Pen k̄ri agn̄gal, ‘C̄n̄ am̄l tap ȳn̄ t̄mel taneb n̄b okok t̄g ju yok̄in akan̄?’ agn̄gal. B̄ w̄g dai nap n̄b b̄ n̄bak pen aḡil agn̄gab,

<sup>29</sup> ‘Mer! N̄n̄ aul, tap ȳn̄ t̄mel n̄b okok t̄g jūm agen, n̄b̄ am̄l tap ȳn̄ tep ognap sek t̄g jūm̄n̄b rek l̄p!

<sup>30</sup> K̄r̄g gem omalḡil tann̄m̄n̄. Pen tan̄l maḡil p̄lek, t̄kep n̄n̄ ak b̄ tap t̄kep b̄ yad okok agn̄gain, “Tap ȳn̄ t̄mel n̄b okok t̄g jūl, dam n̄on n̄on ḡ lem, mab daḡilel ȳn̄ s̄bok n̄b amn̄m̄n̄; pen wid maḡil okok nep d̄ moḡim ḡil, dam wid maḡil lep n̄l̄k m̄gan yad ak yokn̄m̄b,” agn̄gab, agak.

*Mab mastad maḡil ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak*

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31-32</sup> Jisas k̄rop m̄n̄m alap sek m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak, “B̄ alap mab mastad maḡil s̄kol ak dam w̄g dai ne ak yokn̄gab, tan k̄b ḡil, lek tep ak lek, yak̄r okok ap̄il, lek ke ke kar̄p ḡn̄gal. N̄b ak rek me, God bin b̄ d̄l, kar̄p l̄m tep ne seb kab ar alañ s̄jak kod m̄den̄gab ak me,” agak.

*Ȳs ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak*

*(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m alap sek m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak, “Bin okok tap ȳs apal ak, d̄ plaua tin k̄b eyan̄ sek d̄ ad̄k mad̄k gel, tap k̄b ȳb tan̄b. N̄b ak rek me, God bin b̄ d̄l, kar̄p l̄m tep seb kab ar alañ s̄jak kod m̄den̄gab ak me,” agak.

*Jisas ti ḡn̄g bin b̄ okok m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agol̄ḡip*

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ognap ag n̄n̄g ḡil m̄sen̄ ma agol̄ḡip; m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il nep k̄rop ag n̄ol̄ḡip.

<sup>35</sup> Gak n̄bak, b̄ God m̄n̄m agep alap ned ḡn̄gab aḡil n̄u k̄l t̄kak rek nep gak. Ne m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄u k̄l t̄k̄il agak, “Kar̄p l̄m b̄rar̄k ped okok ḡ lak n̄n̄ ak t̄k̄il,

m̄d dam̄l m̄n̄i m̄dob̄n n̄n̄ aul, m̄n̄m ma n̄n̄lak ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄kep m̄n̄m ak nep k̄rop ag n̄n̄gain,” agak.

*Jisas wid maḡil m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak ak, m̄n̄m waḡin ak agak*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil, bin b̄ okok k̄rop k̄r̄g ḡil, kar̄p n̄l̄k m̄gan amek n̄n̄g ḡ, b̄ ne akn̄b um̄gan alañ okok ap̄il, nop aglak, “Tap ȳn̄ t̄mel w̄g dai nab okok tan̄b, aḡil, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il apan ak, c̄nop agek n̄n̄n̄,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “B̄ tap ȳn̄ tep yok̄ip, apin ak, yad B̄ N̄ ne.

<sup>38-39</sup> W̄g dai apin ak, l̄m dai waḡin aul maḡilsek. Tap ȳn̄ tep apin ak, bin b̄ God k̄rop d̄l kod m̄den̄gab bin b̄ okok. B̄ tap ȳn̄ t̄mel dap yokek tan̄b apin ak, b̄ ȳp n̄n̄ek m̄l̄k yow̄p Seten nop nep apin. Tap ȳn̄ t̄mel tan̄b apin ak, Seten bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop apin. Pen wid maḡil pok ḡn̄gab n̄n̄ apin ak, n̄n̄ kar̄p l̄m waḡin aul k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab n̄n̄ n̄bak apin. B̄ t̄k̄ dowep apin ak, ejol okok k̄rop apin.

<sup>40</sup> Tap abramek tan̄b okok t̄g jūl, dam mab ke ȳneb eyan̄ yokn̄gal apin ak, n̄n̄ kar̄p l̄m waḡin aul k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab n̄n̄ n̄bak me ak.

<sup>41</sup> B̄ N̄ ne ejol ne okok k̄rop ag yokek, ap̄il, bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok abe, bin b̄ bin b̄ ognap k̄rop agel, k̄ri tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok abe, ejol k̄ri ap̄il k̄rop d̄l,

<sup>42</sup> mab ke ȳneb m̄gan eyan̄ ak yokn̄gal, yur gek n̄n̄g ḡ, meg maḡil su r̄b̄k̄l s̄l agn̄gal, aḡil apin.

<sup>43</sup> N̄n̄ n̄bak, bin b̄ Nap k̄ri d̄l seb kab ar alañ kod m̄den̄gab okok, k̄ri p̄b mel̄k rek pakl̄g ḡ m̄den̄gal. N̄b̄ bin b̄ gos t̄m̄d m̄don̄m̄n̄ okok, m̄n̄m agebin aul t̄m̄d l̄ n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b.

*Mani kes we ḡlak ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak*

<sup>44</sup> “Pen God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄ alap am̄l n̄n̄n̄gab, mani kes b̄rar̄k nep we ḡlak alap w̄g dai alap m̄den̄gab. Ne n̄n̄l̄, tap ognap d̄ pak r̄b̄k̄ tep ḡil, kar̄p amn̄gab. Am̄l, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ȳb ḡil, tap ne okok maḡilsek s̄kim ḡil, mani d̄l, mani n̄bak dam̄l, w̄g dai n̄bak taūl, am mani kes n̄bak d̄n̄gab.

*P̄l tep tep ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄il agak*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Pen God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄ s̄kim gep okok maḡil s̄kol k̄bap m̄lep rek t̄d geb “p̄l” apal tap okok p̄yo n̄n̄ aj̄l, p̄l maḡil m̄lep ȳb alap n̄n̄l̄, kar̄p am̄l, tap k̄ri okok maḡilsek s̄kim ḡil, mani d̄l, am p̄l maḡil m̄lep n̄bak taun̄gal.

*Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>47</sup> “God bin b<sup>+</sup> d<sup>+</sup>l kod m<sup>+</sup>den<sup>+</sup>gab ak, kes<sup>+</sup>m agn<sup>+</sup>g gebin ar aul rek m<sup>+</sup>deb. Bin b<sup>+</sup> ognap uben dam<sup>+</sup>l, n<sup>+</sup>g c<sup>+</sup>ob s<sup>+</sup>njak yokel, k<sup>+</sup>bsal kon<sup>+</sup>ai nep ap<sup>+</sup>l m<sup>+</sup>gan n<sup>+</sup>bak ambal.

<sup>48</sup> N<sup>+</sup>g gel, uben l<sup>+</sup>p g<sup>+</sup> dam gol okok am<sup>+</sup>l, k<sup>+</sup>bsal tep okok y<sup>+</sup>pr<sup>+</sup>g k<sup>+</sup>bsal lep tin m<sup>+</sup>gan ak l<sup>+</sup>l, k<sup>+</sup>bsal t<sup>+</sup>mel okok d<sup>+</sup> yokpal.

<sup>49</sup> Kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m wag<sup>+</sup>n aul k<sup>+</sup>r g<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gab n<sup>+</sup>n ak, n<sup>+</sup>b akn<sup>+</sup>b rek nep g<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gab. God ejol ne okok ap<sup>+</sup>l, bin b<sup>+</sup> God M<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m ageb rek g<sup>+</sup>pal okok d<sup>+</sup> b<sup>+</sup>lok ke l<sup>+</sup>l, bin b<sup>+</sup> God M<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m ageb rek ma g<sup>+</sup>pal okok d<sup>+</sup> b<sup>+</sup>lok ke l<sup>+</sup>l,

<sup>50</sup> dam mab ke y<sup>+</sup>neb eyan ak yokn<sup>+</sup>gal. Yokel yur gek, meg mag<sup>+</sup>l k<sup>+</sup>ri su r<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup>k<sup>+</sup>l s<sup>+</sup>l agl<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup> m<sup>+</sup>den<sup>+</sup>gal,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> N<sup>+</sup>b ag<sup>+</sup>l agak, “Yad m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m agesin wag<sup>+</sup>n ak n<sup>+</sup>p<sup>+</sup>m aka mer?” agak.

Agek, b<sup>+</sup> ne okok aglak, “Yau, n<sup>+</sup>p<sup>+</sup>n,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Agelak, agak, “N<sup>+</sup>bi ned God lo m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m ak nep ag n<sup>+</sup>ol<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>p<sup>+</sup>m ak pen m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>i n<sup>+</sup>bi God bin b<sup>+</sup> d<sup>+</sup>l kod m<sup>+</sup>den<sup>+</sup>gab m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m tep agebin ak b<sup>+</sup>r n<sup>+</sup>p<sup>+</sup>m. N<sup>+</sup>g n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l n<sup>+</sup>bi m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>i bin b<sup>+</sup> okok ag n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gab<sup>+</sup>m ak, n<sup>+</sup>bi God M<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m tep ned n<sup>+</sup>b ak abe, God M<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m tep kisen n<sup>+</sup>b ak abe ag n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gab<sup>+</sup>m,” agak.

*Nasaret bin b<sup>+</sup> kiri Jisas nop ma n<sup>+</sup>n dilak*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas ne m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m sid tikil m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m agak n<sup>+</sup>bak ag ju<sup>+</sup>l, taun ne ke Nasaret am<sup>+</sup>l, Juda mog<sup>+</sup>m gep kar<sup>+</sup>p n<sup>+</sup>l<sup>+</sup>k m<sup>+</sup>gan ak am<sup>+</sup>l, bin b<sup>+</sup> okok k<sup>+</sup>rop ag n<sup>+</sup>ek, k<sup>+</sup>ri n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l wal y<sup>+</sup>b aglak. K<sup>+</sup>ri pen aglak, “B<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup>aul ne titi g<sup>+</sup>l gos k<sup>+</sup>d y<sup>+</sup>k n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l tap ma gep akn<sup>+</sup>b rek geb?” aglak. Kisen pen aglak,

<sup>55-56</sup> “B<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>b<sup>+</sup>aul non<sup>+</sup>m nap, n<sup>+</sup>nai n<sup>+</sup>mam ne okok, c<sup>+</sup>n eip m<sup>+</sup>debal ak pen ne titi g<sup>+</sup>l b<sup>+</sup> k<sup>+</sup>b rek m<sup>+</sup>d<sup>+</sup>l, m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m ke ag<sup>+</sup>l, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak b<sup>+</sup> kapeda; non<sup>+</sup>m Maria; n<sup>+</sup>mam b<sup>+</sup> ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. N<sup>+</sup>b ak, ne titi g<sup>+</sup>l ap<sup>+</sup>l n<sup>+</sup>g geb?” aglak.

<sup>57</sup> N<sup>+</sup>b ag<sup>+</sup>l, k<sup>+</sup>ri Jisas nop gos t<sup>+</sup>mel n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l, m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m ne agak ak ma d<sup>+</sup>lak.

Pen Jisas k<sup>+</sup>rop agak, “B<sup>+</sup> God m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m agep okok kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m par okok am<sup>+</sup>l ag n<sup>+</sup>el, n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>d agebal ag<sup>+</sup>l n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gal; pen kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m k<sup>+</sup>ri ke ak ag n<sup>+</sup>el, tom agebal rek l<sup>+</sup>p ag<sup>+</sup>l k<sup>+</sup>r<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup>pal ak rek geb<sup>+</sup>m,” agak.

<sup>58</sup> M<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m agak ak ma n<sup>+</sup>nlak ak me, kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m n<sup>+</sup>bak tap ma gep rek kon<sup>+</sup>ai nep ma gak.

**14**

*Herod agek, Jon B<sup>+</sup> N<sup>+</sup>ig Pak N<sup>+</sup>eb ak nab<sup>+</sup>ic c<sup>+</sup>g ne ak t<sup>+</sup>b g<sup>+</sup> r<sup>+</sup>k g<sup>+</sup>lak*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman b<sup>+</sup> k<sup>+</sup>b kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m Galili kod m<sup>+</sup>dol<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>p Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m ak n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l,

<sup>2</sup> am b<sup>+</sup> nop w<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>eb ognap k<sup>+</sup>rop agak, “B<sup>+</sup> Jisas tap ma gep rek geb b<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>bak, ne b<sup>+</sup> alap ke mer; ne Jon b<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>g pak n<sup>+</sup>eb b<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>bak nep. Nop n<sup>+</sup>ag pak l<sup>+</sup>nek ak pen kauyan war<sup>+</sup>k<sup>+</sup>l ap m<sup>+</sup>deb rek, tap ma gep rek n<sup>+</sup>b okok geb,” agak.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Herod ne Jon nop m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup> l<sup>+</sup>l n<sup>+</sup>ag pak lak m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m wag<sup>+</sup>n ak n<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup>l m<sup>+</sup>deb. Herod ne n<sup>+</sup>mam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak akn<sup>+</sup>b g<sup>+</sup>pan, g<sup>+</sup> t<sup>+</sup>mel g<sup>+</sup>pan. B<sup>+</sup> alap n<sup>+</sup>mam ne kom<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup> m<sup>+</sup>den<sup>+</sup>gab bin nuwi ne ma d<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gab,” agak. Jon n<sup>+</sup>b agek, bin n<sup>+</sup>bak Herodias ne Herod nop m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m agak n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l Herod Jon nop dam m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup> l<sup>+</sup>l, n<sup>+</sup>ag pak l<sup>+</sup>n, ag gos n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>ak ak pen bin b<sup>+</sup> okok Jon nop, b<sup>+</sup> God m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m agep c<sup>+</sup>n aglak rek, p<sup>+</sup>r<sup>+</sup>k<sup>+</sup>l k<sup>+</sup>r<sup>+</sup>g gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kisen Herod non<sup>+</sup>m nop tik dowak kos t<sup>+</sup>kep n<sup>+</sup>n ak amek, bin b<sup>+</sup> kon<sup>+</sup>ai nep ap mog<sup>+</sup>m g<sup>+</sup>l, tap mag<sup>+</sup>l dag<sup>+</sup>l n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup>lak. N<sup>+</sup>n n<sup>+</sup>bak, Herodias pai ne ak ap<sup>+</sup>l nab n<sup>+</sup>b s<sup>+</sup>njak kog<sup>+</sup>m pagek, Herod n<sup>+</sup>jek, tep y<sup>+</sup>b gak.

<sup>7</sup> N<sup>+</sup>g gek, ne pai n<sup>+</sup>bak nop m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m ag<sup>+</sup>l agak, “Yad m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>d y<sup>+</sup>b ag<sup>+</sup>l nep agebin, nak tap alap ag n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gan, nep abramek d<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gain,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, pai n<sup>+</sup>bak, non<sup>+</sup>m agak rek n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l agak, “Jon b<sup>+</sup> n<sup>+</sup>g pak n<sup>+</sup>eb k<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>g c<sup>+</sup>g ne ak, k<sup>+</sup>nan<sup>+</sup> c<sup>+</sup>g m<sup>+</sup>gan eyan l<sup>+</sup>l, dap n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>n,” agak.

<sup>9-10</sup> N<sup>+</sup>b agek, Herod n<sup>+</sup>jek y<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>g gak, pen bin b<sup>+</sup> okok n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l m<sup>+</sup>del n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup>, pai n<sup>+</sup>bak nop m<sup>+</sup>sej m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>d ag l<sup>+</sup>l agak, “Nak tap alap ag n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gan, nep abramek n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>gain,” agak rek n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l, b<sup>+</sup> ognap ag yokek, am Jon m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup> m<sup>+</sup>dek s<sup>+</sup>njak am<sup>+</sup>l, k<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>g c<sup>+</sup>g nop ak t<sup>+</sup>b g<sup>+</sup> r<sup>+</sup>k g<sup>+</sup>l,

<sup>11</sup> d<sup>+</sup> k<sup>+</sup>nan<sup>+</sup> c<sup>+</sup>g m<sup>+</sup>gan eyan l<sup>+</sup>l, dap pai n<sup>+</sup>bak nop n<sup>+</sup>lak. Nelak, ne pen dam<sup>+</sup>l non<sup>+</sup>m nop n<sup>+</sup>ak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon b<sup>+</sup> ne okok ap<sup>+</sup>l, c<sup>+</sup>p se dam t<sup>+</sup>gel g<sup>+</sup>l, am Jisas nop ag n<sup>+</sup>lak.

*Jisas b<sup>+</sup> akn<sup>+</sup>b paip tausantap mag<sup>+</sup>l n<sup>+</sup>ek n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>lak*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas m<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>m n<sup>+</sup>bak n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>l, am kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m ke m<sup>+</sup>gan alap m<sup>+</sup>den<sup>+</sup>m, ag<sup>+</sup>l, n<sup>+</sup>g mag<sup>+</sup>ob d<sup>+</sup>l, kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m n<sup>+</sup>bak k<sup>+</sup>r<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup>l, pandak. Pen bin b<sup>+</sup> okok, Jisas ameb s<sup>+</sup>njak sain amn<sup>+</sup>n, ag<sup>+</sup>l, kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m k<sup>+</sup>ri okok k<sup>+</sup>r<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup>l, wag<sup>+</sup>n ar aml<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup>, Jisas amn<sup>+</sup>g gek s<sup>+</sup>njak amn<sup>+</sup>lak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas ne pen kar<sup>+</sup>p l<sup>+</sup>m m<sup>+</sup>gan n<sup>+</sup>bak apjak<sup>+</sup>l, n<sup>+</sup>g mag<sup>+</sup>ob ak k<sup>+</sup>r<sup>+</sup>g g<sup>+</sup>l, gol okok ap<sup>+</sup>l n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>ak, bin b<sup>+</sup> kon<sup>+</sup>ai nep m<sup>+</sup>delak. K<sup>+</sup>rop n<sup>+</sup>jek, y<sup>+</sup>m<sup>+</sup>g gek, bin b<sup>+</sup> tap gak okok gek, kom<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup> lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen d<sup>+</sup>gep won ak, b<sup>+</sup> ne okok Jisas m<sup>+</sup>dek s<sup>+</sup>njak ap<sup>+</sup>l, nop aglak, “Man<sup>+</sup> k<sup>+</sup>sl<sup>+</sup>m g<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>g geb. M<sup>+</sup>darik nep tap mag<sup>+</sup>l n<sup>+</sup>n<sup>+</sup>eb



won ak padikip. Sij aul miñ mab nep nab sijaul. Nibak nak bin bi konjai nep sij aul agek, karip man sij aul amil, tap magil kiri ognap tau ninlan, aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kiroppen agak, "Mer, kiri ma amngal. Nibi ke kiroppen tap magil ninimib," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, aglak, "Cin tap magil konjai ma mided. Yokoppen bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mided," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, Jisas kiroppen agak, "Tap nib okok dil yip dowim," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, bin bi okok kiroppen agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek ninlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, klan gi ninil, God noppen tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kiroppen nek ninlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kiroppen nonim li nilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak.

<sup>20</sup> Nig gil nonim li nelok, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimek rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umigan alan ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bi tap nibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ni pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausann rek amnak.

*Jisas nig kas ar sijak taulig gi amnak  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas, bi ne okok kiri nig pis kidadan amnlan ag gos ninil agek, nig magob dil amek ninil ne bin bi okok kiroppen ag yokil,

<sup>23</sup> ne ke God noppen sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip diginig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alan mided.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi ne okok nig magob dil nig cob nab kib sijak amel ninlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, nig magob ak tig adik ginig rek gak.

<sup>25</sup> Won nibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas nig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midedelak ulep sijak apek,

<sup>26</sup> kiri ninil, "Ak cip kaun alap apeb!" agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble glak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas pen kiroppen agak, "Ma piriknimb! Yad nep apebin!" agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimn ak, yip abe agek, nig kas ar sijak taulig gi piyak sijak nin," agak.

<sup>29-30</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nib ak, nak owan!" agak.

Agek, Pita nig magob ar ak kirig gil, nig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas mided sijak am am nab sijak amil ninjak, yigen kib yib apil, nig ak pag aposip. Nig gek ne pirikil, nig eyan panid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, "Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!" agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kasek noppen di ribikil agak, "Nin dep won nak ak man yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal ninesan?" agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip nig magob migan ak amel ninlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak.

<sup>33</sup> Nig gek ninil, bi ne nig magob migan eyan bisig midedelak okok, Jisas yib noppen agel ar amek ninlig gi aglak, "Ninid! Nak God Ni ne yib!" aglak.

*Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek,  
komij lak*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Pen kiri nig cob juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kidadan amjaklak.

<sup>35</sup> Amjakel, bin bi kin midedigipal okok Jisas noppen ninil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak.

<sup>36</sup> Dapil, Jisas noppen neb neb gilig gi aglak, "Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip sij aul, walij nep gol sijak nep di ninil, komij lan," aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di ninjak okok kiroppen magilsek komij lak.

## 15

*Nipis nised sikop goligipal rek, Perisi  
kai ak rek nep goligipal*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nin nibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag neb bi ognap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas noppen aglak,

<sup>2</sup> "Bi nak sij aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kirig gil, ninmagil kiri nig li yokil mer, yokoppen nep tap nibal?" aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kirig gil, napis nased sikop goligipal rek nep ginim?"

<sup>4</sup> God agak, 'Nanim nap kiroppen gi tep gil di tep ginimib,' agak. God minim alap agil agak, 'Bi alap nonim nap kiroppen minim tikel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nibak noppen nag pak lilan,' agak.

<sup>5-7</sup> Pen nibi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag nibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain agnigab ak, kiroppen agnigab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nreppen mal nibnep pen mani nreppen mal neb mani ak, miñ yad God noppen ninigain apin, ninil mani nreppen mal neb alap ma mided,' agnigab. Nig gel, nibi ninil apim, 'Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mided,' apim. Nib apim ak, 'God Minim agobin,' apim ak pen nibi minim esek yib agil, nibi ke apim rek ma gidim. Nibi minim nibak rek bin bi okok kiroppen ag nibim ak, God minim agep bi nak Aisaia ne bi nibep rek nep gos ninil, minim ninid yib alap nu kil tikak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

<sup>8-9</sup> 'Bin bi sij aul minim tom agil apal,

"God Bi Kib cin," apal ak pen yokoppen minim nep apal;

yip mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal.  
 Yip sobok gɨl,  
 yokop mɨnim nep apal.  
 God Mɨnim bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ɨnobɨn apal  
 ak pen  
 bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb  
 mɨnim kɨri ke apal mɨnim ak nep dad ag ɨni  
 ajebal! agak,” agak.

*Bin bɨ tap gac gɨp okok  
 (Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok sik  
 agek apelak agak, “Mɨnim agebin aul, nɨj  
 tep ginɨmɨb!

<sup>11</sup> Bin bɨ okok tap magɨl okok abramek  
 ɨɨbel, cɨbur nab kɨri eyaɨ amɨl kɨɨr ma  
 gɨp; cɨbur nab kɨri eyaɨ gos tɨmel nɨɨl  
 agebal ak me, kɨɨr gac sek mɨdebal,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok apɨl Jisas nop  
 aglak, “Bɨ Perisi okok mɨnim apan ak nɨjel,  
 nep mɨlɨk yowɨp ak, nak nɨpan?” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak mɨnim ma  
 mɨdeb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alay mɨdeb ak,  
 tap yɨj ne ma yɨmɨb okok magɨlsek wagɨn  
 sek pɨɨl ju dɨ yoknɨgab.

<sup>14</sup> Bɨ nɨb okok kɨri udɨn kwoi. Bɨ  
 udɨn kwoi alap, bɨ udɨn kwoi alap nop  
 ponɨd damɨl, omalgɨl kau mɨgan ak ap yap  
 paknɨgair,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Mɨnim nɨbak  
 mɨnim sɨd tɨkɨl apan wagɨn ak cɨnop ag ɨnek  
 nɨɨn,” agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Kɨri ma nɨpal  
 rek, nɨbi ak rek nep ma nɨpɨm ar? Nɨɨm!  
 Tap tari tari abramek ɨɨbal okok, God  
 nɨjek, mɨnim ma mɨdeb. Ak yokop ɨɨbɨl,  
 cɨb sek kɨl yokpal.

<sup>18</sup> Cɨbur nab kɨri eyaɨ gos tɨmel nɨpal ak  
 me gek, kɨɨr sek mɨdebal.

<sup>19</sup> Gos kɨri ke nɨɨl, gos tɨmel nɨɨl, bin bɨ  
 ɨag pak lɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl, tap okok si dɨl,  
 mɨnim kɨb agnɨgal ɨɨn ak mɨnim tom agɨl,  
 bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag juɨl, gɨpal.

<sup>20</sup> Gɨpal nɨbak me, God nɨjek gac sek  
 mɨdebal; pen tap ɨɨnɨg, ɨɨnmagɨl ɨɨg li  
 ma yokɨl abramek ɨɨbal ak, God nɨjek gac  
 ma gɨp,” agak.

*Kenan bin alap Jisas mɨnim agak rek nɨj  
 dak*

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas karɨp lɨm Genesaret nɨbak kɨrɨg  
 gɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨb, taun kɨb omal Taia  
 Saidon nab okok amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Amɨl nɨb okok karɨp lɨm Kenan okok  
 mɨdek, bin karɨp lɨm nɨb okok nɨb alap,  
 Jisas nop apɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, Depid ɨɨ ne,  
 yip yɨmɨg nɨɨan! Pai yad ak kɨjekɨ aban  
 ɨagek, mɨd tep ma gɨp,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bɨ ne  
 okok apɨl, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul cɨnop  
 kɨsen gɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnim sosɨm aɨɨeb ageb.  
 Nop ag yokek okok amnan!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek  
 onek ak, Juda bin bɨ God nop kɨrɨg gɨpal  
 okok, kɨrop nep dɨnim, agɨl, onek,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nɨb agek, bin Juda mer nɨbak apɨl, Jisas  
 mɨdek wagɨn sɨɨak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, “Bɨ  
 Kɨb, yip gɨ ɨɨnimɨn!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magɨl  
 ɨɨ pai cɨn ɨeb ak, dɨ kain okok ma yokɨn,”  
 agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bin nɨbak pen agak, “Bɨ Kɨb,  
 nɨɨd apan ak pen, bɨ kɨb okok tap ɨɨbel,  
 dai dai okok aban mok okok yapek, kain  
 okok sek ɨɨɨnɨgal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip  
 nɨj dɨ wɨs gɨpan ak me, tap ag nɨɨeban ak  
 gɨnɨgain,” agak. Nɨb agek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, kɨjekɨ  
 ak won nɨbak nep pai ne ak nop kɨrɨg gɨl  
 sɨj amek, nop komɨj lak.

*Jisas bin bɨ konɨi nep kɨrop gek, komɨj  
 lak*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas adɨk gɨ ɨɨg Cɨb Galili gol pɨs  
 kɨdadan amɨl, mak ak kɨlan gɨl, am dɨm  
 alay bɨsɨgak.

<sup>30</sup> Bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ konɨi nep,  
 bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak okok, udɨn kwoi gak  
 okok, ɨɨnmagɨl tob gɨ gogeb mogeb gak  
 okok, aleb adɨk gek mɨnim ma agelak okok,  
 tap tari tari gak okok magɨlsek dapɨl, Jisas  
 mɨdek tob wagɨn sɨɨak lel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, kɨrop  
 gek komɨj lak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨɨl, wal  
 agɨl aglak, “Cɨn Isrel bin bɨ God cɨn ak tep  
 yɨb. Bin bɨ aleb adɨk gak okok gek, mɨnim  
 agebal; bin bɨ ɨɨn tob gɨ gogeb mogeb gak  
 okok gek, komɨj lɨp; bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak  
 okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bɨ udɨn kwoi  
 gak okok gek, udɨn ɨɨl nɨɨbal,” agɨl, yɨb  
 nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bɨ po tausand rek tap ɨnek ɨɨj lak  
 (Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alay kɨrop  
 sɨk agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bɨ sɨj aul  
 kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɨebin. ɨɨn omal nokɨm yad  
 eip mɨdesal pen kɨri tap magɨl ma mɨdeb.  
 Kɨrop yokop ag yoken, amɨl kanɨb nab  
 sɨɨak udɨn mɨmain apek, ap yap paknɨmel  
 rek lɨp,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, bɨ ne okok pen aglak, “Karɨp  
 lɨm bin bɨ konɨi ma mɨdebal nab nɨb sɨj  
 aul, cɨn tap magɨl akal nɨb pɨyo nɨɨl dapɨl,  
 bin bɨ konɨi nep nɨb sɨj aul kɨrop ɨɨn  
 ɨɨnɨgal?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nɨbi titi  
 gɨ rek mɨdeb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred aknɨb ar onɨd kɨbsal  
 sɨkol ognap sek mɨdeb,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek,  
 lɨm ar nɨb sɨɨak bɨsɨglak.

<sup>36</sup> Kɨri nɨg gɨl bɨsɨgel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, ne bred  
 magɨl aknɨb ar onɨd ak dɨl, kɨbsal sɨkol  
 okok abe dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tɨ panɨl, bɨ

ne okok k̄rop ñek, k̄ri pen d̄l, bin b̄i okok k̄rop non̄im l̄ ñlak.

<sup>37</sup> N̄ig ḡil non̄im l̄ ñelak, ñibel, ñ̄bel, kogi gek, ñ̄b sak̄imel rek ma lak. Dai dai k̄r̄ig ḡilak okok me, Jisas b̄i ne okok wad akn̄ib ar on̄id d̄i ȳigel, p̄s nep ap ran jakak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin b̄i tap ñ̄n̄lak n̄ib okok, bin okok mer, ñ̄i pai sikol okok mer, b̄i okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen n̄ig ḡil tap ñ̄b̄il, Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄rop ag yok̄il, ne ñ̄ig magöb d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Magadan p̄s k̄ideim am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im nab n̄ib okok amnak.

## 16

*Jisas nop aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek n̄in̄in," aglak*

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> B̄i Perisi ognap, b̄i Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ḡin̄im̄n̄i nop ag jūn, aḡil, ap̄il nop aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak m̄idebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaj n̄ib gek n̄in̄il, n̄in̄id apan aḡil, n̄in̄in," aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "P̄ib pañid am̄il, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek n̄in̄ig ḡi agn̄igab̄im, 'Kar̄ip t̄ik tep ḡin̄igab,' agn̄igab̄im.

<sup>3</sup> K̄is̄lim sek p̄ib l̄im ḡin̄ig ḡil lakañ lakañ ḡil seb kar̄ik ñek n̄in̄ig ḡi, agn̄igab̄im, 'M̄iñab pakn̄ig geb,' agn̄igab̄im. N̄ig ḡil n̄in̄i tep ḡip̄im ak pen wad m̄iñi tap tari gebin aul, n̄ibi n̄ip̄im pen waḡin ak ma n̄ip̄im.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im okok, m̄id tep ma ḡil, God nop gos ak ma n̄ip̄im. Tap ma gep rek alap gek n̄in̄in, ageb̄im ak, yad gen ma n̄in̄igab̄im. B̄i Jona nop gak rek, ar ak ȳip gek, n̄in̄igab̄im," agak. Jisas n̄ib aḡil, k̄rop k̄r̄ig ḡil m̄igan alap amnak.

*Tap ȳis ak, Jisas m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak*

(Mak 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas abe, b̄i ne okok abe ñ̄ig magöb d̄il, ñ̄ig cöb p̄s k̄idadañ am̄il n̄in̄lak, bred okok sakö! ḡil ma dolak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ig n̄in̄il Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, "B̄i Perisi, b̄i Sadyusi, ȳis k̄ri ak, n̄in̄i tep ḡin̄im̄b," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas n̄ib agak n̄in̄il, b̄i ne okok, ke ag n̄in̄i ag n̄in̄i ḡil aglak, "C̄in bred ma dop̄in ak me, n̄ib ageb," aglak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jisas k̄ri agelak n̄ibak ke n̄in̄il agak, "N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig bred ma dop̄in, aḡil, ag am̄il ap̄il geb̄im? N̄ibi ȳip n̄in̄i d̄i tep ma ḡip̄im. B̄i paip tausan rek m̄idelak ñ̄in ak, bred won akn̄ib mam̄id ak d̄il, d̄i pag ḡi ñenek, ñ̄ib̄il dai dai yep̄il yep̄il gelak, wad titi rek ȳigem ap ran jakak?"

<sup>10</sup> "Pen ñ̄in k̄isen ak, bred won akn̄ib ar on̄id d̄il, b̄i po tausan rek m̄idelak ak ñenek, ñ̄ib̄il dai dai yep̄il yep̄il gelak, wad titi rek ȳigem ap ran jakak?"

<sup>11</sup> N̄in n̄ibak n̄ibi ke m̄id̄il, bred wad ȳipek ak pen m̄iñi m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agesin ak ma n̄in̄il, 'Bred tap aḡil ageb,' ageb̄im. Bred tap okok aḡil ma agebin. B̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i Sadyusi okok abe, ȳis k̄ri ak n̄ibep d̄in̄im̄n̄i rek l̄ip ak, aḡil, agebin," agak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib agek, k̄ri n̄in̄lak tap ȳis bred sek l̄ipal ak ma agak; b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i Sadyusi okok abe, m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal ak ma n̄in̄im̄b, aḡil, m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Mesaia, God kom̄in̄i N̄i ne ak," agak*

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> K̄isen Jisas taun k̄ib Sisaria Pilipai nab s̄in̄ak am̄jak̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄rop ag n̄in̄il agak, "Bin b̄i okok B̄i N̄i ne b̄i an apal?" agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, b̄i ne okok aglak, "Ognap Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen b̄i God m̄in̄im agep alap, apal," aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, "N̄ibi ke pen, ȳip an aḡil n̄ip̄im?" agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, b̄i ne Saimon Pita agak, "Nak Mesaia, God kom̄in̄i N̄i ne ak," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Jona ñi ne Saimon. M̄in̄im ageban n̄ibak, tep ageban. Nak gos ȳip̄id ḡil n̄ipan n̄ibak, ke okok n̄ib ma ow̄ip; Bapi seb kab ar alaj ak nep, nep gos n̄ibak ñek, nak ȳip̄id ḡil n̄ipan.

<sup>18</sup> "Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos ȳip̄id ḡil n̄ipan n̄ibak, yad bin b̄i yad t̄igor̄ t̄igor̄ poñ dap̄il, cöc yad kab n̄ibak ar ak l̄in̄igain. K̄imeb maḡil ak cöc yad gek, yap pakn̄im̄n̄i rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>19</sup> "God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaj s̄in̄ak, p̄iyam ur ak nep ñ̄in̄igain. Nak l̄im dai waḡin aul m̄id̄il, m̄iñ ar akal n̄in̄il, ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡip, mer agen̄igan ak, God seb kab ar alaj s̄in̄ak, ak rek nep mer agn̄igab. Pen m̄iñ ar akal n̄in̄il, ȳip̄id ḡil m̄ideb, yau agen̄igan ak, God seb kab ar alaj s̄in̄ak, ak rek nep yau agn̄igab," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, "Bin b̄i okok k̄rop, yad Mesaia me n̄ibak, aḡil, ma agn̄im̄b," agak.

*Jisas, "Yad yur d̄il k̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igain," agak*

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> N̄in nab n̄ib ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop, b̄i okok ȳip n̄ig n̄ig ḡin̄igal, aḡil, m̄isen aḡil agak, "Yad k̄isen Jerusalem amen, b̄i m̄in̄im d̄i b̄ilokep okok l̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok l̄il, b̄i God lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok l̄il, ȳip yur ñ̄il ñag pak l̄in̄igal. Pen ñ̄in omal m̄id̄il, ñ̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyan war̄ikn̄igain," agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol s̄in̄ak am̄il, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is rek aḡil agak, "B̄i K̄ib! Nep n̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄n̄i! M̄in̄im n̄ibak ag tep

ma gipán. God nep kod mǐdek, nǐg ma gǐnǐmǐnǐ,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas adǐk gǐl, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yǐp kǐrǐg gǐl amnonǐ! Yǐp tari gǐnǐg mer agǐl ageban? God gos nǐnǐp rek ma nǐpan; bin bǐ gos nǐpal rek nep nǐnǐl ageban,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nǐb agǐl, bǐ ne okok kǐrop agak, “Bin bǐ an an, Jisas pǐs ken ar mǐdon, agenǐmel ak, tap lím dai wagǐn aul gos kǐb nǐpal ak kǐrǐg gǐl, mǐb goŋ kǐri ke gos kǐb nǐpal ak kǐrǐg gǐl, mab kros dǐ ka gǐl yǐp sain gǐnǐmel.

<sup>25</sup> Bin bǐ an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma gǐnǐgab, agǐl, nǐnǐnǐgab ak, komǐnǐ ma mǐdenǐgab; pen bin bǐ an, yad Jisas nop nǐnǐ dǐ mǐden yǐp tap tari tari genǐmel ak, mǐnǐm ma mǐdeb, agnǐgab ak, per nep komǐnǐ nep mǐdenǐgab.

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bǐ an, tap lím dai ar wagǐn aul dǐnǐm, agǐl, gek amnǐgab ak, gos kǐb ne ak ar nǐbak nep amenǐgab me, komǐnǐ per mǐdep ak ma dǐnǐgab. Akanǐ God nop tap nǐb okok tauǐl, komǐnǐ per mǐdep ak dǐnǐgab? Mer yǐb!

<sup>27</sup> “Kǐsen yad Bǐ Nǐ ne, Bapi melǐk kǐlǐs dǐl, ejol okok eip adǐk gǐ onǐgain nǐn ak, mǐnǐm kǐb nǐnǐl, bin bǐ okok kǐri tap tari tari rek gǐpal okok nǐnǐl kǐrop pen nǐnǐgain.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nǐbep nǐnǐd yǐb agebin, nǐbi bin bǐ mǐdebǐm sǐnǐ aul, ognap komǐnǐ mǐdenǐgabǐm ak me, Bǐ Nǐ ne bin bǐ dǐl seb kab ar alañ sǐnǐk kod mǐdenǐgab nǐn ak, Bǐ Nǐ ne apek nǐnǐg gǐ, nop nǐnǐnǐgabǐm,” agak.

## 17

*Jisas mǐb goŋ ke yǐb lak  
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Kǐri nǐnǐl, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bǐ Kǐb. Cǐn sǐnǐaul mǐdobǐn ak, tep yǐb mǐdobǐn. Nak yau agnǐmǐn, karǐp badak omal nokǐm gǐn, nep alap, Mosǐs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nǐg gǐl mǐdel nǐnǐlǐg gǐ, Jisas mǐb goŋ ne ak ke yǐb lǐl, mǐlǐk dai ak pǐb rek nǐnǐl, walǐj ne ak melǐk melǐk yǐb gak.

<sup>3</sup> Nǐg gek nǐnǐlǐg gǐ, kǐri nǐnǐlak, bǐ God mǐnǐm agep ned kǐmrek, Mosǐs eip Ilaija eip, apǐl Jisas eip mǐnǐm ag mǐdelak.

<sup>4</sup> Kǐri nǐnǐl, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bǐ Kǐb. Cǐn sǐnǐaul mǐdobǐn ak, tep yǐb mǐdobǐn. Nak yau agnǐmǐn, karǐp badak omal nokǐm gǐn, nep alap, Mosǐs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita nǐb agek nǐnǐlǐg gǐ, seb tǐd yǐb bad alap apǐl, kǐrop magǐsek pǐrau yǐpǐl yokak. Pǐrau yǐpǐl yokek nǐnǐlǐg gǐ, mǐnǐm alap seb nab nǐbak nǐb agak, “Nǐ mǐdmagǐl yad aul, yǐp tep yǐb gǐp. Mǐnǐm tari tari agnǐmǐnǐ ak, nǐnǐ dǐnǐmǐb,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Mǐnǐm nǐbak nǐg gǐl apek nǐnǐl, Jisas bǐ ne okok gos par nǐnǐl, pǐrǐkǐl, am lím wagǐn sǐnǐk pakǐl, mǐlǐk dai kǐri ak lím eyañ lǐ mǐdelak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas apǐl, kǐrop dǐ nǐnǐl agak, “Ma pǐrǐknǐmǐb. Warǐkǐm!” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, warǐkǐl nǐnǐlak, Jisas ne ausek nep mǐdek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kǐri mak ak kǐyan gǐ amlǐg gǐ, Jisas kǐrop agak, “Mǐnǐ tari tari gosǐp nǐpǐm nǐbak, bin bǐ okok kǐrop ma ag nǐnǐmǐb. Kǐsen Bǐ Nǐ ne kǐmǐl warǐknǐgab nǐn ak me, bin bǐ okok kǐrop ag nǐnǐgabǐm,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bǐ ne okok nop aglak, “Lo mǐnǐm ag nǐb bǐ okok tari gǐnǐg apal, ‘Ilaija ned onǐgab, kǐsen Mesaia lím dai wagǐn aul onǐgab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nǐnǐd apal. Mǐnǐm nǐbak mǐdeb: ‘Ilaija ned apǐl kǐrop ag tep genǐgab, kǐsen Mesaia onǐgab.’

<sup>12</sup> Pen nǐnǐm. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma nǐnǐlak. Gos kǐri ke nǐnǐlak rek, nop gǐ tǐmel gǐlak. Bǐ Nǐ ne ak nop ak rek nep gǐnǐgal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nǐb agek, bǐ ne okok nǐnǐlak, Jisas Ilaija yǐb agak ak pen Jon bǐ nǐg pak nǐb ak nop nep agak.

*Kǐjeki abañ nǐagak nǐi alap, Jisas gek, komǐnǐ lak*

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kǐri gǐmenǐ eyañ amǐjakǐl nǐnǐlak, bin bǐ koŋǐi nep mǐdelak. Bǐ alap, bin bǐ mǐdelak nab nǐb sǐnǐk apǐl, Jisas mǐdek sǐnǐk kogǐm yǐmǐl agak,

<sup>15</sup> “Bǐ Kǐb. Nǐ yad ak yǐmǐg nǐnǐmǐn. Nop sakǐl nǐagek, mǐd tep ma gǐp. Per amǐl, mab yǐneb nab okok abe, nǐg nab okok abe gǐ dam pakeb.

<sup>16</sup> Nop dam bǐ nak okok mǐdesal sǐnǐk dad amen, gǐ mer nǐnǐl kǐrǐg gǐpal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nǐbi bin bǐ mǐnǐ nǐn aul mǐdebǐm okok, God nop gos nǐnǐl ma nǐnǐ dǐpǐm; God ageb rek ma gǐpǐm. Mǐnek akal nǐbi nǐnǐ dǐl ke gǐnǐgabǐm? Nǐ nǐbak dǐ yad mǐdebǐn sǐnǐaul dowǐm,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, nǐ nǐbak dapelak, Jisas kǐjeki nop abañ nǐagak ak ag gek, sǐnǐ amek, won ak nep komǐnǐ lak.

<sup>19</sup> Nǐg gek, Jisas bǐ ne okok ne mǐdek sǐnǐk apǐl, ke nep mǐdlǐg gǐ, nop ag nǐnǐl aglak, “Tari gek, kǐjeki abañ nǐagak nǐbak, ag yok mer nǐnǐl kǐrǐg gǐpǐn?” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nǐnǐ dep won nǐbi ak ulep gǐp ak me, ag yok mer nǐnǐl kǐrǐg gǐpǐm. Pen nǐnǐm! Nǐnǐ dep won nǐbi ak mab mastad yǐn magǐl sǐkol mǐdeb rek ak mǐdenǐgab ak, tap tari tari gǐnǐgabǐn, ag gos nǐnǐnǐgabǐm ak, gǐnǐgabǐm. Dǐm yǐrǐk aul, ‘Pag okdanǐ amnonǐ,’ agnǐgabǐm ak, amnǐgab.

21 Pen kijeki aban *ñagip* n**ibak**, yokop ag yokn**imib** rek ma *lip*. Tap mag**il** k**irig** g**il**, God nop sobok g**ilig** g**i** m**idil** me, ag yokn**igabim**,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

22 Jisas b**i** ne okok eip kar**ip** l**im** Galili ap**il** mog**im** g**il**, k**iro**p agak, “Man**g** m**ideb**, B**i** N**i** ne nop dam bin b**i** ognap k**iro**p n**in**igal,

23 nop p**is** nep **ñag** pak lel k**imn**igab ak pen n**in** omal m**idil**, n**in** omal nok**im** ak kauyan war**ikn**igab,” agak.

Jisas n**ib** agek, b**i** ne okok nop map**in** n**in**igal, gos par y**ib** n**in**lak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak ñak*

24 Pen k**isen**, Jisas b**i** ne okok eip taun s**ikol** Kapaneam am**jakel**, b**i** God sobok gep kar**ip** tak**is** dep b**i** okok k**iri** ap**il** Pita nop aglak, “M**inim** ag **ñeb** b**i** n**ibi** ak tak**is** n**ib** sek aka mer?” aglak.

25 Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne tak**is** n**ib** sek,” agak. Pen Pita n**ib** ag**il**, kar**ip** m**igan** amek n**in**igal g**i**, Jisas ne ned ag**il**, Pita nop ag n**in**igal agak, “Gos nak tari n**ipan**? Gapman b**i** k**ib** okok, tak**is** mani akal n**ib** d**ipal**? Bin b**i** k**iri** ke okok n**ib** d**ipal** akan bin b**i** par okok n**ib** d**ipal**?” agak.

26 Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin b**i** par okok n**ib** d**ipal**,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “N**in**id, b**i** k**iri** ke okok tak**is** ma n**ib**al.

27 Pen c**ir** mal ma n**on**igab**ir** ak, k**iro**p m**ilik** yon**im**in**g** rek **lip**. N**ib** ak, nak n**ig** c**ob** s**in**ak am**il**, nag w**ik** yok**il**, k**ib**sal ned d**in**igan ak, meg m**igan** t**ig** lak**il** n**in**igal, kab mag**il** nok**im** alap meg m**igan** ak m**iden**igab. D**il** dam tak**is** c**ir** mal ak n**in**im**in**,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

## 18

*B*i* k**ib** m**idon**, ag**il**, m**inim** pen pen aglak (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

1 Jisas b**i** ne okok ap**il**, nop ag n**in**lak, “Bin b**i** God d**il**, seb kab ar al**an** s**in**ak kod m**iden**igab okok, an bin k**ib** b**i** k**ib** m**iden**igab?” aglak.

2 Agelak, Jisas n**i** pai s**ikol** alap s**ik** agek apek, d**i** ud**in** y**ir**ik ar k**iro**p s**in**ak war**ik** n**il**,

3 agak, “Yad n**ibep** n**in**id y**ib** agebin, n**ibi** n**i** pai s**ikol** okok gos n**ipal** rek ma n**in**igab**im** ak, God kar**ip** l**im** seb kab ar al**an** s**in**ak ma amn**igabim**.

4 N**ib** ak, bin b**i** c**in** bin b**i** k**ib** ma m**idob**in ag**il**, n**i** pai s**ikol** aul rek m**iden**igal ak me, God bin b**i** ne ke d**il**, kod m**iden**igab nab s**in**ak, bin b**i** k**ib** rek m**iden**igal,” agak.

5 Pen bin b**i** y**ip** n**in** d**il**, n**i** pai s**ikol** aul rek d**i** tep g**in**igal ak, k**iro**p nep mer, y**ip** abe d**i** tep g**in**igal.

*N**i** pai k**iro**p tap t**imel** g**i** yombal ak (Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

6 “Pen bin b**i** ognap ap**il**, n**i** pai y**ip** gos n**in** d**ipal** okok, k**iro**p tap si tap t**imel** ar ak g**i** yomel, k**iri** gos y**ip** ak y**ip**in g**il**, tap si tap t**imel** g**in**igal. Bin b**i** n**ig** g**in**igal gen**igal** ak, ned mak**id** k**ib** alap k**in**am k**iri** m**in** d**i** l**i** r**ib**ik**il**, dam n**ig** solwara nab s**in**ak yokn**igal** ak tep. Kom**in** m**idil**, n**ig** g**i** t**imel** y**ib** g**in**igal ak, yur k**ib** y**ib** d**in**igal.

7 “Bin b**i** l**im** dai wag**in** aul m**ideb**al okok m**iker** y**ib** g**in**igab. M**in** t**imel** ar ak g**il**, bin b**i** ognap k**iro**p gos n**el**, ar n**ibak** g**il** ap yap pakn**igal** ak, t**imel** y**ib** g**in**igab. M**in** ar n**ibak** ned g**ol**ig**ipal**, m**in**igal g**ipal**, k**isen** ak rek nep g**in**igal. N**ig** g**in**igab ak pen bin b**i** ar n**ibak** g**i** yomn**igal** okok, yur ke y**ib** d**in**igab**al**.

8 “N**in**mag**il** tob n**ibi** ak n**in**igal, tap si tap t**imel** g**in**igal gen**im**in**g**, n**in**mag**il** tob n**ibak** t**ib** g**i** r**ik** d**i** yokn**im**ib. N**ig** g**il** me, tap si tap t**imel** gep ar ak k**ir**ig g**il**, God kar**ip** l**im** s**in**ak am**il**, per per m**iden**igab**im**. Mer ak, n**in**mag**il** tob sek m**idil**, pen m**id** tep ma g**il**, tap si tap t**imel** gep ar ak g**i** dam**il**, kar**ip** l**im** mab ke per y**in** m**ideb** s**in**ak amn**igabim**.

9 “Pen ud**in** ak n**in**igal, tap si tap t**imel** g**in**igal gen**im**in**g**, ud**in** n**ibak** t**ig** g**ilig** g**i** yokn**im**ib. N**ig** g**il** me, tap si tap t**imel** gep ar ak k**ir**ig g**il**, God kar**ip** l**im** s**in**ak am**il**, per per m**iden**igab**im**. Mer ak, ud**in** omal sek m**idil**, pen m**id** tep ma g**il**, tap si tap t**imel** gep ar ak g**i** dam**il**, kar**ip** l**im** mab ke per y**in** m**ideb** s**in**ak amn**igabim**.

10 “N**ibi** n**in**igal tep g**in**im**ib**, n**i** pai s**ikol** okok tap yokop, ag**il**, gos ak ma n**in**im**ib**. Yad n**ibep** agebin, n**i** pai s**ikol** okok ejol k**iri** okok, B**in**en yad ud**in** y**ir**ik ar ne ak kar**ip** l**im** seb kab ar al**an** s**in**ak m**ideb**al.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip k**ir** gak ak, m**inim** s**id** t**ikil** agak*

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

11 “B**i** N**i** ne ak, bin b**i** k**ir** g**ipal** okok, k**iro**p d**in**ig owak.

12 “B**i** alap kaj sipsip ne n**in** ju**il** akn**ib** mam**id** al**an** rek m**iden**igab. Pen nok**im** alap k**ir** gen**igab** ak, ne tari g**in**igab? Sipsip ne ognap k**iro**p k**ir**ig gek, tap kas kas n**ib** m**idel** n**in**igal g**i**, ne am**il** sipsip ne k**ir** g**in**igab ak nop p**yo** n**in**igal amn**igabim**.

13 Am p**yo** p**yo** n**in**igal d**il**, m**in** m**in** y**ib** g**in**igab. N**ibep** n**in**igal agebin, kaj sipsip ne mag**il**sek m**in** m**in** g**ip**, pen kaj sipsip ne alap k**ir** gek, p**yo** n**in**igal dam dam d**in**igab ak, sipsip n**ibak** nep m**in** m**in** y**ib** g**in**igab.

14 N**ib** ak rek, B**in**en n**ibi** seb kab ar al**an** m**ideb** ak, n**i** pai s**ikol** ne alap ma k**ir** g**in**im**in**, ag**il**, n**in**igal nep m**ideb**.

*Ai mam nak alap nep g**i** t**imel** gen**igab** ak, ne n**ig** g**in**im**in***

<sup>15</sup> “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimn, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agnimn. Nib agek, nng denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne ma nngnigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri nng midel nnglig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nrep ma donimn ak, bin bi coc opal rek magilek nng midel nnglig gi, minim nibak krop ag nngmin. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi coc opal minim ma donimn ak, nop kirig ginimn. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma nngil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gir, agil, nop kirig ginimn.

<sup>18</sup> “Nib ak, yad nibep nngid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alaj midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

<sup>19</sup> “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj mideb ak nop ag nngnigair ak, ag nngnigair rek ginigab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip nngil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad krop nab nib sngak midenigain,” agak.

### *Bi wog gi neb timel ak*

<sup>21</sup> Pita Jisas midek manj sngak apil agak, “Bi Kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimn ak, nin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad nngil kirig ginim? Nin aknib ar onid ak rek aka?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nin aknib ar onid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak nngil kirig ginigan ak, nin juil nin juil aknib ar onid ak nngil kirig ginigan.

<sup>23</sup> God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alaj sngak kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kng alap ne bi wog gi neb ne ognap krop mani ognap nil, kisen pen nim agnigab. Kisen ne gos nngil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai nilan,’ agnigab.

<sup>24</sup> Pen mideb ak pen nngal, agek, bi alap ne mani yr nin juil konai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen nngmin rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak nngil, bi wog gep bi ne ognap krop agnigab, ‘Ne gir nibak rek, nop dil, bin ni pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilek dil, dam sikim gem, tauenimel nnglig gi, mani nibak dap yip nngmin,’ agnigab.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin nngil, kod midenimn; tap dai nak nib okok magilek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin nngil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gi amnon, agnigab.

<sup>28</sup> “Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek nnglig gi, bi wog gi neb nibak ne pen amil nngnigab, bi ne eip wog goligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop nngil, kngam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yr nokim alap nngnek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, bi ne eip wog goligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin nngil, kod midenimn; tap dai nak nibak magilek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma nngil agnigab, ‘Nep dam min lenigain, tap dai nibak magilek dai pagenigan ak me, sng amnigan,’ agil, nop dam min linigab.

<sup>31</sup> Nig gek, bi ne eip wog giral okok, krop cibur timel gek, amil kng ak nop minim nibak magilek ag nngal.

<sup>32</sup> Ag nil, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, ‘Nak wog gi neb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimng nngil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig girin.

<sup>33</sup> Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wog girin ak nop ak rek nep yimng nngil, ma kirig giran?’ agnigab.

<sup>34</sup> Bi nibak bi ne eip wog goligipir ak nop yimng ma nngnigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wog gi neb bi nibak nop dam min lep kau kodep bi okok nil agnigab, ‘Nop min lek, yur gek nnglig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilek dai pag juil me sng amnigab,’ agnigab.

<sup>35</sup> Nibi ai mam ognap krop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj sngak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nngi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, krop yimng nngil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib,” agak.

## 19

*Bi bin dnig, pis nep dnigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab*

*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Gallili kirig gi, karip lim Judia, nig Judan pis kidadan ken amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Amek, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gelak nngil bin bi tap gak okok gek komnng lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nngn, minim timel ognap agnngn, agil, apil aglak, “God Mosi nop ag nak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nngan?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim nu kil tiklak ak nngi udin li ma nngim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak.

<sup>5</sup> God agak, 'Ar nɪbak me, bɪ okok nonɪm nap sɪkop eip mɪdɪl, bin dɪl, nonɪm nap kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪrɪ ber mal jɪm nɪl kɪn mɪdel mɪb goŋ nokɪm yɪb lɪnɪgab,' agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb ak me, God agek mɪb goŋ kɪrɪ mal mer, mɪnɪ jɪm nɪl nokɪm lɪnɪgab nɪbak, bɪ alap apɪl, kɪrop ag tɪg asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪgab mer," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok nop aglak, "Pen tari gɪnɪg Mosɪs mɪnɪm alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, 'Bin ag yoknɪg, bin aul pɪs nep kɪrɪg gebin, agɪl, mɪj alap nɪu kɪl tɪk nɪl, ag yoknɪmɪb,' agak?" aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nɪbi bin bɪ mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak me, Mosɪs nɪb agak. Pen God bin bɪ bɪrarɪk okok gɪ lak nɪn ak, nɪg ma gɔlɪgɪpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ an, bine ak bɪ alap eip dɪ ger mer, yokop nep ag yokɪl, bin kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgab ak, bin si dɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl God nɪŋek tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab; ne bin si dep bɪ ne ak," agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, "Bɪ okok bin kɪrɪ yokop ma ag yoknɪgal ak, bɪ praj mɪdɪl bin ma dɪnɪgal ak tep," aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bɪ magɪlsek yokop mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp. God bɪ yokop mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ag lak bɪ okok nep, yokop mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp.

<sup>12</sup> Bɪ ognap, kɪrɪ walak ma lek tɪk dopal okok, bin ma dɪpal. Bɪ ognap, bɪ ognap walak kɪrop tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok, bin ma dɪpal. Pen bɪ ognap, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaj sɪŋok kod mɪdenɪgab wɔg ak gɪn, agɪl, bin ma dɪpal. Nɪbi, bɪ praj mɪdon, agɪl, bɪ praj nep mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep," agak.

*Jisas nɪnmagɪl arak ne ak nɪ pai sɪkol nabɪc cɔg ar alaj lak*

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ okok, "Jisas nɪnmagɪl nɪ pai cɪn nabɪc cɔg ar alaj lɪl, God nop sobok gan," agɪl dapelak, pen bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪŋ i sek lɪl ag gɪlak.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪg gel, Jisas pen nɪ pai nɪb okok sɪk agek apelak nɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, "Tari gɪnɪg kɪrop nɪb ag gɪpɪm? Nɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok kɪrɪg gem yɪp olaj. God bin bɪ dɪl, seb kab ar alaj sɪŋok kod mɪdenɪgab ak, nɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok rek," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, nɪnmagɪl arak ne ak nɪ pai sɪkol nabɪc cɔg ar alaj lɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap amnak.

*Bɪ alap tap ne konɪai nep mɪdek*

*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Bɪ alap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋok apɪl agak, "Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ. Yad tap tari tep ak gɪl, per komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?" agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yɪp tari gɪnɪg, tap tep akal, agɪl, ag nɪŋeban? God nokɪm me Bɪ tep. Pen per per mɪdenɪm, agnɪmɪn

ak, lo mɪnɪm agɪl nɪu kɪl tɪklak okok nɪŋɪl ageb rek gɪnɪmɪn," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, agak, "Lo ar akal rek ageban?" agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Cɪp ma nɪag paknɪmɪn; bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪn; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪn; mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm tom ma agnɪmɪn;

<sup>19</sup> nanɪm nap mɪnɪm agnɪmir ar ak nep nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn; nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ praj nɪbak agak, "Lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek nɪŋ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep ak dɪnɪm?" agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪm, agnɪmɪn ak, tap nak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ mapɪn gep rek okok kɪrop nɪnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan ak me, mɪd tep gep nak ak mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋok. Pen yad agebin rek gɪl, apek yad eip ajor," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bɪ praj nɪbak tap ne konɪai mɪdek rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ lɪlɪg gɪ amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ne nɪg gɪl amek nɪŋɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, "Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mani tap kɪrɪ konɪai mɪdenɪgab okok, God nop koslam gos nɪŋ del, kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alaj sɪŋok kod mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel okok, nɪu mauɔl nag yokpal mɪgan ak amnɪg amnɪg; pen bin bɪ tap konɪai mɪdeb okok, God nop koslam gos nɪŋ del, kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos par nɪŋɪg gɪ aglak, "Pen bɪ tep nɪbak, God dɪ seb kab ar alaj sɪŋok ma dad amnɪgab, apan ak, bin bɪ an rek dad amnɪgab?" aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas kɪrop nɪŋɪg gɪ agak, "Bin bɪ okok ke gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gɪnɪg, gɪnɪgab," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, "Nɪŋan! Cɪn tap cɪn okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, nak eip nep cɪg gɪl ajobɪn ak, cɪn pen tap tari dɪnɪgabɪn?" agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, nɪn kɪsen ak yad melɪk kɪlɪs sek apɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgɪn. Nɪn nɪbak me, nɪbep bɪ yɪp kɪsen genɪgabɪm okok agen, Isrel bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alaj okok, kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl, karɪp, nɪnai nɪmam, nonɪm nap, nɪ pai, wɔg dai, tap tari tari okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop yɪpɪn ma gɪnɪgab; tap nɪb okok rek kɪrop pen konɪai yɪb nɪl, per mɪdep kɪrop nɪnɪgab.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ ned amebal okok, kɪsen konɪai nep kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ kɪd ken yɪb

sɨŋak mɨdebal okok, kɨsen koŋai nep ned am mɨdenɨgal.

## 20

*Bin bi nag wain wög gɨpal okok, mɨnɨm sid tɨkɨl agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “God bin bi dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Bi wain wög nap nɨb alap, yad amɨl bi ognap dapen, wög yɨp ak gɨlan, agɨl, mɨnɨb kɨsen tɨkak won ak warɨkɨl, am bi ognap pɨyo nɨŋɨl,

<sup>2</sup> nɨbep kab magɨl silpa won nokɨm nokɨm taunɨgain, agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm alap lɨl, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen pɨb yokop nab sɨŋak ap raneb won ak, am maker sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bi ognap yokop mɨdelak.

<sup>4</sup> Kɨrop nɨŋɨl agak, ‘Nɨbi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak genɨgabɨm, yad nɨbep kab magɨl yɨpɨd gɨl taunɨgain,’ agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pɨb nab kɨb alaj won ak abe, pɨb kim geb won ak abe, mɨnɨm nɨbak nep agɨl, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pɨb panɨd amnɨg geb won ak, kauyan maker sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bi ognap sek apɨl mɨdep nep mɨdelak. Kɨrop agak, ‘Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg nɨn aul wög ma gɨl, yokop nep mɨdebɨm?’ agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bi alap cɨnop wög alap ma nɨb,’ aglak. Agegak, kɨrop agak, ‘Nɨbi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak gɨnɨmɨb,’ agek, am wög gelak.

<sup>8</sup> Dɨgep won ak, wain wög bi nap nɨb ak, bi kod mɨdep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amɨl, bi wög yɨp gebal okok kɨrop agek, apel, bi kɨsen agen opal okok, kab magɨl kɨrop ak ned nɨnɨmɨn; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magɨl kɨrop ak kɨsen nɨnɨmɨn,’ agak.

<sup>9</sup> “Agek, bi kod mɨdep ak, bi nɨb okok kɨrop sɨk agek apelak, bi pɨb panɨd amek nɨŋɨg gɨ, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magɨl kɨri ak ned dɨlak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kɨri nɨg gɨl del nɨŋɨg gɨ, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos nɨŋlak, ‘Cɨn kab magɨl kɨb ak dɨnɨgabɨn,’ ag gos nɨŋlak ak pen kɨsen dɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋlak, kɨri kab magɨl ar nokɨm nɨbak nep dɨlak.

<sup>11</sup> Dɨl, dai bi wain wög nap nɨb ak eip pen pen agɨl aglak,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Cɨn tari gɨnɨg, bi kɨsen opal okok kab magɨl dɨpal nokɨm ak rek nep dɨpɨn? Cɨn kɨslɨm sek warɨkɨl, pɨb kal nɨŋek nɨŋɨg gɨ, wög gon gon yɨrɨk gɨp ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magɨl nɨban rek nep cɨnop nɨban!’ aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agegak, bi wain wög dai nap nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, bi kɨri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, nɨŋan!

Nep gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpin. Nep kab magɨl nɨnɨgain apin rek nɨbin.

<sup>14-15</sup> Bi kɨsen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adɨp adɨp nɨnɨg, nɨnɨgain. Ak tap yad. Nɨb ak, bi ognap titi gɨl mer agnɨgal? Kɨrop abramek nɨbin ak, nep ti gɨnɨg mɨlik yowɨp? Kab magɨl nɨbin ak dad karɨp nak amnonj!’ agak,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kesɨm nɨbak agɨl, agak, “Bin bi kɨsen mɨdebal okok, ned mɨdenɨgal; bin bi ned mɨdebal okok, kɨsen mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, yɨp nɨag pak lel kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain, agak*

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amlɨg gɨ, kanɨb nab sɨŋak, bi ne aknɨb umɨgan alaj kɨrop dam gol okok amɨl, ke mɨdelak nɨŋɨg gɨ kɨrop agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Nɨbi nɨŋɨm! Cɨn Jerusalem amenɨgabɨn, Bi Nɨ ne nop mɨmɨg gɨl, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kɨb okok abe, lo mɨnɨm ag nɨb bi okok abe, nɨnɨmagɨl ar kɨrop ak lenɨgal, kɨri nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl agnɨgal, ‘Bi aul nop nɨag pak lep,’ agnɨgal.

<sup>19</sup> Nɨb agɨl, Juda bi mer okok kɨrop nɨnɨgal, nop ag juɨl, tapɨn pakɨl, dam mab bak alaj nɨag pak lel kɨmnɨgab. Nɨn omal mɨdɨl, nɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyan warɨknɨgab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kɨb mɨdor agɨl gos nɨŋrek*

(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi nɨ ne omal, nonɨm nɨ nɨb omal poŋ dɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, kɨbor kɨyan gɨl agak, “Yad mɨnɨm alap mɨdosɨp apebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek agak, “Mɨnɨm nɨbak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yɨp tep gɨnɨgab ak, kɨsen nak kɨn mɨdɨl, bin bi kod mɨdenɨgan nɨn ak, nɨ yad omal bak nep sɨŋak bɨsɨgnɨgair, alap yɨpɨd kɨd, alap anɨdken kɨd,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nɨb agek, Jisas bi omal kɨrop pen agak, “Mɨnɨm yɨp ag nɨŋebir ak, nɨŋ rep ma gebir. Nɨg sɨlek yad nɨŋnɨg gebin ak, nɨri mal ak rek nep nɨŋnɨgair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! Nɨŋnɨgabir!” agrek.

<sup>23</sup> Agerek, agak, “Nɨŋɨd agebir. Nɨg sɨlek nɨŋnɨg gebin ak nɨŋnɨgair. Pen bi an yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd, bi an anɨdken pɨs kɨd bɨsɨg mɨdenɨgair ak, ma agnɨgain. Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm yad mer; Bapi mɨnɨm ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lɨp okok nɨb rek mɨdenɨgair,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Bi ne nɨb omal mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨb agerek, bi ne aknɨb wajrem alaj mɨnɨm ak nɨŋel, mɨlik yapek, madɨl mal kɨrop mɨnɨm ag gɨlak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok kɨrop magɨlsek agek apelak agak, “Nɨbi nɨpɨm, Juda bin bi mer okok, kɨn kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl, kod mɨdebal;



bɪ kɪb kɪri mɪnɪm tari tari agnɪgal ak nɪŋɪl, kaun dɪl, sain gɪnɪgabal me.

<sup>26</sup> Pen kɪri gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ an bɪ kɪb mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, bɪ sɪkol rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop wɔg gɪ ŋeb bɪ rek mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Bɪ an bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, bɪ sɪkol tam okok rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪŋ wɔg gep bɪ rek mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Bɪ ŋɪ ne owak ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri wɔg yɪp gɪlan, agɪl, ma owak; wɔg kɪrop gɪ ŋɪ damɪl, kɪsen tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ar ak saj gɪ kɪmen, kɪri komɪŋ amnɪlan, agɪl, owak,” agak.

*Jisas bɪ udɪn kwoi gak omal gek, udɪn ŋɪl nɪŋrek*

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas taun kɪb Jeriko kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪai nep nop kɪsen gɪlak.

<sup>30</sup> Bɪ udɪn kwoi gak omal kanɪb gol sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪder nɪŋlɪg gɪ, “Jisas apeb,” agel nɪŋɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agrek, “Depɪd ŋɪ ne, cɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋan!” agrek.

<sup>31</sup> Agerek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mal nɪŋ i sek agɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm sakɔl ma agir!” aglak. Nɪb aglak ak pen, mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma dɪl, meg mɪgan tapɪn dap ranɪl agrek, “Depɪd ŋɪ ne, cɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋan!” agrek.

<sup>32</sup> Nɪb agerek, Jisas wɔs gɪl, kɪrop mal sɪk agɪl agak, “Cɪrop tari gan, agɪl, yɪp sɪk agebir?” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, agrek, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪrop udɪn kwoi gɪp ak gek ŋɪl nɪŋɪr!” agrek.

<sup>34</sup> Agerek, Jisas kɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, udɪn kɪrop ak dɪ nɪŋek, magɪl ak nep udɪn ŋɪl nɪŋɪl, ne amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪsen gɪrek.

## 21

*Jisas Kɪŋ rek Jerusalem amnak*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok eip Jerusalem am man gɪl, karɪp lɪm sɪkol Betpagi, Olip Dɪm ulep amjaklak. Amjakɪl, bɪ ne omal ag yokɪl agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Nɪri mal karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron pɪs adan amɪl nɪŋnɪgair, kaj donki nonɪm ŋɪlɪk amɪl mal mɪŋ ŋon gɪ lel mɪdenɪgair. Nɪŋɪl, mɪŋ ak wɪsɪbɪl ponɪd donɪmir.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ alap apɪl, tari gɪnɪg kaj donki cɪnop ak wɪsɪb dad amebir agenɪmɪŋ ak, pen agnɪmir, ‘Bɪ Kɪb ak wɔg mɪdek, agosɪp dɪnɪg opɪr,’ agɪl, kasek yau agenɪgab, donɪgair,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kɪrop mal ag yokek amnɪrek nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap gɪnɪgal, agɪl, ŋu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem bin bɪ kɪrop agnɪmɪb, ‘Kɪŋ nɪbi bɪ sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl, nɪbeap apeb.

Ne kaj donki ŋɪlɪk ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl apeb,’ agnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne ag yokek amnɪrek nɪb omal, agak agak rek,

<sup>7</sup> kaj donki nonɪm abe, ŋɪlɪk marɪp abe ponɪd daperek, bɪ ne okok walɪj par tɪg juɪl, kaj donki ar alan lelak, Jisas ar sɪŋak bɪsɪgak.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ konɪai nep, Bɪ Kɪb apeb, agɪl, walɪj par kɪri ar alan tol gɪ lɔlɪgɪpal okok tɪg juɪl, kanɪb kɪb sɪŋak lɪlak. Ognap am mɪj kas, mab kas okok tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ dapɪl kanɪb kɪb sɪŋak lelak.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ okok Jisas nop pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gɪlɪg gɪ, amlɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranɪlɪg gɪ, aglak,

“Nɪŋɪm! Depɪd tɪkek, tɪk damɪl tɪkɪp ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobɪn!

Bɪ Kɪb nop ag yokek apeb bɪ nɪbaul me, nop tep agobɪn!” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ag amɪl apɪl gɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak bɪ an?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, bin bɪ Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “Bɪ aul me Jisas, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Nasaret karɪp lɪm Galili nɪb,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bɪ God sobok gep karɪp tap sɪkim gelak okok kɪrop yɪk sɔŋ eyan yokak*  
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan eyan amɪl nɪŋak, bin bɪ okok tap sɪkim gɪ mɪdelak. Ne nɪŋɪl, kɪrop magɪlsek yɪk yokɪl, aban bad kab magɪl lɪl pen pen yɪmjɪk gelak okok tɪg adɪk gɪl, bɪ yakɪr sɪkim gɪl mab bog ar bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, tɪg adɪk gak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪg gɪl kɪrop ag gɪl agak, “God Mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪklak ak, God agak,

‘Karɪp yad ak yɪp sobok gep karɪp, pen nɪbi gɪpɪm ak,

bɪ tap si dep karɪp alap rek lɪp,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gak ognap, bin bɪ tob tɪmel gak ognap apelak, kɪrop gek komɪŋ lak.

<sup>15</sup> Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ŋɪ pai sɪkol okok sɪk aglɪg gɪ aglak, “Nep tep agobɪn! Depɪd ŋɪ ne! Use!” aglak. Pen kɪri nɪg gelak ak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok abe nɪŋel, kɪrop mɪlɪk yɪb yowak.

<sup>16</sup> Mɪlɪk yapek aglak, “Mɪnɪm nep agebal ak nɪŋeban?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak nɪŋebɪn ak pen kɪri mɪnɪm ognap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God, nak genɪgan nɪŋɪl ŋɪ pai sɪkol ŋɪ painan okok yɪb nep agel ar amnɪgab,’ aglak. Kɪri

m+nim ñu kíl tiklak n'bak, ud'n lí ma n'pim ar?" agak.

<sup>17</sup> N'ib agíl, kírop kíri'g gíl, am karíp tíri'g tíronj Betani k'nak.

*Jisas agek, mab kíyau ur alap m'lep gak (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> M'nek Jisas adík gí Jerusalem amíl kan'ib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek,

<sup>19</sup> kan'ib k'ib gol sí'jak n'jak, mab kíyau ur alap m'dek. Wagín sí'jak amíl n'jak, magíl ñ'ne'eb ma p'lak; kas kab nep m'dek. N'ig gek Jisas agak, "Nak kísen magíl alap ma p'ln'gan!" agak. N'ib agek n'j'lig gí, won n'bak nep kíyau mab ur ak m'lep gak.

<sup>20</sup> N'ig gek, b'í ne okok n'j'íl, wal agíl aglak, "Titi gíl mab n'baul kasek m'lep g'ip?" aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas kírop agak, "Yad n'ibep n'j'íd agebin, c'n agon God ak rek nep g'n'igab, agíl, gos omal mer, gos nok'im nep n'j'igab'm ak, g'n'igab. Pen mab kíyau m'lep gak ak nep mer; d'm y'ri'k n'baul lí'lig g'í ñ'ig k'ib nab sí'j adan amnon, agen'igab'm ak, amn'igab.

<sup>22</sup> "Pen n'ibi God nop n'j' d'í k'ílís gíl, nop ag n'j'igab'm ak, agn'igab'm rek nep g'n'igab," agak.

*Jisas nop aglak, "Nep b'í an agek, n'ib ag ajeban?" aglak*

*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karíp ak amíl, bin b'í okok kírop m'n'im ag ñ'ek n'j'lig gí, b'í God nop tap sobok gep b'í k'ib okok abe, b'í m'n'im d'í b'ílopek okok abe ap'íl nop aglak, "Nep b'í an, n'ig g'n'im'n, ag'ip, n'j'íl n'ig g'í ajeban?" aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad n'ibep m'n'im alap ag n'jen, y'ip ag ñ'em, yad pen b'í an agek w'óg g'ipin ak, n'ibep ag ñ'n'ngain.

<sup>25</sup> Jon bin b'í okok kírop ñ'ig pak ñ'ak ak, ne ke gos n'j'íl owak akanj God agek ap'íl n'ig gak?" agak. Jisas n'ib agek, kíri ke ag n'j' ag n'j' gíl aglak, "C'n, 'God ag yokek ap'íl gak,' agen'igab'n ak, c'nop agn'igab, 'N'ib ak, Jon ag'ip ak tari g'n'ig ma n'j' d'ip'm?' agn'igab.

<sup>26</sup> Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke n'j'íl ap'íl gak,' agen'igab'n ak, bin b'í okok c'nop kabiam jun'gal. Gos kíri ak, Jon ne b'í God m'n'im agep b'í alap owak," aglak.

<sup>27</sup> N'ib agíl, Jisas nop aglak, "C'n ma n'p'n," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kírop agak, "N'ibi y'ip ma ag ñ'eb'm rek, yad pen b'í an agek yad ap'íl gebin ak, n'ibep ak rek nep ma ag ñ'n'ngain," agak.

*Jisas b'í mam'íl mal, m'n'im síd tikil agak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas n'ib agíl agak, "Pen n'ibi tari gos n'ne'eb'm? B'í alap ñ'í ne omal m'iden'igab. Ñ'í ne ned ak nop agn'igab, 'Ñ'í aul! M'ñi wain w'óg ak am w'óg gan,' agn'igab.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, ñ'í ne agn'igab, 'Adi am ma g'n'im,' agíl, kísen pen gos ad'ík n'j'íl, am wain w'óg ak gen'igab.

<sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñ'í sain ak nop ak rek nep ag n'jek, agn'igab, 'Yau, g'n'im!' agn'igab ak pen am ma g'n'igab.

<sup>31</sup> Pen ñ'í n'ib omal, an b'íñen agn'igab rek g'n'igab?" agak. Agek, Juda b'í k'ib n'ib okok aglak, "Ñ'í ne ned ak nep b'íñen agn'igab rek g'n'igab," aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad n'ibep n'j'íd agebin, n'ibi yokop m'idem n'j'lig g'í, b'í tak'ís d'ipal b'í okok abe, b'í sí dep bin okok abe, God bin b'í d'íl seb kab ar alanj sí'jak kod m'iden'igab karíp lí'm ak, n'ibep tausak lí'l amn'igal.

<sup>32</sup> Jon b'í ñ'ig pak ñ'eb ak, n'ibi tari tari gem God nop tep g'n'igab ak, n'ibep ag ñ'ak ak pen m'n'im ne ak ma n'j' d'ipek. B'í tak'ís d'ipal okok abe, b'í sí dep bin okok abe, kíri Jon m'n'im agak ar n'bak n'j'íl, d'ílak. D'ílak n'bak n'ibi ke b'ir n'ipek, pen n'ibi ke, Jon m'n'im ak d'íl, tap sí tap t'ímél g'ip'm ak tari g'n'ig n'ig g'ip'n agíl, ma kíri'g g'ipek," agak.

*B'í t'ímél wain w'óg kod m'idebal, m'n'im síd tikil agak*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, "M'ñi m'n'im síd tikil alap sek agn'ig gebin aul n'j'im. B'í w'óg dai nap n'ib alap nag wain w'óg ak g'í y'imíl, wari gíl, nag wain magíl pak c'ib Jakep m'igan alap g'n'igab. G'í líl, nag wain magíl alap sí ñ'j'ngal ak n'j' m'idoj'n, agíl, karíp par k'ib alap g'í líl, b'í ognap kírop agn'igab, 'N'ibi nag wain w'óg y'ip ak kod m'íd'íl, kísen p'íl'íl pok gek, y'ip ognap, n'ibi ognap d'n'im'ib,' agíl, karíp lí'm par y'ib okok amn'igab.

<sup>34</sup> Nag wain magíl ak pok gek n'j'lig g'í, b'í ne okok kírop agn'igab, 'Wain w'óg yad okok amíl, b'í w'óg kod m'idebal okok agíl, nag wain magíl y'ip ognap dow'm,' agn'igab.

<sup>35</sup> K'iri wain w'óg okok amj'akel, b'í wain w'óg g'í m'iden'igal okok war'ík'íl, b'í alap nop gab gab pakn'igal, b'í alap nop p'is nep ñ'ag pak lel k'mn'igab, b'í alap nop mak'íd ju pakn'igal.

<sup>36</sup> N'ig gel, b'í nag wain w'óg nap n'ib n'bak, b'í ne tap'n bad alap pen ag yokn'igab. Ag yokek, amen'igal, b'í nag wain w'óg gen'igal okok kírop ak rek nep g'n'igabal.

<sup>37</sup> N'ig gel, b'í wain w'óg nap n'ib n'bak agn'igab, 'Ñ'í yad ak ag yoken me, m'n'im nop ak n'j'ngal,' agíl, ag yokek amn'igab.

<sup>38</sup> Ñ'í ne ak amj'akek, b'í wain w'óg g'í m'iden'igal okok nop n'j'íl, kíri ke agn'igal, 'B'í wain w'óg dai nap n'ib ñ'í ne ak apeb aul. B'íñen kísen k'men'igab, tap w'óg sí'j aul ñ'í ne d'n'igab. N'ib ak, nop ñ'ag pak lon k'ímek, kísen tap w'óg sí'j aul mag'ísek d'n'igab'n,' agn'igal.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>40</sup> "Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kiropp tari tari ginigab?" agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, aglak, "Bi timel ginigal nib okok kiropp genigab, yur kib yib dil kimmigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kiropp nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam ñinigal," aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig g,

makid alap dil aglak, "Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin," aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek ninil

kab nibak nep karip ne sihak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,

cin ninil wal yib agobin,' aglak.

<sup>43</sup> "Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ñinigal bin bi nib okok kiropp dil kod midenigab.

<sup>44</sup> Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kiropp tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribaknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab," agak.

<sup>45</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak ninil,

<sup>46</sup> nop minil lin, agil, gos ninlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos ninlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

## 22

*Bi bin dil tap kib ñibal*

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak,

<sup>2</sup> "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

"Bi kin alap ñi ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib ñinignig, tap magil dap mogim ginigal.

<sup>3</sup> Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, 'Bin bi ag linek okok am agem apel, tap kib ñinignig,' agnigab. Nib agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kiropp agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal.

<sup>4</sup> Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nibi am bin bi nib okok kiropp agnignigab,' "Kin ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau ñilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, 'Owim,' agip," agnignigab, agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kiropp ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kiri

okok amnigal; ognap mani wög kiri okok genigal;

<sup>6</sup> pen ognap, kin bi ne okok gi timel gil, ñag pak lel kimmigal.

<sup>7</sup> "Nig gel, kin nibak nigneg, cibur nop ak timel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne ñag pak linigal nib okok kiropp magilsek ñag pak li sakil, taun kib kiri ak dagil ju yokel amnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bi nop wög gi ñeb okok kiropp agnigab, "Tap magil tap okok bir mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi ninignignig okok, kiropp magilsek, "Apem tap kib ñinignig," agil, abramek pon dil dapem, tap kib ñinignig,' agnigab.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok am kanib tam tam okok amil, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kiropp magilsek, 'Apem tap kib ñinignig,' agil, abramek pon dapil, bi bin dil tap kib ñinignigal karip migan nibak amil, tibik gi yib agil midenigab.

<sup>11</sup> "Kin nibak pen, bin bi opal okok ninignig, agil, karip migan eyan amil ninignigab, bi alap, tap ñinignig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep midenigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nig gek, nop agnigab, 'Bi aul! Tari ginig, bin dil tap ñinignig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep opan?' agnigab. Agek, bi nibak pen minim alap ma agnigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen kin ak bi ne okok kiropp agnigab, 'Bi aul ñin tob nop okok minil lil, dam kislignig gip nab eyan dil yokem, bin bi nib okok eip meg magil su pag pe gilig gi, sil magil aglig gi midelan,' agnigab," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kesim nibak ag dai juil, kiropp agak, "God bin bi konai nep sik agnigab, pen kiropp magilsek ma dinigab. Bin bi ognap nep dinigab," agak.

*"Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñeb akan mer?" aglak*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek ninil, nop dam minil lin, agil, minim ag ninig ag ninig gil,

<sup>16</sup> bi kiri ke ognap, Herod bi ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas midek sihak amil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak bi minim ninid yib nep ageban. Bi ognap ninil ma pirikpan. God minim ageb rek nep ninil, bin bi ag ñeban.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, nak gos tari nigneban? Cin Isrel bin bi, Sisa bi kib taun kib Rom nib ak, nop takis ñeb akan ma ñeb?" aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas gos timel kiri ak ninil agak, "Yip tari ginig coco gilig gi apil, nig gil ag nignebim?"

<sup>19</sup> Nibi takis ñibal kab magil alap ñem nininil!" agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap ñelak.

20 Jisas kab magil n'ibak n'ijil k'irok agak, "Kab magil aul, b' k'imig c'og aul, b' an k'imig c'og m'ideb? Y'ib ak, b' an y'ib m'ideb?" agak.

21 Agek, aglak, "Ak b' k'ib Sisa," aglak. Agelak, Jisas k'irok agak, "N'ib ak, Sisa tap ne m'idonim'ij, Sisa nop n'inim'ib. God tap ne m'idonim'ij, God nop n'inim'ib!" agak.

22 N'ib agek, k'iri gos par n'ijil, nop k'irig gil amn'ialak.

*K'imil kauyan wariknigal aka agil, Jisas nop ag n'ijlak*

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 N'in n'ibak nep, Sadyusi b' ognap Jisas m'idek s'ijak olak. Sadyusi bin b' n'ib okok apal, bin b' k'imil kauyan ma wariknigal, apal.

24 K'iri Jisas m'idek s'ijak ap'il aglak, "M'inim ag n'eb b'. Mos'is agak, 'B' alap bin d'il, n'i pai t'ik dap'il mer, yokop nep k'imenigab ak, n'imam ne ak, bin n'ibak d'il, mam yad n'i pai ne okok, ag'il, t'ik donim'ij,' agak.

25 N'ib ak, b' wag'in sek akn'ib ar on'id ak m'idenigal. N'imam ned ak bin d'il, n'i pai t'ik dap'il mer womleb k'imnigab. N'ig gek, n'imam y'igwu nab n'ib ak pen bin n'ibak nep d'inigab.

26 N'imam y'igwu nab n'ib ak pen bin n'ibak d'il, ak rek nep n'i pai t'ik dap'il mer, womleb k'imnigab. N'ib ak, n'imam y'igwu nokim n'ib ak bin n'ibak d'il, ak rek nep n'i pai t'ik dap'il mer, womleb k'imnigab. N'ibak nep g'i dam dam, n'imam akn'ib ar on'id ak, magilsek n'i pai t'ik dap'il mer, womleb nep k'imnigal.

27 Pen bin ak, ak rek nep k'imnigab.

28 N'imam okok k'iri magilsek bin n'ibak d'ilak. N'ib ak, bin b' k'imb'al okok wariknigal n'in ak, bin n'ibak b' an d'inigab?" aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas k'irok pen agak, "N'ibi God M'inim ageb ak abe, God kil'is m'ideb ak abe, ma n'ip'im ak me, t'it'mel ag'il ap'im, 'Bin b' okok k'imil ma wariknigal,' ap'im.

30 Bin b' wariknigal n'in ak, bin okok b' ma d'inigal, b' okok bin ma d'inigal. Ejol seb kab ar alan m'idebal rek ak m'idenigal.

31 N'ibi, 'Bin b' k'imil ma wariknigal,' ap'im ak, God M'inim n'u kil t'iklak ognap ma n'ip'im ar?

32 God agak, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k'iri ak me m'idebin,' agak. B' okok p'is nep k'imblap ak, God b' ned k'imlak n'ib okok k'irok ag'il, 'Yad God k'iri m'idebin,' ma apkop. B' k'imel, t'igel g'ilak n'ib okok kom'ij m'idebal ak me, k'irok agak, 'Yad God k'iri m'idebin,' agak," agak.

33 Jisas m'inim n'ibak ag n'ek, bin b' m'idelak okok n'ijil, k'ib gaul gilak.

*Lo k'ib y'ib ak*

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jisas m'inim n'ibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi b' okok m'inim alap pen agn'mel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi b' ognap, Jisas n'ig gak ak n'ijil Jisas m'idek s'ijak olak.

35 B' k'iri lo m'inim n'ij tep gak b' alap, Jisas tari rek agn'im'ij, ag'il agak,

36 "M'inim ag n'eb b'. Lo m'inim ak, m'inim ar akal m'inim k'ib y'ib m'ideb?" agak.

37 Agek, Jisas agak, "Midmag'il nak ak magilsek, gos t'im'id nak ak magilsek d'il, God B' K'ib nak ak nop m'idmag'il l'inim'in.

38 M'inim k'ib ned y'ib me ak.

39 M'inim k'ib y'igwu nab n'ib ak pen n'ibgil m'ideb: nak ke m'idmag'il lipan rek, bin b' ke n'ib okok k'irok ak rek nep m'idmag'il l'inim'in.

40 M'inim omal agesin aul, Mos'is lo m'inim n'u kil t'iklak m'inim ak magilsek abe, God m'inim ageb b' okok n'u kil t'iklak m'inim ak magilsek abe, m'inim wag'in k'ib y'ib me m'inim n'ib omal nep," agak.

*Jisas ag n'ijak, "Mesaia ap'im ak, nop b' an n'i ne ag'il n'ip'im?" agak*

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Perisi kai ap mog'im gil m'idel n'ijlig gi, Jisas k'irok m'inim alap ag n'ijil agak,

42 "N'ibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos n'ip'im? Nop b' an n'i ne ag'il n'ip'im?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Depid n'i ne," aglak.

43 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Kaun ak Depid nop gos n'ek n'ijlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop 'B' K'ib yad' agak. Depid agak,

44 'B' K'ib m'inim ag'il, B' K'ib yad ak nop ag'ip,

"Nak n'inmag'il y'ip'id ken kid yad bisig m'idenim'in me,

yad gen, kaul maual nak okok

k'irok tau lil'ig gi yokn'igan," ag'ip,' agak.

45 Mesaia ak, Depid nap ac'ik ne ap'im ak pen Depid nop 'B' K'ib yad' agak. N'ib ak, n'ibi tari gos n'ip'im?" agak.

46 Jisas m'inim ne ak ag tep gek, k'iri nop pen agn'mel rek ma lek me, p'irik g'i m'idelak n'ijil k'isen Jisas nop m'inim ognap sek ma ag n'ijlak.

### 23

*Lo m'inim ag n'eb b' okok abe, b' Perisi okok abe g'ipal rek ma gin'im'ib, agak*

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 K'isen n'in alap, Jisas b' ne okok abe, bin b' ognap abe, k'irok m'inim ag'il agak,

2 "Lo m'inim ag n'eb b' okok abe, b' Perisi okok abe, Mos'is kau ne ak d'il, God lo m'inim Mos'is birar'ik nep n'u kil t'iklak rek ag n'ibal.

<sup>3</sup> Nibi ak, bi nib okok kiri God lo minim tari agnimel ak nin dil kisen ginimib; pen min kiri ginimel ar ak ninil, kisen ma ginimib. God lo minim ag nibal ak pen kiri ke minim nibak kisen ma gipal.

<sup>4</sup> Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal nibak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kiropp gom nibal ak pen kiropp mapin ninil, ognap tig asik ma yokpal.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi okok cinop nep ninlan, agil, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun ben ar alay abe, ninmagil okok abe li ribikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib min dai sek tep okok tol gipal.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri tap kib nibeb nab sinjak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar sinjak nep bisigpal.

<sup>7</sup> Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag neb bi kib apeban el' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal.

<sup>8</sup> "Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, 'Ag neb bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Ag Neb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb.

<sup>9</sup> Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, 'Bapi bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alay sinjak.

<sup>10</sup> Nibi ak rek nep, 'Bi nabic bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Bi nabic bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi nab sinjak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimij, ne bin bi wog gi neb rek midenigab.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

*Lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> "Nibi God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alay sinjak kod midenigab migan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnig gebal okok kiropp kijonj tikebim.

<sup>14</sup> "Nibi God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanjil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop ninimel, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

<sup>15</sup> "Nibi God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak ninil sain gilan, agil, karip lim par okok poyo ninj ajil, ognap ninil ag nem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib linigal.

<sup>16</sup> "Bin bi okok kiropp God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kiropp minim esek agil apim, 'Cin, "God sobok gep karip mideb rek, ninid agobin," agnigabim ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabim ak, kirig ginigabim. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyanj gilak okok yib nibak aglig gi, "Ninjid agobin," agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigabim me alek; ma kirig ginigabim,' apim.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi sakol! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

<sup>18</sup> Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kiropp minim tom agil apim, 'Cin, "God kab bid ne mideb rek ninid agobin," agenigabim ak, minim ninid agnigabim ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap ninil, kirig gin, agenigabim ak, kirig ginigabim. Pen, tap God kab bid ar sinjak God nop pak sobok gi nibal okok, yib nibak aglig gi, "Ninjid agobin," agenigabim ak, kisen gos ke alap ninil ke gjin rek ma linigab; agnigabim rek nep ginigabim,' apim.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi nibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar sinjak sobok gi nibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar sinjak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop neb rek linigab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen 'Kab bid mideb rek, ninid agobin,' agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagiloligipal sek agnigal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen 'God sobok gep karip mideb rek, ninid agobin,' agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne ninil God yib ne ak abe agnigal.

<sup>22</sup> 'Seb kab ar alay mideb rek, ninid agobin,' agenigal ak, God sea kin bisig mideb sinjak ninil sea kin nibak abe, God sea kin nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, ninid agobin agnigal.

<sup>23</sup> "Nibi God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kiropp apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wog dai tanib ak ninjem, tap yib rek lek, wok pagem, am wajrem alay amek, God nop nokim alap nin, agil, per tap nibi God nop

ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jji yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimn ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimn ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig ninil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok ninem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib misen mideb okok ma nipim.

<sup>25</sup> "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap nibi okok rek, sön ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyan tap si tap timel kifir ak ap ran jakil mideb. Cin tap konai din, agil, mib gon cin ke gi tep gin, apim.

<sup>26</sup> Nibi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap nibi nab eyan ñig li yok tep gipkep, sön ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkep.

<sup>27</sup> "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab migan okok tigel gil, kijon pilin gil, ciku tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok ninel, tep gip, pen migan nab eyan cip tinil ki timel aplig gi mideb; nibi aknib rek nep midebim.

<sup>28</sup> Nibi aknib rek nep, sön ar mib gon nipin ak, nibi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyan, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mideb.

*God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak  
(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep ñag pak lel tigel gilak kau migan tib ar ak tib kadig gi tep gi lil apim,

<sup>30</sup> 'Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma ñag pakpnop,' apim.

<sup>31</sup> Pen apim nibak, bi God minim agep okok kirop ñag pak loligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim.

<sup>32</sup> Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, nibi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib!

<sup>33</sup> Nibi soin ñi pai sin aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyan yoknigab ñin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab.

<sup>34</sup> "Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik ninneb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak linigabim,

ognap mab bak alay ñag pak linigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel ninlig gi, karip lim tigon tigon yik gi dam yoknigabim.

<sup>35</sup> Nib ak me, God bin bi komn tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip sin adan, kab di gilak bid sin adan midek ninlig gi, nop nab nib sinok ñag pak lilak.

<sup>36</sup> Yad nibep ninid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep min middebim sin aul adik gi onigab.

*Jisas Jerusalem ninjek, mapin gek, sil  
agak*

*(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> "Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad sin aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim ñilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip ninil kirig gipim.

<sup>38</sup> God ne God sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; sön nep mideb.

<sup>39</sup> Min yip ma ninigabim; kisen, 'God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib aheb,' agenimib, ñin nibak nep yip kauyan ninigabim,' agak.

## 24

*God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal,  
agak*

*(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amek ninlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, "God sobok gep karip tep sin aul ninan!" aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, kirop agak, "Nibi tap nib okok magisek ninil agebin ak pen yad nibep ninid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab," agak.

*Kisen mid tep ma ginigal*

*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas am Olip Dim alay bisig midek ninlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag ninil aglak, "God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minnek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek ninin, nak man onigan ninil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil ninigabin?" aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nin tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal.

5 Bî konjai nep apîl, bin bî okok kîrop esek agîl, yîb yad ak dîl agnîgal, 'Yad nep Kraîs ak,' agnîgal. Bin bî konjai nep mînîm tom kîri ak nîj dînîgal.

6 Ulep sîjak pen pen gel, gu agek nîjnîgabîm; pen par yîb okok pen pen gînîgal ak, mînîm ak nep apek nîjnîgabîm. Nîg gek nîjîl, nîn kîsen ak onîg geb agîl ma pîrîknîmîb. Ak yokop pen pen nîagnîgal. Nîn kîsen ak kîsen onîgab.

7 Bin bî mîgan ognap warîkîl, bin bî mîgan ognap eip pen pen gînîgal. Kîj mîgan ognap warîkîl, kîj mîgan ognap eip pen pen gînîgal. Karîp lîm okok magîlsek monmon dîl, yuan kîb yîb apîl gînîgab.

8 Nîg genîgab, nîbep bin nî pai nîjeb rek ak gek, ulep mîdeb agîl nîjnîgabîm.

9 "Nîbi bin bî yad mîdenîgabîm rek, bin bî karîp lîm okok magîlsek nîbep yîrîk nîjîl, dam mîñ lîl, gî tîmel gîl, pîs nep nîag pak lînîgal.

10 Nîn nîbak, bin bî God nop nîj dîpal okok konjai nep nîj dep won kîri ak kîrîg gîl, nîmîd nîmam kîri ke okok nîjîl mîlîk yapek, kîrop dî bî kaul maual nînmagîl ar ak lînîgal.

11 Pen bin bî konjai nep apîl, "Cîn God mînîm agep bî," agîl, mînîm esek agep, bin bî konjai nep mînîm esek kîri ak nîj dînîgal.

12 Bin bî okok mîñ tîmel ar ak gel gel, magîlsek rek gos ar nîbak nîjîl, mîdmagîl lep ar ak yîpîn gînîgal.

13 Pen bin bî an an God mînîm tep ak nîj dî wîs gîl, ageb rek gîl, bin bî ke nîb okok mîdmagîl lîl gîlîg gî nep mîdenîgal okok, God bin bî nîb okok kîrop magîlsek dî komîj yoknîgab.

14 Pen God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînîm tep ak, karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon bin bî ke ke okok nîb okok nîb magîlsek yîb agep agep am saknîg geb ak me, nîn kîsen nîbak onîgab.

*Bî alap God sobok gep karîp ak gî tîmel yîb gînîgab, agak  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

15 "Pen bî God mînîm agep Daniel bîrarîk nep agak rek ak gînîgab. Ne agak, 'Nîbi nîjnîgabîm, God sobok gep karîp nîlîk mîgan tîd ak, tap asîk mosîk tîmel yîb gep ak apîl warîk mîdenîgab,' agak. (Nîbi bin bî mînîm aul mîñî nep udîn lî nîjebîm okok, mînîm nîbaul wagîn ak nîj tep gînîmîb!)

16 Nîbi bin bî karîp lîm Judia mîdenîmîb okok, tap tîmel nîbak nîjîl, kasek pîrîk gî dîm yîrîk okok amnîmîb.

17 Bin bî karîp ar alaj mîdenîmîb okok, tap cîn ognap dîn agîl, adîk gî karîp mîgan ma amnîmîb.

18 Bin bî wîg dai okok ajenîmîb okok, walîj par alap dîn agîl, adîk gî karîp ma amnîmîb.

19 Pen nîn nîbak bin nî kogi sek mîdenîmîb okok abe, bin nî painaj ci nîenîmîb okok abe, koslam yîb amnîgabîm.

20 "Pen God nop sobok gîl agnîmîb, karîp yîgen gîp nîn ak ma pîrîk gî amnîn, agnîmîb; God nop sobok gep nîn nîbi ak ma gînîmîj, agnîmîb.

21 Tari gînîg, God bîrarîk ped okok karîp lîm gî lak nîn ak tîkîl, mîd damîl mîñî mîdobîn nîn aul, tap tîmel nîbak rek ma gak; kîsen aknîb rek ma gînîgab.

22 Yokop ak, tap tîmel nîbak per gek, bin bî magîlsek kîm sakplap. Pen Bî Kîb ak bin bî ne dînîgab okok kîrop gos nîjîl, mer agek me, tap tîmel nîbak yokop won alap gînîgab.

23 "Nîn nîbak bin bî ognap nîbep agnîgal, 'Nîjîm! Kraîs mîdeb aul! Kraîs mîdeb adanj!' agnîgal ak pen nîjîd agebal agîl, ma nîjnîmîb.

24 Bin bî ognap, God bin bî ne ag lak okok, pîs cînop kîd olan, agîl, esek agîl agnîgal, 'Yad nep Kraîs; yad nep bî God mînîm agep bî alap,' agîl, tap ma gep rek ognap gînîgal. Pen God bin bî ne ag lak okok ma dînîgal, mer.

25 Nîb ak, nîj tep gînîmîb. Tap tari tari kîsen gînîgab ak, yad nîbep bîr agen nîpîm ak me, nîj tep gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

26 "Nîb ak, bin bî ognap apîl nîbep agnîgal, 'Kraîs apîl mîdeb mîñ mab kab nep mîdeb nab okok,' agenîgal ak, nîb okok ma amnîmîb. Pen bin bî ognap apîl nîbep agnîgal, 'Kraîs apîl we gîl mîdeb sîj aul,' agenîgal ak, nîjîd agebal agîl ma nîjnîmîb.

27 Yad Bî Nî ne onîgain nîn ak, añîm añîm dîl, kasîn magîl bol ak dai eim nîb dai onîd amîb rek ak gek nîjîlîg gî, onîgain.

28 Kîmîn kobri alap kîmîl mîdenîgab ak, yakîr apîl mogîm gînîgal.

*Bî Nî ne onîgab nîn ak  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 "Pen mîker kîb nîbak gî dam dai juek nîjîlîg gî, pîb ak melîk ma gînîgab; takîn ak melîk ma gînîgab; gap okok seb kab alaj nîb ju yonîgab; tap seb kab ar alaj okok, eim nîb onîd nîb gînîgab.

30 Nîn nîbak, Bî Nî ne onîg gek nîjîlîg gî, seb kab ar alaj ke lek, bin bî karîp lîm okok ke ke mîdebal rek nîjîl, sîl agnîgal. Bî Nî ne Nap kîlîs ak dîl, melîk tep aknîb ke sek seb bad ar sîjak apek nîjîlîg gî, nîjnîgal.

31 Akîl magîl kîb agek nîjîlîg gî, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bî ne, dînîgain, agîl ag lak okok dînîg, karîp lîm wagîn aul mîdeb mîdeb rek tîgon tîgon magîlsek amîl, dîl nop donîgal.

*Mab tauan ak nɨŋnɨmɨb  
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Nɨbi nɨpɨm, mab tauan kas silip lil, manj kilis ginig geb nɨŋlig gi, pib linig geb agil nɨpɨm.

<sup>33</sup> Nɨb ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek nɨŋlig gi, “Bɨ Nɨ ne adik gi onigab nɨn ak mɨni ulep yɨb mɨdeb; won sɨkol eɨnap mɨdɨl, apjaknigab,” agil, nɨŋnigabɨm.

<sup>34</sup> Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ mɨni mɨdebal okok ma kɨmnigal, komɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlig gi, tap nɨb okok magɨlsek ginigab.

<sup>35</sup> Seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen mɨnɨm magil yad ma kir ginigab.

*Nɨn akal yad Bɨ Nɨ ne onigain ak, bin bɨ alap ma nɨŋɨp, agak*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Yad won akal rek, nɨn akal rek onigain ak, bin bɨ ma nɨpal; ejol okok ma nɨpal; yad ke God Nɨ ak pen yad abe ma nɨpin; Bapi ne ke nep nɨŋɨp.

<sup>37</sup> “Yad Bɨ Nɨ ne adik gi onigain nɨn ak, Noa mɨdek nɨn ak gi mɨdeligɨpal rek nep gi mɨdenigal.

<sup>38</sup> Bɨrarɨk nep Noa mɨdek nɨn nɨbak, nɨg ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨ yɨpɨl ma yokak won ak, kɨri tap nɨblig gi, nɨg nɨblig gi, bin bɨ dɨlig gi, gi mɨdel nɨŋlig gi, Noa nɨg magɨb kɨb mɨgan ak amek, nɨg apɨl kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ yɨpɨl yokak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen kɨri tap alap cɨnop ginigab agil ma nɨŋlak; nɨg ak apɨl kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ yɨpɨl yokek nɨŋlig gi nep nɨŋlak. Kisen yad Bɨ Nɨ ne onigain mɨnek, nɨg aknɨb rek nep ginigab.

<sup>40</sup> Nɨn nɨbak, bɨ omal wɨg dai okok wɨg gi mɨdenigair ak, bɨ alap dɨl, alap kɨrig ginigain.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk ligolig genigair ak, alap dɨl, alap kɨrig ginigain.

<sup>42</sup> “Yad Bɨ Kɨb onigain nɨn ak ma nɨpɨm ak me, nɨŋ tep gɨlig gi mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>43</sup> Bɨ karɨp nap nɨb ak, bɨ tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nɨpkop, nɨŋ tep gɨpkop; karɨp ne pak ju lil mɨgan adanj amɨl tap ne okok si ma dɨpkop.

<sup>44</sup> Nɨb ak rek, nɨbi gi jɨn gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Mer ak, Bɨ Nɨ ne ma apek agil, sakɨl padek gi mɨdenigabɨm nɨn ak nep onigain.

*Bɨ wɨg gi nɨb ognap wɨg gi tep gɨpal, ognap wɨg gi tep ma gɨpal, agak*

*(Luk 12:14-18)*

<sup>45</sup> “Bɨ kɨb alap kanɨb amnig gɨl, bɨ an wɨg gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, ‘Bɨ wɨg yɨp gi nɨbal okok kɨrop kod mɨdɨlig gi, tap magil kɨrop nonɨm li tep gi nɨlig gi mɨdenɨmɨn,’ agil, amnigab.

<sup>46</sup> Kisen adik gi apɨl nɨŋnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nɨg nɨŋil nop dɨ tep yɨb gek nɨŋlig gi, bɨ wɨg gi nɨb ne mɨn mɨn ginigab.

<sup>47</sup> Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magɨlsek kod mɨdenigab.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen bɨ ne ag linigab nɨbak mɨd damɨl, bɨ kɨb mɨni ma onigab, agil,

<sup>49</sup> bin bɨ wɨg gi nɨb ognap kɨrop tapɨn magɨl pakɨl, amɨl bɨ nɨg nɨbɨl sakɨl nɨpal okok eɨp nab sakɨl, tap nɨbɨl, nɨg nɨbɨl gi mɨdenigab.

<sup>50</sup> Bɨ wɨg gep nɨbak, bɨ kɨb kasek ma onigab, agil, sakɨl padek agil mɨdenigab nɨn ak nep, bɨ kɨb onigab.

<sup>51</sup> Apɨl, nop gi timel yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ esek agil, “Cɨn Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn,” agil esek apal okok eɨp ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, kɨri am meg magɨl su rɨbɨkɨl, sil aglig gi nep mɨdenigal.

## 25

*Bin praj aknɨb wajrem alanj, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak*

<sup>1</sup> “God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenigab nɨn nɨbak, kesɨm agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bɨ alap bin dɨnig geb. Bin praj aknɨb wajrem alanj tap kɨb nɨŋnig amnigal. Bin praj nɨb okok, bɨ nɨbak nop am kanɨb nab sɨŋak nɨŋɨl ponɨd dɨ dad karɨp onigabɨn, agil, lam ke ke dɨl amnigal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin praj nɨb okok, aknɨb mamɨd alanj gos nɨŋ tep ginigal; aknɨb mamɨd alanj gos nɨŋ tep ma ginigal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin praj gos nɨŋ tep ma ginigal okok, lam dɨl, lam dagɨlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin praj gos nɨŋ tep ginigal nɨb okok, lam dɨl, lam dagɨlep wel ognap pag barol mɨgan ak lil, sek sek dad amnigal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj nɨb okok kɨri magɨlsek amjakɨl, kod mɨdel mɨdel, bɨ bin dɨnig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisɨn apek wisɨn kɨn amnigal.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyanj, bin bɨ ognap sɨk agil agnigal, ‘Bɨ bin dɨnig geb ak apeb. Nop am kanɨb nab sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, ponɨd dowɨm,’ agnigal.

<sup>7</sup> Nɨb agenigal, bin nɨn aknɨb wajrem alanj nɨbak magɨlsek warɨkɨl, lam wik kɨri okok gi tep ginigal.

<sup>8</sup> Nɨg gɨl, bin gos nɨŋ tep ma ginigal nɨn ak, bin gos nɨŋ tep ginigal nɨn ak kɨrop agnigal, ‘Lam cɨn okok soŋ ginig geb ak, wel ognap nɨbi kam cɨnop ognap nɨm,’ agnigal.

<sup>9</sup> Nɨb agenigal ak pen bin gos nɨŋ tep ginigal nɨn ak agnigal, ‘Mer! Cɨn wel cɨn nɨbepe ognap nɨnigabɨn ak, wel cɨn ulep ginigab. Nɨbi wel tauep karɨp alap okok amɨl, nɨbi ke tauɨm,’ agnigal.



<sup>10</sup> Nib agenigal, wel taupep karip ak amnjak magil ak, b+ bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niy tep ginigal non ak, b+ nibak eip karip nilik migang amel niy lig gi, ne kijon gi ninigab.

<sup>11</sup> Kisen pen bin praj gos niy tep ma niy nugal non ak apjakil agnigal, 'B+ kib! B+ kib! C+inop kijon ak yikan,' agnigal.

<sup>12</sup> Agenigal, agnigab, 'Yad nibep niy id yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,' agnigab,' agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil bin b+ okok kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi B+ Kib ak nin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niy tep gil midenimib," agak.

*B+ kib alap b+ wog gi neb ne okok kirop mani nak, minim sid tikil agak  
(Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> "Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. B+ kib alap karip lim par kib okok amnig, b+ wog gi neb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelan, agil, kirop ninigab.

<sup>15-16</sup> B+ ne nib okok, wog ginigal ginigal rek niy il, mani nonim lil, b+ alap nop paip tausan ninigab, alap nop tu tausan ninigab, alap nop wan tausan ninigab. Nil, ne am okok midek niy lig gi, b+ paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani siniy paip tausan dinigab.

<sup>17</sup> B+ tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani siniy tu tausan dinigab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen b+ mani wan tausan dinigab ak, damil, kau dil, lim ninigab.

<sup>19</sup> "Kisen mid damil, b+ wog gi neb nib okok b+ kib kari ak adik gi apil, mani nibin nibak tari tari gipal, agil, kirop ag niy nugal.

<sup>20</sup> Ag niyek, b+ paip tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap nil agnigab, 'B+ kib, niyan! Yip mani paip tausan nep ninak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, paip tausan mani siniy dipin me aul,' agnigab.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, b+ kib ak nop pen agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wog gi neb b+ tep. Nak yip wog gi tep gi niban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak min min yib gilig gi midenimim,' agnigab.

<sup>22</sup> "B+ mani tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap nil agnigab, 'B+ kib. Yip tu tausan nep ninak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, tu tausan mani siniy dipin me aul,' agnigab.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, b+ kib ak agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wog gi neb b+ tep. Nak yip wog gi tep gi niban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak

nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak min min yib gilig gi midenimim,' agnigab.

<sup>24</sup> "Pen b+ mani wan tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap nil agnigab, 'B+ kib. Yad nep nipin; nak b+ kal yib. Bin b+ nak ognap wog wari kari gipal okok, nak yokop yig dap niban.

<sup>25</sup> Nak nig gipan rek, yad pirikil, mani ninak ak damil, kau dil, lim ninek midoligip ak, min mani nak dap nebin me aul,' agnigab.

<sup>26</sup> "Agek, b+ kib ak agnigab, 'Nak b+ timel wog ma gep b+ alap. Bin b+ yip wog wari gipal okok, tap yokop yig dap nibin, apan ar?

<sup>27</sup> Nib ak, nak mani yip aul dam gep pasbuk lipnap, min yad apil mani siniy ognap sek yokop dipnep,' agnigab.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agil, b+ ne ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nig gip ak, mani wan tausan nibak ju dil, b+ ten tausan mideb ak nop ninimib.

<sup>29</sup> Bin b+ gep okok, kirop ognap sek nel, dil mid tep ginigal; pen bin b+ gep mer okok, tap sikol kari mideb ak pil gi del, yokop midenigan.

<sup>30</sup> Nib ak, b+ wog ma gip nibak nop dam kislum kib owip son ar sin eyan yokem, bin b+ meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi midebal okok eip midede,' agnigab,' agak.

#### *Minim kib agep nin ak*

<sup>31</sup> "B+ Ni ne Kin kib midil, melik tep aknib ke sek onigab nin ak, ejol okok magilsek eip apil, sea Kin ne bisig midede ar ak bisig gek,

<sup>32</sup> bin b+ lim dai ke tigon tigon midebal rek magilsek apil, udin yirik nop sonyak mogim gel niy lig gi, kirop nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak ke lil ginigab. B+ kaj sipsip kaj meme mipep b+ okok, kaj sipsip okok migang alap ke yokil, kaj meme okok migang alap ke yokil gipal rek ak ginigab.

<sup>33</sup> Bin b+ kaj sipsip rek midebal okok niy il, ninmagil yipid pis kid linigab; bin b+ kaj meme rek midebal okok niy il, ninmagil anjidenk pis kid linigab.

<sup>34</sup> Ne Kin kib ak me, bin b+ ninmagil yipid pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, 'Bapi nibep di tep gip ak me, min min ginimib. Ne karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak, kau nibep ak gi lak. Apil, kau tep nibak dim.

<sup>35</sup> Pen tari: yip yuan gek, tap magil nibim. Yip nig nen gek, nig nibim. Yad karip lim par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam karip nibi ak lipim.

<sup>36</sup> Yad waltj ma midek, yip waltj ak nibim. Yad tap gek, yip gi tep gipim. Min midenek, yip am nipim,' agnigab.

<sup>37</sup> "Nib agenigab, bin b+ tep okok nop pen agnigal, 'B+ Kib. Won akal nep yuan gek tap

magil ñibin? Won akal nep ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibin?

<sup>38</sup> Won akal nak bî par okok nîb rek apek, nep ag dîl dam karîp cîn ak lîpîn? Won akal nak walij ma mîdek, nep walij ñibin?

<sup>39</sup> Won akal nep tap gak aka nak mîñ mîdenak, nep am nîpîn? agnîgal.

<sup>40</sup> “Agenîgal, Kîj ak agnîgab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gî tep gîpîm ak me, yîp gî tep gîpîm,’ agnîgab.

<sup>41</sup> Kîrop nîb agîl, bin bî ñînmagîl anîdken pîs kîd ne mîdenîgal okok, kîrop agnîgab, ‘God nîbep nîñîl gos tîmel nîñeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kîrop yur gek nîñîg gî mîdelan, agîl, kau mab ke yîneb alap gî lak. Nîbi bin bî tîmel, yur kîb dînîgabîm okok, yîp kîrîg gîl, mab ke yîneb kau nîbak amnîm.

<sup>42</sup> Tari gîñîg: yîp yuan gek, tap magîl ma ñîbek. Yîp ñîg nen gek, ñîg ma ñîbek.

<sup>43</sup> Yad par okok nîb apen, yîp ag dîl dam karîp nîbi ak ma lîpek. Yad walij ma mîdek, yîp walij ma ñîbek. Yad tap gak ñîn ak aka mîñ mîdenek ñîn ak, yîp ap nîñîl gî tep ma gîpek,’ agnîgab.

<sup>44</sup> “Agenîgab, kîri nop pen agnîgal, ‘Bî Kîb. Ñîn akal nak yuan mîdenak, tap magîl ma ñînok? Ñîn akal nep ñîg nen gek, ñîg ma ñînok? Ñîn akal nak par okok nîb apek, nep ma ag dînok? Ñîn akal nak walij ma mîdek, nep ma ñînok? Ñîn akal nep tap gak aka mîñ mîdenak, nep am nîñîl gî tep ma gînok?’ agnîgal.

<sup>45</sup> “Nîb agenîgal, Kîj ak kîrop pen agnîgab, ‘Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin, nîbi mam yad yokop alap gî tep ma gîpîm ak me, yîp ak rek nep gî tep ma gîpîm,’ agnîgab.

<sup>46</sup> Nîb agîl, kîrop ag yokek amîl, per nep yur gek nîñîg gî mîdenîgabîl kau ak amnîgabîl; pen bin bî tep ne okok agek, kîri amîl, per nep per nep komîj mîdep karîp lîm sîñak amnîgabîl,” agak.

## 26

*Jisas nop titi gîl ñag pak lîn, agîl, kapkap ag nîñlak*

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mîñîm nîbak agîl, bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ okok kîrop agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Nîbi nîpîm, ñîn opal mîdîl, Pasopa ñîn kîb ak mîñî, agîl, ap mogîm gîl yokop mîdenîgal. Pen kîri nîg gîl ap mogîm gîl, yîp Bî Ñî ne ak, dî gapman bî kîb okok kîrop ñîl agnîgal, ‘Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lîm,’ agnîgal,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mîñîm dî bîlokep okok abe, apîl bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb Kaiapas karîp kîb ne ak ap mogîm gîl,

<sup>4</sup> Jisas nop titi gîl, kapkap dî cîcî lîl, ñag pak lînîgabîn, agîl, mîñîm ag lî mîdelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kîri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñîñeb yokop mîdep ñîn aul, cîn nîg gon, bin bî konjai nep mîdebal sîñ aul pen pen gîñîmel rek lîp. Nîb ak, mîñî kîrîg gîl, ñîn alap nop ñag pak lîn,” aglak.

*Bin alap Jisas nabîc cîg nop wel lî ñak*  
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas karîp tîrîg tîronj Betani am mîdîl, Saimon bî soi sapeb ned lak ak karîp ne ak am bîsîg gîl tap ñîbelak. Tap ñîbel nîñîg gî, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kîb taupal ak, barol sek dapîl, Jisas nabîc cîg ar alañ sonj gak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Sonj gek, Jisas bî ne okok nîñel, cîbur kîrop ak tîmel gek, aglak, “Wel nîbak damîl mani kîb dîl, bin bî tap ma mîdeb okok kîrop ñeb rek ak, pen tari gîñîg nîg gîl yokop sonj gîp?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Mîñîm nîbak agelak, Jisas ke nîñîl, kîrop agak, “Bin nîbaul ne yîp gî tep yîb gîp ak, tari gîñîg nîb agebîm?”

<sup>11</sup> Bin bî tap ma mîdeb okok eip per mîdenîgabîm, pen yad eip per ma mîdonîgabîm.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bî kîmel, cîp tîgel gîñîg, wel lî ñîl dam tîgel gîpal. Yîp tîgel gîñîg gebal ak me, ne wel nîbak mîb gonj yîp lî ñîb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad nîbep nîñîd agebin, kîsen karîp lîm wagîn aul ke tîgonj tîgonj magîlsek, mîñîm tep yad ak aglîg gî, bin nîbaul nîg gosîp ak kesîm dîlîg gî, gak nîbak sakîl ma gîñîgal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop mîmîg nîñak*  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>14-15</sup> Ñîn nîbak, Jisas bî ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gî dam ñen, ñag pak lîlan, agîl, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok kîrop agnîg amnak. Amîl agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gî dapîl nîbep ñîñîgain ak, yîp pen tap tari ñîñîgabîm?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magîl ñîn juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam aknîb wajrem alañ (30) ñîlak.

<sup>16</sup> Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gîl Jisas nop mîmîg gen, nop dî cîcî lîl dad amnîlanj,” agîl, gos ak nîñ mîdek.

*Jisas bî ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñîñlak*

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Kîsen tap ñîñeb kîb Bred Yîs Ma Mîdeb agîlîgîpal ñîn ak wagîn gek, ñîn sabdanj ak nep, bî ne okok Jisas mîdek sîñak apîl aglak, “Pasopa sîpsîp ñîlîk pak ñîñîgabîn ñîn ak ulep mîdeb. Nîb ak, cîn karîp akal amîl tap ñîñîgabîn okok gî lî tep gîñ?” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, kîrop agak, “Nîbi taun kîb ak amîl, bî alap mîdeb sîñak karîp ne amîl nop agnîmîb, ‘Mîñîm ag ñeb bî agîp, ‘Ñîn

yad ak ulep mǎdeb ak me, bǎ yad okok eip kaj sipsip nǎlǎk pak dagǎl nǎnǎngabǎn karǎp nak ak," agǎp, agnǎmǎb," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nǎb agek, bǎ ne okok agak rek nǎnǎl, amǎl kaj sipsip nǎbak karǎp nǎbak pak dagǎl, gǎ lǎ tep gelak.

<sup>20</sup> Dǎgep won ak, bǎ ne aknǎb umǎngan alan okok eip bǎsǎg gǎl,

<sup>21</sup> tap nǎbǎlǎg gǎ agak, "Yad nǎbep nǎnǎd agebin, nǎbi bǎ alap yǎp kain gǎ dam amnǎgab," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bǎ ne okok gos par lǎl, nokǎm nokǎm nop ag nǎnǎlǎg gǎ aglak, "Bǎ Kǎb! Yǎp ageban aka?" aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agekak, agak, "Bǎ yad eip kǎnanǎ mǎgan nokǎm tap nǎbobǎr aul, yǎp kain gǎ dam amnǎgab.

<sup>24</sup> God Mǎnǎm ak bǎrarǎk nep nǎ kǎl tǎkǎl aglak rek, yǎp kain gǎ damǎl, nǎag pak lel kǎmnǎgain ak, pen bǎ yǎp kain gǎ dam amnǎgab ak, God bǎ nǎbak nop gǎ tǎmel gǎnǎgab. Nonǎm nop ma tǎk dopkop ak tep. Pen tǎk dapek, mǎdlǎg gǎ nǎg gǎnǎgab ak, kǎsen yur kǎb yǎb dǎnǎgab," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bǎ ne Judas, nop kain gǎnǎg gak bǎ nǎbak agak, "Mǎnǎm ag nǎeb bǎ. Yǎp ma ageban an?" agak. Agek, agak, "Me nep agebin," agak.

*Jisas bǎ ne okok kǎrop bred nǎg wain nǎk*

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Tap nǎb mǎdlǎg gǎ, Jisas bred dǎl, God nop tep agǎl, tǎ panǎl, bǎ ne okok kǎrop nǎlǎg gǎ agak, "Nǎbi dǎ nǎnǎm. Ak mǎb gonǎ yad," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nǎb agǎl, nǎg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dǎl, God nop tep agǎl, kǎrop nǎlǎg gǎ agak, "Nǎbi magǎlsek nǎnǎm.

<sup>28</sup> Ak lakañ yad sonǎ gǎ yonǎgab ak. Sonǎ gǎ yapek, God bǎrarǎk okok agak mǎnǎm ak kǎlǎs gek amnǎgab. Sonǎ gǎ yapek, bin bǎ konǎl nep tap si tap tǎmel gǎpal okok, God nǎnǎl kǎrǎg gǎnǎgab," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nǎb agǎl agak, "Yad nǎbep agebin, nǎg wain aul mǎñǎ ognap sek ma nǎnǎngain. Kǎsen, God bin bǎ dǎl seb kab ar alanǎ sǎnǎk kod mǎdenǎgab nǎn ak nep, yad nǎbep eip nǎg wain kǎsen nǎnǎngain," agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nǎb agǎl, bǎ ne okok eip God yǎb dap raneb kǎmep alap aglǎg gǎ, Olip Dǎm amnǎlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, "Jisas nop ma nǎpin, agnǎgaban," agak*

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas agak, "God Mǎnǎm ak nǎ kǎl tǎkǎl aglak,

'Yad bǎ kaj sipsip mǎkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magǎlsek pǎrǎk gǎ amnǎgal,' aglak.

Aglak nǎbak me, mǎdek kǎslǎm nab eyan nǎbi magǎlsek yǎp kǎrǎg gǎl, pǎrǎk gǎ amnǎgabǎm.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad kǎmǎl warǎkǎl, karǎp lǎm Galili ned amenǎgain, nǎbi sain nǎnǎngabǎm," agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, Pita agak, "Bǎ magǎlsek nep kǎrǎg gǎl, kǎd nǎnǎmel rek lǎp, pen yad nǎg ma gǎnǎgain," agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nep mǎnǎm nǎnǎd agebin, kǎslǎm nab eyan kǎlokǎl sǎk ma agnǎgab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nǎpin,' agǎl, yǎj omal nokǎm agnǎgan," agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pita kǎlǎs yǎb gǎl agak, "Yǎp nǎag pak lǎnǎg, nǎag pak lǎnǎgal ak pen, 'Jisas bǎ yad mer,' agǎl ma agnǎgain," agak. Jisas bǎ ne magǎlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gǎ mǎdek*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bǎ ne okok eip mab wǎg dai Getsemani amǎl, bǎ ne ognap kǎrop agak, "Nǎbi sǎnǎul bǎsǎg mǎdenǎmǎb. Yad sǎnǎ adan amǎl, Bapi nop sobok gǎlǎg gǎ mǎdenǎgain," agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nǎb agǎl, Pita eip, Sebedi nǎ ne omal Jems Jon eip kǎrop ponǎ dǎl amnak. Amlǎg gǎ, Jisas ne gos par lǎlǎg gǎ,

<sup>38</sup> kǎrop yakam agak, "Mǎdmagǎl yǎp ak pǎnǎl nǎl nep lǎp ak, kǎmnǎm rek lǎp. Nǎbi sǎnǎul mǎdǎl, yǎp kod mǎdenǎmǎb," agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nǎb agǎl, kǎrop nǎb sǎnǎk ag lǎl, ne yokop ulep ped sǎnǎk amǎl, kǎbor kǎyan gǎl, mǎlǎk dai ak dǎ lǎm eyan lǎl, God nop sobok gǎl agak, "Bapi, tap yǎp gǎnǎg geb nǎbak, mer agnǎg, mer agnǎmǎn. Pen yad gos nǎpin ar ak ma gǎnǎmǎn; gos nak ke nǎpan ar ak rek gǎnǎmǎn," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nǎb agǎl, adǎk gǎ apǎl nǎnǎk, bǎ ne okok wǎsǎn kǎnelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, "Nǎbi aua nokǎm alap nep yǎp ma kod mǎdebǎm ar?"

<sup>41</sup> Tap tǎmel gǎjǎn rek lǎp, agǎl, God nop sobok gǎlǎg gǎ mǎdenǎmǎb. Gos nǎbi ak gǎnǎmǎb rek lǎp ak pen mǎb gonǎ ak nep masos gǎp," agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas nǎb agǎl, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gǎl agak, "Tap yǎp gǎnǎg geb yur dǎnǎg gebin ak, kǎrǎg gep rek ma mǎdeb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nǎpan ar ak rek gǎnǎmǎn," agak.

<sup>43</sup> Nǎb agǎl, kauyan adǎk gǎ apǎl nǎnǎk, bǎ ne okok udǎn ma nǎnǎ mǎdelak; wǎsǎn kǎnelak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen ne adǎk gǎ amǎl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gǎl,

<sup>45</sup> adǎk gǎ apǎl, bǎ ne okok kǎrop agak, "Nǎbi masos gek, kǎn mǎdebǎm ar? Bǎ ognǎl, nǎnǎm! Bǎ yǎp kain gǎl, Bǎ Nǎ ne bǎ tap si tap tǎmel gǎpal okok kǎrop nǎnǎg geb.

<sup>46</sup> Warǎkem amnǎn! Nǎnǎm! Bǎ kain gǎp bǎ apeb aul," agak.

*Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak*  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm agek nɪŋlɪg gi, bi ne aknɪb umɪgan alanj alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb okok abe, bi mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kɪri konjɪ nep dɪl apjakak. Kɪri tu par kɪd ognap, yɪr pakep ognap dɪl, olak.

<sup>48</sup> Judas ned kɪrop ag lɪl agak, "Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dɪl, di bom sɪlokɪl, mɪlɪk ñɪbenɪm ak, bi me ak, agɪl, nop di cɪci lɪnɪmɪb," agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Judas ne Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak kasek nep apjakɪl, "Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bi, nak mɪdeban?" agɪl, nop mɪlɪk ñɪŋak.

<sup>50</sup> Nɪg gek, Jisas agak, "Bi aul. Tap gɪnɪg geban ak kasek gan!" agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cɪci lɪlak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas di cɪci lel nɪŋlɪg gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kɪd ne ak lɪp gi dɪl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb yɪb ak wɔg nop golɪgɪp bi ak, nop tɪmɪd pɪs kɪd ak pɪs nep tɪb gi rɪk yokak.

<sup>52</sup> Nɪg gek, Jisas nop agak, "Tu par kɪd dɪpan ak adɪk gi lɪgek mɪgan eyanj yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kɪd dɪl pen pen gɪnɪgal okok, ar nɪbak nep kɪmnɪgal.

<sup>53</sup> Yad 'Bapi ake!' agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alanj rek ag yokek, apɪl yɪp kod mɪdeblap.

<sup>54</sup> Pen bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, yɪp nɪb nɪb gɪl kɪmnɪgab aglak ak me, nɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ. Yad ar alap ke genɪgain ak, yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪnɪgab," agak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bi nop dɪnɪg olak nɪb okok kɪrop agak, "Yad per am God sobok gep karɪp ak bɪsɪg mɪdɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪbɪn ak pen yɪp ma dɪpɪm. Mɪñi pen, tu par kɪd sek, yɪr pakep sek dapɪl, bi tap si dep rek ak yɪp dɪnɪg opɪm.

<sup>56</sup> Nɪbi gebɪm nɪbak, God mɪnɪm agep bi okok God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gebɪm," agak.

Pen won nɪbak, Jisas bi ne okok magɪlsek nop kɪrɪg gɪl pɪrɪk gi amnɪlak.

*Juda Kansol Kɪb bi okok Jisas nop mɪnɪm kɪb aglak*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Pen God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, ap mogɪm gi mɪdelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb yɪb ak karɪp ne sɪŋak me, Jisas nop di cɪci lɪl, dam karɪp nɪbak amnɪlak.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pita ne kɪsen kɪsen amɪl, karɪp sɔŋ ar ak mɪdɪl, God sobok gep karɪp polisman okok eip bɪsɪg gɪl, tari rek gɪnɪgal agɪl, nɪŋ mɪdek.

<sup>59</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb okok abe, Juda Kansol kɪb bi okok abe aglak, "Cɪn bi mɪnɪm esek agep bi ognap kɪrop ag nɪŋon, kɪri mɪnɪm ognap agel, yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdek, mɪnɪm jɪj me ak, agɪl, Jisas nop ñag pak lɪn," aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Nɪb aglak ak pen mɪnɪm nɪbak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagɪn alap ma mɪdek.

Nɪg gak ak pen kɪsen bi omal apɪl agrek, <sup>61</sup> "Bi nɪbaur agak, 'Yad God sobok gep karɪp ak tɪ pan yokɪl, mɪdak ñɪn omal nokɪm kauyan gi lɪnɪgain,' agak," agrek.

<sup>62</sup> Nɪb agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb yɪb ak Jisas nop agak, "Mɪnɪm nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnɪgan ar?" agak.

<sup>63</sup> Agek, Jisas pen mɪnɪm alap ma agak. Nɪg gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb yɪb ak agak, "Mɪñi mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg mɪdobɪn aul, mɪnɪm tom ma agnɪmɪn. God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak, ak rek nep nɪŋ mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, cɪnop yɪpɪd gɪl agnɪmɪn: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñɪ ne aka mer?" agak.

<sup>64</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban ak. Pen nɪbi magɪlsek nɪŋɪm! Yad nɪbeb agebin, yad Bi Kɪb kɪlɪs ke sek ak ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ar ne mɪdɪl, seb bad ar sɪŋak amɪl, lɪm dai wagɪn aul apenɪgain ak nɪŋnɪgabɪm," agak.

<sup>65</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb yɪb ak, walɪj ne okok ke tɪg bɪlɪlɪ gɪlɪg gi agak, "Ne God yɪb ak tɪb juosɪp nɪpɪm! Nɪb ak, bin bi ognap kɪrop ma ag nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Ne gi tɪmel gɪp ak mɪsenj agɪp me ak.

<sup>66</sup> Aka nɪbi gos tari nɪŋebɪm?" agak. Agek, kɪri pen aglak, "Me agɪp me ak; ne kɪmaj nokɪm," aglak.

<sup>67</sup> Nɪb agɪl, mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk nop ak kɪñɪk ñag ñɪlɪg gi, paklɪg gi, gɪlak. Ognap Jisas ñɔlep won ne pɪrau karɪk ñɪl, mɪkem ne okok paklɪg gi,

<sup>68</sup> aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cɪnop agek nɪŋɪn," aglak.

*Pita, "Jisas nop ma nɪpin," agak*  
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita mɪnɪm kɪb agep karɪp mɪs ar eyanj bɪsɪg mɪdek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɪb yɪb ak nop wɔg golɪgɪp paɪ alap apɪl, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bi Galɪli nɪb ak eip mɪdesir," agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita bin bi okok magɪlsek nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gi, agak, "Mɪnɪm nak ageban ak adi ma nɪpin," agak.

<sup>71</sup> Nɪb agɪl, warɪkɪl, am kɪjɔŋ wagɪn sɪŋak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gi, bin karɪp nɪbak wɔg golɪgɪp alap apɪl, Pita nop nɪŋɪl, bin bi mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, "Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nɪb ak eip mɪderek nɪpin," agak.

<sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita we ñil agak, “Yad nñj+d yib agebin, bi agebim nñbak adi ma nñpin,” agak.

<sup>73</sup> Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, “Nñj+d nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

<sup>74</sup> Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nñbep nñj+d yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñinimñj tep. Bi nñbi agebim nñbak adi ma nñpin!” agak. Nñb agek nñjlig gi, dai kñlokil ak gaul gak.

<sup>75</sup> Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas mñnim nop ned agak nñbak gos nñjil, gos par nñjak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nñpin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak. Gos nñbak nñjil me, gos par nñjil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

## 27

*Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñilak*  
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Karip kisen tikak nñjil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi mñnim tig bilokep okok abe, mñnim ag nñj ag nñj gil, mñnim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Nñb ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

*Judas mññ ññjak*  
(Apo 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nop mñnim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak nñjil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop mñmig nñpin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi mñnim tig bilokep okok abe, kñrop ju dam ñinim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak.

<sup>4</sup> Amil, kab magil nñb okok kñrop ñilig gi agak, “Jisas gi timel ma gip ak pen yad nop mñmig nñpin ak, midak kñmnigab. Nñb ak, yad tap si tap timel gipin,” agak. Agek, kiri aglak, “Ak tap cñ mer. Nak ke nep nig gipin,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Judas kab magil ññlak nñbak God sobok gep karip migan ak di yokil, amil mññ ññjak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nñbak dil aglak, “Kab magil nñbaul, bi ñag pak lin, agil, mñmig ginok ak me, God nop ññjin rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nñb agil, mñnim ag nñj ag nñj gil aglak, “Bi par okok nñb apil kñmel, dam tigel gijin ak, lim dai migan alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cög goliqip lim dai migan nñbak taulak.

<sup>8</sup> Lim dai migan nñbak, mñmig pñjil ññlak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migan nñbak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Mññi ak rek nep lim dai

migan nñbak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri lim dai taulak nñbak, bi God mñnim agep Jeremaia ned agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God Mñnim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Kiri kab magil silpa ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam akñb wajrem alaj (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magil ak yig damil,

<sup>10</sup> bi makjak dil tin cög goliqip lim dai migan nñbak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag nñjak*

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kib Pailot mñdek sñjak amel nñjlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kib kiri mñdeban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi mñnim tig bilokep okok abe, nop mñnim ognap agelak, ne pen mñnim alap ma agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nig gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “Mñnim pen pen agil, mñnim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nñpan ar?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas mñnim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nñjak.

*Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim, aglak*

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailot ne bi kib mñnim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig mñdek nñjlig gi, bine mñnim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad mñdarik nep kñslim eyan wisin nñpin, bi mñnim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop mñnim kilis ma agnñmñ. Yad wisin nñpin nñbak, gos par yib nñjebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep nñjak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop nñjel mñlik yowip dopal. Nñb ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak nñjak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak, kñrop bi nagñman kiri ke ag nñjölgiqipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Nñn nñbak, bi timel yib alap mññ mñdek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kñrop agak, “Nñbep bi akal yokop ag yokñm? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi aka Barabas nop ag yokñm?” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi mñnim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konai midelak okok kñrop aglak, “Nñbi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimñj,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kñrop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop

wisib yoknım?” agak. Agek, kırı pen aglak, “Barabas nop wisib yokan,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nıb agebım ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari gınım?” agak.

Agek, kırı magıselek aglak, “Nop mab bak alanj ńag pak lılan!” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gı timel gıp?” agak. Agek, mınım aglak ak ma nıñıl, mınım dap ranıl aglak, “Nop mab bak alanj ńag pak lılan!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Pailot gos nıñak, mınım yad ma dıñgal; pen mınım ognap sek kirop ag ńen, pen pen paknımel rek lıp, ag gos nıñak. Nıg gos nıñıl, bin bı okok uđın yırık ar kırı sıñak, ńıg dıl ńınmagıl kíd ne ńıg lı yoklıg gı, kirop agak, “Bı nıbaul nop ńag pak lınıg gebım ak, mınım nıbak yıp ma onıgab; nıbepe ke adık gı nınıgab,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bin bı okok magıselek aglak, “Ak cıp kımıg cını ke! Lakañ ne cınop apıl, ńı cın okok amnıgab! Mınım nıbak, cın abe, ńı pai cın okok abe onıgab!” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nıb agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokıl, Jisas nop ami bı ne okok ńak nıñıl kırı nag dı Jisas paklak. Nıg gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alanj ńag pak lılan, agıl, ami bı ne okok kirop ńak.

*Ami bı okok Jisas nop ag julak  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailot ami bı ne okok Jisas nop dıl, dam karıp kıb kırı ak amıl, ami bı yokop okok kirop magıselek sık agel,

<sup>28</sup> ap mogım gıl, walıj nop ak tıg juıl, walıj sapai, bı kıb yıbal rek alap dapıl, nop yım ńılak.

<sup>29</sup> Yım ńıl, nag ńu ńu sek okok dapıl, kın kai tol gıpıl rek usajıl bad alap gıl, nop tol gı ńıl, bı kıb okok yır dıpal, agıl, gamıl par alap dı Jisas nop ńınmagıl yıpıd kíd ne ak ńıl, apıl nop kogım yımıl, ag julıg gı aglak, “Bı kıb nak apeban? Juda kai kın kırı nak apeban?” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Nıb agıl, nop kınık ńagıl, gamıl par nıbak ju dıl, nop nabıc cög ar alanj paklak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nop nıg gıl ag juıl, walıj sapai nop yım ńılak ak tıg ju yokıl, walıj ne ke yım ńıl, nop mab bak alanj ńag pak lınıg, ponıd dı dad amnılak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alanj ńag pak lılak  
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kanıb nab okok amlıg gı nıñlak, Sairini taun nıb bı alap apek. Yıb ne ak Saimon. Nop nabıñ pakıl, kılıs gıl aglak, “Jisas nop ńag pak lınıgabın mab kros aul dad nonı,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Agel, ne dılıg gı, karıp lım Golgota dım amnılak. Golgota agölıgıpıl ak mınım wagın ak, “Cıp Nabıc Cög Tıñıl.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen dım nıbak amjakıl, ami bı okok ńıg wain dıl, ńıg sılek alap dıl, sek tıg adık madık gıl, Jisas nop ńelak, pen ne ńıb nıñıl kırıg gak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alanj ńag pak lıl, walıj nop okok nonım lı ke ke dınıg, sadu rek gıl dılak.

<sup>36</sup> Nıg gıl, Jisas nop mab bak alanj ńag pak lılak wagın sıñak bı sıg gıl, kod nıñ mıdelak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop ńag pak lıl, mab bak alanj ńu kıl tıklak:

BI AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop ńag pak lıl, bı tap sı dep omal, alap pıs kíd, alap pıs kíd, ńag pak lılak.

<sup>39-40</sup> Bin bı kanıb nıbak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kımıg cög gor mar gıl, nop ag juıl aglak, “Nak God ńı ne rek! God sobok gep karıp ak tıg wal gı yokıl, ńın omal nokım kauyan gı lınıgan ak me, mab kros bak alanj kırıg gıl yapek cın nıñın!” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok, bı lo mınım ag ńeb bı okok, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok, kırı ak rek nep nop ag juıl aglak,

<sup>42</sup> “Bin bı ognap kirop gosıp komıñ ambal, pen ne ke nıg gınımıñ rek ma lıp. Isrel Kın kıb cın ak, mab kros bak alanj kırıg gıl, lım wagın aul yapek, nıñıd agıp, agıl, nop nıñ dın.

<sup>43</sup> Ne God nop nıñ dıl agıp, ‘Yad God ńı ne,’ agıp. God ne ke ak rek nep gos nıñenıgab ak, mıñı apıl, nop dı komıñ yokanı,” aglak.

<sup>44</sup> Bı tap sı dep Jisas eip ńag pak lılak bı omal, kırı ak rek nep, nop mınım tımel nıbak rek nep agrek.

*Jisas kımak*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> ńın nıbak pıb nab epel won ak, kılım apıl, mıd damıl, pıb kim gak won ak kauyan melık gak.

<sup>46</sup> Pıb kim gak won ak, Jisas sık kıb agıl agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nıbak, “God yad. God yad. Yıp tı gınıg kırıg gıpan?” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Nıb agek, bin bı ognap ulep nıb sıñak mıdelak okok nıñıl aglak, “Bı nıbaul bı God mınım agep İlajja nop sık ageb,” aglak.

<sup>48</sup> Nıb agıl, bı alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap dı dapıl, ńıg wain sılek ak tauıl, gamıl par alap dıl, kabıs ńagıl, ńen ńıñan agıl, ńak.

<sup>49</sup> Nıg gıl ńek, bı ognap aglak, “Kırıgan! Kapkap nıñ mıdon. İlajja apıl, nop dı komıñ yoknıgab aka?” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan sık kıb agıl, kaun ne God nop ńak.

<sup>51</sup> Won nɪbak nep, walij par kɪb God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ, kɪjoŋ pak pɪlɪŋ gɪlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak bɪl bɪl gɪl pɪs kɪd ke pɪs kɪd ke amnak. Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, monmon dɪl, kab okok pawɪkɪl,

<sup>52</sup> cɪp kab mɪgan tɪgel gɪl pak pɪlɪŋ gɪlak okok, mɪgan yɪkɪl, God bin bɪ sɪŋ ne ned kɪmlak tɪgel gɪlak okok, koŋaɪ nep gek, kauyaŋ warɪklak.

<sup>53</sup> Warɪkɪl, kab mɪgan okok kɪrɪg gɪ sɔŋ amɪl, Jisas warɪkak nɪn ak kɪri taun kɪb tɪd Jerusalem amelak, bin bɪ koŋaɪ nep kɪrop mɪseŋ lel mɪseŋ nɪŋlak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen monmon dɪl, tari tari gak ak nɪŋɪl, ami bɪ kɪb ak abe, bɪ ne okok eip mɪdelak okok abe, kɪri jel gek pɪrɪkɪl, mɪdmagɪl kɪri amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri aglak, “Yae! Bɪ aul ne God Nɪ ne nɪŋɪd yɪb!” aglak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bin koŋaɪ nep apɪl, ke ke sɪŋak mɪdɪl, nɪŋ mɪdelak. Bin nɪb okok Jisas nop gɪ nɪnɪg Galili nɪb olak.

<sup>56</sup> Bin mɪdelak nɪb okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonɪm Maria ak, alap Sebedi nɪ ne omal nonɪm ak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɪb goŋ dam kab mɪgan alap tɪgel gak*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup> Bɪ gep yɪb alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nɪb ak, ne Jisas bɪ ne alap mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak, Jisas kɪmɪb nɪŋɪl, dɪgep dɪgep won ak apɪl, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mɪb goŋ ak dɪnɪm aka agek, Pailot yau agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, Josep nop nɪlak.

<sup>59</sup> Jisas mɪb goŋ ne ak Josep nop nɪl, ne walɪj tɪd tep alap dɪl, cɪp se par ak magɪlsek kom sɪlok yokɪl,

<sup>60</sup> dam kab mɪgan kɪsen nep alap, yɪpe tɪgel gɪnɪgal, agɪl, pɪŋɪl jɪrɪk lɪlak mɪgan ak tɪgel gɪl, kab salai kɪb alap dɪ go ga gɪ dam kɪjoŋ pɪlɪŋ gɪl amnak.

<sup>61</sup> Bin omal mɪderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apɪl nɪŋ mɪderek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Josep nɪg gɪl tɪgel gak.

*Ami bɪ okok cɪp se tɪgel gɪlak kab mɪgan ak kod mɪdelak*

<sup>62</sup> Jisas kɪmek tɪgel gɪlak nɪn nɪbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok gɪnɪg nɪn ak tol, agɪl, tap gɪ dap jɪn gɪlak. Pen mɪnek, God nop sobok gɪnɪg nɪn kɪri ak me, gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot mɪdek sɪŋak amnɪlak.

<sup>63</sup> Amɪl aglak, “Bɪ kɪb. Bɪ esek agep nɪbak agek, ‘Yad kɪmɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm ak warɪknɪgain,’ agek.

<sup>64</sup> Nɪb ak, nak bɪ oŋnap agek, nɪn omal nokɪm cɪp tɪgel ak kod mɪdenɪmel. Mer ak, bɪ ne okok apɪl, cɪp se par ak si dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek agɪl agnɪgal, ‘Ne kauyaŋ warɪkɪp,’ agnɪgal. Nɪg gel, Jisas ned mɪnɪm

esek agak ak tap sɪkol; kɪri kɪsen mɪnɪm esek agnɪgal ak kɪb yɪb gɪnɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>65</sup> Agegak, Pailot kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, nɪbi ami sɪkop bad alap dɪl, cɪp tɪgel gɪlak okok amɪl, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋ tep gɪl, cɪp tɪgel kab lɪ wɔs gem, ami bɪ kod nɪŋ mɪdenɪmel,” agak.

<sup>66</sup> Agek, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok amɪl, kɪjoŋ pɪlɪŋ gɪlak kab kɪb ak uren rek gɪl, ami bɪ bad alap kɪrop agek, kɪri nɪb sɪŋak kod nɪŋ mɪdelak.

## 28

*Jisas warɪkak*

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Mɪnek karɪp tɪk dam lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kɪri amɪl, Jisas nop tɪgel gɪlak sɪŋak nɪŋnɪg amnɪrek.

<sup>2</sup> Won nɪbak monmon kɪb yɪb dek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ejol alap seb kab ar alay nɪb apɪl, Jisas nop tɪgel gɪl kab salai pɪlɪŋ gɪlak ak, tɪg ju bak sɪŋak yokɪl, ar nɪbak bɪsɪgak.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol nɪbak, mɪlɪk dai ne melɪk melɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Walɪj ne ak, tɪd tep yɪb ak lak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ami bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok, nop nɪŋɪl, jel gek pɪrɪkɪl, jep jep dɪl, kɪmɪl rek mɪdelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ak bin omal kɪrop agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmir! Yad nɪpin, nɪri mal Jisas mab bak alay nɪag pak lɪlak ak nop nɪŋ ajebir.

<sup>6</sup> Ne sɪŋaul ma mɪdeb. Ned agak rek, mɪdarɪk nep kauyaŋ warɪkɪl amɪb. Pen nɪri apɪl, nop dam lɪlak kau ar ak nɪŋɪl,

<sup>7</sup> kasek amɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agnɪmir, ‘Jisas kauyaŋ warɪkɪl Galili ameb. Nɪbi bɪ ne amɪl nop nɪb okok nɪŋnɪgabɪm,’ agnɪmir. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nep nɪrep ag nɪnɪg opin,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋɪl, bin omal pɪrɪkrek ak pen mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ, cɪp tɪgel nɪbak kasek kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agnɪg kasek amnɪrek.

<sup>9</sup> Kanɪb nab okok amerek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mal nabɪŋ pakɪl agak, “Nɪri mɪdebir?” agak. Agek, kɪri mal ap kogɪm yɪmɪl, tob ne dɪ wɔs gɪl, yɪb ne ak ager ar amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas kɪrop mal agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmir! Nɪri amɪl mam sɪkop yad okok kɪrop agnɪmir, ‘Galili amɪl Jisas nop nɪŋnɪgabɪm,’ agnɪmir,” agak.

*Ami bɪ okok am Jisas tɪkjakɪp mɪnɪm ak aglak*

<sup>11</sup> Bin omal, kanɪb nab okok amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ami bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok oŋnap, taun kɪb wari mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop, tari tari gak nɪbak magɪlsek ag nɪlak.

<sup>12</sup> Ag nɪlak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok amɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep eip

m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l, ami b+ n+b okok  
k+rop mani k+b n+l aglak,

<sup>13</sup> “N+bi m+n+m aul nep agn+m+b, ‘K+sl+m  
nab eyaŋ w+sin k+nosin won ak, b+ ne okok  
ap+l, c+p se par ak si dad ambal,’ agn+m+b.

<sup>14</sup> N+b agem, gapna Pailot m+n+m n+bak  
n+ŋn+gab ak, c+n nop eip agon, n+bep m+ker  
ognap ma n+n+gab,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> N+b agel, ami b+ okok mani n+bak d+l,  
am+l Juda b+ k+b n+b okok aglak rek nep  
g+lak. K+ri esek ag+l, Jisas c+p se par ne ak,  
b+ ne okok si d+ ambal, agelak m+n+m ak,  
m+n+i Juda bin b+ okok m+n+m esek n+bak  
nep agl+g g+ nep m+debal.

*B+ ne okok Jisas nop n+ŋlak*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-  
23)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas b+ ne akn+b ag+p alaŋ okok Galili  
am+l, Jisas ned agak d+m ak amn+lak.

<sup>17</sup> K+ri am+l, Jisas nop n+ŋ+l, y+b ne agel  
ar amnak. Pen b+ ne ognap n+ŋ+l s+dol g+l  
aglak, “Ak Jisas aka b+ akn+b ke?” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas maŋ s+ŋak ap+l, k+rop agak,  
“Bapi y+p agek, kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaŋ  
s+ŋak abe, l+m dai wag+n aul abe, yad  
mag+lsek kod m+debin.

<sup>19</sup> N+b ak, n+bi kar+p l+m okok mag+lsek  
t+gon t+gon am+l, bin b+ ke ke okok mag+lsek  
m+n+m tep yad ag n+em, k+ri y+p n+ŋ d+l bin  
b+ yad m+d+l y+p k+sen g+n+mel. N+bi n+g g+l,  
Bapi ak, N+ ak, Kaun S+ŋ ak y+b ag+l, k+rop  
n+g pak n+n+m+b.

<sup>20</sup> N+g g+l, yad n+bep g+n+m+b, ag+l, m+n+m  
tari tari ag n+b+in ak, n+bi ak rek nep  
m+n+m n+bak mag+lsek k+rop ag n+ tep gem,  
mag+lsek k+sen g+n+mel. Pen yad n+bep  
n+ŋ+d y+b agebin, yad n+bep eip m+d+l, m+d  
dam+l, m+den n+ŋ+l+g g+, l+m dai wag+n aul  
k+ri g+n+gab,” agak.



## Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄m Tep ak Mak ñu k̄il t̄kak

*Jon B̄i Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God m̄n̄m ag ñoliḡip*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄m tep ak agn̄ig gebin. <sup>2</sup> God b̄irar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄m agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Aisaia, m̄n̄m n̄bak God M̄n̄m ñu k̄il t̄k̄il agak,

“N̄ñan! B̄i m̄n̄m yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄l,

kan̄b nep ak liḡ ḡi tep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i n̄bak, kar̄ip l̄m bin b̄i koñai ma m̄debal,

m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄deb nab s̄ñak am m̄d̄il, sik aḡil agn̄igab,

‘B̄i K̄ib ak ape! Kan̄b mak k̄ilan k̄iyan ḡi m̄idon̄m̄ñ okok,

d̄im gol p̄lis ḡi m̄idon̄m̄ñ okok, p̄ññil pag tep ḡin̄m̄b, agn̄igab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> God m̄n̄m agep b̄i n̄bak ned n̄b agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñig pak ñeb ak am̄l, kar̄ip l̄m bin b̄i koñai ma m̄del̄iḡipal, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip nab s̄ñak m̄dek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄rop m̄n̄m ag ñil agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m okok, tari ḡin̄g n̄g ḡip̄n, aḡil, k̄r̄ig gem, yad n̄bep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m okok n̄ññil k̄r̄ig ḡin̄gab,” agol̄iḡip.

<sup>5</sup> Ne n̄b agek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m Judia yokop n̄b okok m̄delak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄delak okok abe, k̄ri maḡilek m̄n̄m nop ak n̄ññig am̄nilak. Am̄l, tap si tap t̄mel ḡol̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄señ lel, Jon k̄rop ñig Jodan nab s̄ñak ñig pak ñak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳm̄l, kaj kau wak s̄b nab s̄ñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄jeb ne ak, jon golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄g ak abe ñ̄bol̄iḡip.

<sup>7</sup> Ne bin b̄i okok k̄rop agol̄iḡip, “B̄i ȳp sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄b ȳb, yad b̄i sikol. Yad nop n̄ñen nabññ ḡin̄gab. Yad am̄l ulep s̄ñak koḡm̄ ȳm̄l tob t̄r̄ip ne ak nag w̄s̄bn̄m rek ma lip.

<sup>8</sup> Yad n̄bep ñig nep pak ñebin ak pen ne ap̄l, n̄bep Kaun S̄ñ ak nep pak ñ̄n̄gab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñ̄n alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄m Galili Propins m̄dol̄iḡip ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄dek s̄ñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñig Jodan nab s̄ñak ñig pak ñak.

<sup>10</sup> Nop ñ̄g pak ñek, Jisas ñ̄g gol s̄ñak alap am̄l n̄ñak, seb kab ar alap pag ȳkek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir t̄baglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak.

<sup>11</sup> Ñig ḡil ug ḡi apek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m alap seb kab ar alap s̄ñak n̄b ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄dmaḡil yad ȳb. Nep n̄ñen, ȳp tep ȳb ḡip,” agak.

*Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak*

*(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen won n̄bak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip nab okok am̄l,

<sup>13</sup> ñ̄n akn̄b ñ̄n jūl omal (40) s̄ñak m̄dek. N̄b okok m̄dek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄m ȳp ak k̄isen ḡil, t̄mel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agol̄iḡip. Kar̄ip l̄m m̄dol̄iḡip m̄gan n̄bak ke kain tap okok nep m̄dol̄iḡip. Pen ejol okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kod m̄del̄iḡipal.

*Jisas God m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄i m̄dek*

<sup>14</sup> Pen k̄isen gapman b̄i k̄b Herod Jon nop m̄ñ lak n̄ññil Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄m Galili Propins am̄l, God m̄n̄m tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄ñliḡ ḡi agak,

<sup>15</sup> “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄den̄gab ñ̄n per kod m̄del̄iḡip̄m ak, m̄ñi ow̄p! Tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m ak, tari ḡin̄g n̄g ḡip̄n aḡil k̄r̄ig ḡin̄m̄b, God m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ññid ageb, aḡil, n̄ñ d̄in̄m̄b,” agak.

*Jisas b̄i ne omal omal dak*

*(Mat 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Ñ̄g C̄ob Galili gol s̄ñak pad̄ikliḡ ḡi n̄ñak, b̄i k̄bsal dep mam̄l mal, k̄bsal d̄ir, aḡil, uben alap d̄i ñ̄g nab eyan yokil m̄derek. B̄i mam̄l n̄b mal ȳb k̄ri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas k̄rop mal n̄ññil agak, “Aper, yad eip āñl, yad n̄rep mal ag ñ̄i tep gen, bin b̄i dep b̄i omal m̄den̄gair,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas agek, n̄ññid ageb aḡil, dai uben okok k̄r̄ig ḡil, Jisas eip am̄n̄rek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yokop sikol won alap am̄l n̄ñak, Sebedi ñ̄i ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñ̄g maḡob m̄gan ak m̄dl̄iḡ ḡi, uben piḡ ḡi r̄ikak tam ak, ñag d̄or ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄derek.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas k̄rop mal n̄ññil agak, “N̄ri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas n̄b agek, k̄ri mam̄l mal n̄ññil, nap nop w̄oḡ ḡi ñeb b̄i ognap eip k̄rop ñ̄g maḡob ar s̄ñak k̄r̄ig ḡil, Jisas eip am̄n̄rek.

*K̄jeki b̄i alap nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag s̄ñyokak*

*(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Pen k̄ri taun sikol Kapaneam am̄l, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄n ak, Jisas Juda moḡm gep kar̄ip ñ̄ñk̄ m̄gan eyan am̄l, God M̄n̄m ak ag ñek,

<sup>22</sup> bin b̄i okok n̄ññil, pak ju d̄il aglak, “God lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok agebal rek ma

ageb; ne bi kib yib niŋ tep gił agebal rek ageb,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen magil nibak, bi kijeki aban ŋagak bi alap, mogim gep karip ŋilik miŋan nibak apjakil bleble gił agak,

<sup>24</sup> “Jisas bi Nasaret nib! Nak cinop tari ginig opan? Cinop kijeki okok ŋag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nipin, nak God Ni Sij ne ak,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak aban ŋagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gił, mis amnon!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nib agek, kijeki nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gił, soŋ amnak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag niŋ ag niŋ gił aglak, “Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag ŋeb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob ŋilik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok nib aglig gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob ŋilik ag soŋ yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag ŋel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon nibor nop komiŋ lak  
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gił, soŋ amil, Saimon eip nimam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnlak.

<sup>30</sup> Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nibor ne miŋ goŋ ak mab rek yinek, kin mideb,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Agel, Jisas amil ŋinmagil kid ne ak dil di warik ŋek niŋlig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komiŋ lak niŋil dai tap magil kiropp ŋak.

*Jisas gek, bin bi konai nep komiŋ lak  
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki aban ŋagak okok abe, Jisas gek komiŋ lan, agil, Jisas midek siŋjak dolak.

<sup>33</sup> Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijoŋ wagin soŋ kid eyan ar niŋ midel niŋlig gi,

<sup>34</sup> bin bi konai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak. Kijeki kiyob ŋilik aban ŋagak okok konai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob ŋilik nib okok, Jisas nop bi an, niŋ tep giłak rek, Jisas kiropp, “Minim ma gim,” agil, ag mis yokak.

*Jisas miŋan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Minek, Jisas kislim sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gił, taun nibak abe kirig gił, am miŋan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo niŋnig amnlak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop piyo niŋ dam niŋil aglak, “Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal,” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Cin karip tirig tiron ognap sek ulep siŋaul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim miŋan tiŋon tiŋon kiropp minim ag ŋinim, agil, opin,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip miŋan okok amil, God Minim ag ŋilig gi, kijeki kiyob ŋilik bin bi kiropp aban ŋagak okok ag soŋ yokak.

*Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep  
gak*

*(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek siŋjak apil, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komiŋ lan, agenigan ak, komiŋ linimniŋ,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niŋil, ŋinmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niŋil, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komiŋ lan,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Nop di niŋek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiŋ lak.

<sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kiropp niŋil, Jisas yip gek komiŋ lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yipid gił nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop miŋ goŋ nak ak yomil, agnimin, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komiŋ lip,’ agniŋgal. Nib agil, Mosiŋ ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ŋenimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi ŋek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miŋi komiŋ lip, agil, niŋnigal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ŋek amnak. Nig gek, Jisas taun okok misen ajonimniŋ rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niŋlig gi, bin bi karip lim tiŋon tiŋon magilsek nop niŋnig apeligipal.

## 2

*Jisas gek, nin tob kalau gak bi alap  
komiŋ lak*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nin omal nep padikek niŋlig gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, karip miŋan minim ag ŋek miŋan ak tibik gił, kijoŋ wagin soŋ ar siŋ eyan ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kiropp God Minim ag ŋi midek.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas kiropp ag ni midek niŋlig gi, bi aknib tiŋaup par alan ak bi ognap eip, bi ŋinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek siŋjak dolak.

<sup>4</sup> Apil nɨŋlak, bin bɨ tɨbɨk dɨl mɨdelak nɨŋɨl bɨ ɨnɨmagɨl tob kalau gak ak nop dam karɨp ar alap amɨl, karɨp nab sɨŋak tɨg mɨgan juɨl, yɨr ar kɨnek ak nag lɨl bɨ nɨbak sek yokel, am Jisas mɨdek eyan yowak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kɨri Jisas gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos nɨŋ dɨlak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas agak, “Nɨ yad. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɨb agek, Juda lo mɨnɨm ag ɨeb bɨ ognap bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, gos kɨri okok nep nɨŋɨl aglak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bɨ aul tari gɨnɨg, God nop ag julɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tom ageb? Bin bɨ okok tap si tap tɨmel gel, bɨ alap acɨr kɨrop ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp; God nokɨm nep me nɨg gɨnɨgab,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos nɨŋlak nɨbak, dai Jisas ke nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg gos nɨbak rek nɨŋebɨm.

<sup>9</sup> Bɨ ɨnɨmagɨl tob kalau gɨp ak nop tari agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab? Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin, agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab; aka, warɨkɨl mɨj bad nak pɨyak wɨnɨg dad amnon, agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab?

<sup>10</sup> Pen yad gen, nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm, Bɨ Nɨ ne lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul onek ak, gos yad ke nɨŋɨl ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgain ak, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ɨnɨmagɨl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warɨkɨl, mɨj nak bad pɨyak wɨnɨg dɨl, karɨp amnon,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nɨbak warɨkɨl, mɨj bad ne ak wɨnɨg dɨl pandak. Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok magɨsek wal yɨb agɨl, God yɨb ne ak agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, aglak, “Ned tap nɨbak rek alap gel, cɨn ma nɨŋolɨgɨpɨn,” aglak.

### *Jisas Lipai nop sɨk agak*

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyan amɨl, Nɨg Cɨb Galili gol sɨŋak tagek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ konɨai nep nɨŋɨl, mɨdek sɨŋak ap mogɨm gelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ɨak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm ag ɨɨ dai juɨl, kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋak, Alpias ɨɨ ne Lipai, bɨ takɨs dep bɨ alap, wɨg golɨgɨp karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨgan ak bɨsɨg mɨdek. Jisas nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Apek yad eip amnɨr,” agek, warɨkɨl Jisas eip annak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, bɨ ne okok eip Lipai karɨp ak amɨl, bɨsɨgɨl tap ɨɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ takɨs dep okok abe, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karɨp nɨbak amɨl jɨm ɨɨl tap ɨɨbelak.

<sup>16</sup> Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ɨeb bɨ Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bɨ takɨs dep okok eip, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel golɨgɨpal okok eip mɨdɨl tap ɨɨbek

ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop aglak, “Jisas tari gɨnɨg bɨ takɨs debal okok eip, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gebal okok eip bɨsɨg mɨdɨl tap ɨɨbeb?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdebal okok, soi ɨon gep bɨ nɨŋnɨg ma ambal; bin bɨ tap gɨp okok nep soi ɨon gep bɨ nɨŋnɨg ambal. Nɨb ak rek, bin bɨ, gɨ tep gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg ma opin; bin bɨ, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg opin,” agak.

### *Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb, agak*

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Jon bɨ ɨŋg pak ɨeb bɨ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɨ kɨri okok abe, ɨnɨn ognap God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdojɨn, agɨl, tap ma ɨɨbelɨgɨpal. Nɨn alap kɨri nɨg gelak ak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ ognap apɨl Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bɨ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɨ kɨri okok abe, ɨnɨn nokɨm nokɨm tap bɨl gɨpal. Pen bɨ nak okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg ma gɨpal?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Bɨ bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab bɨ alap, nɨmɨd nɨmam ne okok eip mɨdɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal ak me, tap magɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kɨsen, bin bɨ ognap apɨl, bɨ kɨri nɨbak nop dad amenɨgal ak, mapɨn gek, ɨnɨn nɨbak tap ma ɨnɨŋɨgal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen walɨj kɨsen nɨb bad alap dɨl, walɨj ajɨl gɨl pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgab tam ak ɨnɨg del, walɨj kɨsen ak kɨlɨs mɨdɨlɨg gɨ, walɨj ajɨl gɨnɨgab ak pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl, walɨj nɨbak tapɨn nep pɨg gɨ rɨk dek amnɨgab.

<sup>22</sup> “Nɨŋ wain ak, ak rek nep. Nɨŋ wain komɨŋ ak dɨl, kaj meme wak ned nɨb mɨgan ak ma son gɨ lɨpal. Pen tari: son gɨ lɨl sɨmjen ɨel, kaj meme wak ak bɨŋ agɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl son gɨ am saknɨgab. Nɨb ak me, ɨŋg wain komɨŋ ak, kaj meme wak komɨŋ mɨgan ak nep son gɨ lep,” agak.

### *Bɨ Nɨ ne God nop sobok gep ɨnɨn ak Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb*

<sup>23</sup> Kɨsen Juda God nop sobok gep ɨnɨn kɨri alap, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip wid wɨg nab sɨŋak padɨklɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok wid magɨl ognap tɨklɨg gɨ amelak.

<sup>24</sup> Nɨg gel, Perisi bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɨɨni God nop sobok gep ɨnɨn cɨn wɨg ma gep ak, tari gɨnɨg bɨ nak okok nɨg gɨl wɨg gɨl lo cɨn tɨb juebal?” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid bɨrarɨk nep yuan lek gak kesɨm ɨu kɨl tɨklak ak, nɨbi ma nɨpɨm ar?

<sup>26</sup> Bɨrarɨk nep bɨ nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdolɨgɨp ɨnɨn ak, Depid bɨ ne okok eip kɨrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bred bin bɨ yokop okok ma ɨɨbelɨgɨpal, bɨ God nop tap sobok

gep bɪ okok nep ɲɪbeligɪpal ak dɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ɲek, ɲɪɲlak.

<sup>27</sup> “God ne ɲɪn yokop mɪdep mɪnɪm ak ned aɟɪl, kɪsen bin bɪ ma gɪ lak; bin bɪ ned gɪ lɪl, kɪri ake lɪl mɪd tep genɪmel, aɟɪl, ɲɪn alap yokop mɪdenɪmel, agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn, Bɪ ɲɪ ne God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak abe Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb,” agak.

### 3

*Jisas bɪ ɲɪnmagɪl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak gek, komɪɲ lak*

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> ɲɪn alap pen, Jisas kauyaɲ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl nɪɲak, bɪ ɲɪnmagɪl kalau gak alap karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak ap mɪdek.

<sup>2</sup> Bɪ Perisi mɪdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mɪnɪm kɪb aɟɪn, aɟɪl, bɪ nɪbak God nop sobok gep ɲɪn aul gek komɪɲ lɪnɪgab aka mer aɟɪl, kapkap nɪɲ i sek lɪ mɪdelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bɪ ɲɪnmagɪl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɪkɪl, sɪɲaul owan,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, ne mɪdek sɪɲak alaya apek, Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tɪmel gep? Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl gon, komɪɲ amɪnɪmel, aka gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl kɪɪg gon, kɪmnɪmel?” agak. Agek, kɪri nop pen mɪnɪm alap ma aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm ma dɪɲɪn ag gos nɪɲlak bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas kɪrop nɪɲek, mɪlɪk yowak. Kɪri bɪ ɲɪnmagɪl kɪlau gak nɪbak nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪlak ak nɪɲɪl, Jisas kɪrop nɪɲ padɪklɪg gɪ sɪlɪkak. Nɪg gɪl, bɪ ɲɪnmagɪl kalau gak ak nop agak, “ɲɪnmagɪl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ɲɪnmagɪl parsek lek nɪɲɪg gɪ, komɪɲ lak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪg gak nɪɲɪl, bɪ Perisi Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪɪg gɪl, Herod bɪ ne okok mɪdelak sɪɲak amɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl, “Jisas nop titi gɪl dam ɲag pak lɪn?” aglak.

*Bin bɪ konɪai nep Jisas kɪsen gɪlak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen bɪ ne okok eip amɪl, ɲɪg Cɔb Galilɪ gol sɪɲak am mɪdelak. Pen bin bɪ Galilɪ nɪb konɪai nep nop kɪsen gɪl olak. Ne tap tari tari golɪgɪp ar ak magɪlsek agel okok amek nɪɲɪg gɪ, Judia bin bɪ ognap, Jerusalem bin bɪ ognap, karɪp lɪm Idumia bin bɪ ognap, ɲɪg Jordan pɪs kɪd adan bin bɪ ognap, taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon karɪp lɪm ulep sɪɲak nɪb bin bɪ ognap, bin bɪ konɪai yɪb Jisas nop nɪɲɪnɪg olak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Jisas bin bɪ konɪai nep gek, komɪɲ lak ak me, nop dɪ nɪɲon komɪɲ lɪnɪmɪɲ, aɟɪl, bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep apɪl, nop cɪrok cɪrok ɲɪlɪg gɪ apel, yɪp pɪɲɪl kɪs gɪnɪgal, aɟɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, ɲɪg magɔb alap dɪ lɪlak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk tap tari abaya ɲagak okok, Jisas nop nɪɲɪl, tob wagaɲ ne sɪɲak lɪm eyaya yap pakɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb aɟɪl, “Nak God ɲɪ ne!” agɔlɪgɪpal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aɟɪl agolɪgɪp, “Yad Bɪ an mɪdebin ak mɪsen ma agnɪmɪb mer,” agolɪgɪp.

*Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaya dak*  
(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm dɪm alap amɪl, bɪ ne dɪnɪg gak okok agek apelak.

<sup>14</sup> Bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaya ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbi yad eip aɟɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm yad dad ameb okok mɪdɪl, nɪbep ag yoken, amɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>15</sup> Yad nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bɪ ne dak nɪb okok yɪb kɪri me, alap Saimon, kɪsen Jisas yɪb ne alap Pita agak.

<sup>17</sup> Alap Jems, nɪmam alap Jon, nap kɪri mal yɪb ak Sebedi. Jisas kɪrop mal Boanerges agak. Yɪb nɪbak wagaɲ ak “Tɪmɪk Bɪ”.

<sup>18</sup> Bɪ ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ɲɪ ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agɔlɪgɪpal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kɪsen Jisas nop mɪmɪg gak.

*Jisas nop kɪjeki abaya ɲagɪp, aglak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas karɪp alap amek, kauyaɲ bin bɪ konɪai nep ap mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak nɪɲɪl, bɪ ne okok eip tap ɲɪɲnɪmel rek ma lak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪg gek, bin bɪ ognap Jisas sakɔl ɲagɪp agel nɪɲɪg gɪ, nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop nop pon dɪnɪg olak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ Jerusalem nɪb olak okok aglak, “Kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk tap okok nap kɪri Bielsebul Jisas nop abaya ɲagɪp rek, kɪyob ɲɪlɪk tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agelak,

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ne nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek apelak, mɪnɪm ar nɪbak mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Seten ne titi gɪl Seten nop ag yoknɪgab?”

<sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kɪɲ nokɪm alap nep kod mɪdenɪgab bin bɪ okok, kɪri bin bɪ kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, tɪgonɲ nɪbak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen amɪlgon apɪlgon okok ak rek nep, kɪri bin bɪ kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, kɪɲɪɲ nɪbak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab.

<sup>26</sup> Nɪb ak rek, Seten ne ke kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk tap ne okok ag yokenɪgab ak, asɪk ke ke lɪl pɪs nep yap paknɪgab.

<sup>27</sup> “Bɪ kal yɪb alap karɪp ne sɪɲak mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, bɪ alap apɪl, tap nop okok ma dad amɪnɪgab; ned bɪ kal nɪbak nop nag ɲon gɪ

lil me, amil tap karip ne okok mideb ak dad amnigab.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nibep nɨɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ okok tap si tap tɨmel tari tari gɨnɨgal ak, God nɨɨɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. God nop ag juenɨgal ak, ne nɨɨɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Kaun Sɨɨ ak nop ag juenɨgal ak, God nɨɨɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgab nɨbak per nep mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nop, “Kɨjeki kɨyob nɨlɨk tap okok nop abanɨ nɨagɨp,” agelak ak me, nɨb agak.

*Jisas nonɨm nɨmam sɨkop okok*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nonɨm nɨmam sɨkop apɨl, sɨɨ eyan mɨdɨl, bɨ alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owanɨ,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nɨb ak, bin bɨ karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan eyan Jisas nop pɨɨɨl kɨs kɨs gɨ bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdelak okok nop aglak, “Nanɨm nanai namam sɨkop okok sɨɨ eyan am mɨdɨl, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bɨ an?” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nɨb agɨl, Jisas bin bɨ mɨdelak okok nɨɨ padɨklɨg gɨ agak, “Nɨbi me ami yad, mam yad mɨdebɨm.

<sup>35</sup> Bin bɨ God ageb rek gɨpal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad mɨdebal,” agak.

## 4

*Jisas, bɨ tap yɨɨ yɨmɨb ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nɨg Cɨb Galili gol sɨɨak amil, bin bɨ okok kɨrop kauyan mɨnɨm ag nɨ mɨdek nɨɨɨg gɨ, bin bɨ konɨai yɨb nep ap mogɨm gɨlak. Nɨg gelak, Jisas nɨg magɨb alap ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl, amil nɨg nab ulep sɨɨak mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨg gol okok warɨk mɨdelak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨak.

<sup>2</sup> Mɨnɨm nɨb okok mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl ar ke ke konɨai nep ag nɨak.

<sup>3</sup> Mɨnɨm ar alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨɨɨm! Bɨ alap wɨg dai ne ak wid yɨɨ tanaɨ, agɨl, dɨ yokek amek nɨɨɨg gɨ,

<sup>4</sup> yɨɨ ognap kanɨb ameb ar sɨɨak yapek, yakɨr okok apɨl nɨɨɨgal.

<sup>5</sup> Yɨɨ ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol lenɨgab sɨɨak yapɨl tannɨgab ak pen

<sup>6</sup> kɨdɨl yɨpɨl ma amnɨgab rek, pɨb nɨɨɨl, mɨlep gɨnɨgab.

<sup>7</sup> Yɨɨ ognap kɨlɨkasɨk mɨdenɨgab nab sɨɨak yapɨl, tannɨgab ak pen kɨlɨkasɨk okok sau gɨ pak nɨbek, magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yɨɨ ognap lɨm tep ar ak yapɨl, tan tep gɨl, magɨl pɨl tep gɨnɨgab. Ognap magɨl nɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam wajrem alay (30) rek pɨlnɨgab, ognap magɨl nɨn juɨl omal nokɨm (60) rek pɨlnɨgab, ognap nɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alay (100) rek pɨlnɨgab,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag dai julɨg gɨ agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨɨ okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

*Jisas ti gɨnɨg gɨ mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agolɨgɨp*  
*(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm agek nɨɨɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨɨ mɨdelak nɨb okok ke ke amnɨlak nɨɨɨg gɨ, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alay okok abe, bin bɨ ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apan wagɨn ak tari?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak, God gek nɨbi nɨpɨm ak pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop sɨd tɨkɨl nep ag nɨbin.

<sup>12</sup> Nɨg gen, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap God Mɨnɨm nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Ne agak,

‘Udɨn nɨɨɨgal ak pen tap ognap ma nɨɨɨgal.

Mɨnɨm nɨɨɨgal ak pen mɨnɨm wagɨn ageb nɨb gɨl rek agɨl ma nɨɨɨgal.

Nɨɨ rep gɨpal, God nop ag nɨɨeblap, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨɨɨl kɨrɨg gɨpkop,’ aglak,” agak.

*Jisas bɨ tap yɨɨ yɨmɨb mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak ag nɨak*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nɨb agɨl kɨrop agak, “Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agesin nɨbak ma nepɨm ak, kɨsen mɨnɨm ognap sek sɨd tɨkɨl agenɨgain ak, titi gɨl nɨɨɨgabɨm?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Wid yɨɨ bɨ dɨ yoknɨgab, agesin ak, God Mɨnɨm ne ak, agɨl, agesin.

<sup>15</sup> Yɨɨ ognap kanɨb ameb ar sɨɨak yonɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm nɨɨɨgal ak pen magɨl nɨbak nep Seten apɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak ju dad amnɨgab, agɨl, agesin.

<sup>16-17</sup> Pen yɨɨ ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol lɨnɨgab sɨɨak yapɨl, tannɨgab ak pen kɨdɨl yɨpɨl amil kɨlis ma gek, pɨb nɨɨɨl mɨlep gɨnɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ak kɨsen won ak nɨɨel, tep gek nɨɨɨg gɨ, mɨn mɨn gɨlɨg gɨ kasek dɨnɨgal ak pen yokop ulep magɨl ak mɨdel nɨɨɨg gɨ, mɨker ognap apenɨgab aka bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal nɨɨɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak kasek nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal, agɨl, agesin.

<sup>18</sup> Yɨɨ ognap kɨlɨkasɨk nab sɨɨak yapɨl tannɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨɨɨgal ak pen

<sup>19</sup> wɨg wari, karɨp mɨj kɨneb, kaj tap okok gos par nɨɨɨl, tu kɨbap, kɨlnok mani tap okok gos par nɨɨɨl, tap okok okok nep gos nɨɨɨgal ak me, God Mɨnɨm ak sau gɨ pak nɨbek, magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab, agɨl, agesin.

<sup>20</sup> Wid yɨɨ lɨm tep ar sɨɨak yonɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨɨɨl, nɨɨ denɨgal nɨɨɨl magɨl nɨn juɨl nokɨm alay adɨk gɨ dam wajrem alay (30), aka nɨn juɨl omal nokɨm (60), aka nɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd

alanj (100) rek p̄ln̄igab; gos n̄ibak n̄nj̄il agesin me ak,” agak.

*Jisas m̄n̄im sid t̄ikil agak, bin bi yad k̄iri s̄ip mel̄ik rek m̄idebal, agak (Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kauyanj m̄n̄im alap sid t̄ikil agak, “Bin bi okok s̄ip daḡil tin c̄og m̄igan okok aka abañ ar k̄inebal mok okpi okok ma we ḡin̄igal; ar epel d̄i lel mel̄ik ḡin̄igab.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ib akn̄ib rek, tari tari m̄ñi we ḡil m̄ideb ak, k̄isen m̄isen lek n̄nj̄igal.

<sup>23</sup> N̄ibi bin bi gos t̄im̄id m̄idonim̄nj̄ okok, m̄n̄im agebin aul t̄im̄id li n̄nj̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> K̄rop m̄n̄im alap agak, “M̄n̄im n̄nj̄ebim ak, t̄ik dam n̄nj̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi bin bi okok k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen titi rek ñim agn̄igabim ak, God ne n̄nj̄il n̄ibep ke ak rek nep m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen ak rek nep akn̄ib rek ñim, agn̄igab. Pen ne n̄ibep pen ognap sek ar alanj abe ñim, agn̄igab.

<sup>25</sup> Bin bi tap ognap m̄ideb okok ognap sek d̄in̄igal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma m̄ideb okok, tap ognap s̄ikol s̄ikol m̄ideb ak sek dad amn̄igal.

*Krais m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñel amek, bin bi konjai nep n̄nj̄ d̄in̄igal*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas m̄n̄im alap m̄n̄im sid t̄ikil agak, “God bin bi d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ak, kesim agn̄ig gebin ar aul rek m̄ideb. Bi w̄og nap alap wid ȳnj̄ tanañ, aḡil, dam w̄og dai ne okok yokn̄igab.

<sup>27</sup> Wid ȳnj̄ w̄og dai s̄nj̄ak yokil, k̄in tagek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, mar̄ip ḡil, tann̄igab. Titi ḡil tan̄ib, aḡil, ma n̄nj̄n̄igab.

<sup>28</sup> L̄im ak ke gek, s̄il̄ip ap ran jak̄il, tan̄il, maḡil p̄ilil, pok ḡin̄igab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen w̄og dai nap n̄ib ak pok gek n̄nj̄il, t̄ik dam lep ñin ak ow̄ip, aḡil, tu gomej ak damil, t̄ik don̄igab,” agak.

*Jisas mab mastad ak, m̄n̄im sid t̄ikil agak (Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “God bin bi d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ak, kesim tari rek d̄il agen n̄nj̄n̄igabim?

<sup>31-32</sup> Me, mab mastad ȳnj̄ rek ak agn̄igain. Tap ȳnj̄ ognap k̄ib ȳmebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad ȳnj̄ ak sikol ȳb ȳmel, tan k̄ib ḡil, tam k̄ib ñagek, yak̄r okok ap̄il sisi n̄ib okok li m̄idebal,” agak.

*Jisas bin bi okok k̄rop m̄n̄im sid t̄ikil nep ag ñol̄igip*

*(Mat 13:34-35)*  
<sup>33</sup> Jisas bin bi okok k̄rop m̄n̄im sid t̄ikep n̄ib okok rek konjai nep ag ñol̄igip; n̄ig ḡil, m̄n̄im tep ak k̄rop ag ñol̄igip. K̄iri m̄n̄im n̄nj̄ tep ḡin̄igal m̄n̄im ak nep k̄rop ag ñol̄igip; m̄n̄im n̄nj̄ tep ma ḡin̄igal m̄n̄im ak ma ag ñol̄igip.

<sup>34</sup> Ne k̄rop m̄n̄im sid t̄ikil nep ag ñol̄igip. K̄isen bi ne okok eip ke m̄all̄ig ḡi, m̄n̄im waḡin maḡilsek ag ñ̄i tep gol̄igip.

*Jisas agek, asad k̄r ḡak (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> N̄in n̄ibak nep kar̄ip b̄ir d̄iḡip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok k̄rop agak, “Ñ̄ig c̄ob p̄is kid adanj amn̄in,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> N̄ib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konjai nep ap m̄idelak okok k̄rop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ñ̄ig maḡob Jisas m̄idek m̄igan ak tan̄il, pan̄d̄ilak. Ñ̄ig maḡob ognap sek eip amn̄ilak.

<sup>37</sup> Nab amel n̄nj̄lig ḡi, dai p̄inem asad ap̄il, ñ̄ig si pag ñ̄ig maḡob m̄igan ak am̄il p̄ige ap yon̄ig rek ḡak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas ne pen ñ̄ig maḡob m̄igan dai on̄id ar, nab̄ic ȳr̄il li k̄inek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, bi ne okok nop am kaun ḡil aglak, “M̄n̄im ag ñeb bi, c̄in maḡilsek k̄m̄n̄ig gobin ak nak n̄nj̄esan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas war̄ikil, p̄inem asad dek ak abe, ñ̄ig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap m̄idei, agek, p̄inem asad dek ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, ñ̄ig si pag apek ak p̄is nep k̄r̄ig ḡil ḡak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok k̄rop agak, “N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig p̄ir̄ikeb̄im? N̄nj̄ dep maḡil n̄ibi s̄ikol ȳb m̄ideb n̄nj̄il p̄ir̄ikeb̄im aka?” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, k̄iri wal aḡil, pen ag n̄nj̄ek pen ag n̄nj̄ek ḡil aglak, “Bi n̄ibaul bi an? Titi ḡil agosip, p̄inem asad dosip ak abe, ñ̄ig si pag aposip ak abe, m̄n̄im nop ak n̄nj̄il, agosip rek ḡip?” aglak.

### 5

*K̄jeki bi alap nop abanj ñag m̄idek ak, Jisas ag s̄on̄ yokak (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, Ñ̄ig C̄ob Galili juul, kar̄ip l̄im Gerasa bin bi m̄idelak p̄is kid adanj ar amjak̄il,

<sup>2</sup> ñ̄ig maḡob ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, preñ̄id yapek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, won n̄ibak nep, k̄jeki abanj ñag m̄idek bi alap, c̄ip t̄igel m̄igan okok n̄ib ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek s̄nj̄ak owak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Bi n̄ibak c̄ip t̄igel ḡilak kab m̄igan okok k̄in tagol̄igip. Nop per sen d̄il, ñ̄in tob ne okok li t̄ib̄ikel̄igipal ak pen sen okok gek, p̄ig ḡi r̄ikek, amol̄igip. Ne k̄lis ȳb gol̄igip ak me, nop gel gos n̄nj̄n̄im̄nj̄ rek ma lak.

<sup>5</sup> P̄ib nab, k̄isl̄im eyanj, c̄ip t̄igel ḡilak kab m̄igan okok abe, d̄im gol okok abe, gaul par ḡil̄ig ḡi, kab d̄il m̄ib gonj ne ke t̄ibol̄igip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen ñ̄in n̄ibak, ne Jisas nop ȳip̄id n̄nj̄il, p̄ig ḡi r̄ikid ag am̄il, Jisas m̄idek s̄nj̄ak koḡim ȳmak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ne koḡim ȳmek, Jisas k̄jeki bi n̄ibak nop abanj ñag m̄idek ak nop agak, “Nak k̄jeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik, bi aul nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄on̄ amnon̄!” agak.

Jisas n̄ib agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kilis akn̄ib ke yib N̄i ne. Yip tari gin̄ig apeban? M̄in̄m n̄n̄id agn̄im̄n, ‘God n̄n̄ m̄ideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma n̄n̄igain, agn̄im̄n!’” agak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Yib nak tari?” agak.

Jisas n̄ib agek, ne pen agak, “Yip kijeki konjai nep aban̄ ñagap̄ rek, yib yad ‘Konjai Nep,’” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob n̄il̄ik okok m̄in̄ mab ke par okok ma ag yokn̄im̄n, aḡil, ag n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi nep m̄idek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen maḡil n̄ibak, kaj konjai yib am̄il n̄ibelak p̄rbak n̄ib okok.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “C̄inop agek, am̄il kaj oklan̄ k̄rop m̄jem s̄ik̄n,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ib agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok b̄i n̄ibak nop k̄r̄ig ḡil, am̄il kaj okok k̄rop m̄jem s̄ikel, maḡilsek tu tausand rek p̄ḡ jūl mid̄n̄ eyan̄ am̄il, ḡi dam n̄ig c̄ob eyan̄ pak̄il, maḡilsek n̄ig n̄ib̄il k̄im̄ saklak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen b̄i kaj m̄ikelak okok, gak n̄ibak n̄n̄il̄, kasek am̄il taun n̄ibak abe, kar̄ip l̄im okok abe, m̄in̄m n̄ibak ag n̄el n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok am̄il n̄n̄in, aḡil, Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄jak olak.

<sup>15</sup> Ap̄il n̄n̄lak, b̄i ned kijeki konjai nep aban̄ ñagak n̄ibak, wal̄ij ȳm̄il, mid̄ tep ḡil, b̄is̄ig m̄idek. N̄n̄el, jel gek p̄r̄iklak.

<sup>16</sup> Bin b̄i ned m̄idelak okok, bin b̄i k̄isen olak okok k̄rop, b̄i kijeki aban̄ ñag m̄idek b̄i ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag n̄il̄ak. Pen kaj okok k̄rop tari tari gak ak abe ag n̄il̄ak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin b̄i n̄ib okok, m̄in̄m aglak n̄ibak n̄n̄il̄, Jisas nop m̄in̄m neb neb ḡil aglak, “Kar̄ip l̄im c̄in̄ aul k̄r̄ig ḡil amnon̄!” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas n̄ig maḡob d̄il amn̄ig gek, b̄i kijeki aban̄ ñagak Jisas gek kom̄n̄ lak b̄i ak nop neb neb ḡil agak, “Yad eip amn̄ir aka?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas b̄i ak nop mer aḡil, agak, “Kar̄ip nak am̄il, bin b̄i nak okok k̄rop, B̄i K̄ib nep ȳm̄ig yib n̄n̄il̄, tari tari ḡip m̄in̄m ak maḡilsek ag n̄in̄m̄n,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, b̄i n̄ibak kar̄ip l̄im Dekapolis nab s̄n̄jak, taun okok ḡi taḡl̄ig ḡi, Jisas nop tari tari gak m̄in̄m n̄ibak maḡilsek bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag n̄ek, k̄iri maḡilsek wal̄ yib aglak.

*Jisas gek, bin alap kom̄n̄ lak, pai k̄imak alap war̄akak*

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen n̄ig maḡob d̄il, kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, N̄ig C̄ob Galili p̄is k̄id adan̄ gol s̄n̄jak m̄idek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i konjai nep ap̄il ne m̄idek s̄n̄jak b̄im̄ k̄ib ḡilak.

<sup>22</sup> B̄i alap yib ne Jairas. Ne Juda moḡim̄ gep kar̄ip alap kod m̄idol̄iḡip. Jairas Jisas nop n̄n̄il̄, ap̄il m̄idek s̄n̄jak koḡim̄ ȳm̄il,

<sup>23</sup> nop neb neb ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “Pai s̄kol m̄idmaḡil yad ak k̄im̄n̄ig geb. Nak yad eip ap̄il nop d̄i n̄n̄ek, war̄ak kom̄n̄ amnan̄,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i konjai nep am̄il, Jisas nop c̄irok c̄irok n̄il̄ig ḡi nab nab l̄il̄ig ḡi dad amelak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bin kan̄ib ajol̄iḡip m̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alanj̄ m̄idek.

<sup>26</sup> Bin n̄ibak soi n̄on gep b̄i okok k̄rop, yip gel kom̄n̄ lan̄, aḡil, mani ne maḡilsek b̄ir tauak ak pen nop gel kom̄n̄ ma l̄il, tap̄in̄ k̄ib yib gak.

<sup>27-28</sup> Pen ne Jisas gol̄iḡip m̄in̄m ak agel n̄n̄jak rek, am̄il wal̄ij bad nop ak d̄i n̄n̄en kom̄n̄ l̄in̄gab, aḡil, bin b̄i konjai m̄idelak nab s̄n̄jak k̄id ken ap̄il, wal̄ij nop ak d̄i n̄n̄ek,

<sup>29</sup> maḡil n̄ibak nep lakañ yapol̄iḡip ak m̄lep gek, nab ne s̄n̄ eyan̄ n̄n̄jak, nop tap gak ak kom̄n̄ lak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas dai ke n̄n̄jak, k̄il̄is ne ognap amnak n̄n̄il̄, ad̄ik ḡil, bin b̄i konjai m̄idelak okok k̄rop agak, “Wal̄ij yip ak b̄i an̄ d̄i n̄n̄ip?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, b̄i ne okok aglak, “Bin b̄i konjai s̄ikerek nep c̄irok marok n̄ibal ak, tari gin̄ig yip b̄i an̄ d̄i n̄n̄ip, aḡil, ageban?” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas m̄in̄m k̄iri aglak ak ma d̄il, yip b̄i an̄ d̄i n̄n̄ip, aḡil, p̄yo n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄idek.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin n̄ibak, nop tari tari gak ak n̄n̄il̄, p̄r̄ik̄il̄ jep jep d̄il̄ig ḡi ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek tob waḡin̄ ne s̄n̄jak koḡim̄ ȳm̄il, nop kom̄n̄ lak m̄in̄m ak maḡilsek m̄isen̄ ag n̄ak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yip gek kom̄n̄ l̄in̄gab, aḡil, n̄n̄ d̄ipan rek, nep gen kom̄n̄ lip me ak. Nak am̄il kapkap m̄id rep gin̄im̄n,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas m̄in̄m n̄ibak agek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, Jairas b̄i ne ognap, kar̄ip ne s̄n̄jak n̄ib ap̄il aglak, “Pai nak ak b̄ir k̄im̄ib; aḡ n̄eb b̄i aul agek, tob yur ma on̄m̄in̄, ad̄ik ḡi amn̄im̄n̄,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> N̄ib aglak ak pen Jisas m̄in̄m k̄rop ak ma d̄il, Jairas nop agak, “Ma p̄r̄ik̄n̄im̄n̄; gos k̄il̄is ḡi n̄n̄im̄n̄,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, bin b̄i okok eip ma amn̄igab̄in, aḡil, k̄rop n̄ib okok ag l̄il, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems n̄mnam Jon ak, k̄rop yakam nep pon̄ d̄il amnak.

<sup>38</sup> K̄iri Jairas kar̄ip ak amjak̄il̄ Jisas n̄n̄jak, bin b̄i m̄in̄m p̄ig aḡil, s̄il maḡil k̄ib yib aḡl̄ig ḡi m̄idelak.

<sup>39</sup> Kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan eyan̄ am̄il agak, “Tari gin̄ig m̄in̄m sak̄ol̄ aḡil, s̄il ageb̄im̄? Pai ak ma k̄im̄ib; yokop wis̄in̄ k̄ineb,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> N̄ib agek, nop s̄ik̄ agel, k̄rop ag m̄is yok̄il, pai non̄im̄ nap ber ak d̄il, b̄i ne n̄on

ak dël, poñ dël pai ak kîm mîdek karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyañ amnak.

<sup>41</sup> Amîl, pai nîbak ñînmagîl kîd nop ak dël, Arameik mînim lîl agak, “Talita kom!” agak. Mînim agak nîbak wagin me, “Pai sikoll! Nep agebin, warîkan!”

<sup>42</sup> Jisas pai nîbak nop mînim agek, magîl nîbak nep warîkîl, ap ran ap yap gek nîñlîg gî, bin bî okok nîñîl wal yîb aglak. Pai nîbak mî ne aknîb umîgan alañ amnak.

<sup>43</sup> Bin bî mîdelak okok wal agel nîñlîg gî, Jisas mînim kîlîs agîl agak, “Gîpin nîbak bin bî okok kîrop mîsenj ma ag ñînimîb,” agak. Nîb agîl kîrop agak, “Pai ak nop tap magîl ognap ñem ñîñañ,” agak.

## 6

*Nasaret bin bî Jisas nop ma nîñ dîlak  
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bî ne okok poñ dël karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg gîl, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Am mîdîl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñîn ak, mogîm gep karîp ak amîl, bin bî koñai nep ap mîdelak okok kîrop mînim ag ñek nîñlîg gî, wal agîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul kapeda karîp lîm aul nîb bî ak, Maria ñî ne alap. Nîmam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Nînai sikop ne okok eip mîdobîn aul. Pen mînim tep nîbak akal nîb nîñîl ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gîl geb?” aglak. Nîb agîl, nop gos tîmel nîñîl kîd ñîlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas kîrop agak, “Bî God mînim agep okok, karîp lîm mîgan ognap gî tagel, bî kîb cîn, agîl, dînîgal ak pen karîp lîm kîri ke sîñak gî tagel, bin bî yakam kîri ke okok mînim kîrop ma dînîgal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nop ma nîñ dîlak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap gînimîñ rek ma lak; bin bî tap gak okok omal nep dî nîñek, komîñ lak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Nasaret bin bî nop ma nîñ dîlak ak nîñîl Jisas ne wal yîb agak.

*Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ, wög yîp gînimîb, agîl, ag yokak  
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Jisas pen karîp tîrîg tîronj karîp lîm nîb okok gî ajlîg gî, bin bî okok kîrop God Mînim ak ag ñak.

<sup>7</sup> Nîn alap bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ okok sîk agek apelak agak, “Bî omal ke, bî omal ke, karîp lîm okok ke ke amîl, mînim tep yad ak ag ñînimîb. Yad nîbep ag yokebin rek, mînim ag ñî ajlîg gî, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap okok ag yoknîg, ag sön yoknîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Mînim alap pen agak, “Amnîg gîl ak, tap ñîñeb, wad, mani dad ma amnîmîb; yîr dai ak nep dad amnîmîb.

<sup>9</sup> Tob tîrîp lîl pen sior par nokîm alap nep lîl amnîmîb; sior ognap sek dad ma amnîmîb.

<sup>10</sup> Karîp alap amem nîbep ag denîmel, karîp nîbak nep mîdîl, wög gî dai juîl, taun nîbak kîrîg amnîg gînimîb ñîn ak nep amnîmîb.

<sup>11</sup> Pen karîp lîm alap amjakem nîbep ag dël, mînim nîbep ak ma nîñenîmel, karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg amnîg gînimîb ñîn ak, nîñlaj, agîl, tob sîlîkîl pakem yapek amnîmîb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ okok kîri karîp lîm tîgon tîgon amîl, bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag ñîlîg gî aglak, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, tari gînimîb nîg gîpîm, agîl, kîrîg gînimîb,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nîb agîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk bin bî abañ ñag mîdek okok koñai nep ag sön yokîl, bin bî tap gak okok koñai nep wel lî ñel, komîñ lak.

*Herod agek, Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb nabîc cög ne ak tîb gî rîk gîlak*

*(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas gak rek mînim ak, karîp lîm tîgon tîgon okok amek, kîñ Herod ak rek nep nîñak. Bin bî okok, mînim nîbak ag amîl apîl gîlîg gî, ognap aglak, “Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb kîmek tîgel gîlak ak, kauyanj warîkîl me, apîl tap ma gep rek nîb okok geb,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Ognap aglak, “Bî nîbak bî nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bî ognap aglak, “Bî God mînim agep bîrarîk nep mîdelîgîpal rek bî alap apîl mîdeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen kîñ Herod ne nîñîl agak, “Ak Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ned kîñam tîb gî rîk gînek ak nep warîkîl, apîl nîg geb,” agak.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen tari: ned Herod, nîmam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gîpan nîbak, gî tîmel gîpan. Bî nuwi ne ma dînîgab,” agak. Pen Jon nîb agek, Herodias Jon nop nîjek mîlîk yapek agek, Herod bî ne okok ognap ag yokek, amîl Jon nop mîñ lîlak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gîl ñag pak lînim, agîl, gos ak nep nîñîlîgîp ak pen

<sup>20</sup> Jon tap tîmel alap ma golîgîp. Ne mînim tari tari agak ak, Herod nîñîl mînim tep yîpîd gîl nep ageb, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîl, Jon ne bî tep alap bî sîñ alap mîdeb, agîl, pîrîkîl, Herodias nop gî tîmel gînimîgab, agîl, nop kod mîd tep golîgîp.

<sup>21</sup> Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lîn, agîl nîñ mîd mîd, mînek alap, Herod nonîm nop tîk dowak kos tîkep ñîn ak nep, tap kîb ñîñnîg, gapman bî kîb okok, ami bî kîb okok, karîp lîm Galili bî kîb okok sîk agek, tap kîb ñîñnîg olak.

<sup>22</sup> Apîl tap ñîbel nîñlîg gî, Herodias pai ne ak karîp mîgan nîbak apîl kogîm pagek, Herod abe, bî kîb ne eip tap ñîb mîdelak okok abe nîñel, kîrop tep gek, kîñ Herod pai nîbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nîñenîgan, nep ñînimîb,” agak.



23 Pen mɪnɪm kɪlɪs, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb nep aɣɪl agak, “Yad nep mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, nak tap tari ag nɪɲenɪgan ak nep nɪnɪgain. Karɪp lɪm kɪb kod mɪdebin aul ag nɪɲenɪgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

24 Nɪb agek, pai ak amɪl nonɪm Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nɪɲnɪm, ag nɪɲek, nonɪm pen agak, “Jon bɪ nɪg pak nɪb kɪmɪg cɔg magɪl ne ak agnɪmɪn,” agak.

25 Nonɪm nɪb agek, dai pai ne kasek kɪɲ Herod mɪdek sɪɲak amɪl agak, “Mɪnɪ won aul nep, Jon bɪ nɪg pak nɪb kɪmɪg cɔg magɪl ne ak dɪ kɪnanɲ cɔg mɪgan alap lɪl, yɪp dap nɪan,” agak.

26 Nɪb agek, kɪɲ Herod Jon nop gos nɪɲek, mapɪn yɪb gak. Pen ne bɪ kɪb okok nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nɪɲɪl,

27 magɪl nɪbak nep ami bɪ ne alap, “Amɪl Jon nabɪc cɔg magɪl ak dowan,” aɣɪl ag yokek, amɪl Jon nop nabɪc cɔg magɪl ne ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl,

28 dɪ kɪnanɲ cɔg mɪgan alap lɪl, dapɪl pai nɪbak nop nɪk, ne pen damɪl nonɪm nop nɪak.

29 Pen Jon bɪ ne okok, Jon nop kɪɲam tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl, kɪri am cɪp se damɪl, kab mɪgan sɪɲak tɪgel gɪlak.

*Jisas bin bɪ konɲai nep tap magɪl nɪk nɪɲɪlak*

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok, kɪri tɪgɔɲ tɪgɔɲ wɔg gɪ taglɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪ apɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tari tari ag nɪl, tap tari tari gɪlak okok, magɪlsek Jisas nop ag nɪlak.

31 Pen bin bɪ konɲai yɪb nep amɪl apɪl gelak ak me, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tap nɪɲnɪmel rek ma lek, ne kɪrop agak, “Cɪn, bin bɪ ma mɪdebal nab sɪɲak amɪl, yokop mɪdojɪn, nɪbi magɪl alap ake lɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

32 Nɪb aɣɪl, bɪ ne okok eip nɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelɪgɪpal sɪɲak amɪlak.

33 Pen kɪri nɪg magɔb dad amel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɲai nep, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tɪgɔɲ ke alap amebal, aɣɪl, taun okok nɪb okok nɪb kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, nɪg gol ar kanɪb par ak ned amɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amnɪg gelak sɪɲak ned am mɪdelak.

34 Jisas bɪ ne okok eip nɪg gol sɪɲak amɲakɪl wɔs gɪl, nɪg magɔb kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ konɲai mɪdelak okok kɪrop nɪɲɪl, gos ne ke gos nɪɲɪl nɪɲak, kɪri kaj sɪpsɪp bɪ kod mɪdep alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. Nɪbaknɪɲek, mapɪn gek, ne wagɪn gɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm ognap tapɪn ag nɪ mɪdek.

35 Pɪb bɪr panɪd amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok apɪl nop aglak, “Pɪb bɪr panɪd amɪb. Sɪɲaul mɪn mab nep nab sɪɲaul.

36 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ sɪɲ aul ag yokek, kɪri amɪl karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron karɪp lɪm yokop ulep sɪɲ aul amɪl, tap magɪl kɪri ke ognap tau nɪɲɪlanɲ,” aglak.

37 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi ke kɪrop tap magɪl ognap nɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nɪb ageban ak, bɪ takɪn aknɪb jɪl onɲɪd wɔg gɪl mani dɪpal rek dɪl, tap magɪl tau dapɪl kɪrop nɪn aka?” aglak.

38 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magɪl nɪbi titi gɪ rek mɪdeb? Am nɪɲɪm!” agak. Agek, am nɪɲɪl aglak, “Cɪn bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alap, kɪbsal omal sek mɪdeb,” aglak.

39 Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ sɪɲ aul agem, asɪk bɪlok ke ke lɪl, tap kas kɪkomɪɲ ar sɪɲ aul bɪsɪg mɪdel amnanɲ,” agak.

40 Agek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agel, ognap nɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alap (50) rek mogɪm bɪlok lɪl, ognap nɪn bin bɪ nɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alap (100) rek bɪlok lɪlak.

41 Pen Jisas ne bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alap abe, kɪbsal omal abe dɪl, seb kab ar alap sɪɲak nɪɲɪl, God nop, tep aɣɪl, bred ak dɪ tɪ panɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪk, kɪri pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ nɪlak. Kɪbsal omal ak, ak rek nep bɪ ne okok nɪk, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ nɪlak.

42 Nɪlak, nɪbel nɪbel, kɪrop kogi gak.

43 Bred kɪbsal dai dai nɪb tɪraunɲ gɪlak okok, Jisas bɪ ne okok wad dɪl yɪgel yɪgel, wad aknɪb umɪgan alap ap ran jakak.

44 Tap nɪɲɪlak nɪn nɪbak, bɪ okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

*Jisas nɪg kas ar ak taulɪg gɪ amnak*

45 Pen magɪl nɪbak nep Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, nɪg magɔb dɪl, Betsaida taun kɪd adap amel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jisas sɪɲak mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag yokek amnɪlak.

46 Ag yokɪl, dɪm gol mak alap kɪlan gɪl amɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek.

47-48 Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg gek magɪl ak, Jisas nep mɪdɪl nɪɲak, bɪ ne okok kɪri nɪg magɔb dɪl, nɪg nab sɪɲak adap amel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, yɪgen ak amelak pɪs ken apek, koslam nɪg kas ar alap parɪk yoklɪg gɪ amelak. Karɪp jɪn parɪkek won ak, Jisas nɪg kas ar alap bɪ ne mɪdelak sɪɲak amɪl, kɪrop tausak lɪl, amnɪg gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ,

49-50 nop nɪg kas ar alap sɪɲak amek ak nɪɲɪl, ak cɪp kaunan alap, aɣɪl, jel gek pɪrɪkɪl sɪk gaul gɪlak. Dai Jisas kɪrop agak, “Gos par ma nɪɲnɪmɪb! Yad nep apebin! Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb!” agak.

51 Aɣɪl, nɪg magɔb mɪgan eyan amek, yɪgen dek ak kɪr gak. Nɪg gek, Jisas ne titi gɪl nɪg gɪp, aɣɪl, gos par yɪb nɪɲɪlak.

52 Ne bred dɪl bin bɪ konɲai nep nonɪm lɪ nɪak ak nɪɲɪlak ak pen nɪn nɪbak Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪ tep ma gɪlak.

<sup>53</sup> Pen ñig nab sɨŋak amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Genesaret amjakɨl, ñig magöb ak nag dɨ ñon gɨ lɨlak.

<sup>54</sup> Ñig magöb sɨŋak kɨrɨg amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨb okok Jisas owɨp, agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,

<sup>55</sup> kasek karɨp lɨm tɨgon tɨgon kɨd kid amɨl, bin bɨ tap gak okok kɨrop dam Jisas am mɨdek sɨŋak dapelak.

<sup>56</sup> Ñɨn nɨb okok, Jisas karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron okok aka taun okok aka karɨp lɨm yokop okok amjakɨk, bin bɨ tap gak okok kɨrop dap maker nab sɨŋak lɨl, Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak, "Nak mɨdek, bin bɨ tap gɨp okok, walɨj dai nep ak dɨ nɨŋel, kɨrop komɨŋ laŋ," aglak. Jisas yau agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nop dɨ nɨŋlak okok kɨrop magɨlsek komɨŋ lak.

**7**

*Tap cɨbur mɨdmaɨgɨl nab adan nɨb sɨŋ onɨgab ak nep me acɨr mɨdenɨgab*

<sup>1</sup> Bɨ Perisi ognap, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nɨb apɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak nɨŋ mɨdɨl,

<sup>2</sup> kɨri nɨŋlak Jisas bɨ ne ognap, nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop asɨk mosɨk gɨ rep gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl ñig lɨ yokɨl nep tap ñɨbelɨgɨpal rek, ma gelak.

<sup>3</sup> (Perisi bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ okok magɨlsek abe, nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop agelɨgɨpal rek nɨŋɨl, ñɨnmagɨl ñig lɨ yokɨl nep, tap ñɨbal.

<sup>4</sup> Maker nab sɨŋak am mɨdɨl, karɨp adɨk gɨ apɨl, ak rek nep ñig lɨ yokɨl nep, tap ñɨbal. Pen kap, tin cög, kapa, mɨj par kɨneb tap okok ak rek nep ñig lɨ yokɨl nep, tap ñɨbal. Tap nɨbak rek magɨlsek kɨl tep gɨpal.)

<sup>5</sup> Nɨb ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok tap yokop ñɨŋlak ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, "Bɨ nak okok tari gɨnɨg, apɨs based sɨkop aglak rek, ñɨnmagɨl kɨri ak ñig lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop nep tap ñɨbebal?" aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨbi mɨnɨm tom agebɨm ak, Aisaia mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, 'Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul, God yɨb agon ar ameb apal ak

pen yokop mɨnɨm nep apal; yɨp mɨdmaɨgɨl ma lɨpal.

<sup>7</sup> God lo mɨnɨm ak ag ñobɨn, apal ak pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal mɨnɨm ak nep ag ñebal.

Nɨb ak, yɨp sobok gɨl yɨb yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop mɨnɨm nep agebal,' agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nɨbak rek, nɨbi God mɨnɨm ag lak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal ak dɨl, nap nased sɨkop agelɨgɨpal ar ak kɨsen gɨpɨm," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kɨrop kauyan agɨl agak, "Nɨbi gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl, God mɨnɨm ag lak ak dɨ ke

okok yokɨl, gos magɨl nɨbi ke ak nep nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen gɨpɨm.

<sup>10</sup> Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, 'Nanɨm nap agnɨmir rek nɨŋ dɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb; pen ñɨ pai ognap nonɨm nap kɨrop mɨnɨm mɨlɨk kal yapek agenɨgal ak, nɨbi kɨrop ñag pak lem kɨmlan,' agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nɨbi mɨnɨm ar nɨbak yɨpɨd gɨl ma ag ñɨbɨm. Bɨ alap, nonɨm nap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Ami bapɨ, yad tap tep ognap nɨrepe mal ñɨbnep ak pen mani nɨrepe mal ñeb mani ak, mɨñi yad God nop ñɨnɨgain, apin ak me, mani nɨrepe mal ñeb alap ma mɨdeb,' agnɨgab.

<sup>12</sup> Ñig gel, nɨbi nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, 'Kɨri ñig gɨpal ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb,' agnɨgabɨm. Nɨb agem, kɨri God Mɨnɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, tap tep ognap nonɨm nap kɨrop ma ñɨnɨgal.

<sup>13</sup> Nɨb ak, gos magɨl nɨbi ke ak nep nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨl, bɨ kɨsen nɨb ognap sek ag ñem, kɨri pen ak rek nep bɨ kɨsen nɨb ognap ag ñel, ag ñɨ dam dapɨl gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God Mɨnɨm tap yokop rek dɨ ke okok yokpal. Pen nonɨm nap mɨnɨm agesin ak nep mer; nɨbi tap konɨi nep ñig aknɨb rek nep gɨpɨm," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ konɨi nep mɨdelak okok kɨrop agek, ne mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak apelak agak, "Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨbi magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn tɨk nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>15</sup> Nɨbi tap ñɨbem nab eyan amnɨgab ak gac ma mɨdenɨgab; tap cɨbur mɨdmaɨgɨl nab nɨbi adan nɨb sɨŋ onɨgab ak nep gek, nɨbi acɨr sek mɨdenɨgabɨm.

<sup>16</sup> Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyan amek, bɨ ne okok nop ag nɨŋlak, "Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apan nɨbak, wagɨn ak tari?" aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, agak, "Bin bɨ okok kɨri ma nɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep ma nɨpɨm ar? Tap asɨk mosɨk gɨpal okok, abramek ñɨbel, cɨbur nab eyan amnɨgab, God nɨŋɨp gac ma mɨdeb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen tari: tap ñɨbal nɨb okok, mɨdmaɨgɨl nab eyan ma amnɨgab; cɨbur nab eyan nep amek, cɨb sek kɨl yoknɨgal," agak. Jisas mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, tap okok magɨlsek ñɨŋeb ak nep mɨdeb, asɨk mosɨk gep tap alap ma mɨdeb, agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, "Gos tɨmel nab kɨri eyan nɨb onɨgab ak me, bin bɨ acɨr sek mɨdenɨgal.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bɨ okok nab kɨrop eyan gos tɨmel apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri gɨ tɨmel gɨl, tap si dɨl, cɨp ñagɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl,

<sup>22</sup> tap okok cɨn rek laŋ, agɨl, bin bɨ ognap gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm esek agɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, tap okok cɨn rek ma lɨp, agek,

militik yapek, bin bî ag juil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, abramek gil, timel gep gos nokim nînjil gîpal.

<sup>23</sup> Tap timel gîpal nîb okok gos ke okok nîb ma owîp. Gos timel nab kîri eyanj nîb onigab ak me gek, bin bî God udin yîrik ar ne sînjak gac sek mîdebal.

*Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komînj limigab, agîl, nînj dak*  
(Mat 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jisas karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg gîl, amîl karîp lîm taun kîb Taia ulep nîb sînjak amnak. Amîl, bin bî okok yîp mîfîi ma nînjîmel, agîl, karîp nîlîk mîgan alap amîl we gîl mîdek ak pen we gîl mîdonîmînj rek ma lak.

<sup>25</sup> Bin alap, pai ne nop kîjeki abanj nîagak ak me, Jisas owîp, agel, ne amîl Jisas mîdek sînjak tob wagin nop sînjak kogîm yîmîl,

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nop neb neb gîlîg gî agak, "Pai yad kîjeki abanj nîagîp ak, ag sînj yokek amnan," agak. Bin nîbak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tîk dolak karîp lîm Pônisia, bî karîp lîm Siria nîb kod mîdelîgîpal ak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nîb agek, Jisas nop agak, "Ned nî pai tap nîbel, kogi gîngîgab ak tep. Tap magîl nî pai nîeb ak dîl, kain yoknîgabîn ak tep ma gîngîgab," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, bin ak pen agak, "Bî Kîb! Ak tep ageban ak pen nî pai okok tap nîbel, dai dai okok abanj mok okok yapek, kain okok sek nînjîgal," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas mînim nîbak nînjîl agak, "Nak nîb apan ak, pai nak kîjeki yîpîl sîkîl mîdosîp ak bîr mîs amîb; nak amnon," agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bin nîbak adîk gî amîl nînjak, kîjeki kîrîg mîs amek, pai ne mîj ar sînjak kapkap kîn mîdek.

*Tîmîd mîgan pîlînj gak bî alap Jisas gek, tîmîd wakak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas karîp lîm taun kîb Taia ulep nîb sînjak kîrîg gîl, amîl karîp lîm taun kîb Saidon ulep nîb sînjak pakîl, karîp lîm Dekapolis nab okok amîl, Nîg Cîb Galili amnak.

<sup>32</sup> Amjakek nînjîg gî, bin bî okok bî tîmîd pîlînj gak mînim ag tep ma gîlîgîp bî alap dapîl, Jisas nop neb neb gîl aglak, "Bî aul nop dî nînjek, komînj lan," aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Agelak, Jisas bî nîbak nop ponj dîl ke ke sînjak amîl, nînmagîl par ne ak tîmîd mîgan nop ak yokîl, nînmagîl kîlîkî nîagîl, aleb nop ak dî nînjîl,

<sup>34</sup> seb kab alanj nînjîl, ake lîlîg gî, "Epata!" agak. Mînim yîb agîl, "Epata," agak ak, mînim wagin ak "Yîkan," agak.

<sup>35</sup> Nîb agek nînjîg gî, bî nîbak tîmîd mîgan ak pag yîkîl, aleb ne auan amek nînjîg gî, dai mînim yîpîd gîl agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas pen bin bî okok kîrop agak, "Mînim nîbak bin bî ognap kîrop ma ag nînimîb," agak. Mînim nîbak mînim kîlis gîl agak ak pen kiri amîl kîlis gîl bin bî konjai nep ag nîlak.

<sup>37</sup> Mînim nîbak ag nîlak bin bî nînjîl wal yîb agîl aglak, "Jisas tap okok magîlsek gosîp tep yîb gîp. Ne bin bî tîmîd pîlînj gîp okok gek, pag yîkîl, bin bî aleb mîker gîp okok gek mînim ag tep gîpal," aglak.

## 8

*Jisas bin bî konjai yîb nep tap magîl nîek nînjak*

(Mat 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Nîn nab nîb sînjak nep, bin bî konjai nep ap mîdel, tap magîl ma mîdek, Jisas bî ne okok sîk agek apelak agak,

<sup>2</sup> "Yad bin bî sînj aul kîrop yîmîg nîjebîb. Nîn omal nokim yad eip mîdîl, yokop mîdebal.

<sup>3</sup> Kîrop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nîb opal rek, kanîb nab okok amîl, udin mîmain dek, yap paknîgal," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, bî ne okok aglak, "Mîfî mab nep nab nîb sînj aul, tap magîl akal nîb dîl nîn?" aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bred magîl nîbi titi gî rek mîdebe?" agak. Agek aglak, "Aknîb ar onîd ak," aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nîb agel, Jisas bin bî okok kîrop agek, bisîgel nînjîg gî, bred magîl aknîb ar onîd nîbak dîl, God nop tep agîl, tî panîl, bî ne okok kîrop nîek, kîri pen dîl, bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lî nîlak.

<sup>7</sup> Kîbsal sîkol bad alap dî mîdelak ak, ak rek nep dîl, God nop tep agîl, bî ne okok kîrop nîek, dîl nonîm lî nîlak.

<sup>8</sup> Nîl, nîbel nîbel kîrop kogi gek, dai dai yepîl yepîl gîlak okok, Jisas bî ne okok wad aknîb ar onîd ak yîgel ap ran jakak.

<sup>9</sup> Bî tap nînjelak nîb okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bî nîb okok kîrop ag yokîl,

<sup>10</sup> bî ne okok eip nîg magîb dîl, karîp lîm Dalmanuta amnîlak.

*Perisi bî ognap, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nînjîm," aglak*

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Bî Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnîmînj, agîl, apîl nop eip mînim ag amîl apîl gîl aglak. "Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alanj sînjak gek, cîn nînjîl, God nep ag yokek opan, agîl nînjîgabîm," aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Nîb agel, Jisas ake lîlîg gî agak, "Bin bî mîfîi mîdebal nîn aul, tari gîngîg apal, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nînjîm, apal? Yad nîbep nînjîd yîb agebin, nîbep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nînjîgabîm," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nîb agîl, kîrop kîrîg gîl, bî ne okok eip nîg magîb dîl, nîg cîb pîs kîd adanj amnîlak.

*Jisas, bî ne okok bin bî Perisi mînim esek kîrop ma dînimel, agîl, mînim sid tikîl agak (Mat 16:5-12)*

14 Pen bî ne okok saköl gîl, bred konjai mer, magîl nokîm alap nep dî ñîg magöb ar ak lîl, dad amnîlak.

15 Nab okok amlîg gî, Jisas kîrop agak, "Perisi yîs kîri ak abe, Herod yîs ne ak abe, nîj tep gînimîb," agak.

16 Nîb agek, bî ne okok kîri ke ag nîj ag nîj gîl aglak, "Bred magîl ognap sek ma dopî rek ageb," aglak.

17 Jisas pen kîri aglak nîbak ke nîjîl agak, "Tari gîngî bred magîl ma dopî, agîl, agebîm? Nîbi mînim nîjîl, wagîn ak ma nîpîm ar?"

18 Udî lak ak ma nîpîm? Tîmîd lak ak ma nîpîm? Aka nîjîl saköl gîpîm?

19 Bî paip tausand mîdelak ñî ak, bred magîl aknîb mamîd alan tî panj gî ñen, ñîbîl dai dai yepîl yepîl gîlak okok, wad titi gî rek yîpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknîb umîgan alan yîgnok," aglak.

20 Nîb agelak agak, "Pen bî po tausand mîdelak ñî ak, bred magîl aknîb ar onjîd ak tî panj gî ñen, ñîbîl dai dai yepîl yepîl gîlak okok, wad titi gî rek yîpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknîb ar onjîd ak yîgnok," aglak.

21 Agelak agak, "Nîbi mînim nîjîl, wagîn ak ma nîpîm ar?" agak.

*Udî kwoi gak bî alap Jisas gek, udî ñîl nîjak*

22 Pen kîri Betsaida taun amjakel nîjîg gî, bin bî ognap bî udî kwoi gak alap dapîl, Jisas nop neb neb gîl aglak, "Nop dî nîjan," aglak.

23 Agelak, Jisas bî udî kwoi nîbak nop ñînmagîl kîd ak dîl, ponj dîl karîp tîrîg tîronj gol sîjak amîl, udî nop ak kînkî ñîagîl, nop dî nîjîl, agak, "Udî nak tap ognap nîjeban aka?" agak.

24 Agek agak, "Yau. Bin bî okok nîjeban ak, pen mab bîd rek okok gî tagebal," agak.

25 Agek, Jisas kauyan udî magîl nop dî nîjek, dai komîj lek tap okok magîlsek nîj tep yîb gak.

26 Pen Jisas bî nîbak nop agak, "Kauyan adîk gî karîp tîrîg tîronj bin bî mîdebal kîdadanj ma amnîmî; karîp nak yîpîd gîl amnonj," agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak*

*(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Jisas bî ne okok eip karîp tîrîg tîronj taun kîb Sisaria Pîlpai manj sîjak amnîlak. Kanîb nab sîjak amlîg gî kîrop agak, "Bin bî okok, yîp bî an agîl nîjebal?" agak.

28 Agek aglak, "Bin bî ognap nep Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap lîaija, agebal;

ognap bî God mînim agep ke nîb alap, agebal," aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, "Nîbi ke pen yîp bî an, agîl, nîpîm?" agak. Agek, Pita agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak.

30 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nîbi bin bî ognap kîrop mînim nîbak ma ag ñînimîb," agak.

*Jisas agak, "Yad kîmîl kauyan warîknîgîl," agak*

*(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Jisas pen wagî gîl bî ne okok kîrop mînim ag ñîlîg gî agak, "Bî Ñî ne yur kîb yîb dînimîb. Bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb okok abe, nop nîjel, mîlîk yapek, ñîg pak lel, ne kîmîl, ñî omal mîdîl, ñî omal nokîm ak kauyan warîknîgîl," agak.

32 Jisas mînim nîbak mîsenj agek, Pita nîjek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sîjak amîl, nop ag gîlîg gî agak, "Mînim nîbak rek ma agan," agak.

33 Pen Jisas adîk gîl, bî ne okok kîrop nîjîl, Pita nop agak, "Seten! Nak kîd yad okok amnonj! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bî okok gos nîpal rek nep nîjîl ageban," agak.

34 Nîb agîl, bî ne okok abe, bin bî konjai nep mîdelak okok abe, sîk agek, wagî sîjak apelak agak, "Bin bî an an yad eip mîdenîmel okok, tap tari lîm dai ar wagî aul gos kîb nîpal ak kîrîg gîl, mab kros dî ka gîl yîp kîsen gînimel.

35 Bin bî, Jisas nop nîj dî mîdon, tep ma gînimîb agîl nîjîngîl bin bî okok, pîs nep ap yap paknîgal. Pen bin bî, Jisas nop nîj dîl, mînim tep ne nîj dî mîdon, cînop gî tîmel genîgal ak, mînim ma mîdeb agîl gel amnîgîl bin bî okok, God gek per nep per nep komîj mîdenîgal.

36 "Pen bin bî, tap tep lîm dai ar wagî aul konjai nep dî, ag gos nîpal bin bî okok, karîp lîm wagî aul mîdeb tap okok magîlsek dînimîb ak pen komîj per mîdep won ak ma dînimîb.

37 Tap tep okok magîlsek dam sîkim gîl, komîj per mîdep won ak taunîmel rek ma lîp.

38 "Mîñî ñî nîbîl bin bî kîri bin si bî si gîl, tap si tap tîmel gîlîg gî mîdebal ak, bin bî an, yîp abe mînim yad abe nabîj gînimîb, kîsen Bî Ñî ne Nap melîk tep aknîb ke dîl, ejol sîj okok sek apenîgab ñî ak, ne bî nîbak nop ak rek nep nabîj gek, 'Nop ma nîpin,' agnîgab," agak.

## 9

1 Pen Jisas nîb agîl, mînim alap agak, "Yad nîbep mînim nîjîd agebin, nîbi bin bî mîdebîm sîj aul ognap komîj mîdem

nɛŋlɛg gɛ, God bin bɛ dɛl kod mɛdenɛgab n̄n ak, kɛlɛs kɛb sek apek nɛŋnɛgabtɛm,” agak.

*Jisas mɛb goŋ ne ak ke yɛb lak  
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen kɛsen n̄n aknɛb kagol oŋɛd ak mɛdɛl, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kɛrop yakam poŋ dɛl, karɛp lɛm bin bɛ ma mɛdelak dɛm yɛrɛk alap alap kɛlan gɛ amnɛlak. Amɛl, Jisas nop nɛŋel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, mɛb goŋ ne ak ke yɛb lak.

<sup>3</sup> Walɛj ne ak tɛd tep ke yɛb lɛl, mɛmelɛk yɛb gak. Pen bin bɛ lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul alap walɛj ognap n̄g lɛl ulɛk malɛk gel, tɛd nɛbak rek lɛnɛmɛŋ rek ma lɛp.

<sup>4</sup> Pen magɛl nɛbak nɛŋlak, Ilaija eip Mosɛ eip apɛl Jisas eip mɛnɛm ag mɛderek.

<sup>5</sup> Kɛrɛ nɛŋɛl, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Mɛnɛm ag n̄eb bɛ, cɛn tep yɛb apɛl sɛŋaul mɛdobɛn! Nɛb ak, cɛn karɛp badak bad omal nokɛm gɛn; nep alap, Mosɛs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Kɛrɛ pɛrɛkelak rek me, Pita gos nɛŋ tep gɛl mer, abramek nɛb agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kɛmi bad alap apɛl, kɛrop dɛ yɛpɛl yokek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, mɛnɛm alap kɛmi nab nɛb sɛŋak agak, “AleK N̄ɛ mɛdmagɛl yad yɛb. Mɛnɛm agnɛgab rek nɛŋɛm,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛb agek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, kɛrɛ nɛŋ padɛkɛlɛg gɛ nɛŋlak, bɛ nɛb omal ma mɛderek; Jisas nep mɛdek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kɛrɛ dɛm alap kɛrɛg gɛl, mak eyaŋ ap yaplɛg gɛ, Jisas agak, “Dɛm aul aposɛn tap gosɛp nɛŋesɛm ak, mɛnɛ bin bɛ ognap kɛrop ma ag n̄nɛmɛb. Kɛsen Bɛ N̄ɛ ne kɛmɛl warɛknɛgab n̄n ak nep mɛsɛn ag n̄nɛmɛb,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bɛ ne okok bin bɛ ognap kɛrop ma ag n̄lak; kɛrɛ ke nep ag nɛŋ ag nɛŋ gɛl aglak, “Kɛmɛl warɛknɛgain, agɛp ak, mɛnɛm wagɛn ak tari?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Nɛb agɛl, Jisas nop ag nɛŋɛl aglak, “Bɛ lo mɛnɛm ag n̄eb bɛ okok tari gɛnɛg apal, ‘Ilaija ned onɛgab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɛŋɛd apal. God Mɛnɛm ak n̄u kɛl tɛkɛl aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apɛl tap okok gɛ jɛn gɛnɛgab,’ aglak. Pen God Mɛnɛm ak mɛnɛm alap n̄u kɛl tɛkɛl aglak, ‘Bin bɛ okok Bɛ N̄ɛ ne nop kɛd n̄ɛl, nop yur kɛb n̄nɛgal,’ aglak mɛnɛm ak, tari gɛnɛg n̄g aglak, agɛl nɛpɛm?”

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija aglak nɛbak, kɛsen onɛgab, agɛl, gos ak ma nɛŋnɛmɛb. Ne bɛr owak nɛŋɛl gos kɛrɛ ke nɛŋɛl nop abramek gɛ tɛmel yɛb gɛlak. Nɛb ak, God Mɛnɛm ak n̄u kɛl tɛkɛl, nop gɛnɛgal, aglak rek nep gɛlak,” agak.

*Kɛjeki n̄ɛ sɛkol alap aban̄ n̄agak ak, Jisas ag mɛs yokak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kɛrɛ ban eyaŋ amɛl nɛŋlak, bɛ lo mɛnɛm ag n̄eb bɛ ognap, Jisas bɛ ne aknɛb

ajɛp okok eip pen pen ag mɛdel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, bin bɛ koŋaj nep apɛl, kɛrop pɛŋɛl kos kos gɛ mɛdelak.

<sup>15</sup> N̄g gɛ nɛŋ mɛdel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, Jisas apjakek, bin bɛ ap mɛdelak okok nop nɛŋɛl, wal agɛl, amɛl nop ag wasu dɛlak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bɛ ne okok kɛrop ag nɛŋɛl agak, “Tari gɛnɛg pen agek pen agek gesɛm?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nɛb agek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, bɛ alap bin bɛ mɛdelak nab nɛb sɛŋak agak, “Mɛnɛm ag n̄eb bɛ. N̄ɛ yad ak, kɛjeki aban̄ n̄agak, mɛnɛm ma geb.

<sup>18</sup> N̄n ognap nop tapɛn gek, ap yap pakɛl, kɛnɛk kobkob kosɛb masɛb apɛl, meg sɛp yɛmɛl, n̄nɛmagɛl tob mɛb goŋ yɛn̄ gɛl gɛp. Per n̄g gek gek me, dopɛn ak pen bɛ nak okok kɛrop agen, kɛjeki ak ag yok mer nɛŋɛl kɛrɛg gɛpal,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɛb agek, Jisas kɛrop agak, “N̄bɛ bin bɛ mɛnɛ mɛdebɛm aul God nop nɛŋ dɛ kɛlɛs ma gɛpɛm. Mɛnek akal nop nɛŋ dɛl, tap nɛb okok ke gɛnɛgabtɛm? Mɛnɛm per agen nɛpɛm ak, titi gɛl mɛnɛm kɛl sek alap agen nɛŋnɛgabtɛm? N̄ɛ nɛbak dad mɛdebɛn aul dowɛm!” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, dam Jisas mɛdek wagɛn sɛŋak dapel, kɛjeki n̄ɛ nɛbak nop aban̄ n̄agak ak, Jisas nop nɛŋɛl, n̄ɛ ak nop gek, ap yap pakɛl, adɛk madɛk gɛlɛg gɛ, kɛnɛk kobkob kosɛb masɛb apɛl yowak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄g gek, Jisas n̄ɛ nɛbak nap nop ag nɛŋɛl agak, “Tap nɛbak n̄n akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Bɛrarɛk nep n̄ɛ sɛkol won ak nep gak.

<sup>22</sup> Kɛjeki nɛbak, nop per n̄ag pak lin, agɛl, mab yɛneb nab okok abe, n̄g nab okok abe dɛ yokeb. Nɛb ak, cɛrop apɛl yɛmɛg nɛŋɛl, tap nɛbak ag yokep rek lonɛmɛŋ ak, ag yokan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɛp tari gɛnɛg, ‘Ag yokep rek lonɛmɛŋ ak, ag yokan,’ agɛl ageban? Ag nɛŋnɛgain rek gɛnɛgab, ag gos nɛŋnɛgan ak, ag nɛŋnɛgan ak rek gɛnɛgab,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, n̄ɛ nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep nɛŋ debɛn; n̄g gɛnɛgan, agɛl, gos ak nɛŋebɛn ak pen gos omal nɛŋnɛm rek lɛp ak, yɛp gos tep n̄ek nɛŋɛl yad pɛs nep nɛŋ dɛnɛm,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bɛ koŋaj nep, apɛl mal Jisas eip mɛdelak sɛŋak, pɛg gɛ rɛkɛd ag apelak nɛŋlɛg gɛ, Jisas kɛjeki ak nop agak, “Nak kɛjeki, bin bɛ gek tɛmɛd sakɛl n̄agak mɛnɛm ma apal ak, nep agebɛn, n̄ɛ pɛyak nop kɛrɛg gɛl, pɛs nep amɛl, kɛsen kauyaŋ ma adɛk gɛ onɛmɛn!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, kɛjeki nɛbak gaul kɛb gɛl, sɛŋ amnɛg gɛl, n̄ɛ ak nop gek, ap yap pakɛl, jep jep dɛ wɛs gek, bin bɛ koŋaj nep aglak, “Bɛr kɛmɛb,” aglak.

27 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas ninmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik nek, warik kominj midek.

28 Kisen Jisas karip nilik migan eyanj amil, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midlig gi, nop aglak, "Tari ginig cin kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer nipin?" aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yoknigal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amnigal. Mer ak, mis ma amnigal," agak.

*Jisas kauyan, "Kimil wariknigain," agak*

*(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

30-31 Jisas bi ne okok ponj dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim Galili nab sinjak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag ni tep ginim, agil, kapkap we gil midlig gi, kirop ag noligip. Kirop ag nil agak, "Bi Ni ne nop minig gil bi ognap kirop nek, nop nag pak lel, ktmil, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

32 Ne nib agek ninlig gi, minim wagin nibak tari, agil, nop ag niplap ak pen pirikil, ma ag ntnjak.

*Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

33-34 Pen kanib nab sinjak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, "Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer," amlig gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, karip migan eyanj ak amil, Jisas kirop ag ninil, agak, "Kanib nab sinjak aplig gi, minim tari agem aposip?" agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag ntnlig gi apelak ak ninil, nabtnj gek, pen ma ag ntnlak.

35 Ma ag nelak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne aknib umagan alanj okok kirop agek apelak agak, "Bin bi pobtnj midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wog gi nibal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek wog gi ninimel," agak.

36 Nib agil, ni pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab sinjak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak,

37 "Bin bi yip ntnj dil, ni pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep ginigal ak, ni ak nop nep mer, yip abe dtnigal. Pen yip dtnigal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe dtnigal," agak.

*Bin bi kaul maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi ntnjeb cin*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

38 Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, "Minim ag neb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kyob nilik ag sonj ag yokek, cin ntnjil nop agnok, 'Nak bi cin eip jim nil ma tageban ak, nig ma ginimnin,' agnok," agak.

39 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Nop tari ginig mer apek? Bin bi yip gos ntnjil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal

okok, kisen adtik gil yip minim timel ma agnigal.

40 Bin bi kaul maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi ntnjeb cin.

41 Pen ntnjm! Bin bi an an, nibep Jisas bi ne, agil, nig mal nel ntnjnigabim ak, God kirop di tep ginigab," agak.

*Gi timel gijn rek lip, agil, ntnj tep ginimib*

*(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 "Pen bin bi ognap apil, ni pai yip ntnj debal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak sakol gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned kab kib alap ktnjam ak nag di li tibikil, dam nig solwara nab sinjak yokplap ak tep. Pen komtnj midil, nig gi timel ginigal ak, yur kib yib dtnigal," agak.

43 Jisas nib agil agak, "Ninmagil alap gek, ntnj tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, ninmagil pis kid nib ak ttnj gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimtnj. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komtnj amnigabim. Pen ninmagil omalgil midek, gi timel gil, karip lim Hel, mab per nep yin mnteb sinjak amnigabim.

44 Karip lim nibak, 'kirop kisoi per nep li midlig gi, mab yin nep midenigab.'

45 "Tob kid ak, ak rek nep. Tob kid alap gek, ntnj tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, tob kid pis nibak ttnj gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimtnj. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komtnj amnigabim. Pen tob omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke ytnjeb ak yokek, yur kib dtnigabim.

46 Karip lim nibak, 'kirop kisoi per nep li midlig gi, mab yin nep midenigab.'

47 Udtn magil ak, ak rek nep. Udtn magil alap gek, ntnj tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, udtn magil pis nib kid ak ttnj gilig gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimtnj. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, God karip lim ne sinjak amnigabim. Pen udtn magil omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke ytnjeb ak yokek, yur kib dtnigabim.

48 Karip lim nibak, 'kirop kisoi per nep li midlig gi, mab yin nep midenigab.'

49 "Gam wak nawoj mab dagilel ytnj dek tep ltnigab ak rek, God ne bin bi magilsek kirop nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

50 "Dek sol tap dek kal tep yib ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gil gem, kauyan dek kal ginigab? Nib ak, ntnj bin bi dek kal rek midil, bin bi ognap midmagil lil eip kapkap midenimib," agak.

## 10

*"Bin ag yokep aka mer?" aglak*

*(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kapaneam k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok am̄il, am n̄ig Jodan jūil, p̄is k̄id adan̄ amnak. Bin b̄i okok n̄in̄jil, ap mogim̄ gelak n̄in̄jil ne per gol̄iḡip rek k̄irop m̄in̄im ag n̄ak.

<sup>2</sup> B̄i Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agn̄igab, aḡil, ap̄il, nop ag n̄in̄jil aglak, "Lo m̄in̄im tari rek m̄ideb? B̄i okok bin d̄il, ag yokn̄ig, ag yokn̄igal aka?" aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Mosis God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, n̄ibep m̄in̄im tari agak?" agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek aglak, "Mosis agak, 'Bin ag yokn̄ig, 'Nep ag yokebin,' aḡil, mij bad alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il nop n̄il, ag yokn̄im̄in̄j, ' agak," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "N̄in̄id ageb̄im ak pen w̄os rek God ne b̄i n̄ig ḡin̄igal aḡil ma gos n̄in̄ak. Mosis n̄ibep God m̄in̄im ag n̄ek, n̄ibi kasek ma d̄ip̄im ak me, ne lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ḡi lak n̄in̄ ak, b̄i ḡi l̄il, bin ḡi l̄il, gak.

<sup>7</sup> Ar n̄ibak me, b̄i okok non̄im nap s̄ikop eip m̄id̄il, am̄il bin d̄il, k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil,

<sup>8</sup> k̄iri ber mal j̄im n̄il k̄iner n̄in̄jig ḡi, m̄ib goj nokim̄ l̄in̄igab. K̄isen ke ke mer, j̄im n̄il nep m̄iden̄igair.

<sup>9</sup> God agek, b̄i bin d̄il m̄ib goj par nokim̄ l̄in̄igab n̄ibak, b̄i ognap am̄il k̄irop ag pak as̄ik ke ke ma l̄in̄imel," agak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok eip kauyan̄ kar̄ip n̄ilik m̄igan eyan̄ am̄il, Jisas nop m̄in̄im ar n̄ibak kauyan̄ ag n̄in̄elak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas agak, "B̄i alap bin d̄il, ag yok̄il, am̄il bin k̄isen n̄ib alap d̄in̄igab ak, God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ne s̄in̄ak ne bin si dep b̄i.

<sup>12</sup> Bin ak, ak rek nep, b̄i d̄il, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am̄il b̄i k̄isen n̄ib d̄in̄igab ak, ne b̄i si dep bin," agak.

*Jisas n̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄irop d̄i kaig ḡil, n̄in̄maḡil ne nab̄ic k̄irop ar alanj lak*

*(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin b̄i ognap, Jisas n̄i pai c̄in okok d̄i n̄in̄an̄, aḡil, dapelak, pen b̄i ne okok k̄irop ag gelak.

<sup>14</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas n̄in̄ek, m̄ilik yapek, agak, "N̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄ir̄ig gem, ȳip olan̄. God kar̄ip l̄im ak n̄i pai s̄ikol n̄ib okok rek m̄idebal.

<sup>15</sup> Yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id ȳib agebin, bin b̄i okok, n̄i pai s̄ikol okok God kar̄ip l̄im ar alanj m̄in̄im ak n̄in̄ d̄ipal rek ma n̄in̄ d̄in̄igal ak, God kar̄ip l̄im ne s̄in̄ak ma am̄n̄igal," agak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib aḡil, n̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄irop d̄i kaig ḡil, n̄in̄maḡil ne nab̄ic k̄irop ar alanj l̄il agak, "God n̄ibep kod m̄idon̄im̄in̄j," agak.

*B̄i tap konjai m̄idek alap*

*(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas amek n̄in̄jig ḡi, b̄i alap p̄ig ḡi rik̄id ag ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek waḡin s̄in̄ak koḡim ȳim̄il, agak, "M̄in̄im ag n̄eb b̄i tep! Yad tari ḡil per m̄idep ak d̄in̄igain?" agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Ȳip tari ḡin̄ig, 'B̄i tep,' ageban? Bin b̄i alap tep ma m̄idebal; God nokim̄ me tep m̄ideb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nak God lo m̄in̄im ak n̄ipan: 'C̄ip ma n̄agn̄im̄ib; bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄ib; tap si ma d̄in̄im̄ib; m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil tom ma agn̄im̄ib; m̄in̄im tom aḡil bin b̄i ognap tap k̄irop okok ma p̄il ḡi d̄in̄im̄ib; nan̄im nap agn̄imir ar ak (rek nep) n̄in̄jil, k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib,'" agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i n̄ibak Jisas nop agak, "M̄in̄im ag n̄eb b̄i. Yad kapan̄ ap̄ic nep m̄id̄il, lo m̄in̄im n̄ib okok maḡilsek n̄in̄jig ḡi m̄idebin," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas nop n̄in̄jil, m̄idmaḡil l̄il, agak, "Nak tap nokim̄ alap nep ma ḡipan. Nak am̄il, tap nak tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek s̄ikim̄ ḡil, mani d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop n̄in̄im̄in̄j. N̄ig ḡil me, tap tep nak ak m̄iden̄igab God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alanj s̄in̄ak. Apin rek ḡil, ap̄il, yad eip tagor," agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i n̄ibak tap ne konjai m̄idek rek, c̄ib gek, gos par ȳib l̄ilig ḡi amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄in̄ pad̄iklig ḡi agak, "Bin b̄i tap konjai m̄iden̄igab okok koslam ȳib God bin b̄i ne m̄idel, k̄irop d̄il kar̄ip ne s̄in̄ak kod m̄iden̄igab," agak.

<sup>24</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄in̄jil, gos par nep n̄in̄el n̄in̄jig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop kauyan̄ agak, "N̄i pai yad s̄in̄ aul, m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄in̄im. God kar̄ip l̄im ak koslam ameb rek m̄ideb!

<sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok n̄u maūl nag yokpal m̄igan ak amn̄ig, amn̄igal ak pen bin b̄i k̄ilnok k̄ibap mani tap okok konjai m̄ideb okok, God kar̄ip l̄im ne s̄in̄ak koslam ȳib amn̄igal," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok wal ȳib aḡil, pen ag n̄in̄ek pen ag n̄in̄ek ḡil aglak, "N̄ib ak, b̄i an rek kom̄in̄ per m̄idep won ak d̄in̄im̄in̄j?" aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄irop n̄in̄jig ḡi agak, "Bin b̄i okok k̄iri ke ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip; God nep me tari tari ḡin̄ig, ḡin̄im̄in̄j rek nep m̄ideb," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, "N̄in̄an! C̄in nak eip taglig ḡi, tap c̄in okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄in̄," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id ȳib agebin, bin b̄i ȳip gos n̄in̄jil, m̄in̄im tep yad w̄og ak ḡin̄ig, kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri k̄ir̄ig ḡil aka, n̄in̄ai n̄imam k̄iri okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil aka, non̄im k̄iri okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil aka, n̄i pai k̄iri okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil aka, w̄og dai k̄iri okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, w̄og ȳip gen̄igal ak,

<sup>30</sup> God kirop di rep ginigab. Kirop kod midek, lim dai ar wagin aul midenigal nin ak, karip, ninai nimum, nonim, ni pai, wog dai kiri konjai yib midenigab. Pen nin ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal ak ninil, kirop gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kirop dam karip lim ne sinjak dad amek, ne eip per nep midenigal.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi mifni ned amebal okok, kisen konjai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi mifni kid ken yib okok midebal okok, kisen konjai nep ned am midenigal," agak.

*Jisas kauyan, "Kimil wariknigain," agak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par ninlig gi amelak ninlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok ninil piriklak. Jisas pen bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok kirop nep porj dil, gol sinjak amil, tap tari nop ginig gak ak kauyan kirop ag nak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, "Cin Jerusalem amon ninlig gi, bi alap Bi Ni ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, ninmagil kirop nek, nop minim kib agil, 'Bi nibaul nop nag pak lep,' agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ninigal.

<sup>34</sup> Nel, nop ag juil, kifnik nagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep nag pak lel kimmigab. Pen nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor, ag gos ak ninrek*

*(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi ni ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, "Minim ag neb bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag ninor, nak yau agil ginigan ak tep," agrek.

<sup>36</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, "Niri yip ag ninig gebir nibak, yad nirep tari ginim?" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek agrek, "Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, karip lim magilsek kin rek kod midenigan nin ak, cirop mal, bi alap di ninmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ninmagil anjirken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir," agrek.

<sup>38</sup> Nib ager, Jisas agak, "Niri mal nin rep gil ma agebir. Nig silek yad ninigain ak niri mal ak rek nep ninigair? Yad nig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair?" agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, "Yau, nig ginigabit," agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, "Ninid agebir. Nig yad ninigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep ninigair; nig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair ak pen

<sup>40</sup> ninmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bi an midenigab, ninmagil anjirken pis kid yad bi an midenigab ak yad ma agnigain; ak Bi nen tap ne; ne ke ninip rek ginigab," agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne aknib wajrem alaj minim nibak ninel, kirop mlilik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag gtlak.

<sup>42</sup> Nig gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, "Nibi nipim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agnigal ak ninil kaunan dil kisen ginigal me.

<sup>43</sup> Pen kiri gebal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimnig ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wog gi neb bi rek midonimnig.

<sup>44</sup> Bi an bi kib yib midonimnig ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek mifni wog gep bi alap rek midonimnig.

<sup>45</sup> Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wog yip gilan, agil, ma owip; wog kirop gi ni damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi konjai nep komnig amnigan, agil, owip," agak.

*Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap gek, udin nil ninjak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kiritg amnig, bin bi konjai yip nep eip amnigak. Bi Timeas ni ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani nim, agil, asib amlig gi, kanib gol sinjak bisig midek.

<sup>47</sup> Bisig midek ninlig gi, "Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak azeb," agel ninil, ne sik agil agak, "Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninjan!" agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, "Minim ma agan! Kapkap midei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migan dap ranil sik kib agil agak, "Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninjan!" agak.

<sup>49</sup> Agek, Jisas man nib sinjak wos gil agak, "Nop sik agem, sinaul owan," agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, "Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan," aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek sinjak amnak.

<sup>51</sup> Amek, Jisas nop agak, "Yip tari gan, agil, apeban?" agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, "Minim ag neb bi. Udin ak kauyan nil ninjan, agil, apebin," agak.

<sup>52</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Jisas yip gek komnig linigab, agil, nin dipan ak rek, me nep komnig lip, bir nak amnon," agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, won nibak nep udin nil ninil Jisas eip amnak.



## 11

*Jisas Jerusalem kij rek amnak*

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Karip lim migan kidadan amil nihngair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non gi lel mdenigab. Nihil, wisib donimir.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap nirep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib wog alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, amil nihrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib sihak karip kijon wagin gol sihak nag non gi lel mdek. Min wisiber nihlig gi,

<sup>5</sup> bin bi yokop ulep nib sihak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak min wisibebir?” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel,

<sup>7</sup> kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas mdek sihak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alaj lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok konai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar sihak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak.

<sup>9</sup> Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aглиg gi aglak, “God yib ne agon ar amnan!

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeg aul;

God nop kod mid tep giniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Based Depid kij midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek,

ne cinop ak rek nep kod mdenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak amil, tap okok nih tagek nihlig gi, pib panid amek nihlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok eip karip tirig tiron Betani amnilak.

*Mab nihneb alap magil ma plak*

(Mat 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab sihak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak.

<sup>13</sup> Yuan lek, par yipid nihnak mab utem alap mdek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil nihnak, magil ma plak; mab kas nep mdek. Pen tari: magil pilep nin ak ma owak.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, “Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma nihngal,” agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak nihlak.

*God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik son yokak*

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil nihnak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak abañ bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak.

<sup>16</sup> Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padknimib,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nib agil agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, ‘Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,’ agip,’ aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, minim nibak nihil, nop nag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak nihil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop nag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo nih midelak.

<sup>19</sup> Kislim gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

*God nop gos nokim nihil ag nihjem, ag nihngabim rek ginigab*

(Mat 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Minek kislim sek kanib nab sihak kauyan amlig gi nihlak, mab utem Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil mdek.

<sup>21</sup> Nig gek nihlig gi Pita agak, “Minim ag neb bi, nihjan! Mab utem tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop nih dinimib.

<sup>23</sup> Yad nibep nihid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep giniminj, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nihil, dim gol nibaul ‘Nig solwara nab sihak adan gi dam pakan,’ agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab.

<sup>24</sup> Nib ak me, God nop ag nihngabin rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim nihil ag nihjem, ag nihngabim rek ginigab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God nop sobok ginig gebim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok nihil kirig ginimib, nihil Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok nihil kirig ginigab.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok nihil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep nihil ma kirig ginigab.

*"Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?" aglak (Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

27 Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek ninihg gi, bi God nup tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo mniim ag neb okok abe, bi mniim tig blosep okok abe, Jisas midek sinjak apil aglak,

28 "Nep bi an, nig gniimni, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?" aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep mniim alap ag ninen, yip ag nenigabim ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajebin ak, nibep ag ninihgain."

30 Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nak ak, God agek nig pak nak aka gos ne ke ninihg nig pak nak? Yip agem ninihg!" agak.

31 Nib agek, kiri ke ag nihg ag nihg gil aglak, "Cin agnigabni, 'God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nak,' agenigabni ak, cinop agnigab, 'Nib ak, tari gnihg Jon mniim nup ak ma nihg dipim?' agnigab."

32 Pen cin agnigabni, 'Jon gos ne ke ninihg kirop nig pak nak,' agnigabni ak, cinop tari gnihgag?" aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wog ne goligip ag gos ninihgipal ak me, Juda bi kib nib okok pirikil mniim ke alap ma aglak.

33 Gos nibak ninihg aglak, "Cin ma nipin," aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad bi an agek gi ajebin ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag ninihgain," agak.

### 12

*Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok kirop gi timel gilak, agak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

1 Jisas pen kirop mniim ar alap sid tikil agak, "Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wog ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, migan alap gi li tep gnihgab. Bin bi apil nag magil si dinihg ak nihg midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wog yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinihgab,' agil, karip lim par okok amnigab.

2 Wain magil pok gnihgab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, "Wain magil yip ognap nel donimni!" agnigab.

3 Agek, amjakek, bi wog gnihg okok, nup di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal.

4 Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak bi alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nup nabic alan pakil, gi timel yib gnihg.

5 Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nup pis nep nihg pak linigal. Bi ognap konai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep nihg pak linigal.

6 Nig gel gel me, bi wain wog nap nib ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; ni midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, mniim ne ak dinihg, agil, ag yokek amnigab.

7 Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wog gi midenigal okok ninihg agnigal, 'Ni apeb aul, bi wain wog nap nib ak ni ne apeb. Nib ak, nup nihg pak lil me, tap ne dinihg rek okok cin dinihgabni,' agnigal.

8 Nib agil, ni nibak nup pis nep nihg pak lil, dam wain wog mni okok di yoknigal.

9 Nig genigal, bi wain wog nap nib ak apil, tari gnihgag? Ne apil, bin bi wain wog genigal nib okok kirop nihg pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wog nibak kod midenigal," agak.

10 Nib agil kirop agak, "Nibi God Mniim nu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Mniim dai nibak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi karip gep okok kab par kirig gilak ak, kab nibak nep mni karip sap nab eyan sinjak pinil nil mideb."

11 Bi Kib nig gak ak, cin ninihg tep agobni,' aglak," agak.

12 Jisas nib agek, bi God nup tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo mniim ag neb okok abe, bi mniim tig blosep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nup cici din, ag ninihg ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, kirig gilak.

*"Takis neb aka ma neb?" aglak (Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

13 Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip, Herod bi ne ognap eip kirop aglak, "Nibi Jisas mideb sinjak amil, nup mniim ognap ag nihgem, ne tari ninihg mniim agenigab, nup dam mni linigabni," aglak.

14 Nib agelak, Jisas midek sinjak amil, aglak, "Mniim ag neb bi. Cin nipin nak bi ninihg yib nep ageban. Bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, kirop ninihg ma pirikpan. God ageb rek nep ninihg, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag neban. Nib ak, cinop ag nian! Cin Juda bin bi lo okok titi gil mideb? Gapman bi kib Sisa nup takis ninihg aka ma ninihg?" aglak.

15 Nib agelak, Jisas mniim tom agelak ak ninihg agak, "Tari gnihg, ninihg mniim agan, agil, yip mniim esek nibak agebim? Kab magil alap dapem, yad ninihg," agak.

16 Agek, kab magil alap dap nel ninihg agak, "Kab magil bak ak, bi an mihk dai ak midil, an yib ak mideb?" agak. Agek aglak, "Bi kib Sisa ak nep," aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Sisa tap ne midonimnihg ak Sisa nup ninihg; God tap ne midonimnihg ak God nup ninihg," agak. Nib agil, mniim tom kiri ak talak gi tep gak nibak ninihg, wal yib aglak.

*Bin bi kamil wariknigal (Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

18 Sadyusi bin b<sup>i</sup> okok, bin b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>l, ma war<sup>i</sup>kn<sup>i</sup>gal, ag<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>pal rek, ognap Jisas m<sup>i</sup>dek s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>ak ap<sup>i</sup>l aglak,

19 "M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>eb b<sup>i</sup>. B<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agep Mos<sup>i</sup>s, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m alap c<sup>i</sup>nop <sup>n</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l agak, 'B<sup>i</sup> alap bin d<sup>i</sup>l, <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> pai t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l mer, yokop k<sup>i</sup>men<sup>i</sup>gab ak, n<sup>i</sup>mam ne alap pen bin kan<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>bak d<sup>i</sup>l, mam k<sup>i</sup>mak ak <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> pai ne ak, ag<sup>i</sup>l, t<sup>i</sup>kn<sup>i</sup>gab,' agak.

20 N<sup>i</sup>b ak, b<sup>i</sup> wag<sup>i</sup>n sek akn<sup>i</sup>b ar on<sup>i</sup>d ak m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>gal. N<sup>i</sup>mam ned bin d<sup>i</sup>l, <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> pai t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l mer, yokop k<sup>i</sup>mn<sup>i</sup>gab.

21 K<sup>i</sup>mek, n<sup>i</sup>mam y<sup>i</sup>gwu nab n<sup>i</sup>b ak pen bin n<sup>i</sup>bak nop d<sup>i</sup>l, ak rek nep <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> pai t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l mer, yokop k<sup>i</sup>mn<sup>i</sup>gab. N<sup>i</sup>g gek, n<sup>i</sup>mam y<sup>i</sup>gwu nok<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>b ak pen bin n<sup>i</sup>bak nop d<sup>i</sup>l, ak rek nep <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> pai t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l mer, yokop k<sup>i</sup>mn<sup>i</sup>gab.

22 N<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> dam dam, n<sup>i</sup>mam akn<sup>i</sup>b ar on<sup>i</sup>d okok <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> pai t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l mer, mag<sup>i</sup>lsek yokop k<sup>i</sup>mn<sup>i</sup>gal. K<sup>i</sup>sen bin ak, ak rek nep k<sup>i</sup>mn<sup>i</sup>gab. Pen bin b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>l war<sup>i</sup>kn<sup>i</sup>gal, apan ak,

23 bin nok<sup>i</sup>m alap b<sup>i</sup> ne akn<sup>i</sup>b ar on<sup>i</sup>d l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab n<sup>i</sup>bak, k<sup>i</sup>sen n<sup>i</sup>mam akal bin ne m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>gab?" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "N<sup>i</sup>bi God M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m <sup>n</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak ak abe, God k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s ne ak abe ma n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>m rek, gos n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>d ma n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>m.

25 Bin b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>mbal okok war<sup>i</sup>kn<sup>i</sup>gal <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup>n ak, God ejol ne okok m<sup>i</sup>debal rek m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup> okok bin ma d<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gal; bin okok b<sup>i</sup> ma d<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gal.

26 Pen bin b<sup>i</sup> kauyan<sup>o</sup> ma war<sup>i</sup>kn<sup>i</sup>gal, ap<sup>i</sup>m ak, Mos<sup>i</sup>s mab s<sup>i</sup>kol y<sup>i</sup>n nep m<sup>i</sup>dek kes<sup>i</sup>m <sup>n</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>kak ak ma n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>m rek l<sup>i</sup>p. God, nab y<sup>i</sup>nek nab s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>ak m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l, Mos<sup>i</sup>s nop agak, 'Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God k<sup>i</sup>ri me, yad m<sup>i</sup>debin,' agak. N<sup>i</sup>b ak, based s<sup>i</sup>kop ned k<sup>i</sup>mlak okok k<sup>i</sup>rop ag<sup>i</sup>l, 'God k<sup>i</sup>ri m<sup>i</sup>debin,' agak. Pen n<sup>i</sup>bi ap<sup>i</sup>m rek, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>l, p<sup>i</sup>s nep k<sup>i</sup>mplap ak, God ne, 'Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God k<sup>i</sup>ri m<sup>i</sup>debin,' ma apkop.

27 N<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup> gos n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> tep ma g<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>mbal okok n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup>r p<sup>i</sup>s nep k<sup>i</sup>mbal ap<sup>i</sup>m ak pen God n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>ri kom<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> m<sup>i</sup>debal. Bin b<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> m<sup>i</sup>debal n<sup>i</sup>b okok ne God k<sup>i</sup>ri m<sup>i</sup>deb," agak.

*God lo m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m k<sup>i</sup>b y<sup>i</sup>b ak  
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 B<sup>i</sup> lo m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>eb b<sup>i</sup> alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop ag tep gak ak n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>l, ap<sup>i</sup>l nop ag n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>l agak, "Lo ar akal k<sup>i</sup>b y<sup>i</sup>b?" agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, "Lo k<sup>i</sup>b y<sup>i</sup>b ak, God M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ak <sup>n</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l aglak, 'Isrel bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>l! B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b c<sup>i</sup>n God, ne nok<sup>i</sup>m nep B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>deb.

30 M<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l nak ak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek, gos t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d nak ak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek, k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s nak ak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek d<sup>i</sup>l,

God B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b nak ak nop m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n,' aglak.

31 M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m k<sup>i</sup>b y<sup>i</sup>b alap, God M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ak <sup>n</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l aglak, 'Nak ke m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>pan rek, bin b<sup>i</sup> ke n<sup>i</sup>b okok k<sup>i</sup>rop ak rek nep m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n,' aglak. Lo m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m okok mag<sup>i</sup>lsek, lo n<sup>i</sup>b omal me lo k<sup>i</sup>b y<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>deb," agak.

32 Agek, b<sup>i</sup> lo m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>eb b<sup>i</sup> ak pen agak, "M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>eb b<sup>i</sup>. Nak n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>d y<sup>i</sup>b ageban, God nok<sup>i</sup>m me B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b y<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>deb; ne rek ognap ma m<sup>i</sup>debal.

33 C<sup>i</sup>n God nop tap pak sobok g<sup>i</sup> <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>n aka tap pak sobok g<sup>i</sup> <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>s nep dag<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>n ak tap k<sup>i</sup>b mer. Tap k<sup>i</sup>b y<sup>i</sup>b me, m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l c<sup>i</sup>n ak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek, gos t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d c<sup>i</sup>n ak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek, k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s c<sup>i</sup>n ak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek d<sup>i</sup>l, God B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b ak nop m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>n; c<sup>i</sup>n ke m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n rek, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop ak rek nep m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>n," agak.

34 N<sup>i</sup>b agek, Jisas b<sup>i</sup> ak, ne gos n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> tep y<sup>i</sup>b g<sup>i</sup>l ageb, ag<sup>i</sup>l, nop agak, "Nak God b<sup>i</sup> ne alap m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n rek l<sup>i</sup>p," agak. Jisas pen m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>d y<sup>i</sup>b okok nep agek ak n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> m<sup>i</sup>delak okok p<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l, k<sup>i</sup>sen m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m esek okok n<sup>i</sup>b nop neb neb g<sup>i</sup>l agel<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>pal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>lak.

*Krais ne b<sup>i</sup> an?  
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

35 Jisas God sobok gep kar<sup>i</sup>p s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>ak bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop agak, "B<sup>i</sup> lo m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>eb b<sup>i</sup> okok tari g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> ne nep,' apal?"

36 Kaun S<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> ak, Depid nop gos <sup>n</sup>ek, Depid ne ke <sup>n</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l agak, 'B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b ne B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b yad ak nop agak, "Nak <sup>n</sup>n<sup>o</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l y<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>d ken k<sup>i</sup>d yad b<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>g m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n me, yad bin b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>mal maual nak okok k<sup>i</sup>rop tob mok nep okok l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gain," agak,' agak.

37 N<sup>i</sup>b ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> ne m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>obkop, nop 'B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m wag<sup>i</sup>n n<sup>i</sup>b<sup>o</sup>g<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>l ag tep gek rek, bin b<sup>i</sup> kon<sup>o</sup>ai y<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>delak okok m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m nop ak m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> g<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup>lak.

*B<sup>i</sup> lo m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>eb b<sup>i</sup> okok g<sup>i</sup>pal rek ma g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b, agak  
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

38 Jisas bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> agak, "B<sup>i</sup> lo m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag <sup>n</sup>eb b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>o</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. K<sup>i</sup>ri g<sup>i</sup>pal ar ak, wal<sup>i</sup>j par k<sup>i</sup>b okok l<sup>i</sup>l, maker okok amon, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok, apeb<sup>i</sup>m e, agel, y<sup>i</sup>b c<sup>i</sup>n i ar alar<sup>o</sup> m<sup>i</sup>den, ag<sup>i</sup>l, gos ak n<sup>i</sup>pal.

39 Pen Juda mog<sup>i</sup>m gep kar<sup>i</sup>p ak amon, c<sup>i</sup>nop kau ar tep tep b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>b b<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>pal, ar ak b<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>m, agn<sup>i</sup>gal, ag<sup>i</sup>l, gos ak n<sup>i</sup>pal. Bin b<sup>i</sup> tap k<sup>i</sup>b <sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup>bal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin b<sup>i</sup>

udin yirik ar sijnak bisigon, cinop nijnil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal.

<sup>40</sup> Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bin kanjil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lanj, agil, pili gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabim ak, bin bi nijnimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib ninigab,” agak.

*Bin kanjil yim gep rek enap God nop tap kib nak*

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap nolinigipal migan ulep sijnak bisig midil nijnak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konjai nep dap yoklak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen bin kanjil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak.

<sup>43</sup> Nig gek nijnil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak. “Yad nibep nijnid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol nebal, pen bin kanjil aul mani kib yib nib.

<sup>44</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi mani konjai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konjai nep midek nijnlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap nibal; pen bin kanjil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap nib. Ne tap tau nijnep mani alap ma mideb. Nig gip ak, God nijnep, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol nibal ak pen bin kanjil aul ne tap kib yib nib,” agak.

### 13

*God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak (Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil sönj amek nijnlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul njan!” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak nijnil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sijnak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab,” agak.

*Miker dil koslam midenigal, agak (Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adanj mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim sijnak bisig midek nijnlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak,

<sup>4</sup> “Tap agesan ak, nin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek nijnil agnigabim, “Tap nib okok mini ginig geb,” agnigabim?” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nijn tep gil, minim esek agel ma dinimib!

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi konjai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, “Yad Jisas nep apebin,” agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi konjai nep, nijnid agebal agil, kirop kisen ginigal.

<sup>7</sup> “Karip lim sijn aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,” agenimel, gos par ma nijnimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen mini karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma ninimib.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kirop ned ni pai nibosip, kisen ni pai tikpal rek ak ginigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi nijn rep gilig gi midenimib. Nin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kirop nel, minim kib agnigal. Nin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip migan okok, yir dil, nibep paknigal. Nin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kin abe midenigal sijnak amil, minim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kin okok abe kirop ag ninigabim.

<sup>10</sup> Ned minim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag nel amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen yad pis ken midenigabim ak nijnil, nibep minim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, minim pen titi gil agjin, agil, gos par ma nijnimib. Agnig gem nijnlig gi, Kaun Sijn nibep gos tep nek, agnigabim. Minim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Sijn ne ke agnigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nin nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kirop nag pak lilanj, agil, kain gi dam bi minim nijnep bi okok ninmagil ar kirop nel, nag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ni pai kiri ke okok kirop nag pak lilanj, agil, kain gi dam bi minim nijnep bi okok ninmagil ar kirop nel, nag pak linigal. Ni pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kirop nijnep, milik yapek, kirop nag pak lilanj, agil, kain gi dam bi minim nijnep bi okok ninmagil ar kirop nel, nag pak linigal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad pis ken midenigabim ak nijnil, nibep milik kal nijnigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, nin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di kominj yoknigab,” agak.

*Kisen tap timel yib misen linigab, agak (Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb sijnak amil warikil midenigab, nijnigabim ak, nibi bin bi karip lim judia midenimib okok, kasek pirik gi dim gol okok amnimib. (Nibi bin bi minim aul

māñi nep udin li nāñebim okok, minim wagin ak tik nāñ tep ginimib.)

15 Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi sñak eyanj ma amnimib; karip migan eyanj ma amnimib.

16 Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib.

17 Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ñi painanj ci ñenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal.

18 Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb ñin ak ma ginimij, agnimib.

19 Tari ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil māñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab.

20 Tap timel nibak per gipkop, bin bi magilek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos nāñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

21 "Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, 'Nijim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adanj!' agenimel ak, nijid agebal agil, gos ma nāñimib.

22 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, 'Yad me Krais; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,' agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer.

23 Nib ak, nāñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, nāñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

*Jisas kisen adik gi onigab*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

24 "Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek nāñlig gi, pib ak kislim gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab.

25 Gap okok seb kab ar alañ nib pig ju yap apek nāñlig gi, tap seb kab ar alañ mideb okok, okdan nib okol nib ginigab.

26 Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep aknib ke sek kimi bad nab sñak apek nāñlig gi, bin bi nop nāñnigal.

27 Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip lim ke yimnak yimnak magilek tigon tigon okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ponj dil nop donigal.

*Mab silip linigab*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

28 Jisas agak, "Nibi mab tauan okok nāñnigabim ak, minim agebin aul nāñ tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wös gek nāñlig gi, māñi pib linig geb, agil nipim.

29 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek nāñlig gi, 'Māñi manj mideb, Jisas agak rek ginig geb,' agil nāñnigabim.

30 Yad nibep nijid yib agebin. Bin bi māñi midebal okok ognap midel nāñlig gi, tap nib okok gi sakek, kisen kimmigal.

31 Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab; pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

*Ñin akal onigain ak bi alap ma nijip, agak*

*(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

32 "Ñin akal aka magil akal onigain ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, ejol okok ma nipal, yad Ñi ak, ak rek nep ma nipin; Bapi nep nijip.

33 Nib ak me, ñin akal onigain ak ma nipim rek, per per nāñ tep yib gilig gi midenimib.

34 "Onigain ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap karip ne ak kirig gil migan alap amnig gi, bi wög gep ne okok kirop wög ar ke ke ag lil, 'Wög nig nig ginimib,' agil, bi ne kñon wagin kod midenigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nāñ tep yib gil midenimib,' agil, amnigab.

35 Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi karip nap nib ak onigab ak ma nipim rek, nāñ tep gil midenimib. Digep won ak onigab aka, kislim nab kib eyanj onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislim sek onigab, agil, ma nipim.

36 Nibi kinem nāñlig gi, kasek onimij rek lip ak me, nāñ tep gil midenimib.

37 Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilek ak rek nep agebin, nāñ tep gil midenimib!" agak.

**14**

*Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak nāñlak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Nāñeb ñin kib ak abe yokop ñin omal nep midek nāñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, dam ñag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos nāñlak.

2 Pen gos alap nāñil aglak, "Pasopa ñin aul nig gon, bin bi konjai nep sñij aul warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel ginigal," agil, kirig gilak.

3 Jisas karip tirig tironj Betani amil, Saimon karip ak am bisig gil, tap ñibelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi saheb lak ak, Jisas gek, komij lak. Pen tap ñibel nāñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, nab sñak ti panjil, Jisas nop nabic ar alañ soj gak.

4<sup>5</sup> Sonj gek, bɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok, ognap nɪnel, cɪbur kɪrop alɪksele lek, kɪri ke aglak, “Wel nɪbak sɪkim gɪl, mɪ nokɪm alap bɪ alap wɔg gɪl mani dɪnɪgab rek ak dɪl me, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ɲeb ak pen tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪl yokop sonj gɪp?” aglak. Nɪb agɪl, bin nɪbak nop ag julak.

6 Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg nɪb agebɪm? Nop kɪrɪg gɪm! Yɪp gɪp nɪbak, gɪ rep yɪb gɪp.

7 Bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok, nɪbep eip per nep mɪdenɪgal rek, ɲɪn ognap kɪrop tap ɲɪnɪg, ɲɪnɪgabɪm. Pen yad eip per ma mɪdenɪgabɪn.

8 Bin nɪbaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gɪp. Kɪmen, wel ki tep owep ak li ɲɪl tɪgel gɪnɪgal rek, yɪp ned li ɲɪb.

9 Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep nɪnɪd agebin, kɪsen mɪnɪm tep yad ak karɪp lɪm yɪmɲak yɪmɲak magɪlsele ag ɲel amek nɪnɪlg gɪ, ne gɪp nɪbak sek agel, kɪri bin nɪbaul nop gos sakɔl ma gɪnɪgal,” agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop ɲag pak lɪlan, agɪl, mɪmɪg gak*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

10 Pen Jisas bɪ ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mɪmɪg gɪnɪm agɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok amnak.

11 Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb nɪb okok, mɪmɪg gak nɪbak nɪnɪl, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ɲɪnɪgabɪn,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gɪl agen, kɪri apɪl Jisas nop dad amɲemel,” agɪl, gos ak pɪyo nɪnɪ mɪdek.

*Pasopa ɲɪn ak mɲɪ, agɪl, tap ɲɪnɪlak*

*(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

12 Bred Yɪs Sek Ma ɲɪnɪb ɲɪn kɪb ak apek, Pasopa kaj sɪpsɪp ɲɪlɪk pak sobok gɪ ɲɪnɪb ɲɪn ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok nop ag nɪnɪl aglak, “Pasopa tap cɪn ɲɪnɪgabɪn ak, mɪgan akal gɪ jɪn gɪn?” aglak.

13 Agelak, Jisas bɪ ne omal ag yokɪl agak, “Nɪri taun kɪb ak amɪl nɪnɪgair, bɪ alap ɲɪg mɪl dap padɪkenɪgab; nop nabɪnɪ pakɪl eip amɲemir.

14 Bɪ nɪbak amɪl karɪp mɪgan amonɪmɪn, nɪri mal bɪ karɪp nɪbak nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪnɪl agɲemir, ‘Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ agɪp, “Bɪ yad okok eip Pasopa tap ɲɪnɪgabɪn karɪp mɪgan akal?” agɪp,’ agɲemir.

15 Nɪri ag nɪner, ne nɪrep dam karɪp ar alaj, tap okok magɪlsele mɪdeb ɲɪlɪk mɪgan kɪb ak yomɲɪgab. Yomek, tap ɲɪnɪgabɪn ak ɲɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak gɪ jɪn genɪmir,” agak.

16 Jisas kɪrop mal nɪb ag yokek, taun kɪb ak amɪl nɪnɪrek, Jisas agak rek nep mɪdek. Nɪnɪl, Pasopa tap ɲɪnɪnɪg gɪlak ak, gɪ jɪn gɪrek.

17 Dɪgep won ak, Jisas bɪ ne akɲɪb umɪgan alaj okok eip amɲakɪl,

18 bɪsɪg gɪl tap ɲɪbɪlg gɪ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd agebin, bɪ yad eip tap jɪm ɲɪl ɲɪbobɪn sɪnɪul nep, bɪ alap, yɪp ɲag pak lɪlan, agɪl, yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab,” agak.

19 Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok yɪmɪg gek, gos mɪker nɪnɪlg gɪ, nop nokɪm nokɪm ag nɪnɪlg gɪ aglak, “Nak yɪp ageban ak?” aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi bɪ yad akɲɪb umɪgan alaj mɪdebɪm okok, bɪ alap nɪg gɪnɪgab. Bɪ nɪbak me, yad eip tap kɪnanɪ nokɪm jɪm ɲɪl ɲɪbobɪr aul.

21 Yad Bɪ ɲɪ ne, God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep kɪmɲɪgain ak pen bɪ yɪp ɲag pak lɪlan, agɪl, mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab ak, nop yɪmɪg nɪnɪbin. Ne yur kɪb dɪnɪgab ak me, nop ma tɪk doplap ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop bred wain ɲak*

*(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

22 Tap ɲɪbɪlg gɪ, Jisas bred ak dɪl, God nop tep, agɪl, tɪ panɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ɲɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Dɪ ɲɪnɪm! Ak mɪb gonj yad,” agak.

23 Pen ɲɪg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɪl, God nop tep, agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ɲek, magɪlsele ɲɪbel nɪnɪlg gɪ, agak,

24 “Nɪg aul, lakaɲ yad. Lakaɲ yad sonj gɪ yonɪgab ak me, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd ag lak rek, bin bɪ konɲai nep nop eip dɪ jɪm ɲɪnɪgab,” agak.

25 Nɪb agɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd agebin, yad ɲɪg wain kauyan ma ɲɪnɪnɪgain. Yokop nep mɪden, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaj sɪnɪk kod mɪdenɪgab ɲɪn ak nep, ɲɪg wain kɪsen ɲɪnɪnɪgain,” agak.

26 Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kɪmep alap agɪl, Olip Dɪm amɲɪlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agɲɪgan,” agak*

*(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

27 Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “God Mɪnɪm ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp mɪkep ak nop pak len, kaj sɪpsɪp okok pɪrɪk gɪ ke ke amɲɪgal,” agak,’ aglak. Nɪb ak rek, mɪdak mɪdak nɪbi magɪlsele yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ amɲɪgabɪm.

28 Pen yad kɪmɪl, warɪkɪl karɪp lɪm Galili amen, nɪbi kɪsen nɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

29 Nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ ognap nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmel rek lɪp ak pen yad nep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, mer,” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nɪnɪd agebin, mɲɪn ɲɪn aul nep, kɪslɪm nab eyan kɪlokɪl sɪk omal ma agɲɪgab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin,’ agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm we ɲɪnɪgan,” agak.

31 Agek, Pita mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb agɪl agak, “Yɪp nak eip ɲag pak lɪnɪg, ɲag pak lɪnɪmel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, ma

agn+gain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi midek  
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, “Nibi sinjaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop pon di damil, gos par lilig gi agak,

<sup>34</sup> “Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimn+m rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, nin midenimib,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Nib agil, kirop sinjak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib sinjak amil, lim dai eyaj yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnimin aka mer ma agnimin, agil, sobok gilig gi midek.

<sup>36</sup> Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mideb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib mideb. Nak yau agnimin, yip aknib ma ginimn. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimn ak, gos yad ninim ar ak ma ginimn, gos nak ke ninjeban ar ak nep yip ginimn,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak sinjak apil ninjak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnlak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kaneban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep nin midenimn rek ma lip ar?” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Cin tap timel gijn rek lip, agil, nin rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimn rek lip ak pen mib gonj nibi yirik marik gip,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agil, kauyan adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen kauyan adik gi apil ninjak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnlak. Ninil, kirop agak, “Nibi wisin kinebim ar?” agak. Agek, nabn di, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyan wisin kinelak ak ninil agak, “Nibi yokop kin midebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi ninim! Bi alap apil, Bi Ni ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ninig geb.

<sup>42</sup> Warikem amnin! Ninim! Bi yip kain gip azeb aul,” agak.

*Jisas nop tig cici lilak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas kirop minim nibak agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep, bi ne aknib umigan alan bi alap, Judas, bi konai nep pon di apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ag yokel

olak. Kiri tu par kid ognap dil, yir pakep ognap dil, olak.

<sup>44</sup> Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu dil, tig bom silokil, milik nibenigain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, di wos gil dad amnimib,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Judas Jisas midek sinjak amjakil, “Minim ag neb bi,” agil, nop di bom silokek ninlig gi,

<sup>46</sup> bi ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas tig cici lel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap warikil, tu par kid ne ak di lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop gi noligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib ajan nag yokak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil, yip tap si pil gi dep bi alap, agil, azebim ar?”

<sup>49</sup> Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lippek. Pen min kiri God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kiring gil pirik gi am saklak.

<sup>51</sup> Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel,

<sup>52</sup> pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

*Jisas nop minim kib aglak*

*(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnlak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak.

<sup>54</sup> Pita pen lisim lisim nin damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wög gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab manil midelak.

<sup>55</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop nag pak lin, ag pigo nin mer ninjak.

<sup>56</sup> Bin bi konai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma ninjak.

<sup>57</sup> Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak,

<sup>58</sup> “Cin nin midon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karip, ninmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, nin omal nokim ak, kauyan gi linigain. Kiri ninmagil dil gipal rek ma ginigain; yad ke karip kisen nib ginigain,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>59</sup> Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

<sup>60</sup> B<sup>1</sup> God nop tap sobok gep b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib y<sup>1</sup>ib ak war<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>il, Jisas nop agak, “M<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im nep agebal ak, nak m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im pen alap ma ageban a<sup>1</sup>?” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Agek, Jisas m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag n<sup>1</sup>ijil agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, B<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>ib tep ak N<sup>1</sup> ne ak akan?” agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, B<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> ne, B<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>ib kilis ke y<sup>1</sup>ib n<sup>1</sup>immagil y<sup>1</sup>ip<sup>1</sup>d pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alaj s<sup>1</sup>jak n<sup>1</sup>ib, k<sup>1</sup>imi bad nab nab lil apen<sup>1</sup>gain, n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>nigab<sup>1</sup>m,” agak.

<sup>63-64</sup> Jisas n<sup>1</sup>ib agek, b<sup>1</sup> God nop tap sobok gep b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib y<sup>1</sup>ib ak, wal<sup>1</sup>j ne okok ke tig b<sup>1</sup>il b<sup>1</sup>il gil<sup>1</sup>g gi agak, “Ne God y<sup>1</sup>ib ne ak t<sup>1</sup>ib juosip ak b<sup>1</sup>r n<sup>1</sup>ip<sup>1</sup>m! N<sup>1</sup>ib ak, bin b<sup>1</sup> ognap ma ag n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>n. Ne gi timel g<sup>1</sup>p ak misen ag<sup>1</sup>p me ak. N<sup>1</sup>ib ak, n<sup>1</sup>ibi tari gos n<sup>1</sup>ijeb<sup>1</sup>m?” agak. Agek, b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib okok magilsek war<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>il, a<sup>1</sup>glak, “B<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>ib gil ageb n<sup>1</sup>ibak, nop n<sup>1</sup>ag pak lep,” a<sup>1</sup>glak.

<sup>65</sup> N<sup>1</sup>ib ag<sup>1</sup>il, b<sup>1</sup> ognap Jisas nop k<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>ik n<sup>1</sup>ag<sup>1</sup>il, wal<sup>1</sup>j bad alap d<sup>1</sup> udin nop ak kar<sup>1</sup>ik n<sup>1</sup>il, nop pakl<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup> a<sup>1</sup>glak, “Nak ke n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>il, c<sup>1</sup>nop agek n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>n, nep b<sup>1</sup> an pakeb?” a<sup>1</sup>glak. God sobok gep kar<sup>1</sup>p b<sup>1</sup> polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tap<sup>1</sup>n mag<sup>1</sup>il nep paklak.

*Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma n<sup>1</sup>ipin,” agak*

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Pita am<sup>1</sup>il bisigak s<sup>1</sup>jak nep m<sup>1</sup>idek n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>g gi, bin praj alap, b<sup>1</sup> God nop tap sobok gep b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib y<sup>1</sup>ib ak nop w<sup>1</sup>og g<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>ol<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>p alap apjak<sup>1</sup>il,

<sup>67</sup> Pita mab t<sup>1</sup>n kab m<sup>1</sup>idek s<sup>1</sup>jak n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>il, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas b<sup>1</sup> Nasaret n<sup>1</sup>ib ak eip ajenak,” agak.

<sup>68</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? M<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im ageban ak adi ma n<sup>1</sup>ipin,” agak. N<sup>1</sup>ib ag<sup>1</sup>il, mis eyan amek n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>g gi, k<sup>1</sup>ilok<sup>1</sup>il s<sup>1</sup>ik agak.

<sup>69</sup> Bin praj n<sup>1</sup>ibak nep, Pita nop kauyan n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>il, bin b<sup>1</sup> m<sup>1</sup>idelak okok k<sup>1</sup>rop agak, “B<sup>1</sup> aul b<sup>1</sup> ne alap,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop mag<sup>1</sup>il alap m<sup>1</sup>id<sup>1</sup>il, bin b<sup>1</sup> war<sup>1</sup>ik m<sup>1</sup>idelak n<sup>1</sup>ib okok, Pita nop kauyan a<sup>1</sup>glak, “Nak ak rek nep kar<sup>1</sup>p l<sup>1</sup>m Galili n<sup>1</sup>ib ak me, c<sup>1</sup>n n<sup>1</sup>ip<sup>1</sup>n nak abe b<sup>1</sup> ne alap,” a<sup>1</sup>glak.

<sup>71</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “B<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>ib n<sup>1</sup>ij m<sup>1</sup>ideb; tom agen, y<sup>1</sup>ip n<sup>1</sup>ag pak lin<sup>1</sup>gab. Pen n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>d y<sup>1</sup>ib agebin! B<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>ib ageb<sup>1</sup>m ak yad ma n<sup>1</sup>ipin y<sup>1</sup>ib!” agak.

<sup>72</sup> N<sup>1</sup>ib agek n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>g gi, k<sup>1</sup>ilok<sup>1</sup>il ak kauyan s<sup>1</sup>ik agak. S<sup>1</sup>ik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “K<sup>1</sup>ilok<sup>1</sup>il s<sup>1</sup>ik omal ma agn<sup>1</sup>gab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma n<sup>1</sup>ipin,’ ag<sup>1</sup>il, y<sup>1</sup>ij omal nok<sup>1</sup>im we n<sup>1</sup>in<sup>1</sup>gan,” agak m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im ak n<sup>1</sup>ijek, map<sup>1</sup>n gek, sil k<sup>1</sup>ib agak.

## 15

*Jisas nop dam Pailot m<sup>1</sup>idek dad amn<sup>1</sup>ilak*

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>isl<sup>1</sup>m sek, b<sup>1</sup> God nop tap sobok gep b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib okok lil, b<sup>1</sup> lo m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im ag n<sup>1</sup>eb b<sup>1</sup> okok lil, b<sup>1</sup> m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im tig b<sup>1</sup>lokep okok lil, Juda Kansol b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib okok magilsek lil, magilsek m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im ag b<sup>1</sup>m gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib Pailot m<sup>1</sup>idek s<sup>1</sup>jak dad amn<sup>1</sup>ilak.

<sup>2</sup> Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin b<sup>1</sup> kin<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>iri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> B<sup>1</sup> God nop tap sobok gep b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib okok Jisas m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im k<sup>1</sup>ib ag<sup>1</sup>il m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im ke ke kon<sup>1</sup>ai nep a<sup>1</sup>glak.

<sup>4</sup> N<sup>1</sup>g gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im kon<sup>1</sup>ai agebal ak, nak pen m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im ognap ma ageban a<sup>1</sup>?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas pen m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im ma agek, Pailot gos par y<sup>1</sup>ib nep n<sup>1</sup>ijak.

*Juda bin b<sup>1</sup> okok a<sup>1</sup>glak, ‘Jisas nop mab bak alaj n<sup>1</sup>ag pak lan!’ a<sup>1</sup>glak*

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib ak apek, per am<sup>1</sup>il Rom gapman b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib Pailot nop ag n<sup>1</sup>ijel, k<sup>1</sup>rop b<sup>1</sup> nag<sup>1</sup>iman k<sup>1</sup>iri ag n<sup>1</sup>ijol<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>al b<sup>1</sup> ak nep yokop ag s<sup>1</sup>oj yokol<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>p.

<sup>7</sup> Pen m<sup>1</sup>nek n<sup>1</sup>ibak, b<sup>1</sup> alap y<sup>1</sup>ib ne Barabas bin b<sup>1</sup> ognap d<sup>1</sup>il, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip n<sup>1</sup>ag pak lilak rek, k<sup>1</sup>rop m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>il le<sup>1</sup>l m<sup>1</sup>idelak.

<sup>8</sup> Bin b<sup>1</sup> okok ap mog<sup>1</sup>im gil, Pailot nop b<sup>1</sup> nag<sup>1</sup>iman per ag n<sup>1</sup>ijol<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>al rek ag n<sup>1</sup>ijel,

<sup>9</sup> Pailot k<sup>1</sup>rop agak, “Juda kin<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>iri n<sup>1</sup>ibi ak, n<sup>1</sup>ibep wis<sup>1</sup>ib yokn<sup>1</sup>im aka?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Tari g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>ig: Pailot ne ke n<sup>1</sup>ijak, b<sup>1</sup> God nop tap sobok gep b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib okok, Jisas nop yokop m<sup>1</sup>il<sup>1</sup>k yapek, nop dap n<sup>1</sup>ilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen b<sup>1</sup> God nop tap sobok gep b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>ib okok, bin b<sup>1</sup> okok k<sup>1</sup>rop a<sup>1</sup>glak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wis<sup>1</sup>ib yokn<sup>1</sup>im<sup>1</sup>n,” a<sup>1</sup>glak. N<sup>1</sup>g gel, bin b<sup>1</sup> okok Pailot nop a<sup>1</sup>glak, “Barabas nop c<sup>1</sup>nop wis<sup>1</sup>ib yokan,” a<sup>1</sup>glak.

<sup>12</sup> N<sup>1</sup>ib agelak, Pailot agak, “N<sup>1</sup>ib ap<sup>1</sup>m ak, pen b<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>ibaul n<sup>1</sup>ibi Juda kin<sup>1</sup> c<sup>1</sup>n ap<sup>1</sup>m ak, nop tari g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im?” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek, k<sup>1</sup>iri m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im bleble gil a<sup>1</sup>glak, “Nop mab bak alaj n<sup>1</sup>ag pak lan!” a<sup>1</sup>glak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari g<sup>1</sup>timel gek, nop n<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im?” agak. N<sup>1</sup>ib agek pen k<sup>1</sup>iri bleble y<sup>1</sup>ib gil a<sup>1</sup>glak, “Mab bak alaj n<sup>1</sup>ag pak lan!” a<sup>1</sup>glak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Pailot, m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>im kilis a<sup>1</sup>glak n<sup>1</sup>ibak d<sup>1</sup>il, bin b<sup>1</sup> okok k<sup>1</sup>rop tep gan, ag<sup>1</sup>il, Barabas nop yokop ag yok<sup>1</sup>il, b<sup>1</sup> ne ognap k<sup>1</sup>rop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tap<sup>1</sup>n mag<sup>1</sup>il paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel n<sup>1</sup>ij<sup>1</sup>g gi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alaj n<sup>1</sup>ag pak l<sup>1</sup>m,” agak.



*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak  
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karip ne migan eyanj dad amil, bi yakam kiri magilsek kirop sik agel apelak,

<sup>17</sup> walij lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol gi midelgipal rek Jisas nop tim nil, tap nu nu sek ognap tik dapil, kinj tol gipal usajil bad rek alap gil, nop nabic alanj tol gi nilak.

<sup>18</sup> Tol gi nil, Jisas nop aleb aleb nilig gi aglak, "Nak Juda kinj kib per nep midenimn!" aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, yir dil, nabic nop pakil, nop kifnik nag nilak. Midek ulep sijnak kogim yimil, kiri kinj nop goligipal rek, nop kibor kiyan gilak.

<sup>20</sup> Nop nig gil ag juil, walij lakañ parsek nop tim nilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke ak yim nil, mab bak alanj nag pak linig dad amnilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alanj nag pak lilak  
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Kiri nab sijnak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamil mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nabij pakil, kilis gil, aglak, "Jisas mab kros ak di ka gil dad nonj!" agel, dil kirop eip amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Nig gil amil, Jisas nop damil karip lim sijnak minim yib yib Golgota agoligipal kau sijnak amjaklak. Golgota minim wagin ak "Cip Nabic Cög Tijnil."

<sup>23</sup> Amjakil, kiri nig wain alap dil, marasin mö apal ognap di pinjil adik madik gil, Jisas nop nilak pen ma nijak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alanj nag pak lil, walij nop okok dil, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gilig gi dilak.

<sup>25</sup> Pib kislim sek lim gi yokil yokop sijneped alanj awak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alanj cipil pak lilak.

<sup>26</sup> Cipil pak lil, tari ginig nag pak lilak minim ak, mab kros bak ar alanj nu kil tiklak:

**JUDA KAI KINJ KIRI ME AUL.**

<sup>27</sup> Minek nibak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep nag pak lilak, alap nin yipid gil pis kid, alap nin anjiden pis kid.

<sup>28</sup> Gtlak nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, ginigal aglak rek nep gilak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, "Nop nijel, bi tap timel gep alap rek linigab," aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi okok ar ran ap yaplgi gi, Jisas nop nijil, nabic gor mar gil, nop ag julig gi aglak, "Nak, 'God sobok gep karip ak tib wal gil, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigab,' agnak ak,

<sup>30</sup> mifni nak ke gil, mab kros bak alanj kirig gil, lim wagin eyanj yapil kominj amnonj," aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gil aglak, "Bin bi ognap kirop gek kominj amnilak ak pen mifni nod ke gek kominj amniminj rek ma lip.

<sup>32</sup> Ne per agip, 'Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kinj midebin,' agip rek, mifni nop mab kros bak sinj alanj cipil pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warikil wagin eyanj yapil sijnal apek, ninjil ninid agip, agil, nop ninj dinigabin," aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip nag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

*Jisas kimak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Pib nab sijnepel owak won ak, kislim gil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak.

<sup>34</sup> Melik gek ninjig gi, Jisas meg migan dap ranil, sik agil agak, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" agak. Hibru minim agak nibak minim wagin ak, "God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?"

<sup>35</sup> Agek, bin bi ulep nib sijnak midelak okok ninjil aglak, "Ninjim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb," aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dil, nig wain mani sikol taupal migan eyanj tauil, Jisas nop nen nijanj, agil, gamil par alap di kabis nagil, midek ar alanj nilig gi, agak, "Cin ninj midon, Ilaija apil, nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyanj linigab aka?" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agil, ninj midel ninjig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak.

<sup>38</sup> Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil nilik migan eyanj kijon pilij gilak ak, nab sijnak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil migan yik midek.

<sup>39</sup> Bi ami okok kod midek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab sijnal ar sinj alanj midek ak, Jisas nib agil kimak ak ninjil, agak, "Ninjid! Bi nibaul God Ni ne yibi!" agak.

<sup>40-41</sup> Bin konjai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apil gol sijnak midelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gil wog ognap gi noligipal karip lim Galili. Bin Maria omal miderek; bin yib alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamil mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yib ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magilsek ninj midel ninjig gi, Jisas kimak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib gonj kab migan sijnak tigel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bɪ Arimatia taun nɪb, Juda Kansol kɪb bɪ gep alap, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn nɪbak kod mɪdolɪgɪp. Bɪ nɪbak, tol God nop sobok gep nɪn ak, mɪnɪ tap gɪ jɪn gep, agɪl, tap gɪ jɪn gek. Jisas kɪmak ak nɪnɪl, karɪp maɪ dɪgnɪg geb, agɪl, mɪnɪ cɪp se tɪg asɪk dam tɪgel gɪnɪm, agɪl, ma pɪrɪkak; Pailot mɪdek ak amɪl, ag nɪnɪk.

<sup>44</sup> Ag nɪnɪk, Pailot, Jisas bɪr kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nɪnɪl, pak ju dɪl, bɪ ami sɪkop kod mɪdek bɪ kɪb ak nop sɪk agek, apek, ag nɪnɪk.

<sup>45</sup> Ag nɪnɪk agak, "Mɪdarɪk kɪmɪb," agak. Nɪb agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, "Yau. Cɪp se dam tɪgel gan," agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Josep walɪj tɪd kɪb alap tauɪl, amɪl cɪp se tɪg asɪk dap yapɪl, walɪj ak dɪ magɪlsek kom kam gɪl, damɪl kab mɪgan kɪsen nɪb nep jɪrɪk lɪlak kab mɪgan ak tɪgel gak. Tɪgel gɪl, kab salai kɪb alap tɪg go ga gɪ damɪl, cɪp tɪgel kɪjonj ak pɪlɪnɪg gak.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonɪm ak eip, nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, cɪp tɪgel gɪlak.

## 16

### *Jisas warɪkak*

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪri ak ap padɪkek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonɪm ak, bin Salomi ak, cɪp se ak wel lɪ nɪjɪn, agɪl, amɪl wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kɪnak.

<sup>2</sup> Mɪnek Sade kɪslɪm sek warɪkɪl, pɪb bɪr kɪsen nep lɪm gɪ yokek, cɪp tɪgel gɪlak sɪnɪk amalak.

<sup>3</sup> Kanɪb nab sɪnɪk amlɪg gɪ aglak, "Kab kɪb cɪp tɪgel kɪjonj pak pɪlɪnɪg gɪlak ak, bɪ an tɪg kɪlɪlɪ gɪ gol okok yoknɪgab?" aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪb agɪl, amjakɪl nɪnɪlak, kab kɪb yɪb cɪp tɪgel kɪjonj pak pɪlɪnɪg gɪlak nɪbak, bɪr lɪlɪg gɪ amɪl gol sɪnɪk mɪdek.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪnɪl, kɪri mɪgan nɪbak sɪkɪd amɪl nɪnɪlak, bɪ praj walɪj tɪd parsek yɪmak alap, nɪnɪmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken bɪsɪg mɪdek. Nop nɪnɪl pɪrɪklak.

<sup>6</sup> Pɪrɪkelak, kɪrop agak, "Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Yad nɪpɪn, nɪbi Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb, mab bak alaj nɪag pak lɪlak ak nop nɪnɪnɪg apebɪm. Pen nɪnɪm! Ne sɪnɪul ma mɪdeb. Ne mɪdarɪk nep warɪkɪl amɪb. Nop tɪgel gɪl lɪlak kau aul ap nɪnɪm.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kasek amɪl, bɪ ne okok Pita eip agnɪmɪr, 'Jisas ne ned amɪl Galili mɪdenɪgab. Ne ke nɪbep ned agak rek, nɪbi amɪl nop nɪnɪnɪgabɪm nɪb okok,' agnɪmɪr," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪb agek, bin okok jel gek, nɪn tob jep jep dek, cɪp tɪgel sɔnɪ amɪl kɪrɪg gɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amnɪlak. Pɪrɪklak nɪnɪl bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak ma ag nɪlak.

### *Maria Magdala Jisas nop nɪnɪk*

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kɪmɪl, nɪn sabdanj eyanj ak warɪkɪl, ned yɪb amɪl, Maria Magdala mɪdek sɪnɪk mɪsenj lek, nop nɪnɪk. Pen bin nɪbak nop ned kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk aknɪb ar onɪd ak abanj nɪag mɪdek nɪnɪl Jisas ag mɪs yokak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ne Jisas nop nɪnɪl, amɪl bɪ ne okok sɪl ag mɪdelak nab sɪnɪk amɪl, Jisas komɪnɪ mɪdeb nop nɪpɪn, agek, kɪri pɪs nep kɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm nop ak ma nɪnɪ dɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ ne omal kanɪb nab sɪnɪk amɪl nop nɪnɪrek*

(Luk 24:13-15)

<sup>12</sup> Kɪsen pen, Jisas bɪ ne omal karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap gɪ ajerek, Jisas bɪ aknɪb ke rek lɪl apɪl, kanɪb nab sɪnɪk mɪsenj lek, nop nɪnɪl,

<sup>13</sup> amɪl bɪ ne ognap kɪrop ag nɪrek ak pen, nɪnɪd agebir, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪrop ma nɪnɪ dɪlak.

*Mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪnɪmɪb, agak*

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Kɪsen mɪnek alap me, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb agɪp alaj tap nɪb mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas nab kɪri sɪnɪk mɪsenj lek, nop udɪn kɪri ke nɪnel, kɪrop ag gɪl agak, "Yad warɪken, bin bɪ ognap yɪp mɪsenj nɪnɪl, apɪl nɪbep ag nɪl, tari gɪnɪg tom agebal, ma warɪkɪp, agɪl gos nɪpɪm?" agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop agak, "Nɪbi mɪnɪm tep yad ak damɪl karɪp lɪm tɪgonj tɪgonj magɪlsek amɪl, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ag nɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ an an, mɪnɪm tep yad ak nɪnɪ dɪl, nɪnɪg paknɪgal okok, komɪnɪ amnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ an an, mɪnɪm tep yad ak ma nɪnɪ dɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agek yur dɪnɪgal.

<sup>17</sup> "Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪnɪl, 'Nɪnɪd ageb,' agɪl, nɪnɪ dɪnɪgal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap gɪnɪgal. Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok bin bɪ kɪrop abanj lɪnɪgab okok, yɪb yad ak agɪl, ag mɪs yoknɪgal. Mɪnɪm yɪb kɪri ke ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb ar alap ke agnɪgal.

<sup>18</sup> Toi gadkol bin bɪ suɪp okok dɪ nɪnel, tap alap kɪrop gek ma kɪmnɪgal. Tap tɪmel bin bɪ nɪbɪl kɪmbal okok ognap nɪbel, tap alap gek ma kɪmnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ tap gɪnɪgab okok, kɪrop nɪnɪmagɪl lel, komɪnɪ lɪnɪgab," agak.

*God Jisas nop dɪl karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaj sɪnɪk dad amnak*

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Bɪ Kɪb Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag mɪbɪl juek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, God nop dɪl, karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaj sɪnɪk dad amnak. Dad amek, God nɪnɪmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ar nop ar bɪsɪgak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bɪ ne okok amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep  
ak karɪp lɪm yɪmɪɳak yɪmɪɳak magɪlsek ag  
ɳel amek nɪɳlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪm tep yad  
nɪɳɪd nep lɪnɪmɪɳ, agɪl, kɪrop eip mɪdɪl,  
kɪlɪs ɳek, tap ma gep rek okok gɪlak.

# Luk Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Luk ñu kil tiklak

### *M̄n̄m ned*

1-2 Jisas Kraiss nab c̄nop aul t̄k dapel kib̄ ḡil gak gak rek, b̄i otnap ud̄in maḡil k̄ri ke n̄n̄j̄l, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak aḡ ñ̄i aj̄il, ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok otnap sek k̄rop abe, aḡ ñ̄ilak. Aḡ ñ̄elak b̄i koñai rek m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil ñu kil tiklak. 3 Pen b̄i kib̄ Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m ȳip aḡ ñ̄ilak n̄bak waḡin ak maḡilsek p̄yo n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m n̄bak maḡilsek gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil, nep ñu kil tiknḡ gebin.

4 N̄nḡ gen me, m̄n̄m nep aglak n̄pan ak, n̄n̄j̄d aglak aḡil n̄n̄j̄ngan.

*Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i N̄nḡ Pak N̄eb tik don̄gair, agak*

5 Ned Kin̄ Herod Judia Propins kod m̄idol̄ḡip̄ ñ̄in ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep̄ b̄i alap m̄idol̄ḡip̄. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄oḡ j̄im ñ̄il ḡol̄ḡip̄al okok k̄rop Abaija Yakam aḡol̄ḡip̄al. Sekaraia bin ne Iisabet. Iisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep̄ b̄i Eron waḡin ak t̄k dam̄il dap̄il ḡil tiklak.

6 K̄ri ber mal God lo m̄n̄m ar ak maḡilsek sain ḡil̄ḡ ḡi m̄idel, God n̄n̄jek, m̄n̄m alap ma m̄idek.

7 Pen Sekaraia bin ne Iisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄k dap̄il mer, p̄s nep bin m̄lep b̄i m̄lep l̄rek.

8 N̄in alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄oḡ j̄im ñ̄il ḡol̄ḡip̄al b̄i okok ap̄il, God nop sobok gep̄ w̄oḡ ak gelak.

9 Pen w̄oḡ k̄ri ak ḡil̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep̄ b̄i okok per ḡol̄ḡip̄al rek, b̄i c̄n̄ an rek God sobok gep̄ kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄k m̄igan eyan̄ am̄il tap ki tep owep ak daḡiln̄ḡab, aḡil, ȳir bop̄s t̄ḡ ḡil̄ḡ ḡi d̄ilak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳir bop̄s ke t̄ḡ ḡil̄ḡ ḡi d̄il, God sobok gep̄ kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄k m̄igan eyan̄ am̄nak.

10 Bin b̄i koñai nep God sobok gep̄ kar̄ip̄ s̄oj̄ adek s̄n̄jak God nop sobok ḡil̄ḡ ḡi m̄idelak n̄n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñ̄il̄k m̄igan eyan̄ am̄il tap ki tep owep n̄bak daḡilek.

11 Pen B̄i Kib̄ ejol ne alap ap̄il, tap ki tep owep daḡilel̄ḡip̄al kab k̄nan̄j̄ ak ñ̄inmaḡil̄ ȳip̄d̄ adek k̄id̄ m̄iseñ warik̄ m̄idek.

12 Sekaraia ejol n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l̄ pak ju dak.

13 Pen ejol n̄bak nop agak, “Nak ma p̄rīkn̄m̄in. God nop sobok ḡipan ak, ne n̄n̄j̄p̄. Bin nak Iisabet ñ̄i nak alap t̄k don̄ḡab. Tik̄ dapek, ȳib ne Jon agn̄m̄in.

14 Non̄m ñ̄i ak t̄k don̄ḡab ak, nak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄gan; bin b̄i koñai nep okok ak rek nep m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄gal.

15 B̄i Kib̄ ud̄in ȳirik ar ne ak, Jon b̄i kib̄ rek m̄iden̄ḡab. Ne ñ̄nḡ wain aka ñ̄nḡ kilis otnap ma ñ̄n̄j̄n̄m̄n̄. Non̄m ñ̄i kogi m̄iden̄ḡab ñ̄in n̄bak nep, Kaun S̄n̄j̄ ne ñ̄i n̄bak nop nab adan̄ am̄il ap ran jakn̄ḡab.

16 K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄rip̄ ḡip̄al okok koñai nep m̄n̄m tep aḡ ñ̄ek, God nop, B̄i Kib̄ c̄n̄, aḡil, n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄gal.

17 Pen ñ̄i nak n̄bak ne b̄i God m̄n̄m agep̄ Ilaija b̄irarik nep God kilis d̄il ḡol̄ḡip̄ rek ḡin̄ḡab. Nap s̄ikop k̄rop d̄il, ñ̄i pai k̄ri okok d̄il, k̄rop d̄i j̄im ñ̄il lin̄ḡab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄rop m̄n̄m tep aḡ ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep ne gos n̄pal rek n̄n̄j̄l̄, ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i Kib̄ on̄ḡab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄ḡal,” agak.

18 Ejol ak n̄b̄ agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄ir ber mal m̄lep ȳib lip̄r. N̄b̄ ak, yad titi ḡil, nak n̄n̄j̄d apan, aḡil n̄n̄j̄ngain?” agak.

19 Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gebriel. Yad God ud̄in ȳirik adek ak m̄id̄il, ȳip̄ aḡ yokek ap̄il m̄n̄m tep n̄b̄aul nep aḡ ñ̄in̄ḡ opin.

20 Nak m̄n̄m yad agesin ak, n̄n̄j̄d ageb aḡil ma n̄pan rek, aleb nep ak m̄iker gek, m̄n̄m agl̄iḡ ḡi ma m̄iden̄gan. Yokop nep m̄id̄ m̄id̄, ñ̄i ak t̄k don̄ḡair m̄inek ak nep kauyan̄ m̄n̄m agn̄ḡaban,” agak.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep̄ kar̄ip̄ nab ñ̄il̄k eyan̄ m̄lek par m̄idek n̄n̄j̄l̄, bin b̄i s̄oj̄ eyan̄ m̄idelak okok gos par n̄n̄j̄lak.

22 K̄isen ne s̄oj̄ ap̄il, m̄n̄m otnap agn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek ma lak. N̄b̄ ak, ȳip̄ n̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡip̄, aḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil̄ nep yomek. K̄ri n̄n̄j̄l̄ aglak, ne kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄k m̄igan eyan̄ am̄ m̄id̄il, n̄ḡrīkep alap ke n̄n̄j̄l̄ owip̄, aḡil, n̄n̄j̄lak.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep̄ kar̄ip̄ w̄oḡ ak ḡi m̄idek, ñ̄in ne ak pad̄ikek, b̄i otnap ap̄il kau ne ak del n̄n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡi, ne ad̄ik̄ ḡi kar̄ip̄ ne am̄nak.

24-25 K̄isen m̄id̄ dam̄il, bin ne Iisabet ñ̄i pabaḡ m̄id̄il agak, “Ned yad bin ñ̄i pai womleb m̄id̄ol̄ḡip̄in ak me, ȳip̄ nab̄n̄j̄ gak, pen m̄ñ̄i B̄i Kib̄ ȳip̄ yim̄ḡ n̄n̄j̄l̄ kod m̄id̄ tep gek, ñ̄i pabaḡ m̄idebin ak ȳip̄ nab̄n̄j̄ ma ḡin̄ḡab, mer,” agak. N̄b̄ aḡil, tak̄in̄ akn̄b̄ mam̄id̄ kapkap kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄k m̄igan okok nep we ḡil m̄idol̄ḡip̄.

*Ejol ap̄il Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik don̄gan,” agak*

26 Iisabet tak̄in̄ akn̄b̄ kagol̄ on̄j̄d ñ̄i kogi m̄idek n̄n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡi, God ejol Gebriel nop aḡ yokek am̄nak Nasaret taun, kar̄ip̄ l̄m Galili s̄n̄jak.

27 Nasaret s̄n̄jak bin praj alap m̄idol̄ḡip̄, ȳib ne Maria. Bin praj n̄bak b̄i alap eip̄ ḡi gek mer. Bin praj n̄bak, b̄i nak Josep d̄in̄ḡab, aḡil m̄n̄m aglak. B̄i Josep n̄bak, nop kin̄ Depid̄ b̄i k̄iḡin̄ n̄bak alap t̄k dam̄ lilak ak me.

28 God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria mǎdek sǎnjak amjakǎl agak, "Bin praj, nak mǎdeban? Bǎ Kǎb nep dǎ tep gǎp. Ne eip mǎdebir," agak.

29 Nǎb agek, Maria mǎnǎm nǎbak nǎnjǎl, yǎp ti gǎnǎg nǎb ageb, agǎl, gos par nǎnjak.

30 Ne gos par nǎnjek nǎnjǎl gǎ, ejol nop agak, "Maria, nak ma pǎrǎknǎmǎn. God nep dǎ tep yǎb gǎp.

31 Kǎsen nak nǎ pabag mǎdǎl, nǎ alap tǎk donǎgan. Tǎk donǎmǎn, yǎb ne Jisas, agnǎmǎn.

32 Pen ne bǎ kǎb yǎb mǎdenǎgab. Bin bǎ nop agnǎgal, Bǎ Kǎb yǎb adek i alanj mǎdeb Nǎ ne, agnǎgal. God Bǎ Kǎb genǎgab nǎnjǎl ne nǎsed acǎk Depid kin kǎb mǎdolgǎp rek, mǎdenǎgab.

33 Jekop tǎkek tǎk amǎl apǎl gel mǎdenǎgal okok kǎrop magǎlsek per nep per nep kin kǎri mǎdǎl kod mǎdenǎgab," agak.

34 Ejol nǎb agek, Maria nop pen agak, "Yad bǎ alap eip ma mǎdobǎr ak, titi gǎl nǎ nǎbak tǎk donǎm?" agak.

35 Agek, ejol nop pen agak, "Kaun Sǎnj ak nep apǎl, Bǎ Kǎb yǎb adek i alanj mǎdeb kǎlis ne nep kob nǎnǎgab. Nǎg gek, nǎ sǎnj tǎk donǎgan ak, bin bǎ nǎnjǎl agnǎgal, ne God Nǎ ne, agnǎgal.

36 Nǎnjǎn! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin mǎlep lǎp. Kǎri nop bin nǎ pai womleb agǎlǎgǎpal ak pen mǎni ne nǎ pabag mǎdeb, takǎn aknǎb kagal onǎd bǎr amnak.

37 God tap ma gǎnǎmǎnj rek alap ma mǎdeb; tap okok magǎlsek gǎnǎmǎnj rek nep mǎdeb," agak.

38 Nǎb agek, Maria agak, "Yad God nop wǎg gǎ nǎb pai. Ageban rek nep yǎp gǎnǎmǎnj," agak. Nǎb agek nǎnjǎl gǎ, ejol nop kǎrǎg gǎl amnak.

#### *Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop nǎnjak*

39-40 Pen Maria kasek amnǎm, agǎl, karǎp lim nǎbak kǎrǎg gǎl karǎp lim Judia dǎm yǎrǎk okok kanǎb par ak amǎl amǎl, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal mǎdǎlǎgǎpǎr taun ak amnak. Karǎp kǎri amjakǎl, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, "Nak mǎdeban?" agak.

41 "Nak mǎdeban?" agek, nuwal Ilisabet mǎnǎm nǎbak nǎnjek, nǎ pabag mǎdek ak prenǎd lak. Pen magǎl nǎbak nep Kaun Sǎnj ak ne Ilisabet nab adanj amǎl nop ap ran jakak.

42 God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg mǎgan dap ranǎl Maria nop agak, "God bin ognap kǎrop kod mǎdeb ak pen nep dǎ tep yǎb gǎp. Nǎ kogi nak mǎdeban pǎyak nǎ ak abe dǎ tep yǎb gǎp.

43 Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bǎ Kǎb yad nonǎm ne ak, yǎp nǎnjǎng opan ak, yad wal agǎl, God nop tep agebin.

44 Nak apǎl yǎp, 'Mǎdeban?' agesan magǎl ak, nǎ kogi mǎdebin aul mǎn mǎn yǎb lǎl prenǎd lǎp.

45 Nak, 'Yǎp God agǎp rek gǎnǎgab,' agǎl nǎnj mǎdeban ak me, nak mǎn mǎn gǎnǎmǎn," agak.

#### *Maria God yǎb ne agek ar amnak*

46 Ilisabet nǎb agek, Maria God nop gos nǎnjǎl gǎ, mǎn mǎn yǎb gǎlǎg gǎ agak, "Yad Bǎ Kǎb nop gos nǎnjǎl,

yǎb ne agen, i ar alanj amnǎgab.

47-48 Yad pǎs nep kǎmeb rek mǎdenek,

God yǎp cǎb nǎnjǎl dǎ komǎnj yokak ak, nop gos nǎnjǎl mǎn mǎn yǎb gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wǎg gǎ nǎb mǎdebin ak pen yǎp sakǎl ma gǎp.

Nǎg gǎp ak,

mǎni tǎkǎl, kǎsen tǎkǎl, tǎk dam lǎnǎgal okok,

bin bǎ magǎlsek yǎp gos nǎnjǎl agnǎgal,

'God bin nǎbak dǎ tep yǎb gak,' agnǎgal.

49 Ne kǎlis magǎlsek mǎdeb ak,

ne tap kǎlis yǎb yǎp gǎp.

Yad nǎpin ne nokǎm nep

Bǎ Sǎnj mǎdeb.

50 Bin bǎ mǎnǎm ne nǎnjǎl, kaun dǎl, sain gǎnǎgal okok,

kǎrop cǎb nǎnjǎl dǎ tep gǎnǎgab.

Kǎri nǎ pai tǎkǎl, tǎk damǎl, tǎk lǎnǎgal okok,

kǎrop ak rek nep cǎb nǎnjǎl dǎ tep gǎnǎgab.

51 Ne Bǎ nǎnmagǎl par kǎb yǎb;

ne tap kǎlis kǎlis konǎi nep gǎp.

Bin bǎ, cǎn ke bin kǎb bǎ kǎb mǎdobǎn, apal okok,

God kǎrop yǎk gǎ yokǎp.

52 Nǎb ak, kin bǎ kǎb karǎp lim kǎb kod mǎdel yǎb kǎb mǎdolgǎp okok,

God gek ke ke amel,

bin bǎ yǎb ma mǎdolgǎp okok,

God kǎrop dǎl dǎ pǎnjǎl ar ar gǎp.

53 Bin bǎ yuan lǎp okok,

God kǎrop tap nonǎm lek nǎbel kogi gǎp.

Pen bin bǎ tap konǎi mǎdeb okok

kǎrop yokop ag yokek ambal.

54 God ne apǎs based acǎk cǎn okok

kǎrop mǎnǎm agak ak sakǎl ma gǎl,

cǎnop Isrel bin bǎ

per cǎb nǎnjǎl kod mǎd tep gǎp.

55 Based Ebrahim abe, based cǎn ognap abe,

nǎ pai kǎri tǎkǎl tǎkel amnǎgab okok,

God kǎrop kod mǎdenǎgain, agǎl,

agak rek nep cǎnop gǎp," agak.

56 Maria mǎnǎm nǎbak agǎl, nuwal Ilisabet eip takǎn omal nokǎm mǎdǎl, kǎsen adǎk gǎ karǎp ne amnak.

*Ilisabet nǎ ne Jon Bǎ Nǎg Pak Nǎb ak nop tǎk dowak*

57 Mǎd damǎl, Ilisabet nǎ alap tǎk dowak.

<sup>58</sup> God nop cib nɨjɨl kod mɨdek, ne bin mɨlep yɨb lɨl nɨ tɨk dowak nɨbak, bin bɨ nɨnai nuwal nɨmam nuwo sɨkop ne okok nɨjɨl, ne eip mɨn mɨn yɨb gɨlak.

<sup>59</sup> Nɨ ak tɨk dapɨl, nɨn aknɨb ar oɨjɨd mɨdɨl, jɨl oɨjɨd nɨn ak nɨnɨnɨ nɨbak waɨ wak ne tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨg gɨ, ap mogɨm gɨlak. Ap mogɨm gɨl, kɨri nɨ ak nop yɨb nɨnɨg gɨ aglak, “Nɨ nɨbaul, nap Sekaraia yɨb ak lak yɨpɨd gep,” aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Agelak, nonɨm agak, “Mer, yɨb ne Jon agnɨgabɨ,” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Nɨb agek, bin bɨ ne okok aglak, “Cɨn nɨg ma gɨpɨn. Based baid buwo nak okok yɨb alap Jon ma mɨdeb,” aglak.

<sup>62</sup> Nɨb agɨl, nap Sekaraia nop nɨnmagɨl ak nep yomɨl ag nɨjɨlak, “Nɨ yɨb tari nɨnɨgan?” aglak.

<sup>63</sup> Ag nɨjel, nap nɨnmagɨl ak nep yomɨl agak, “Yɨp mɨj nɨu kɨl tɨkep alap dowɨm,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl, “Yɨb ne Jon,” agak. Nɨg gɨl yɨb nɨu kɨl tɨkek, kɨri nɨjɨl magɨlsek wal yɨb aglak.

<sup>64</sup> Pen magɨl nɨbak nep Sekaraia aleb mɨker gak ak auan amek nɨjɨl gɨ, ned mɨnɨm agolɨgɨp rek aglɨg gɨ, God yɨb ne agek ar amnak.

<sup>65</sup> Bin bɨ ulep sɨɨak kɨn mɨdelak okok, gak nɨbak nɨjɨl pɨrɨkɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak yɨg dam karɨp lɨm Judia yɨrɨk okok magɨlsek yɨb, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨlak.

<sup>66</sup> Ag nɨlak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨjɨlak okok, kɨri magɨlsek gos par nɨjɨl aglak, “God gek, nɨ nɨbak nɨg gɨl tɨk dowɨp ak me, kɨsen bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdenɨgabɨ?” aglak. God kɨlis nɨ nɨbak eip mɨdek ak nɨjɨlak ak me, nɨb aglak.

*Sekaraia God yɨb ne agek ar amnak*

<sup>67</sup> Kaun Sɨɨ ne nɨnɨnɨ nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apɨl ap ran jakak nɨjɨl God yɨb ne ak dap ranlɨg gɨ agak,

<sup>68</sup> “Cɨn Isrel bin bɨ, God Bɨ Kɨb cɨn yɨb ne dap ranɨl agon ar amnan. Ne ke karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul apɨl, bin bɨ ne tau adɨk dɨp.

<sup>69</sup> God Bɨ Kɨb ne gek, Depid tɨkek, tɨkel, tɨk amɨl apɨl gel, nɨnɨnɨ alap tɨk dapek cɨnop dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgab.

<sup>70</sup> Bɨrarɨk nep, mɨnɨm yad bin bɨ okok agnɨgain, agɨl, God ne bɨ ognap wɨg nɨbak ag lak.

God mɨnɨm agep bɨ sɨɨ ne okok kɨri God mɨnɨm agak ar nɨjɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨlak.

<sup>71</sup> Bɨ nɨag nɨjɨb cɨn okok apɨl, cɨnop nɨag pak lɨnɨg gebal pen ne apɨl cɨnop dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgab;

bɨ cɨnop mɨlɨk yapek nɨpal okok cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg gebal ak pen ne cɨnop kod mɨdek komɨɨ amnɨgabɨn.

<sup>72-73</sup> God bɨrarɨk nep based acɨk cɨn yɨmɨg nɨjɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlis nɨjɨd ognap ag lak.

God ne mɨnɨm based cɨn Ebraham nop ag lak ak sakɨl ma gɨp; mɨnɨm sɨɨ nɨbak agak rek nep gɨp.

<sup>74-75</sup> Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop kod mɨdek, kaual maual okok cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.

Nɨb ak, cɨn bɨ nɨag nɨjɨb okok ma pɨrɨkɨl, komɨɨ mɨdenɨgabɨn rek, per per nep Bɨ Kɨb nep gos nɨjɨl, tap si tap tɨmel okok kɨrɨg gɨl,

Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ sɨɨ ne mɨdɨl, wɨg nop gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn.

<sup>76</sup> Pen nɨ yad, nak God Bɨ Kɨb nop wɨg gek, bin bɨ okok kɨri nɨjɨl agnɨgal, ‘God Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ar i oklan mɨdeb ak, bɨ mɨnɨm ne agep me ak,’ agnɨgal.

Tari gɨnɨg: nak ned amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨ tep gek, kɨri nɨjɨl Bɨ Kɨb ak nop kod mɨdel nɨjɨl gɨ, ne onɨgab.

<sup>77</sup> Nak bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag nɨ tep gek, Bɨ Kɨb kɨri ak apɨl,

tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yokɨl kɨrop dɨnɨgab, mɨnɨm tep ak nɨjɨnɨgal.

<sup>78</sup> God Bɨ sain kapkap tɨkɨl,

ne bin bɨ cib nɨjɨl,

melɨk tep ne pɨb melɨk rek seb kab ar alan nɨb apɨl, cɨnop melɨk pak nɨnɨgab.

<sup>79</sup> Cɨn bin bɨ an an kɨslɨm okok mɨdɨl kɨmnɨg gɨnɨgabɨn okok,

ne gek melɨk magɨl nɨbak cɨnop mɨdmagɨl nab adan melɨk pak nɨnɨgab nɨjɨl,

cɨn cɨbur sain sain mɨdep kanɨb tep ak pɨyo nɨjɨl, ar nɨbak nep ajonɨgabɨn,” agak.

<sup>80</sup> Pen nɨnɨnɨ nɨbak Jon, kɨb gek nɨjɨl gɨ, kaun ne sek sek kɨlis gak. Ne karɨp lɨm bin bɨ ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨn mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨɨak mɨd mɨd, pɨs nep kɨb gɨl apek, Isrel bin bɨ nop nɨjɨlak.

## 2

*Maria Jisas tɨk dowak (Mat 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɨn nab nɨbak, gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa Ogastas ne lo lɨl agak, “Bin bɨ yad

\* 2:2: Nɨn nɨbak Rom kai kɨri karɨp lɨm Isrel kod mɨdelak. Karɨp lɨm Isrel Siria Propins nab sɨɨak mɨdek. Rom kai kin kɨri Sisa agɨlɨgɨpal.

kod m̄debin okok, k̄iri maḡlsek ȳib k̄iri d̄in̄imel,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> N̄in n̄ibak gapman b̄i k̄ib Kwairinias Siria Propins\* bin b̄i k̄irop kod m̄idol̄iḡip. Ne gapna m̄idek m̄nēk ak k̄iri ned ȳib k̄iri ma d̄ilak.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im par k̄ib ke okok n̄ib ap̄il m̄idelak bin b̄i okok, ad̄ik ḡil kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ke ȳib d̄in̄iḡ amn̄ilak.

<sup>4</sup> Josep ne kin̄ Depid k̄iḡin̄ tik dam̄il t̄iklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amn̄iḡ gak. Bin praj Maria nop pon̄id d̄il, Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili s̄in̄jak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, am̄il am̄il kar̄ip l̄im Judia am̄il, kin̄ Depid nop t̄ikel m̄idol̄iḡip taun ne Betlehem amn̄irek.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj Maria, Josep d̄in̄igab aglak ak me, n̄i kogi sek m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, Josep Maria nop pon̄id d̄il ȳib d̄in̄iḡ amn̄irek.

<sup>6</sup> K̄iri Betlehem amel, Maria n̄in̄an̄ tik dowep n̄in̄ ak ulep gak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Betlehem okok amjak̄il n̄in̄rek, kab maḡil taūil k̄inel̄iḡipal kar̄ip ak p̄is nep t̄ib̄ik dak. N̄ib ak me, kaj kau m̄ikel̄iḡipal kar̄ip alap am m̄id̄il, Maria n̄in̄an̄ ned nok̄im ak t̄ik dowak. T̄ik dap̄il n̄in̄an̄ laplap kom kam ḡil, d̄i kaj sipsip tap bep k̄isad kas ak t̄ik dap̄il l̄el n̄ibel̄iḡipal mab k̄inan̄ m̄igan ak lak.

*God ejol alap kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok k̄irop agak*

<sup>8</sup> Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak n̄in̄ n̄ibak, kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok ognap k̄isl̄im eyan̄ kaj sipsip kod m̄idelak kar̄ip l̄im ulep n̄ib s̄in̄jak.

<sup>9</sup> B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ag yokek, B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik tep maḡil ne ap̄il k̄irop pak n̄in̄ek, jel gek p̄ir̄iklak.

<sup>10</sup> K̄iri p̄ir̄ikel n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, ejol ak k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. Yad n̄ibep abe bin b̄i okok maḡlsek k̄irop abe, m̄in̄im tep m̄iñ m̄iñ gep alap dapebin.

<sup>11</sup> M̄iñ nep bin alap n̄i akn̄ib ke alap t̄ik dow̄ip Depid taun ne s̄in̄jak. N̄i n̄ibak n̄ibep d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄igab. Ne Krai<sup>†</sup> B̄i K̄ib ak me.

<sup>12</sup> Nop am p̄yo n̄in̄liḡ n̄in̄n̄igabim, nonim nop wal̄ij kom kam ḡil, d̄i kaj sipsip tap bep k̄isad kas ak t̄ik dap̄il l̄el n̄ibel̄iḡipal mab k̄inan̄ m̄igan ak lek m̄iden̄igab. N̄ibi am n̄in̄il, agebin rek ḡin̄igab ak, n̄in̄id aḡip, agn̄igabim,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol n̄ibak n̄ib agek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, dai ejol seb kab ar alap s̄in̄jak n̄ib kon̄ai ȳib nep ap̄il ejol ned n̄ib ak eip m̄id̄il, God ȳib ne ak dap ranl̄iḡ ḡi aglak,

<sup>14</sup> “God ȳib ne i ar oklan̄ m̄ideb; ne bin b̄i an an c̄ib n̄in̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄igab okok,

c̄ibur sain sain gos m̄idmaḡil ar nok̄im lep maḡil ak k̄iri eip m̄iden̄igab,” aglak.

*Kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok am Jisas nop n̄in̄lak*

<sup>15</sup> Ejol okok ad̄ik ḡi seb kab ar alap amel n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep okok m̄in̄im ag n̄in̄ ag n̄in̄ ḡil aglak, “B̄i K̄ib c̄inop m̄in̄im agos̄ip ak, m̄iñ Betlehem am n̄in̄in̄,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib aḡil kasek am̄il n̄in̄lak, Josep eip Maria eip n̄in̄an̄ aglak n̄ibak, wal̄ij kom kam ḡil, kaj sipsip tap bep k̄isad kas ak dap̄il l̄el n̄ibel̄iḡipal mab k̄inan̄ m̄igan ak lel m̄idek.

<sup>17</sup> K̄iri n̄in̄an̄ n̄ibak n̄in̄il, am̄il, ejol k̄irop tari tari aglak m̄in̄im ak, bin b̄i okok okok k̄irop ag n̄ilak.

<sup>18</sup> B̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep okok bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag n̄il, k̄iri n̄in̄il maḡlsek wal̄ ȳib aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Maria nop tap ke ȳib n̄ibak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep n̄in̄ m̄idol̄iḡip.

<sup>20</sup> B̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek ud̄in̄ k̄iri ke n̄in̄lak ak me, God ȳib ne ak dap ranl̄iḡ ḡi, olak okok ad̄ik ḡi amn̄ilak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep kar̄ip ak dad amn̄irek*

<sup>21</sup> Maria n̄in̄an̄ ak t̄ik dap̄il n̄in̄ akn̄ib ar on̄id m̄id̄il, m̄inēk j̄il n̄in̄ ak wan̄ wak ne t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, n̄i t̄ik don̄im̄in̄ ȳib ne ak n̄iḡ ḡil l̄in̄im̄in̄ agak rek, ȳib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

*B̄i Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop n̄in̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡirek*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen ned Mosis ne lo m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, n̄i ned t̄ik don̄igal okok God nop n̄in̄igal agak. N̄ib ak me, Maria n̄in̄an̄ ak t̄ik dap̄il, Juda bin b̄i ḡol̄iḡipal rek, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak as̄ik mosik̄ ḡil, kar̄ip ne ke okok nep m̄idek, kom̄in̄ lek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam B̄i K̄ib nop n̄in̄ig, God sobok gep kar̄ip Jerusalem s̄in̄jak amn̄irek.

<sup>24</sup> Pen B̄i K̄ib lo m̄in̄im alap sek ageb, “Bin n̄i pai t̄ik don̄igal okok kom̄in̄ lek, yak̄ir mal̄iḡ aka yak̄ir t̄ibaglem omal dam God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄on̄ eyan̄ am̄il, pak God nop sobok ḡi n̄il me, p̄is nep kom̄in̄ lip, aḡil, God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ak amn̄igal.” Gos n̄ibak ak rek nep n̄in̄il me, yak̄ir omal sek dad amn̄irek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem s̄in̄jak b̄i tep ȳib alap m̄idek, ȳib ne Simion. B̄i n̄ibak ne God M̄in̄im ak n̄in̄il, aḡip rek nep gol̄iḡip. Kaun S̄in̄ ne Simion eip m̄idek; ne Krai<sup>†</sup> ak

<sup>†</sup> 2:11: Griik m̄in̄im “Krais ak” abe, Hibru m̄in̄im “Mesaia ak” abe wagin nok̄im alap m̄ideb: “God ag lak B̄i ak.”

Isrel bin bî dî komîḡ yoknîgab, agîl, kod mîdolîgîp.

<sup>26</sup> Kaun Sîḡ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bî Kîb ne Kraîs nop ag yokek onîgab ak, nak udîn magîl nîḡîl kîsen kîmnîgan,” agak nîḡîl ne nîḡîgî gî mîdolîgîp.

<sup>27</sup> Pen ḡîn nîbak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ḡek, God sobok gep karîp ak amîl nîḡak, Josep ber mal Jîsas nop damîl, lo mînîm agak rek gîjîr, agîl, ap mîderek.

<sup>28</sup> Simion kîrop mal nîḡîl, Jîsas nop dî kainîd dîl, God yîb nop ak dap ranîgî gî agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokîm nep Bî Kîb.

Nîḡḡḡ aul kîb gîl,  
cînop bin bî dî komîḡ yoknîgab ak,  
ned yîp agnak rek, mîḡî udîn magîl  
yad ke bîr nîḡebîn.

Nîb ak, mîḡî yîp kîrîgî gek, tep gek nîḡîgî gî kîmnîm.

<sup>31</sup> Nîḡḡḡ nîbaul, bin bî karîp lîm okok okok magîlsek  
dî nep eip jîm ḡîl lînîgab.

<sup>32</sup> Ne melîk tep rek apîl,  
Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop pak ḡek,  
God bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak nîḡîḡal.

Ne melîk tep aknîb ke nak dapîl,  
Isrel bin bî nak okok kîrop pak  
ḡînîgab,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jîsas nop mînîm nîbak agek ak nîḡîl, Josep ber mal wal yîb agrek.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jîsas amîḡgon kîrop, “God nîbep kod mîden,” agîl, Jîsas nonîm Maria nop agak, “Nî nîbaul mîdek nîḡîgî gî, Isrel bin bî konḡai nep nab ak tîgî asîk ke ke lîl, kanîb tîmel dîl amnîgal okok, ap yap paknîgal; pen kanîb tep dîl amnîgal okok, God kîd adek amnîgal. God Isrel bin bî nîḡḡḡ, agîl, ḡî aul ag yokak ak pen bin bî ognap nop ma dîl ag junîgal.

<sup>35</sup> Nîgî gîl me, bin bî konḡai nep tari tari gos nîḡîl nîḡ mîdebal rek, bin bî okok mîserî nîḡîḡal. Pen tu par kîd alap mîdmagîl nab nep ke adanḡ pîḡîl gînîgab,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ḡîn nîbak nep, God mînîm agep bin alap ap mîdek. Yîb ne ak Ana; nap yîb ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tîkek tîk dapîl tîklak. Ne bin mîlep yîb. Ned bin praj bî dîl, nîgmîl eip mîderek mî aknîb ar onḡîd yînak.

<sup>37</sup> Nîgmîl kîmak pen Ana mî ne ḡînjuîl omal omal aknîb yîgwu par alanḡ (84) yînak. Ne God nop nep gos nîḡîl ḡînîgnap tap magîl ḡîbîl mer, God sobok gep karîp ak am mîdîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyanḡ God nop sobok gîlîgî gî mîdolîgîp.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magîl nîbak nep Jîsas nop dî mîdelak ulep sîḡak apîl, God nop tep agîl, bin bî kîrî, Bî Kîb apîl Jerusalem bin bî nag mîdelak ak wîsîbnîmîḡ, agîl, kod

mîdelîgîpal bin bî okok kîrop agîl, ḡîḡḡḡ nîbak tari tari rek gînîgab ak, mînîm ag ḡîak.

*Ber mal Jîsas dî adîk gî Nasaret amnîrek*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bî Kîb lo mînîm agak rek magîlsek gî sakîl, kîrî adîk gî karîp lîm Galîli amîl, taun kîrî Nasaret amnîrek.

<sup>40</sup> Am mîdîl Jîsas kîb gîl, God nop kod mîd tep gek nîḡîgî gî, gos tep yîb nîḡîl, mîd tep gak.

*Jîsas ne God sobok gep karîp ak amnak*

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa ḡîn kîb ak ulep apek, Jîsas nonîm nap mî nokîm nokîm, Pasopa ḡîn kîb ak mîḡî, agîl, Jerusalem amelîgîpîr.

<sup>42</sup> Nîgî gîl me, Jîsas mî ne yîn mîgan alanḡ lek, Juda kai gîpal rek, nonîm nap nop ponḡîd dîl Pasopa tap ḡîḡḡḡ Jerusalem am mîdelak.

<sup>43</sup> ḡîn kîb nîbak ap padîkek nîḡîgî gî, karîp amobîn agîl, adîk gî am kanîb nab sîḡak amîl nîḡrek, Jîsas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep mîdek pen kîrî ma nîḡîl,

<sup>44</sup> ne bin bî ognap eip apeb, agîl gos nîḡrek. Pen kanîb nab sîḡak kînnîgî gîl, am nîmîd nîmam bin bî ognap eip mîdeb, agîl, nop pîyo nîḡerek.

<sup>45</sup> Pîyo nîḡ dam mer nîḡîl, adîk gî Jerusalem nop pîyo nîḡîḡ amnîrek.

<sup>46</sup> Amîl ḡîn omal nokîm mînek nîḡrek, ne amîl God sobok gep karîp ak mîdîl, bî lo mînîm ag ḡeb bî okok eip bîsîgî mîdîl, mînîm agelak ak nîḡîl, mînîm ognap ag nîḡ mîdek.

<sup>47</sup> Bin bî nîḡ mîdelak okok, Jîsas agak rek nîḡîl, ḡî nîbak gos nîḡ kîd yîkîl mînîm tep ageb ak, agîl, kîb gaul gîlak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen nonîm nap ber Jîsas nop nîḡîl kîrî ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonîm pen Jîsas nop agak, “Nak nap cîrop tari gînîgî nîgî gîpan? Mîdmagîl cîr yur gek nîḡîgî gî nep pîyo nîḡ ajosîr,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nonîm nîb agek, Jîsas agak, “Nîrî tari gînîgî yîp pîyo nîḡ ajesîr? Bapî yad karîp am mîdebin ak nîrî ma nîpîr ar?” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Jîsas nîb agak ak pen kîrî mînîm ageb ak, agîl, ma tîk nîḡrek.

<sup>51</sup> Jîsas nop ponḡîd dîl karîp kîrî Nasaret adîk gî amnîlak. Jîsas nîb okok nep mîdîl, nonîm nap agelîgîpîr rek nep nîḡîl sain golîgîp. Pen nonîm Jîsas tari tari gak ak gos nîḡîgî gî nep mîdolîgîp.

<sup>52</sup> Jîsas nonîm nap eip mîdîl, kîb gîl gos nîḡ tep yîb gek nîḡîgî gî, God abe, bin bî okok abe nop nîḡel tep gak.

### 3

*Jon Bî Nîḡ Pak Nîb mînîm ag ḡîak*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman bî kîb yîb Sîsa Taîbîrîas karîp lîm okok okok kod mîdolîgîp, mî



yin lak aknib ajip pis adan (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midedep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mideligipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod nımam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenias karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip.

2 Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaia-pas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligipir.

Pen nin nab nibak, Sekaraia ni ne Jon, bin bi konjai ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab sijnak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek ninlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos nek,

3 karip lim nig Jordan gol okok okok ajoligip ninlig bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag noligip, "Tap si tap tımel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep nig pak nen, God tap si tap tımel gipim okok ninil kirig ginigab," agoligip.

4 Jon kirop minim ag noligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, "Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konjai ma mıdebal, min mab kab nep mıdeb nab sijnak am midil, sik agil agnigab, 'Bi Kib ak aheb, agil, nop kod midenimib!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyen ginimij okok, dim gol pilis ginimij okok, pinil pag tep gi midenimib.

5 Nib ak, lim ban gip okok pinil pag tep ginimib, dim okok pinil pag tep ginimib, kanib yik mayik ginimij okok, yipid gil ginimib, kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

6 Nig gil me, bin bi okok magisek ninıngal, God ne titi gil kirop di komij yoknigab, agnigab," agak.

7 Jon ne Aisaia minim nu kil tikak nibak rek ag nek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep ne mıdek sijnak apil aglak, "Cınop nig pak ninimın," aglak. Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, "Nıbi soij ni pai sijn aul! Gos tari ninil pirik gi opim? Nig pakon, God bin bi ognap kirop ag ginigab nin ak, cınop ma ag ginigab, agil, pirik gi opim ar?

8 Nıbi nig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap tımel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi ninıngal, nıbi tap si tap tımel goligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen nıbi gos alap ninil, 'Cın based acik Ebrahim ni pai

ne midobin, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. Cın Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab sijn aul dil, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab!

9 Ninı tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin apim ak tap mıdeb. Mab alap, magil ninıheb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib panil di mab yıneb eyan yoknigab," agak.

10 Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen ag ninil aglak, "Cın tari gin, agil, nib ageban?" aglak. Agel, Jon kirop agak,

11 "Bin bi sior omal midonimij ak, sior alap di bin bi sior ma midonimij okok kirop ninımel. Pen bin bi tap magil midonimij ak, bin bi tap magil ma midonimij okok kirop ognap nonim li ninımel," agak.

12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cınop nig pak ninı, agil, apil nop ag ninil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi, cın tari gin?" aglak.

13 Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Takı ak dınig ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dınimib. Yokop ognap ma dınimib," agak.

14 Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag ninil aglak, "Cın tari gin?" aglak.

Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Nıbi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kirop si ma dınimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnımib. Wog saj dınigabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma ninimib," agak.

15 Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap ninil aglak, "Bi nibaul Kraıs per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak.

16 Agelak, ne minim nibak ninil kirop pen agak, "Mer! Yad nibep yokop nig nep pak nebin, pen yip sain onıgab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi skol. Yad nop ninınen nabıj ginigab. Tob tirıpe ne ak nag di wisıbnım rek ma lip," agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sıj ak nep pak nil, mab mılan pak nil ginigab.

17 "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginıgeb. Wid magil ninıheb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ninıheb okok dam karip nilik mıgan ne linıgab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mıdeb ak dagılınıgab," agak.

*Herod Jon nop min lak*

18 Jon, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ognap sek ag nen ninı tep gılan, agil, kirop minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip.

19 Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap tımel okok gi damil, kisen nımam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak.

20 Jon minim nib agek, Herod ninil, tımel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak  
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Herod Jon nop mññ ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bñ okok kñrop ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gñ midek nñjlig gñ, seb kab ar alañ sñjak lñlig gñ pñs pñs amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Sñj ne yakñr tñbaglem rek ulek lñl, Jisas nop ug gñ owak. Nig gil apek nñjlig gñ, mññim alap seb kab ar alañ sñjak nñb apñl agak, “Nak Ññ mñdmagil yad yñb. Nep nññen, yip tep yñb gñp,” agak.

*Jisas nised sikop  
(Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas mñ ne aknñb ññnjuñl nokim alap adik gñ dam aknñb wajrem alañ (30) amek nñjlig gñ, ne wagin gñl bin bñ okok kñrop God Mññim ag ñak. Bin bñ okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bñ nak Josep, ag gos nñjñlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

<sup>28</sup> Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

<sup>30</sup> Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

<sup>32</sup> Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.

Admin nap ne ak Arni.

Arni nap ne ak Hesron.

Hesron nap ne ak Peres.

Peres nap ne ak Juda.

<sup>34</sup> Juda nap ne ak Jekop.

Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.

Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.

Tera nap ne ak Nahor.

Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.

Pelek nap ne ak Eber.

Eber nap ne ak Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.

Sem nap ne ak Noa.

Noa nap ne ak Lemek.

<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.

Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.

Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.

Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan nap ne ak Inos.

Inos nap ne ak Set.

Set nap ne ak Adam.

Adam nap ne ak God.

## 4

*Seten Jisas nop mññim tom agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaun Sñj ak Jisas nop ap ran jakñl, nop ponñd dñl ñig Jodan okok nñb dad amek, Jisas karip ñim bin bñ ma mñdeligipal, mññ mab kab nep mñdologip nab okok mñdek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tñmel ognap gññmññj aka mer gñ nñjlig gñ, gñ gñ gek, ññn aknñb ññn juñl omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil ññbñl mer, nop yuan kñb lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nop yuan kñb lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ññ ne mñdebin,’ apan ak, kab sñj aul agek, bred rek lañ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mññim ak ñu kñl tñkñl aglak, ‘Bin bñ okok, bred nep ññbñl komñj ma mñdenigal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dñm kñb alap ar alañ amñl, karip ñim tep tep kinj ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nñbak nep, Jisas nop yomñl agak,

<sup>6-7</sup> “Karip ñim tep tep sñj aul nññan! Bin bñ ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip ñim nñb okok magilsek kod mñdebin rek, bñ alap nop agnñg, agnñgain. Nñb ak, nak yip kogim yimñl sobok genñgan ak, karip ñim

nib sɨŋ aul magɨlsek nepe agen, nak kod mɨdenɨgan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɨnɨm ak ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aɨlak, ‘God Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi ak ageb rek nep gɨl yɨb ne nep age m ar amnan, ’ aɨlak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponɨd dɨl Jerusalem amɨl, dam God sobok gep karɨp i ar alañ gɨ lɨlak ar ak amɨl agak, “Nak, ‘God Ɓɨ ne mɨdebin,’ apan ak, prenɨd lɨm wagɨn eyañ yowan.

<sup>10-11</sup> God Mɨnɨm ak ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aɨlak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, nep kod mɨdenɨgal. Ap yap paknɨg genɨgan ak, nep ɨɨn magɨl kɨri dɨnɨgal nɨŋlɨg kab tob nep ak pɨŋɨl ma gɨnɨgab,’ aɨlak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Seten nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm ognap sek ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aɨlak, ‘God Bɨ Kɨb ak, ne bɨ nɨŋɨd agep aka bɨ tom agep, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb,’ aɨlak,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Kɨjeki Jisas nop mɨnɨm tom ag mer nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg amnin, agɨl, gos ne okok nep nɨŋak, “Mɨɨi mer pen kɨsen ɨɨn ognap apɨl mɨnɨm ognap sek tom agɨl agnɨm,” agɨl, kɨrɨg amnak.

*Jisas karɨp lɨm Galili wagɨn gɨl mɨnɨm ag ɨak*

*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kɨlis ɨek, Jisas ne adɨk gɨ apɨl karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋɨl, dam karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak magɨlsek dɨ amɨlak.

<sup>15</sup> Ne Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, mɨnɨm ag ɨɨ tep gek, bin bɨ okok ne bɨ tep yɨb, agɨl, mɨɨ mɨɨ yɨb gɨlak.

*Nasaret bin bɨ Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak*  
*(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne karɨp lɨm Galili nab okok gɨ tag juɨl, Nasaret am mɨdek. Taun nɨbak ne ned mɨdɨl kɨb gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ɨɨn kɨri ak apek, ne per goliɨp rek, mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, warɨkɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl agnɨg gek.

<sup>17</sup> Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia ɨu kɨl tɨkɨk mɨj ak nop dap ɨel, dɨ pɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm agnɨg gek dai ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Bɨ Kɨb ak yɨp, wɨg yad gɨnɨmɨn, agɨl, Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ cɨb gep rek mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɨen, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal.

Bin bɨ nagɨman rek mɨdebal okok kɨrop wɨsɨb yokan, komɨŋ amnɨgal. Bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp rek mɨdebal okok kɨrop gen, udɨn ɨɨl nɨŋɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ koslam mɨdebal okok kɨrop dɨ tep gen, mɨd tep gɨnɨgal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ dɨnɨgab ɨɨn tep ak mɨɨi owɨp, agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ɨɨnɨgain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm kɨl nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋ ag juɨl, mɨj bad ak dɨ kom kam gɨl, bɨ mɨj kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak nop adɨk ɨɨl bɨsɨgek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mogɨm gep karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨdelak okok magɨlsek udɨn juɨl nop nɨŋ i sek lɨlak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɨg nɨŋelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak dɨ udɨn lɨ nɨŋ nɨbep agen nɨjesɨm nɨbak, mɨɨi nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨp.

<sup>22</sup> Nɨb agek, mɨnɨm tep yɨb agak ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ nop mɨɨ mɨɨ gɨl, wal aɨlak. Pen gos alap nɨŋɨl, “Bɨ nɨbaul Josep ɨɨ ne nep aka?” agɨl, kɨb gaul gɨlak.

<sup>23</sup> Nɨb agel, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Pen yad nɨpin, yɨp agnɨgabɨm, ‘Nak soi komeb bɨ, nak ke gɨnɨmɨn tap nak ke gɨp ak komɨŋ lɨnɨgab. Nak taun sɨkol Kapaneam am mɨdɨl, tap ma gep rek genak, yɨd acmal tagosɨp nɨpɨn ak rek, mɨɨi karɨp lɨm nak ke sɨŋaul abe gek yɨd acmal tagek nɨŋɨn,’ agnɨgabɨm.

<sup>24</sup> Pen nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok, karɨp lɨm ke okok amɨl, mɨnɨm tep ak agel, nɨŋɨd agebal, agɨl, dɨnɨgal. Pen karɨp lɨm kɨri ke ak apɨl agel, bɨ cɨn okok ke agebal, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma dɨnɨgal.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɨŋɨm! Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ilaija mɨdek ɨɨn ak, bin kanɨl konɨi nep Isrel sɨŋak mɨdelɨgɨpal. Mɨ omal nokɨm takɨn aknɨb kagol onɨd ak, mɨɨab ma pakek, tap magɨl ma tanek, yuan kɨb yɨb gak.

<sup>26</sup> Isrel bin kanɨl ognap yuan lak okok konɨi yɨb nep mɨdelak sɨŋak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sɨkol Sarepat karɨp lɨm taun kɨb Saidon ulep sɨŋak amɨl, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanɨl alap tap magɨl ne konɨi nep mɨdek.

<sup>27</sup> Pen ar nɨbak rek, kɨsen bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ilaisa mɨdek ɨɨn ak, Isrel bin bɨ ognap soi kɨsak lak okok konɨi yɨb nep mɨdelak sɨŋak, pen kɨrop ognap gek komɨŋ ma lak; Ilaisa bɨ Neman karɨp lɨm par kɨb Siria nɨb ak nop nep gek, komɨŋ lak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, Juda bin bɨ mogɨm gep karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨdelak okok nɨŋel mɨlɨk kal yɨb yapek,

<sup>29-30</sup> nop yɨk gɨ dam mɨdɨŋ yokon kɨman, agɨl, yɨk gɨ dam amɨlak ak pen Jisas ne adɨk gɨl nab kɨri sɨŋak amɨl amnak.

*Jisas kɨjeki kɨyob ɨɨlɨk ag sɨŋ yokak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas taun sɨkol Kapaneam, karɨp lɨm Galili sɨŋak am mɨdɨl, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ɨɨn ak bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ɨak.

<sup>32</sup> God Mɨnɨm ak, Jisas kɨlis tɨmel gɨl yɨpɨd gɨl nep agek, kɨri nɨŋɨl wal yɨb aɨlak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ɨɨlɨk nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ kɨjeki abañ ɨagak alap ap

midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak,

<sup>34</sup> “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep npin. God Bi Sij ne ak nep opan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijeki abanj nag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Mnim ma agnim! Bi ak nop kirig gil son amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob nilik son amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sijak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; kominj amnak.

<sup>36</sup> Nig gek, bin bi nin midelak okok kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, mnim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok son ambal?” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas gak mnim nibak karip lim nib okok magilek yig dad amnilak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep gek kominj lak*  
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gonj ne okok magilek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimn, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sijak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop kominj lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok nak.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bi nib sijak midelak okok, mnim nibak ninil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri minak gak okok magilek dap Jisas midek sijak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di ninjek kominj lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok abanj nag midek okok ag yokek, son amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ni nel!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraisi ak ninil nib agelak ninil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “Mnim alap ma agnim,” agek, agak rek ninjak.

*Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kirop mnim ag nak*  
(Mak 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mnek kislim sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, mfi mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo ninil aglak, “Okok ma amnim; cin eip midon,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke migan ognap sek kirop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab mnim tep ak ag ninigain,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, mnim tep nibak kirop ag niligip.

## 5

*Jisas agek kibsal konai nep dilak*  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nin alap am Nig Cob Genesaret gol sijak midil, God Mnim ak ag nek ninlig gi, bin bi konai yib, mnim tep nibak ninin, agil, cirok cirok nilig gi olak.

<sup>2</sup> Nig gil apel ninlig gi, Jisas ninjak, bi kibsal dep okok nig magob omal dap nig cob gol nib sijak lil, kibsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas ne Saimon nig magob adek ak prejid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, nig cob nab ulep sij adanj amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon nig magob ak di neb neb gek, Jisas nig cob nab ulep sijak amil nig magob ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirop mnim ag nak.

<sup>4</sup> Mnim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Nig magob aul nig kas pirik gi dam nig cob nab kib sij adanj amil, uben yokil kibsal dim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, mfi kislim eyanj nep cin kibsal nin tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kibsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok ninin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agil kiri uben di yokel ninlig gi, kibsal konai nep ap uben migan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig riknig rek gak.

<sup>7</sup> Nig gak ninlig gi, nmmam sikop nig magob ar alap midelak okok kirop nin owan gel, kiri apil kibsal nib okok dil, nig magob nib omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, nig magob omal pige yonig rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Nig gak ninil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip nig magob ar midelak okok, kibsal konai yib dilak okok ninil, gos par nep ninjak. Pen Sebedi ni ne Jems eip Jon eip, nig magob alap dil Saimon eip wog jim nil giligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par ninjek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midek ulep sijak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknmn. Mfi nin aul tikil, bi kibsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dower bi midenagan,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agek, nig magob omal dam nig gol sijak lil, kibsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

*Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, kominj lak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midek, bi mib gonj ne okok magilek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midek ulep sijak kogim yimil nab+c kiyang gil, agak, “Nak yip gek kominj linig, gek kominj lnmn,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep kominj lnmn,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas ninmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di ninjek,

magil nɪbak nep soi sapeb okok pɪs nep kɪrɪg gak.

<sup>14</sup> Soi sapeb okok kɪr gek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak. "Yad nep dɪ nɪnɛn komɪnɪj lɪp ak bin bɪ okok ma agnɪmɪn. Pen bɪ Mosɪs bɪrarɪk nep ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek, soi sapeb yɪp ak komɪnɪj lɪp, agɪl, ne amɪl bɪ God nop tap sobok gɪpɪl okok kɪrop yomɪl, tap sobok gep ak kɪrop ŋɪl agnɪmɪn, 'Yɪp komɪnɪj lɪp rek, tap aul God nop sobok gɪm,' agnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ nɪnɪl agnɪgal, 'Ne komɪnɪj lɪp rek nɪg gɪp,' agnɪgal," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm ne ak, karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek tɪgonɪ tɪgon amek, bin bɪ konɪai nep, nop nɪnɪn, agɪl, cɪrok marok ŋɪlɪg gɪ apɛlɪgɪpɪl. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ognap mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪnɪg apɛlɪgɪpɪl; ognap cɪnop gek komɪnɪj lanɪ agɪl apɛlɪgɪpɪl.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ŋɪn ognap Jisas am ke mɪgan alap mɪdɪl, Nap nop sobok golɪgɪp.

*Jisas, bɪ ŋɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap gek, komɪnɪj lak*

<sup>17</sup> ŋɪn alap Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ŋɪ mɪdek. Perisi bɪ ognap abe, lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ ognap abe, karɪp lɪm Galɪlɪ nab sɪnɪk karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ magɪlsek okok nɪb abe, karɪp lɪm Judia nab sɪnɪk karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ magɪlsek okok nɪb abe, Jerusalem nɪb abe apɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm ag ŋɪ mɪdek sɪnɪk bɪsɪg mɪdelak. Pen Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ne eip mɪdek ak me, Jisas bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop gek komɪnɪj lak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bɪ ognap, bɪ ŋɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap yɪr lɪ dapɪl, Jisas nop gek komɪnɪj lanɪ, agɪl, nop Jisas mɪdeb karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan ak dad amnɪn, ag gos nɪnɪlak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas mɪdek karɪp ak nɪnɪlak, bin bɪ okok karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak pɪs nep tɪbɪk dak. Nɪg gek, cɪp yɪr lɪ dolak nɪbak dam karɪp ar alanj amɪl, karɪp ak tɪg mɪgan juɪl, nag lɪl, Jisas mɪdek nab sɪnɪk kɪyan yoklak.

<sup>20</sup> Kɪrɪ gos nɪnɪlak, Jisas gek komɪnɪj lɪnɪmɪnɪj rek lɪp, agɪl nɪnɪlak rek, Jisas gos kɪrɪ ak nɪnɪl, bɪ ŋɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Bɪ nɪnɪb yad, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gebin," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok abe, gos nab kɪrɪ okok nep ke nɪnɪl aglak, "Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ an? Ne God nop ag julɪg gɪ ageb. God ne nokɪm nep me tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪl okok nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪnɪj rek lɪp," agɪl, gos kɪrɪ ak nep nɪnɪlak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos nɪnɪlak nɪbak, Jisas ke tɪk nɪnɪl agak, "Nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg yɪp gos tɪmel nɪnɪbɪm?"

<sup>23</sup> Bɪ alap bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, "Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gebin," agnɪgab ak, nɪbɪ titi gɪl nɪnɪngabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb? Pen bɪ ŋɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp alap

mɪdenɪgab, bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, 'Nak mɪnɪ nep warɪk amnon,' agnɪgab ak, nɪbɪ titi gɪl nɪnɪngabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb?

<sup>24</sup> Bɪ ŋɪ ne bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪl okok nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪnɪj rek lɪp ak, nɪbɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪnɪd agɪl nɪnɪ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yad mɪnɪm nɪg gɪl agnɪg gebin," agak. Nɪb agɪl, Jisas bɪ ŋɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Nak mɪnɪ nep warɪkɪl, nep yɪr lɪ dopal abaɪn bad ak dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp nak amnon," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ okok nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak magɪl nɪbak nep warɪkɪl, nop yɪr lɪ dolak abaɪn bad nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep agɪlɪg gɪ, karɪp ne amnak.

<sup>26</sup> Nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪnɪ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ, God yɪb ak dap ranɪg gɪ aglak, "Mɪnɪ tap ke nɪb yɪb alap gosɪp nɪpɪn," agɪl, kɪb gaul gɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Lipai nop dak (Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen kɪsen Jisas amɪl nɪnɪk, bɪ takɪs dep alap takɪs ŋeb karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nɪnɪl agak, "Nak owan, yad eip amnɪ," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Lipai warɪkɪl, wɔg golɪgɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪl, Jisas nop tap magɪl kɪb karɪp ne ak dagɪl lɪl, bɪ takɪs dep ognap, bin bɪ ognap konɪai nep sɪk agek, apɪl Jisas eip bɪsɪg gɪl tap magɪl ŋɪbelak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kɪrɪ eip tap magɪl ŋɪbek ak nɪnɪl, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ kɪrɪ ognap abe apɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, "Nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪl okok abe, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe eip bɪsɪgɪl tap ŋɪbebm?" aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl kɪrop pen agɪl agak, "Bin bɪ komɪnɪ mɪdɔbɪn apɪl bin bɪ okok, soi ŋon gep bɪ sɪk ma apɪl; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep, cɪnop gek komɪnɪj lanɪ, agɪl, soi ŋon gep bɪ sɪk apɪl.

<sup>32</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, yad bin bɪ, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪl bin bɪ okok, kɪrop agnɪg ma opɪn; bin bɪ, cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪl bin bɪ okok, kɪrop agnɪg opɪn. Yad kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ag ŋen, kɪrɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪnɪ dɪl, tap tɪmel gɪpɪl okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmel," agɪl opɪn.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep nɪnɪl tap magɪl ma ŋɪnɪlak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Pen kɪrɪ ognap Jisas nop aglak, "Jon bɪ ne okok abe, Perisi bɪ kɪrɪ okok abe ŋɪn ognap, God nop nep gos nokɪm nɪnɪn, agɪl, tap magɪl ma ŋɪbɪl yuan nep mɪdɪl, God

nop sobok g'ipal. Pen b' nak okok tap mag'ıl n'ıblıg g'ı, n'ıg n'ıblıg g'ı nep m'ıdebal," aglak.

<sup>34</sup> N'ıb agelak, Jısas k'ırop pen agak, "B'ı alap bin d'ıl, bin b'ı ne okok eip tap k'ıb n'ın'ıgal ak, b'ı ognap war'ıkıl, tari g'inıg nıg gebım ag'ıl ma agnıgal.

<sup>35</sup> Pen k'ısen b'ı ognap ap'ıl b'ı n'ıbak dad amel, n'ın n'ıbak bin b'ı ne okok c'ıb gek, tap mag'ıl ma n'ın'ıgal," agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jısas m'ın'ım s'ıd t'ıkıl k'ırop agak, "Wal'ıj ned n'ıb alap g'ı r'ık genıgab ak, wal'ıj k'ısen n'ıb alap d'ı g'ı r'ık g'ıl, dap n'ıag d'ör gel, ad'ıp ad'ıp ma l'ınıgab. Ke ke y'ıb l'ıl, omalg'ıl tımel y'ıb g'inıgab.

<sup>37</sup> Pen n'ıg wain ak, ak rek nep. N'ıg wain kom'ınj ak d'ıl, kaj meme wak m'ılep m'ıgan eyan sonj mal'ıpal. Tari g'inıg: sonj l'ıl s'ımjen n'el, tan ap ran'ıl, b'ınj tımel y'ıb ag'ıl p'ıg g'ı r'ıkıl sonj gek, kaj meme wak ak abe tımel g'inıgab.

<sup>38</sup> Gos n'ıbak n'ın'ıl me, n'ıg wain kom'ınj d'ıl, kaj meme wak kom'ınj m'ıgan ak nep sonj lep.

<sup>39</sup> Pen bin b'ı n'ıg wain ned n'ıb b'ır n'ıbal okok, k'ısen n'ıg wain kom'ınj k'ısen n'ıb ak n'ıbel k'ırop tep ma g'inıgab; 'N'ıg wain ned n'ıb ak tep,' agnıgal," agak.

## 6

*"Yokop m'ıdep n'ın aul tari g'inıg nıg gebım?" aglak*

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> K'ısen Juda God nop sobok gep n'ın alap, Jısas b'ı ne okok eip w'ıd w'ög dai nab s'ınjak amlıg g'ı, b'ı ne okok w'ıd mag'ıl n'ıb okok ognap t'ık n'ınmag'ıl ar k'ırı s'ınjak l'ıl, wak pak yok'ıl n'ıblıg g'ı amelak.

<sup>2</sup> N'ıg gelak, b'ı Perisi ognap n'ın'ıl aglak, "N'ıbı tari g'inıg God nop sobok gep n'ın w'ög ma gep aul, w'ıd mag'ıl wak pak yok'ıl w'ög gebım?" aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jısas b'ı ne okok gelak n'ıbak g'ı tımel ma gelak ak n'ın'ıl, b'ı Perisi okok k'ırop agak, "Depid b'ırar'ık nep b'ı ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kar'ıp ak amjak'ıl, bred God ud'ın y'ırık ar ak l'ıl, b'ı yokop ma n'ıbal, b'ı God nop tap sobok g'ıpal okok nep n'ıbal bred ak, Depid ag n'ınjek, nop n'el, b'ı ne okok eip n'ın'ılak. K'ırop yuan gek g'ılak kes'ım ar n'ıbak God M'ın'ım n'ı k'ıl t'ıklak ak, n'ıbı ma n'ıp'ım ar?" agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jısas m'ın'ım alap sek ag'ıl agak, "B'ı N'ı ne B'ı K'ıb m'ıd'ıl, n'ın yokop m'ıdep n'ın ak, tari g'n'ım, ag gos n'ın'ıgab ak, g'inıgab," agak.

*Jısas, b'ı n'ınmag'ıl p'ıpıc gak alap gek, kom'ınj lak*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep n'ın k'ısen alap, Jısas Juda mog'ım gep kar'ıp ak am'ıl, k'ırop God M'ın'ım ak ag n'ılıg g'ı m'ıdek. Kar'ıp n'ılık m'ıgan n'ıbak, b'ı n'ınmag'ıl y'ıp'ıd

k'ıd ne ak p'ıs nep p'ıpıc gak alap ap m'ıdek. B'ı Perisi okok abe, b'ı lo m'ın'ım ag n'eb b'ı okok abe, b'ı n'ıbak nop n'ın'ılak rek, Jısas ne God nop sobok gep n'ın aul nop gek kom'ınj l'ınıgab aka tari gek, nop ag g'ın, ag'ıl, nop n'ın'ı sek l'ı m'ıdelak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos n'ın'ılak n'ıbak, Jısas ke n'ın'ıl, b'ı n'ınmag'ıl p'ıpıc gak n'ıbak nop agak, "Nak war'ıkıl nab s'ın'aul owan," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, war'ık apek n'ın'ıg g'ı, Jısas b'ı Perisi okok abe, b'ı lo m'ın'ım ag n'eb b'ı okok abe k'ırop agak, "Yokop m'ıdep n'ın aul rek, bin b'ı okok k'ırop d'ı tep g'inıgab'ın aka, yokop m'ıdep n'ın m'ın'ı, ag'ıl, k'ırop yem g'inıgab'ın? K'ırop gon war'ık amn'ımel aka k'ırop yem gon k'ım'nımel?" agak.

<sup>10</sup> N'ıb ag'ıl, k'ırop n'ın k'ıs k'ıs g'ıl, b'ı n'ınmag'ıl p'ıpıc gak ak nop agak, "N'ınmag'ıl nak ak parsek yokan!" agak. Agek, n'ınmag'ıl ne parsek lek n'ın'ıg g'ı, dai kom'ınj lak.

<sup>11</sup> Jısas b'ı n'ıbak nop gek kom'ınj lak ak n'ın'ıl, b'ı Perisi okok abe, b'ı lo m'ın'ım ag n'eb b'ı okok abe, m'ıl'ık kal y'ıb n'ın'ıl, Jısas nop tari g'ın, ag'ıl, ag n'ın ag n'ın g'ı m'ıdelak.

*Jısas b'ı ne akn'ıb umıgan alaj dak*

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Pen n'ın nab n'ıb s'ınjak, Jısas Nap nop sobok g'inıgain, ag'ıl, d'ım gol alap am'ıl, Nap nop sobok g'ı m'ıdek m'ıdek, m'ın'ıbal t'ıkak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen m'ın'ek p'ıb owak mag'ıl ak, b'ı ne okok mag'ılsek agek apelak, b'ı ne akn'ıb umıgan alaj k'ırop t'ıg as'ık ke l'ıl, n'ıbı b'ı m'ın'ım yad dad ameb okok m'ıdenıgab'ım, ag'ıl ag lak.

<sup>14-15</sup> B'ı ne ag lak n'ıb okok y'ıb k'ırı me: alap Saimon, k'ısen Jısas y'ıb ne alap l'ıl Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon n'ımam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias n'ı ne ak; alap Saimon y'ıb alog Saimon Selot ag'ılıg'ıpal ak;

<sup>16</sup> alap Judas, Jems n'ı ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me k'ısen Jısas n'ıag pak l'ılaj, ag'ıl, nop m'ımıg n'ınjak.

*Bin b'ı konjai nep Jısas m'ıdek s'ınjak olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jısas b'ı ne n'ıb okok eip d'ım gol alaj k'ırıg g'ıl, mak s'ınjak eyan k'ıyan g'ı am g'ımenj tep eyan m'ıdel n'ın'ıg g'ı, bin b'ı konjai nep, nop n'ın'ın, ag'ıl, ap mog'ım g'ılak. Bin b'ı n'ıb okok, ognap Jerusalem n'ıb, ognap kar'ıp l'ım Judia okok n'ıb okok n'ıb, ognap kar'ıp l'ım nabis taun k'ıb omal Taia Saidon n'ıb,

<sup>18</sup> Jısas m'ın'ım ne n'ın'ıl, c'ınop tap g'ıp gek kom'ınj l'ın'ın'ın, ag'ıl apelak. Bin b'ı k'ıjeki k'ıyob n'ılık tap okok aban n'ıagek m'ıd tep ma gelak okok, Jısas gek kom'ınj lak.

<sup>19</sup> K'ılıs ne n'ıb ap'ıl, k'ırop tap tari tari gak okok gek, mag'ılsek kom'ınj los'ıp ak n'ın'ıl, bin b'ı n'ıb okok mag'ılsek ap'ıl, c'ın abe Jısas

nop di nɨŋɨn, agɨl, nop cɨrok marok ñɨlɨg gɨ olak.

*Bin bi yɨm gep rek okok kisen mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal*

(Mat 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kɨrop udɨn nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ agak,

“Nɨbi bin bi yɨm gep rek mɨdebɨm okok, God nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨdenɨgab.

Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>21</sup> Nɨbep mɨñi yuan kɨb leb okok, kisen yuan ma lɨnɨgab.

Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.

Nɨbep mapɨn gek, sɨl magɨl agebɨm okok, kisen tep gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, sɨk agnɨgabɨm.

Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>22</sup> Bi Ñɨ ne nop cɨg mɨdem, bin bi okok nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl, yo nɨŋɨl,

bin bi tɨmel nɨb sɨŋ aul, bi an eip mɨdenɨgal, agɨl,

nɨbep yɨb gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm dɨl ag juenɨmel ak,

nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>23</sup> Gɨnɨgal nɨbak, nɨsed acɨk kɨri okok, bi God mɨnɨm agep okok kɨrop gɨlɨgɨpal rek nep nɨbep gɨnɨgal.

Nɨbi gos ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl, God cɨnop dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab

karɨp lɨm ne ar alaŋ sɨŋak, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, ñɨn tob ju ar ar gɨ warɨklɨg gɨ,

mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

*Nɨbi nɨŋ rep gɨnɨmɨb*

<sup>24</sup> “Pen nɨbi bin bi mani tap koŋai mɨdeb okok

nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Tap nɨbi dep rek ak,

lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul bɨr dɨpɨm.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɨbi mɨñi tap magɨl rek ñɨb gem gem kogi gɨp okok,

kisen yuan gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi mɨñi mɨnɨm sɨk gaul gɨ mɨdebɨm okok,

kisen mapɨn gek sɨl magɨl ag mɨdenɨgabɨm.

<sup>26</sup> Pen nɨbep yɨb dap ranɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal ak,

nɨbi nɨŋ rep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.

Nɨsed acɨk sɨkop kɨri okok, bi God Mɨnɨm esek ageɨgɨpal okok,

kɨrop aknɨb rek gɨlɨgɨpal.

*Kausal maual nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb*

(Mat 5:38-48)

<sup>27</sup> “Pen bin bi mɨnɨm yad nɨŋebɨm sɨŋ aul. Kausal maual nɨbi okok kɨrop

mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Bin bi nɨbep mɨlɨk yapek nɨpal okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bi nɨbep ag juenɨmel, God kɨrop kod mɨden, agɨl, nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bi nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop God nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nɨbep mɨkem pɨs kɨd pakenɨmel, adɨk gem, pɨs kɨd abe paknɨmel. Pen bin bi ognap kolsior nɨbep ak denɨmel, sior ak rek abe dɨm, agɨl, abramek ñɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>30</sup> Bin bi ognap tap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ asɨb agenɨmel, kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨb. Pen tap nɨbi alap nɨŋɨl denɨmel, cɨnop adɨk ñɨm, agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb.

<sup>31</sup> Cɨnop gɨlaŋ agɨl gos nɨŋebɨm rek ak, nɨbi ke bin bi ognap okok kɨrop ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>32</sup> “Bin bi nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep titi gɨl nɨŋek, tep gɨnɨgab? Bin bi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, bin bi kɨri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨpal.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin bi nɨbep dɨ tep gɨpal okok nep kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep titi gɨl nɨŋek, tep gɨnɨgab? Gɨnɨgabɨm nɨbak, bin bi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok gɨpal rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>34</sup> Tap ñon pen ñɨnɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋɨl tap ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep titi gɨl nɨŋek, tep gɨnɨgab? Gɨnɨgabɨm nɨbak, bin bi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok gɨpal rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>35</sup> Nɨb ak, kausal maual nɨbi okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep gɨl, tap abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. Cɨnop pen ñɨnɨgal, agɨl, gos ar ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God kɨlɨs yɨb ar i alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ñɨ pai ne mɨdenɨgabɨm. Ne geb rek gɨnɨgabɨm ak me, nɨbep sakɨl ma gɨl, pen tep ñɨnɨgab. God ne bin bi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep gɨp, ma apal okok abe, kɨrop ak rek nep gɨ tep gɨp.

<sup>36</sup> Nap nɨbi bin bi yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp rek, nɨbi ak rek nep bin bi yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

*Bin bi okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨmɨb*

<sup>37</sup> “Nɨbi bin bi ognap, ‘Nɨg nɨg gɨpɨm rek, nɨbi bin bi tɨmel mɨdebɨm,’ ma agenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nɨg nɨg gɨpɨm rek, nɨbi bin bi tɨmel mɨdebɨm,’ agɨl ma agnɨgab. Nɨbi bin bi ognap mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ‘Nɨbi bin bi tɨmel, pen dɨnɨgabɨm,’ ma agenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep pen ak rek nep mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ‘Nɨbi bin bi tɨmel, pen dɨnɨgabɨm,’ agɨl ma agnɨgab. Bin bi okok nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak nɨŋɨl yem genɨgabɨm ak, God tap tɨmel nɨbi gɨpɨm ak, ak rek nep nɨŋɨl yem gɨnɨgab.

<sup>38</sup> Tap n̄bi okok bin b̄i okok k̄rop abramek ñen̄gabim ak, God n̄bep pen ak rek nep abramek ȳib ñin̄gab. N̄bi sikel tari rek d̄il bin b̄i okok k̄rop tap nonim l̄i ñin̄gabim ak rek, God sikel n̄bak nep d̄i n̄bep ak rek nep tap nonim l̄i ñin̄gab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas m̄n̄m alap sid t̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i ud̄in kwoi gin̄gab alap, b̄i ud̄in kwoi alap nop, kan̄ib n̄b n̄b m̄deb, aḡil, ma yomn̄gab. Tari gin̄g: ne n̄g gek, omalḡil kau m̄gan eyan ap yap pakn̄gair.

<sup>40</sup> Bin b̄i skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb b̄i k̄ri okok k̄rop ar alaj ma m̄debal. Pen k̄isen skul ak ag tep ḡil ag sakn̄gal ak, ag ñeb b̄i k̄ri okok eip ad̄ip ad̄ip m̄den̄gal.

<sup>41</sup> “Pen tari gin̄g mab bog ud̄in n̄bep ke pak kar̄ik̄il m̄deb ak n̄ñ aḡil mer, namam tap ac̄ip ud̄in ne m̄deb ak nep n̄ñ agebim?

<sup>42</sup> Mab bog k̄ib ud̄in n̄bep pak kar̄ik̄il m̄deb ak ned d̄i yokem, ud̄in n̄bi ud̄in ȳib lek, k̄isen namam tap ac̄ip s̄ikol ud̄in ne m̄deb ak, d̄i yok̄in, aḡil agn̄m̄ib,” agak.

*Mab tep p̄ileb, mab t̄imel p̄ileb*

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab tep alap maḡil t̄imel alap ma p̄ln̄gab; pen mab t̄imel alap maḡil tep alap ma p̄ln̄gab.

<sup>44</sup> N̄b ak, mab okok maḡil p̄ln̄gab ak nep n̄ñil, mab ak tep, mab ak t̄imel, aḡil, n̄ñn̄gal. Nag m̄goñ̄b ak k̄iyau maḡil ma p̄ln̄gab. Nag gablog ak tapok maḡil ma p̄ln̄gab.

<sup>45</sup> Bin b̄i tep okok, c̄ibur gos m̄dmaḡil nab k̄ri adan̄ tep m̄deb rek, ḡi tep ḡipal. Bin b̄i t̄imel okok, c̄ibur gos m̄dmaḡil nab k̄ri adan̄ t̄imel m̄deb rek, ḡi t̄imel ḡipal. Pen bin b̄i t̄igep bin b̄i rek m̄debal ak, m̄n̄m agn̄gal ak nep peȳig n̄ñil, bin b̄i okok tep, bin b̄i okok t̄imel, aḡil, n̄ñn̄gab̄in.

*B̄i omal kar̄ip omal ḡirek  
(Mat 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “Ȳip B̄i K̄ib c̄in, B̄i K̄ib c̄in, ap̄im ak pen tari gin̄g m̄n̄m agebin ar ak ma ḡip̄im?

<sup>47</sup> Bin b̄i m̄n̄m yad ak n̄ñil, agebin rek ḡipal okok, m̄n̄m agn̄g gebin aul rek m̄debal.

<sup>48</sup> Bin b̄i m̄n̄m yad ak n̄ñil, agebin rek ḡipal okok, b̄i kar̄ip ḡi l̄in̄g gin̄gab, kau par d̄il, kar̄ip sap kab ar s̄ñak d̄i p̄ñil tep ḡil, kar̄ip ar n̄bak nep ḡi l̄in̄gab rek m̄debal. N̄g gek, ñ̄g ul̄ik ap̄il, kar̄ip sek pag jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi dad amn̄m ag mer n̄ñil, kar̄ip ḡi tep gin̄gab n̄bak k̄lis̄ ḡil nep m̄den̄gab.

<sup>49</sup> Pen bin b̄i m̄n̄m yad ak n̄ñil, agebin rek ma ḡipal okok, b̄i kar̄ip ḡi l̄in̄g gin̄gab, kau par ma d̄il, kar̄ip sap ma p̄ñil, yokop kar̄ip l̄im ar ar s̄ñak ḡi l̄in̄gab rek m̄debal. N̄g gek, ñ̄g ul̄ik ap̄il, kar̄ip sek

pag jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi dad amn̄m, aḡil, maḡil n̄bak nep kar̄ip sek p̄is nep dad amek, l̄im c̄og nep m̄den̄gab.

## 7

*Jisas b̄i w̄og ḡi ñeb alap gek kom̄ñ lak  
(Mat 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄rop m̄n̄m n̄bak ag ñ̄i dai jūil, taun s̄ikol Kapaneam amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen taun n̄bak, b̄i k̄ib ami s̄ikop konai nep kod m̄doliḡip b̄i alap m̄dek. B̄i ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam m̄deb agel, m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñil, Rom ami b̄i k̄ib Juda b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄lokep ognap ag yok̄il agak, “B̄i m̄ñ w̄og ḡi ñeb tep ȳib yad alap tap ḡip k̄imn̄g geb n̄ñil n̄bi am Jisas nop ag n̄ñil poñ d̄il dapem, nop gek kom̄ñ lan̄,” agak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Agek, k̄ri Jisas m̄dek s̄ñak amjak̄il, nop m̄n̄m k̄lis̄ neb neb ḡil̄ig ḡi aglak, “Ami b̄i kod m̄dep b̄i k̄ib alap, b̄i tep ȳib. C̄inop Juda bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄il per kod m̄d tep ḡip. Moḡim gep kar̄ip c̄inop alap ḡi lak. N̄b ak, nak am̄il b̄i m̄ñ w̄og ḡi ñeb ne ak gek kom̄ñ l̄in̄m̄ñ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> K̄ri agelak n̄ñil Jisas k̄rop eip am̄il am̄il kar̄ip s̄ñak ulep s̄ñak aml̄ig gel n̄ñil̄ig ḡi, ami b̄i kod m̄dep n̄bak b̄i n̄ñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nab̄ñ pak̄il aglak, “B̄i ami kod m̄dep b̄i c̄in ak nep ageb, “B̄i K̄ib, yad b̄i tep mer, kar̄ip yad ak tob yur ma on̄m̄in.

<sup>7</sup> Yad b̄i tep rek nep n̄n̄m, pen yad n̄pin, God nak eip m̄deb rek, “Kom̄ñ lan̄,” m̄n̄m ak nep agen̄m̄in, b̄i yad tap ḡip n̄bak kom̄ñ l̄in̄m̄ñ.

<sup>8</sup> B̄i k̄ib ȳib alap ȳip kod m̄deb; yad ke pen ami b̄i okok k̄rop kod m̄d̄il, “Amn̄m!” agen ambal; “Ow̄im!” agen opal; “W̄og n̄bak ḡim!” agen ḡipal, ageb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄b agel, Jisas, b̄i n̄bak gos ne ke n̄ñil n̄b aḡip, aḡil, wal aḡil, bin b̄i nop k̄isen ḡil apelak okok k̄rop agak, “Ami b̄i Rom n̄b ak, ȳip n̄ñ d̄i k̄lis̄ ḡip. Ne ḡip n̄bak, Isrel b̄i alap akn̄b rek ḡip yad ma n̄pin ȳib,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami b̄i kod m̄dep b̄i ak, b̄i ne okok ad̄ik ḡi am̄il n̄ñlak, b̄i tap gak n̄bak bir kom̄ñ lak.

*Jisas bin kan̄ñ ñ̄i ne kimak ak nop gek, kom̄ñ amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Ñ̄n nab n̄bak nep, Jisas eip b̄i ne okok eip Ñ̄n taun amn̄lak. Bin b̄i okok konai ȳib nep eip amn̄lak.

<sup>12</sup> Taun k̄j̄on waḡin ulep s̄ñak amjakel n̄ñil̄ig ḡi, bin kan̄ñ alap ñ̄i nok̄im ne t̄ik dowak kimak ak, c̄ip se ȳir ar l̄il dapelak. Bin b̄i konai nep taun n̄bak n̄b ap̄il bin n̄bak eip apelak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas bin kan̄ñ n̄bak nop n̄ñek, ȳim̄g gek agak, “S̄il ma agan,” agak.



<sup>14</sup> Nib agil, ne amil cip se yir ar li dapelak mab ak di nitek nijnlig gi, bi yir ar dapelak okok wos gilak. Jisas bi praj kimak ak nop agak, "Ni aul, nep agebin, warikan!" agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agek, ni warikil bisig gil minim agek nijnlig gi, Jisas nonim nop, ni nak ak, agil, di nak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi nijn midelak okok magilsek pak ju dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak, "God minim agep bi kib yib cinop owip. God cinop gi ninig owip," aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nibak nijnil, kesim del, minim nibak juda bin bi karip lim kiri tigon tigon amil, karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek amnak.

*Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb bi ne omal Jisas ninig amnerek*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bi ne okok, Jisas gak rek magilsek nijnil, am Jon nop ag nel, bi ne omal agek aperek agak,

<sup>19</sup> "Niri mal amil Bi Kib nop ag nimir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin?' agnimir," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, bi omal Jisas mitek sijnak amil agrek, "Jon bi nig pak neb ak cirop bi mal agip, 'Niri mal amil Bi Kib ag nimir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin,' agnimir,' agil, cirop mal ag yokek, nep ag nijnig apobir me ul," agrek.

<sup>21</sup> Pen kiri mal nib agil nijn mider nijnlig gi, Jisas bin bi konai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konai nep minak gak okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konai nep kijeki kiyob nilik aban nag mitek okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konai nep udin kwoi gak okok gek udin nil nijnlak.

<sup>22</sup> Nig gil, Jisas bi nib omal kirop agak, "Niri mal adik gi amil Jon nop agnimir, 'Cin am nimir, bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gek udin nil nijnbal; bin bi tob pis nep timel gip okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin bi mib gonj soi sapeb lip okok gek mlep gip; bin bi timid migan pilinj gip okok gek minim peyig nijnbal; bin bi kimbak okok gek kominj midebal; bin bi yim gep rek okok minim tep ak ageb nijnbal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi yip gos nijnil cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, min min yib ginigal,' agnimir," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Nib agek, bi Jon minim dad orek bi omal adik gi amer nijnlig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop minim ar ak kesim dil bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Nibi ned min mab kab nep mideb nab sijnak ambek nin ak, tari nijnig ambek? Nibi sid par nokim alap yigen di kaun gi adan aul gip alap nijnig ambek?

<sup>25</sup> Nibi tari nijnig ambek? Bi walij tep yib yimib alap nijnig ambek? Nibak mer.

Bi walij tep yib dil, tap tep tep din, agil gos nupal okok, bi kib karip okok nep kimbak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen nibi tari nijnig ambek? God minim agep bi alap nop nijnig ambek aka? Nijnid me, God minim agep bi alap nop nijnig ambek, pen bi Jon nipek ak ne wog ar ke nib ginig owak.

<sup>27</sup> Bi Jon nibak me, birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi minim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ni tep ginigab; kisen nak ke ag yoken ninigan,' agil nu kil tiklak.

<sup>28</sup> Nibep agebin, bin bi ned mideligipal okok abe, bin bi min midebal okok abe, magilsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi kib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sijnak kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; kiri bin bi kib midenigal," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kirop magilsek nig pak nak. Nig gek, Jisas minim agak ak nijnil aglak, "God kanib ne nep yipid gil mideb," aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag nel bi kib okok abe, kiri tari tari gilan, God agak minim ak gos kiri ke nijnil yo sij rimel nijnil, Jon cinop nig pak nan, agil, ma olak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim alap agil agak, "Bin bi min nin aul midebim okok yad npin, kiri ni pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau sijnak bisig gil, ni pai sikol ognap meg migan dap ranil ag amil apil gil apal, 'Cin akil pigan, nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?' apal rek ak, nibi gipim.

<sup>33</sup> Tari ginig: Jon bi nig pak neb ak apil, tap magil ma nibil, nig wain ma nibil gek, nibi nop ag juil apim, 'Bi kijeki kiyob nilik aban nagip mideb ak,' apim.

<sup>34</sup> Pen min yad Bi Ni ne apil, tap nibil, nig wain nibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, 'Tap konai nibil, nig wain nibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mideb ak,' agil agebim.

<sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak nijn dil, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mid tep genigal ak, bin bi okok kirop nijnil agnigal, God Minim ak minim nijnid yib, agnigal," agak.

*Bi si doligip bin alap*

<sup>36</sup> Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, "Nak onimin karip yad ak tap magil nijnig," agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil nibel nijnlig gi,

<sup>37</sup> bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel nijnak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap niberek. Nib ak nijnil, nig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil,

<sup>38</sup> Jisas mɔdek kɔd ken okok apɔl, tob wagɔn sɔnjak sɔl ag mɔdek. Nɔg gɔl sɔl agek nɔnjɔg gɔ, udɔn nɔg ak pɔg gɔ rɔk Jisas tob ar eyan yapek, kɔmkas ne ak dɔ lɔlɔg gɔ yoklɔg gɔ, tob kɔd ne ak bom sɔlokɔl, mɔlɔk nɔbɔl, nɔg ki tep owep nɔbak tob kɔd ne ar sɔnjak sɔnj gɔ lɔ nɔk.

<sup>39</sup> Nɔg gek, bɔ Perisi Saimon ak, gos magɔl nab ne ak nep gos nɔnjɔl ne ke agak, “Bɔ nɔbaul bɔ God mɔnɔm agep yɔpɔd gɔl mɔdobkop, bin nɔbaul ne tap si tap tɔmel gɔp bin tɔmel alap apɔl nop dɔ nɔjeb ak tɔk dam nɔpkop,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, bɔ Perisi gos nɔnjak nɔbak nɔnjɔl, nop agak, “Saimon, mɔnɔm yad nokɔm alap mɔdeb nep ag nɔnɔg gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Mɔnɔm ag nɔb bɔ yad, mɔnɔm nɔbak agan,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas mɔnɔm sɔd tɔkɔl agak, “Bɔ alap warɔkɔl, bɔ omal kɔrop bɔ alap paip hadred (500) denariai nɔl, alap pɔpti denariai (50) nɔnɔgab.

<sup>42</sup> Pen kɔsen bɔ nɔb omal pen nɔb rek ma lek, bɔ mani nɔnɔgab nɔbak kɔrop mal agnɔgab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nɔrep mal nɔbin ak, pen nɔr; agɔl gos ak ma nɔnjɔnɔmir,’ agnɔgab. Nɔb agek, bɔ an bɔ nɔbak nop mɔdmagɔl yɔb lɔnɔgab, bɔ tap dai kɔb mɔdenɔgab ak aka bɔ tap dai sɔkol mɔdenɔgab ak?” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad nɔjebin ak, bɔ tap dai kɔb mɔdenɔgab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɔnjɔd yɔb ageban,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nɔb agɔl, Jisas adɔk gɔl bin ak nop nɔnjɔl, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop nɔjan. Yad karɔp nɔlɔk mɔgan nep aul apesin, nak nɔg alap dɔl tob kɔd yɔp lɔg gɔ yokep ognap ma nɔban, pen bin nɔbaul, udɔn nɔg ne ak pɔg gɔ rɔk yapɔl tob yad nɔg lek, kɔmkas ne dɔl lɔlɔg gɔ yokɔp.

<sup>45</sup> Nak yɔp tɔg bom ma sɔlokpan, pen bin aul, yad karɔp nɔlɔk mɔgan nep apjakesin won ak tɔkek, ne tob kɔd yad tɔg bom sɔlokɔl gɔ nep mɔdeb.

<sup>46</sup> Yɔp wel nabɔc cɔg alaj ma lɔ nɔban, pen bin aul ne tob kɔd yad nɔg ki tep owep ak sɔnj gɔ lɔ nɔb.

<sup>47</sup> Nɔb ak, nep agebin, bin nɔbaul tap si tap tɔmel kɔnjai nep gɔp ak nɔnjɔl yem gebin. Nɔb ak, ne yɔp pen mɔdmagɔl yɔb leb. Pen bin bɔ tap si tap tɔmel sɔkol sɔkol gɔpal okok nɔnjɔl yem gen, yɔp pen mɔdmagɔl sɔkol sɔkol lɔpal,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas nɔb agɔl bin nɔbak nop agak, “Tap si tap tɔmel gɔpan okok nɔnjɔl kɔrɔg gebin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nɔb agek, bɔ ne eip tap nɔbelak okok, kɔri ke ag nɔnj ag nɔnj gɔl aglak, “Bɔ nɔbaul tari gɔnɔg, ‘Tap si tap tɔmel gɔpan okok nɔnjɔl kɔrɔg gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Nɔb agek ak pen Jisas bin nɔbak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep nɔnj dɔl, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpin okok Jisas nɔnjɔl kɔrɔg gan, agɔl opan rek, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpan okok nɔnjɔl kɔrɔg gɔpin. Nak amɔl, God nɔnɔmagɔl arak ar ne ak mɔdenɔmɔn,” agak.

## 8

### *Bin ognap Jisas eip amnɔlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kɔsen nɔn nab nɔb sɔnjak, Jisas bɔ ne aknɔb umɔgan alaj eip taun okok abe, karɔp tɔrɔg tɔron okok abe amɔl, God bin bɔ ne dɔl kod mɔdenɔgab mɔnɔm tep ak, bin bɔ okok kɔrop ag nɔk.

<sup>2</sup> Pen nɔn nɔbak, bin ognap kɔjeki kɔyob nɔlɔk sek mɔdelak okok Jisas gek komɔnj lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komɔnj lak, nɔnjɔl bin nɔb okok ognap Jisas eip ajɔlɔgɔpal. Bin nɔb okok yɔb kɔri me, alap Maria Magdala agɔlɔgɔpal. Kɔjeki kɔyob nɔlɔk aknɔb ar onɔd bin nɔbak nab adaj mɔdɔl sɔnj amnɔlak.

<sup>3</sup> Bin alaj Joana. Nɔgmɔl ne yɔb ak Kuja. Ne kɔnj Herod karɔp tap ne okok kod mɔdolɔgɔp. Bin alaj Susana. Pen bin ognap sek kɔnjai nep eip ajɔlɔgɔpal. Bin nɔb okok kɔri magɔlsek mani kɔri ke dɔl, tap magɔl tau dapɔl, Jisas bɔ ne okok eip tap magɔl jɔm nɔl nɔb ajɔlɔgɔpal.

*Goɔbɔl magɔl rek ak, mɔnɔm sɔd tɔkɔl agak*

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɔ taun ke ke, yakam nɔn kɔb yɔb okok nɔb okok nɔb Jisas nop nɔnjɔnɔg apel nɔnjɔl gɔ, bin bɔ ned olak okok kɔrop mɔnɔm alap sɔd tɔkɔl agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Bɔ alaj, goɔbɔl magɔl tanaj, agɔl, goɔbɔl magɔl ak dam wɔg dai okok yoknɔgab. Ognap wɔg dai ameb majɔl okok yapek, bin bɔ talak gɔ amɔl apɔl gel, yakɔr okok pen ap nɔnjɔl nɔnjɔngal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yɔnj ognap kab ar lɔm sɔkol sɔkol mɔdenɔgab okok yapɔl, marɔp gɔnɔgab ak pen kab lɔm sɔnjak nɔg nɔg sek ma mɔdenɔgab ak me, pɔs nep mɔlep gɔnɔgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen yɔnj ognap nag kɔlɔkasɔk nab okok yapek, nag nɔbak sau gɔ pak nɔbek, tan tep ma gɔnɔgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yɔnj ognap lɔm tep sɔnjak yapɔl, tan tep gɔl, magɔl kɔnjai yɔb nep pɔlnɔgab. Nokɔm nokɔm magɔl nɔn juɔl aknɔb mamɔd alaj pɔlnɔgab,” agak.

Jisas kɔrop nɔb agɔl agak, “Nɔbi bin bɔ gos tɔmɔd mɔdonɔmɔnj okok, mɔnɔm agebin aul tɔmɔd lɔ nɔnj tep gɔnɔmɔb,” agak.

*Jisas, goɔbɔl magɔl ak mɔnɔm sɔd tɔkɔl agak ak, mɔnɔm wagɔn ak agak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas mɔnɔm sɔd tɔkɔl kesɔm nɔbak agek, bɔ ne okok nop ag nɔnjɔl aglak, “Mɔnɔm sɔd tɔkɔl agesan nɔbak, mɔnɔm wagɔn ak titi gɔl rek mɔdeb?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak, God nɪbep gos ñek nɪjebɪm, pen bin bɪ ognap okok, yad kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep agen,

kɪrɪ nɪjɪl ma nɪjɪnmel,  
mɪnɪm magɪl peyɪg nɪjɪl mɪnɪm wagɪn  
ma nɪj dɪnɪmel.”

<sup>11</sup> Pen mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl tap yɪj rek agesin ak, God Mɪnɪm ar ak agesin.

<sup>12</sup> Yɪj ognap yonɪgab wɔg dai ameb majɪl ar sɪjɔk agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪnɪgal ak pen Seten gos tɪmel nɪjɪl, kɪrɪ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪj del, God kɪrop dɪ komɪj yoknɪgab ak tɪmel gɪp, agɪl, apɪl God Mɪnɪm gos kɪrop nab adanɪ mɪdeb ak tɪg ju dek, sakol gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yɪj ognap yonɪgab kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪj dɪnɪgal ak pen nɪj dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgal rek, mɪker ognap apek sakol gɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yɪj ognap yonɪgab nag kɪlɪkasɪk nab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪnɪgal ak pen kɪsen mɪnɪm mɪker aka mani kɪb tap okok aka mɪñ mɪñ gep ar ak nep gos nɪjɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪj dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen yɪj ognap lɪm tep ar sɪjɔk yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl konɔɪ yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl, nɪj dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, gɪ dam dam, tap magɪl tep pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesin,” agak.

*Sɪp dagɪl we ma gep*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cɔg mɪgan aka abaɪ ar kɪnbal ak mok okpi okok we ma gɪnɪgal. Ar sɪjɔk alaj tɪk lel melɪk gek, bin bɪ okok karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak apɪl melɪk nɪbak nɪjɪnɪgal.

<sup>17</sup> “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gɪl mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek mɪsen lɪnɪgab; tap tari tari karɪkɪl mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek dɪ melɪk geb sɪjɔk lɪnɪgab.

<sup>18</sup> “Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agebin ak nɪj tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪjɪl, nɪj dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm tep ognap sek nɪjɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪjɪl ma nɪj dɪnɪgal okok, sɪkol sɪkol nɪjɪnɪm agɪl nɪpal ak sek, pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab.

*Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop okok  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñɪn nɪbak nep, Jisas nonɪm eip, nɪmam kɪsen ne okok eip, Jisas nop nɪjɪnɪg olak. Apɪl nɪjɪlak, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb eyanɪ Jisas bin bɪ tɪbɪk dɪl mɪdelak nɪjɪl mɪs okeyanɪ mɪdelak.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪg gel, bin bɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ap mɪdelak okok nɪjɪl, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak,

“Nanɪm namam nak okok nep nɪjɪnɪg ap mɪdebal sɔj eyanɪ,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl kɪsen gɪpal bin bɪ okok me, ami yad, mam yad mɪdebal,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yɪgen kɪb dek ak kɪr gak  
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñɪn alap, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agɪl agak, “Nɪg Cɔb Galɪlɪ juɪl pɪs kɪdadanɪ amnɪn,” agɪl, ñɪg magɔb dɪl amnɪlak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nab okok amel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas ne wɪsɪn kɪn amnak. Wɪsɪn kɪnek won ak, yɪgen asad kɪb yɪb apɪl ñɪg nab nɪbak dɪl, ñɪg pag ñɪg magɔb mɪgan ak apek, kɪmnɪmel rek nep lak.

<sup>24</sup> Nɪg gek, bɪ ne okok apɪl, Jisas nop kaun gel warɪkek aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Cɪn magɪlsek kɪmnɪg gobɪn!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yɪgen dek ak abe, ñɪg pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nɪbak nep yɪgen ak kɪr gɪl, ñɪg ag ulekɪl, ned mɪdek rek mɪdek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbɪ tɪ gɪnɪg yɪp ma nɪj dɪpɪm?” agak.

Agek, kɪrɪ pɪrɪkɪl kɪb gaul gɪl, kɪrɪ ke ag nɪj ag nɪj gɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ an? Ne agek, yɪgen abe, ñɪg kɪb abe mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

*Bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk sek ak, Jisas gek,  
komɪj lak*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Nɪg magɔb dɪl, amɪl Nɪg Cɔb Galɪlɪ nab sɪjɔk amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm Gerasa bin bɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal pɪs kɪdadanɪ amnɪlak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ñɪg magɔb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪg cɔb gol sɪjɔk kab kɪlɪp ar sɪjɔk tob tau gek nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk abanɪ ñag mɪdelak bɪ alap, taun nɪbak nɪb apɪl, Jisas nop nabɪjɪ pakak. Bɪ nɪbak ne magɪl nep mɪdɪl, karɪp yɪb ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak ma kɪnolɪgɪp; cɪp tɪgel gɔlɪgɪpal kab mɪgan okok nep kɪn ajolɪgɪp.

<sup>28-29</sup> Bɪ ne kod mɪdep okok, sen dɪl ñɪnmagɪl tob ne okok ñon gɪ kɪlɪs gɔlɪgɪpal ak pen kɪjeki tap okok apɪl kɪlɪs gel, sen lɔlɪgɪpal nɪb okok pɪg gɪ rɪkek, mɪñ mab nep nab okok per per amolɪgɪp. Pen bɪ nɪbak, Jisas nop nɪjɪl wal agɪl, apɪl tob wagɪn sɪjɔk yap pakak. Jisas kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk nop abanɪ ñaglak nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul nop kɪrɪg gɪl sɔj amnɪm!” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk nop abanɪ ñaglak bɪ ak, coco gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bɪ Kɪb ar i oklanɪ mɪdeb Nɪ ne ak, yɪp tari gɪnɪg gebanɪ? Yɪp yur kɪb ma ñɪnɪmɪn!” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɪb nak ak aganɪ” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yɪb yad ak Konɔɪ Nep,” agak. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok konɔɪ yɪb nep nop yɪpɪl sɪkɪl mɪdelak rek ak me, nɪb agak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb neh g'il aglak, "Cinop agenim'in, mab ke eyan kau m'igan k'ir'in ma juip ak ma ag yoknim'in!" aglak.

<sup>32</sup> N'ib ag'il, kaj kon'ai y'ib nep am'il ñibelak yokop p'rbak n'ib okok n'ij'il, Jisas nop neb neh g'il aglak, "Nak cinop agek, am kaj m'idebal okdan k'rop y'ip'il s'ik'in," agel, Jisas yau agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, b'i ak nop k'ir'ig g'il, am kaj n'ib okok k'rop y'ip'il s'ikel, kaj okok p'ig ju mak bak eyan am'il, g'i dam ñ'ig c'ob nab eyan pak'il, ñ'ig ñ'ib'il mag'ilek k'm saklak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen b'i kaj mikel'ig'ipal okok, gak n'ibak n'ij'il, p'ig g'i rik'id ag am'il, bin b'i taun m'idelak okok k'rop ag ñ'il, am'il bin b'i kar'ip lim taun ulep s'ijak m'idelak okok k'rop ag ñ'ilak.

<sup>35</sup> Ag ñel, tap n'ibak tari geb agebal, ag'il, ap'il n'ij'lak, b'i kijeki y'ip'il s'ik'il m'idol'ig'ip ak, kom'ij lek, wal'ij y'im'il, Jisas tob wag'in ulep s'ijak b'is'ig m'idek. K'iri n'ibak n'ij'il jel gek p'irik'lak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bin b'i n'ij m'idel n'ij'ig g'i, Jisas kijeki ag s'oj yokak ak, bin b'i okok, bin b'i k'sen olak okok k'rop, n'ib n'ib g'ip, ag'il, ag ñ'ilak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa bin b'i mag'ilek jel gek p'irik'il, Jisas nop, nak ad'ik g'i amnon' agel, ñ'ig mag'ob d'il pandak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas k'ir'ig amn'ig gek n'ij'il, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik s'oj amn'lak b'i n'ibak, nop m'in'im neb neh g'il agak, "Yad nak eip amn'r," agak.

<sup>39</sup> N'ib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Mer. God nep tap tep y'ib tari tari g'ip ak, nak kar'ip nak am'il bin b'i nak okok k'rop ag ñ'in'im'in," agak.

N'ib ak, ne taun ne ad'ik g'i am'il, bin b'i okok k'rop mag'ilek, Jisas y'ip n'ib n'ib g'ip, ag'il, ag ñ'ak.

*Bin alap Jisas nop di n'ijek kom'ij lak; pai alap k'imak Jisas gek war'ikak (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pen bin b'i Jisas azeb, ag'il, kod m'idelak okok, Jisas ñ'ig mag'ob d'il amjakek, use tep y'ib apeban e, aglak.

<sup>41-42</sup> Pen b'i k'ib Juda mog'im gep kar'ip kod m'idol'ig'ip b'i alap y'ib ne Jairas. Pai ne nok'im y'ib m'i y'in lak um'igan alaj ak k'imn'ig gek, Jairas ne ap'il, Jisas m'idek ulep s'ijak kog'im y'im'il agak, "Kar'ip yad amn'r. Pai yad nok'im ak k'imn'ig geb," agak. Agek, Jisas n'ij'ig amek n'ij'ig g'i, bin b'i kon'ai y'ib nep ap'il, nop p'is p'is c'rok c'rok ñ'il'ig g'i amn'lak.

<sup>43</sup> Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amol'ig'ip m'i akn'ib um'igan alaj lak. Bin n'ibak, soi ñon gep b'i okok y'ip gel, y'ip

kom'ij laj, ag'il, k'rop mani ñol'ig'ip ak pen nop gel m'ilep g'in'im'in rek ma lak.

<sup>44</sup> Ne Jisas amek k'id ken p'is ap'il, wal'ij par k'ib lak ak di n'ijek n'ij'ig g'i, mag'il n'ibak nep nop m'ilep gak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas k'rop agak, "Y'ip b'i an di n'ij'ip?" agak.

Agek, bin b'i okok aglak, "C'in ma di n'ip'in," aglak. Pen Pita agak, "B'i K'ib, bin b'i kon'ai nep s'ij aul ap'il, nep c'rok c'rok ñ'ebal," agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin b'i alap y'ip di n'ijos'ip. K'il's yad ak am'tib n'ij'il agebin," agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas di n'ijak n'ibak, ne we g'in'im'in rek ma lak ak n'ij'il, jep jep d'il'ig g'i, Jisas m'idek ulep s'ijak ap kog'im y'imak. Bin b'i n'ib okok n'ij m'idelak nab okok Jisas nop ag'il, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di n'ijek, mag'il n'ibak nep kom'ij lak kes'im ak mag'ilek m'isej agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Pai yad. Nak y'ip di n'ijen kom'ij laj ag'il n'ij d'ipan ak, y'ip di n'ijek kom'ij lip me ak. M'in'im ma m'ideb. Nak am'il, God ñ'inmag'il arak ar ne ak m'iden'im'in," agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas n'ib agek n'ij'ig g'i, b'i Jairas nop w'og gol'ig'ip b'i alap ap'il, Jairas nop agak, "Pai nak p'is nep k'im'ib; ag ñ'eb b'i nop agek tob yur ma on'im'in; ad'ik g'i amn'im'in," agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas m'in'im n'ibak n'ij'il, Jairas nop agak, "Pai yad ak b'ir k'im'ib, ag'il, gos ak ma n'ij'om'in. N'ij den'igan ak, nop kom'ij lin'igab," agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n'ib ag'il, Jairas kar'ip ne ak am-jak'il, bin b'i okok k'rop mag'ilek ag s'oj s'ij eyan l'il, pai non'im nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak k'rop pon d'il, pai ak nop n'ij'ig kar'ip ñ'il'ik m'igan eyan amn'lak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen bin b'i, pai n'ibak k'im'ib, ag'il, s'il ag m'idelak okok, Jisas k'rop agak, "N'ibi sil ma ag'im. Pai ak ma k'im'ib; yokop w'sin k'neb," agak.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas n'ib agek, bin b'i okok, pai n'ibak p'is nep k'im'ib ak n'ij'il, nop s'ik aglak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai ak ñ'inmag'il k'id ne ak d'il agak, "Pai yad, war'ikan!" agak.

<sup>55</sup> N'ib agek, kaun ne ak ap'il kauyan kauper gek war'ikak. War'ikek, Jisas agak, "Tap ognap ñ'em ñ'ij'aj," agak.

<sup>56</sup> Pai non'im nap k'iri k'ib gaul g'rek. Pen Jisas k'rop ber mal agak, "Bin b'i ognap k'rop m'in'im n'ibak ma ag ñ'in'mir, mer!" agak.

## 9

*Jisas b'i ne akn'ib um'igan alaj okok ag ke ke yokak (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop agek apelak agak, "Yad nibep bi yad, kilis yad ke nil, ag yoknigain. Nib ak, nibi okok amil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi yipil sikil midebal okok agem sorj amnimel; bin bi tap gip okok gem komij linimij; bin bi minak gip okok gem sin linimij; God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag nem ninimel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen amnig gil, kisal dai, wad, tap nijeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib.

<sup>4</sup> Taun alap amil karip alap amjakem, nibep ag denimel, kirop eip kin midil, taun nibak kirig amnin agnigabim ak, magil ak nep kirig amnimib.

<sup>5</sup> Pen karip lim migan alap amem, nibep ma ag denimel, taun nibak kirig amnin, agnigabim ak, kirop agnimib, 'Minim tep ak daposin ma dipim rek, lim dai nibep aul aposin, tap acip acip tob cinop dip ak lig gi yokil amobin,' agil, lig gi yokil amnimib. Nig genigabim, kiri gi t mel gipal ak ninigal," agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, kiri karip tirig tironj magilsek tigon tigon amil amil minim tep ak ag nilig gi, bin bi minak gak okok gel komij lak.

*Herod gos par nijak*

*(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak minim ak ag amil apil gel ninlig gi, gapman bi kib Herod ninil, gos par yib nijak. Bin bi ognap aglak, "Jon bi nig pak neb kinjam tib gi rik gilak kimak ak, kauyan waririkip," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Ognap aglak, "Bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ne owip," aglak. Ognap aglak, "Bi bharik ped okok God minim ag noligip bi alap kauyan komij lil owip," aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agel, bi kib Herod agak, "Jon nop kinjam tib gi rik gen bir kimak rek, bi nibak bi an ap midek ninlig gi agebal ak am ninim," agil, gos ak nihak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep tap nijeb nek ninjak*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj adik gi apil, karip lim okok ajil tap tari tari gilak minim ak, Jisas nop ag nilak. Ag nel, am karip lim migan alap ke am midojin, agil, Jisas kirop ponj dil Betsaida taun sihak amnilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen majil nab okok amel ninlig gi, bin bi ognap aglak, "Jisas bi ne okok eip apil padikebal," aglak. Nib agel, bin bi konai nep nop ninig kibsen gilak. Apelak, ne tep apebim e, agil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak kirop ag nilig gi, bin bi tap gak okok gek komij lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen digep pib panid amnig gek magil ak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj apil, Jisas nop aglak, "Karip lim sinj aul, bin bi ma midebal, min mab nep nab sinjaul midobin rek ak, bin bi sinj aul kirop ag yokek, karip bin bi midebal okok ke ke amil, tap nijeb kiri okok ke pijo ninil, kineb migan okok pijo ninlan," aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi ke tap magil kirop nim," agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, "Cin tap nijeb konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid alaj midil, kibal omal mideb. Nak tari gos nijeban? Bin bi sinj aul konai nep midebal ak, cin am tap nijeb kirop ognap tau down aka?" aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nin nibak, bin bi apil mogim gilak okok, bin ni pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wok pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi konai nep ap midebal sinj aul agem, bin bi aknib ninjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (50) non ke ke bisiglan," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek sinjak bisiglak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne bred magil aknib mamid alaj dil, kibal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alaj sinjak ninil, God nop tep agil, tap nijeb nibak ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak.

<sup>17</sup> Nelak, kiri magilsek nib damil, nib saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, bi ne okok di wad aknib umigan alaj yigel ap ran jakak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Kraiss ak," agak*

*(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Pen nin alap, Jisas amil ke sinjak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kirop ag ninil agak, "Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nipal?" agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi nig pak neb ak ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi bharik ped okok God minim ag noligip bi alap kauyan komij lil owip ag gos nipal," aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag ninjak, "Pen nibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos nijebim?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Nak God Kraiss ak," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninimib, mer yib!" agak.

*Jisas agak, "Kimil kauyan wariknigain," agak*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, "Bi Ni ne nop yur kib yib ninigal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi

kib okok, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, nop nipel milik yapek nag pak lel, kimmigab ak pen nin omal midil mnek nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilek agil agak, “Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos ngenigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, mib gon kiri ke gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, nin nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi an an, mib gon cin ke, kominj midep magil cin ke, gos ninil mid tep ginigabin, agil gos ninigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop nin dil, mib gon cin, kominj midep magil cin, tari tari ginigab ak minim ma mideb, agil gos ninigal bin bi okok, kominj midep magil ak dinigal.

<sup>25</sup> Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul din, agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, tap tep tep okok dil, lim dai ar wagin aul mid tep ginigal, pen kisen kimmil lim dai ar wagin aul kirig gil, God eip per per midenimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bi an yip nabih gek, yad Jisas nop ma nupin, agil, minim yip ma nin dinigab ak, yad kisen Bapi cir apil melik tep ke ak dil, ejol sin melik tep sek okok eip onigain nin ak, bi nibak nop nabih gek, ma nupin agnigain.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi minni midebim sin aul ognap ma kimmigabim; kominj nep midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak ninigabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib gon ne ak ke yib lak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil, nin aknb jil onid rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kirop pon dil, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dim nib sinjak amnak.

<sup>29</sup> Amil, God sobok gi midek ninlig gi, milik dai ne ke yib lil, walij ne tid yib lil, melik aknb ke yib gek ninlak.

<sup>30-31</sup> Nig gek ninlig gi, bi birarik nep kimrek, Mosi eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknb ke magil ak dil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amil kimmil, wog ne gi sakinig gek minim ak ag midelak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kirop yakam wisin apek, udin jik jik gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kiri udin nil ninil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, ninlak.

<sup>33</sup> Bi nib omal amnig ger ninlig gi, Pita gos nin tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi kib, cin sinjaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, karip badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilek kob nek piriklak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen minim alap kimi nab sinjak nib apil agak, “Bi aul Ni yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agninin rek nininib,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep ninlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alar midil, tap gak ak ninelak ak, nin nab nib sinjak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag nilak.

*Ni sikol kijeki aban nagak alap Jisas gek, kominj lak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen mnek, dim gol alar midelak nibak kirig gil, majil sinjak kiyang gi ap yapel ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil kirop nabih paklak.

<sup>38</sup> Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Ni yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig nininimin, agil, dapebin.

<sup>39</sup> Kijeki kiyob nilik per nop aban nag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kink kobkok kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi apeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb.

<sup>40</sup> Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer ninil kirig gipal,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi minni midebim lim dai wagin aul, nin akal minim nin dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen nin titi gil miker nubi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Ni nak nibak ulep sinjaul downan,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas nib agek, ni nibak dad apek ninlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik ni ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan patab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob nilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek ninlig gi, ni nibak kominj lek, Jisas dam nap nop nia.

<sup>43</sup> Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknb ke nibak ninil, naul dilak.

*Jisas, “Yip minig ginigal,” agak (Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi nin midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak ninil, naul dil nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak,

<sup>44</sup> “Minim agnig gebin nibaul, nubi timid li nin tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Ni ne nop minig ninil, bi ognap kirop ninigal,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik nininimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag ninlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab (Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bɪ ne nɪb okok kɪri ke ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, bɪ alap agak, "Yad bɪ kɪb mɪden," agak. Pen bɪ alap pen agak, "Wɪs! Nak mer, yad bɪ kɪb mɪden," agak.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok gos nɪŋlak nɪbak ke nɪŋɪl, nɪ sɪkol alap dap ne mɪdek bak sɪŋak lɪl agak,

<sup>48</sup> "Bin bɪ an yɪp gos nɪŋɪl, nɪ pai sɪkol aul nɪb rek dɪnɪgab ak, yɪp abe dɪnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ an yɪp dɪnɪgab ak, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek nop abe dɪnɪgab. Pen bɪ an nab nɪbi sɪŋak bɪ yokop yɪb rek mɪdeb, bɪ nɪbak nep ne bɪ kɪb yɪb," agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Jon agak, "Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ alap yɪb nak agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag yokak. Pen bɪ nɪbak cɪn eip ma ajobɪn rek, 'Nak nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪn,' agnok," agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Tari gɪnɪg nop nɪb ag gɪpek? Bin bɪ nɪbep nɪŋel mɪlɪk ma yonɪgab okok, bɪ nɪŋeb cɪn, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb," agak.

#### *Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dɪlak*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alap dad ameb nɪn ak ulep gak nɪŋɪl Jisas, Jerusalem amnɪm, agɪl, gos kɪlɪs gɪ nɪŋɪl ke amnak.

<sup>52</sup> Ne bɪ ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kɪri amɪl tap nop gɪ jɪn gɪnɪg, karɪp lɪm Sameria nab sɪŋak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ alap amnɪlak.

<sup>53</sup> Pen Sameria bin bɪ karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ nɪbak kɪnelɪgɪpal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnɪg gek mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, nop ag wasu ma dɪlak.

<sup>54</sup> Nɪg gelak, Jisas bɪ ne Jems eip Jon eip nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop agrek, "Bɪ Kɪb, seb kab ar alap nɪb mab mɪlan agor, apɪl bin bɪ nɪg gɪpal okok kɪrop yɪnnɪmɪŋ akan?" agak.

<sup>55</sup> Nɪb agerek, Jisas adɪk gɪl kɪrop mal nɪŋɪl, nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, kɪrop mal ag gak.

<sup>56</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri Jisas nop ma dɪnɪgal ak nɪŋɪl, kɪri karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ ke nɪb alap amnɪlak.

*Bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, "Yad nak eip ajonɪgabɪr," agak  
(Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen majɪl nab okok amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap apɪl, Jisas nop agak, "Karɪp lɪm akal akal amnɪgan okok, yad eip ajonɪgabɪr," agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas nop agak, "Yad eip koslam ajenɪgan. Kain sapeb okok karɪp kɪneb kɪri lɪm mɪgan okok mɪdeb; yakɪr okok tin kɪri ak ke mɪdeb; pen Bɪ Nɪ ne, kau kɪneb ne alap ma mɪdeb," agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ alap nop agak, "Nak yad eip ajor," agak. Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak pen agak, "Bɪ Kɪb, yɪp yau agek, yad am bapɪ yad tɪgel gɪl onɪm," agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal ognap kɪmel, bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal ognap dam tɪgel gɪnɪmel. Nak pen amɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak ag nɪk amnan," agak.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bɪ alap agak, "Yad nak eip ajonɪgabɪr ak pen yɪp yau agek, yad amɪl ami bapɪ, ai mam yad okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪ tep gɪl, nɪnmagɪl pakɪl, onɪm," agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Bin bɪ an wɔg dai wagɪn gɪl, gos par nɪŋɪl, nab sɪŋak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪb bɪ wɔg ak gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp," agak.

## 10

### *Jisas bɪ ne koŋai nep ag yokek amɪl karɪp lɪm ke ke amnɪlak*

<sup>1</sup> Kɪsen Jisas bɪ ne nɪnɪjuɪl omal nokɪm adɪk gɪ dam umɪgan alap (72) dɪl, kɪrop bɪlokɪl omal ke, omal ke, karɪp lɪm okok ke ke ag yoknɪg gɪl agak, "Nɪbi ned amɪl, mɪnɪm yad ak ag nɪem, yad kɪsen nɪnɪgain," agak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agak, "Tap wɔg kɪb yɪb mɪdeb ak pen bin bɪ tap magɪl pag dowep okok koŋai ma mɪdebal. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb wɔg dai nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪŋem, bin bɪ tap magɪl pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolan.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪbi amnɪm! Pen nɪbep kaj sɪpsɪp nɪlɪk rek kain sapeb mɪdebal nab sɪŋak ag yokebin.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪbi mani tin, wad, tob tɪrɪp okok sek ma dad amnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap eip majɪl nab sɪŋak mɪnɪm ag parsek ma mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen karɪp alap amjakɪl, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan amlɪg gɪ, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ag nɪl agnɪmɪb, 'God nɪbep kod mɪdenɪ,' agnɪmɪb.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb agenɪgabɪm, bin bɪ God mɪnɪm sain tep ne dep rek alap mɪdenɪgab ak, mɪnɪm sain nɪbi nɪbak dɪnɪgab. Mer ak, mɪnɪm sain agnɪgabɪm ak nɪbep ke adɪk gɪ onɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen karɪp nɪbak nep mɪdɪl, tap magɪl dap nɪnɪgal ak nɪblɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Bɪ wɔg gɪpal okok pen saj dɪnɪmel. Nɪbak rek, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪnɪgabɪm rek, kɪri pen tap magɪl dap nɪnɪgal. Pen nɪbi karɪp karɪp ma gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nɪbep ag wasu dɪl, tap magɪl nɪnɪmel ak, dɪ nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>9</sup> Karɪp lɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap gonɪmɪŋ okok kɪrop gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop ag tep gɪl agnɪmɪb, 'God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, tob wagɪn nɪbep ak bɪr owɪp,' agnɪmɪb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nɪbep ag wasu ma denɪmel ak, majɪl nab sɪŋak amɪl agnɪmɪb,

<sup>11</sup> 'Karɪp lɪm nɪbep aul aposɪn ak, sɪlpɪl acɪp acɪp tob cɪnop cɪg dɪp ak, nɪbepe ke lɪg

gɪ yokɪl amobɪn. Pen nɪŋ tep gɪm! God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, tob wagɪn nɪbep ak bɪr owɪp, agnɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> Yad nɪbep agebin, kɪsen mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgal nɪn ak, taun kɪb Sodom bin bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmel nep gel gel yɪn sɪbok nɪb amnak ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋɪl yur sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbi am agem ma dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋɪl yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal.

*Pen yur kɪb dɪnɪgal*

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin bin bɪ okok abe, Betsaida bin bɪ okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪm rek, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. Pen taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon bin bɪ okok kɪrop, tap ma gep nɪbak rek ognap gen nɪplap ak, kɪri walɪj pɪg gɪ rɪk yowɪp ognap yɪmɪl bɪsɪg gɪl, tɪn se dɪ lɪlɪg gɪ dɪ lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪl nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪplap.

<sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgal nɪn ak, Taia Saidon bin bɪ okok yur sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi Korasin bin bɪ okok abe, nɪbi Betsaida bin bɪ okok abe, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nɪn nɪbak, nɪbi Kapaneam bin bɪ okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak ma amnɪgabɪm; pɪs nep kau mɪgan kɪb eyan amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbep dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm nɪbep nep mer, mɪnɪm yad ak, kɪri ak rek nep dɪnɪgal. Pen nɪbep ma dɪnɪgal okok, nɪbep nep mer, yɪp ak rek nep ma dɪnɪgal. Pen yɪp ma dɪnɪgal okok, yɪp nep mer. Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dɪnɪgal,” agak.

*Bɪ ne ag yokak okok adɪk gɪ olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kɪsen bɪ ne nɪnjuɪl omal nokɪm adɪk gɪ dam umɪgan alaj (72) nɪb okok, karɪp lɪm okok gɪ rag kɪrɪg gɪl apɪl, tep aglɪg gɪ Jisas nop aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk bin bɪ abaj nɪpɪl okok, yɪb nak agɪl, ‘Jisas mɪdeb rek amnɪm!’ agon, apɪn rek nɪŋɪl ambal,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪŋ mɪden nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nap kɪri Seten, aɪnɪm aɪnɪm rek dɪl seb kab ar alaj nɪb ap yap pakak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪbep ag lɪpin ak me, toi soɪŋ sarau, gaiwadɔ, kodal, tap sapeb nɪb okok abe, Bɪ Kaul Maua kɪlɪs ne ak abe, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok apɪn rek nɪŋɪl sɔŋ ambal, agɪl, mɪn mɪn ma gɪnɪmɪb; God ne yɪb cɪnop seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪp, agɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas Nap God nop tep agak  
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Magɪl nɪbak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak Jisas nop ar ran jakɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alaj abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kod mɪdeban ak, gos nak ke nɪŋek tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪpan. Cɪn bin bɪ kɪb gos nɪŋ kɪd yɪkɪl ke nɪpɪn, apal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep wagɪn ak ma yomban, pen nɪ pai sɪkol okok, nak kɪrop gos tep nɪk, mɪnɪm tep wagɪn ak nɪpal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ ognap yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin ak ma nɪpal; Bapi ne nep yɪp nɪŋɪp. Pen Bapi ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ ognap ma nɪpal; yad ke nep nɪpin. Ne yɪp kɪlɪs tap ne okok magɪlsek nɪb rek, bin bɪ kɪrop yomnɪm agnɪgain bin bɪ okok nep, Bapi kɪrop yomen nop nɪŋnɪgal. Bin bɪ ognap sek Bapi nop ma nɪŋnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, adɪk gɪl, bɪ ne okok nep kɪrop agɪl agak, “Tap nɪbaul nɪbepɪm ak, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪb. God nɪbep nep me dɪ tep yɪb gek nɪŋebɪm.

<sup>24</sup> God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok konɪai nep abe, kɪŋ okok konɪai nep abe, tap nɪbi udɪn nɪŋebɪm nɪbaul, nɪŋɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪl ak pen kɪri ma nɪŋlak; mɪnɪm nɪbi peyɪg nɪŋebɪm nɪbaul, nɪŋɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪl ak pen kɪri ma nɪŋlak.

*Jisas, bɪ tep Sameria nɪb ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

<sup>25</sup> Nɪn alap nab sɪŋak, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ alap, Jisas yɪp tari mɪnɪm agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ, yad tari tari gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak nɪn kɪl tɪkɪl, tari aglak?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ nɪbak agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak nɪpin, Mosɪs nɪn kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘God Bɪ Kɪb nak ak nop mɪn mɪn gɪl,

gos tɪmɪd nak ak nop nɪl,  
kɪlɪs nak ak magɪlsek nop nɪl,  
nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪmɪn.

Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek,

bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ak rek nep  
mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn, agak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Nak yɪpɪd gɪl apan; ar nɪbak nep kɪsen gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgan,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ nɪbak, yɪb yad ak sɪkol gɪnɪgab, agɪl, Jisas nop kauyan ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Lo mɪnɪm nɪn kɪl tɪkak ak, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪn kɪl tɪkak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ akal kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪn kɪl tɪkak?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ nɪbak nop, mɪnɪm pen aglɪg gɪ, kesɪm dɪl agak,



“Bí alap Jerusalem kirig gíl, taun kib Jeriko amnám, agíl, majíl nab sñjak amek nñjlig gí, bí tap si dep ognap apíl, nop tapín magíl pakíl, walij tap ne okok píli gí dad amel nñjlig gí, ne majíl nab sñjak kímniñg mapal tñb mèdek.

<sup>31</sup> Bí God nop tap sobok gep bí alap, majíl ar nñbak amíl bí nñbak kímniñg mapal tñb mèdek sñjak nñjíl, pís kid nep ajep líl amnak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bí Lipai wagín bí alap, majíl ar nñbak nep amíl, bí nñbak kímniñg mapal tñb mèdek sñjak nñjíl, ne ak rek nep pís kid nep ajep líl amnak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bí juda mer, karíp lém Sameria nñb bí alap, majíl par nokím nñbak nep amíl, bí nñbak kímniñg mapal tñb mèdek sñjak nñjíl, nop yímig yíb nñjak.

<sup>34</sup> Nop yímig yíb nñjíl, mèdek man sñjak amíl, soi nop okok wel ognap líl, ñig wain ognap líl, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gíl, dí donki ar ne ak líl, karíp mani tauíl kíneligípak ak dam líl, kod mid tep yíb gak.

<sup>35</sup> Mñnek amniñg gíl, bí karíp kod midoligíp nñbak nop silpa kid omal ñíl agak, ‘Nak bí nñbaul nop kod mid tep gínimín. Pen mani titi agniñgan ak, adík gí apíl nep ñiniñgain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas kesím nñbak díl, ne bí lo mñnim ag ñeb bí nñbak nop ag nñjak, “Bí majíl nab sñjak pak lílak ak, bí omal nokím padíklig gí amniñlak okok, bí an ne ke midmagíl lak rek, nop midmagíl lak?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, bí lo mñnim ag ñeb bí ak agak, “Bí nop yímig nñjíl gí tep gak bí nñbak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Nñjíd nep ageban. Me nak amíl, ar nñbak rek nep gínimín,” agak.

### *Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karíp kñrop amnak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bí ne okok eip karíp lém alap amjakelak, bin karíp lém nñbak mèdek alap apíl, kñrop pon díl dam karíp ne ak amnak. Bin nñbak yíb ne Mata.

<sup>39</sup> Karíp ne ak nñai alap mèdek. Yíb ne ak Maria. Ne jisas mèdek ulep sñjak ap bisig gíl, jisas mñnim agek ak nñj mèdek.

<sup>40</sup> Mata ne ke nep tap magíl dagíl, gos par nñjíl, ap jisas nop agak, “Bí Kíb, Maria yíp kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magíl cín dagílebin ak tep ma gíp. Nop agek apíl yad eip tap magíl dagílir,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konjai nep gos par nñeban ak tep mer.

<sup>42</sup> Maria mñnim tep yad nñjnim, agíl, gos nokím ak nep nñjíl, ap mñnim yad nñj mèdeb. Bin bí alap tap tep díp nñbak píli gí dñnimñj rek ma líp,” agak.

## 11

*God nop sobok ginig, nig gíl rek agniñmib, agak*

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ñin alap, Jisas karíp lém ke migan alap midíl, Nap God nop sobok gilig gí mèdek. Sobok gí juek nñjlig gí, bí ne alap apíl nop agak, “Bí Kíb, God nop titi gíl sobok gin? Jon bí ne okok kñrop ag ñek nñpal rek, nak cñnop ak rek nep ag ñek nñjín,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kñrop pen agak, “God nop sobok giniñg gíl, nñbgíl agniñmib, ‘Bapi, bin bí okok yíb nak agek ar amnanj. Nak bin bí díl kod mideniñgan ñin ak kasek onimñj.

<sup>3</sup> Tap magíl cñnop ñin nokím nokím per per ñiban rek ñinimín.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bí ognap cñnop gí tñmel gel, kñrop pen gí tñmel ma gípín rek, cín tap si tap tñmel gípín okok nñjíl kirig ginimín.

Cñnop kod mideniñgan, gos alap piwakonimñj, gí tñmel ma gijín, agniñmib,” agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas mñnim nñbak agíl, bí ne okok kñrop mñnim síd tíkíl agak, “Nñbi bí alap, kíslím nab kib eyañ, bí nñjeb ne karíp amíl agniñgab, ‘Ñibemmam, bí nñjeb yad alap par okok nñb apíl karíp yad ak apjakosíp. Pen tap nop ñen ñiñjnimñj ak ma mèdeb ak me, nep apebin. Yíp bred magíl omal nokím ñan,’ agniñgab. Ageniñgab, bí nñjeb ne nñbak mñnim pen agniñgab,

<sup>7</sup> ‘Kíslím nab kib aul apíl yíp aknñb ma agniñmín! Yad ñi pai yad okok eip kñjon gíñíl kñnobin. Nñb ak, yad titi gíl waríkíl, nep tap ageban nñb okok dí ñinim?’ agniñgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nñbep agebin, bí karíp nap nñb ak, bí nñjeb yad, agíl, kasek dí ma ñiniñgab, pen nop ñan agíl kod midlig gí, kílis gí mèdek mèdek, agniñgab rek ñiniñgab.

<sup>9</sup> Nñb ak, nñbep agebin, tap tari ma midonimñj, God nop ag nñjeb, nñbep ñiniñgab. Tap tari piyo nñjnimñgabim ak, dñniñgabim. Cñnop kñjon ak yíkanj, agíl, pak gu gu gem, yíknñgab.

<sup>10</sup> Tari giniñg: bin bí God nop ag nñjnimñgal okok, dñniñgal. Bin bí tap piyo nñjnimñgal okok, dñniñgal. Bin bí cñnop kñjon yíkanj, agíl, pak gu gu gel, kñrop kñjon yíknñgab.

<sup>11</sup> Nñbi ñi pai nap okok, ñi nñbi alap kíbsal nen ageniñgab, toi alap ñiniñgan aka?

<sup>12</sup> Aka pen, yakír magíl nen ageniñgab, kodal alap ñiniñgan aka? Ak rek nep niñg ma giniñgan.

<sup>13</sup> Nñbi bin bí tep mer ak pen ñi pai nñbi okok tap tep okok nep ñiniñgabim. Bapi seb kab ar alañ sñjak mèdeb ak Bí tep yíb. Ne tap tñmel alap ma ñiniñgab. Kaun Sñj

ak cınop ñan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nı̄bep ñınigab,” agak.

*Jisas Seten kılıs dıl tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Pen bı̄ alap nop kijeki aban ñagek, mınım agıl mer, yokop nep mı̄dek. Jisas kijeki nı̄bak ag yokek, bı̄ aban ñag mı̄dek ak mınım agek nı̄nı̄g gı̄, bin bı̄ nı̄n mı̄delak okok kı̄b gaul gı̄lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bı̄ nı̄b okok ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñılık nap kırı Bielsebul kılıs ne ak dıl, kijeki kiyob ñılık okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bı̄ nı̄b okok ognap, Jisas tari ginı̄gab, agıl, aglak, “Tap ma nı̄nep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek nı̄nı̄l me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, nı̄nı̄gabın,” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas gos tom kırı ke nı̄nı̄lak ak ke nı̄nı̄l agak, “Karıp lim kı̄b nokım alap, tı̄g ası̄k ke ke lı̄l, bin bı̄ kırı ke eip pen pen genı̄gal ak, karıp lim nı̄bak pıs nep ap yap paknı̄gab. Bin bı̄ wagın nokım alap, ak rek nep tı̄g ası̄k ke ke lı̄l, bin bı̄ kırı ke eip pen pen ñagenı̄gal ak, bin bı̄ wagın nokım nı̄bak ap yap paknı̄gab.

<sup>18</sup> Nı̄b aknı̄b rek nep, Seten wagın ne ak tı̄g ası̄k ke ke lenı̄gab ak, tı̄tı̄ gıl mı̄d tep ginı̄mı̄nı̄? Pen nı̄bi yıp agebım, ‘Bielsebul kılıs ne ak dıl, kijeki kiyob ñılık ag yokek sō̄j ambal,’ agebım.

<sup>19</sup> Nı̄b agebım ak, yakam nı̄bi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñılık okok tı̄tı̄ gıl ag sō̄j yok-pal? Yakam nı̄bi ke agnı̄gal, bin bı̄ nı̄g ginı̄mel rek ma lı̄p.

<sup>20</sup> Pen yad God kılıs ne dıl, kijeki kiyob ñılık tap okok ag sō̄j yokebin rek, nı̄bi nı̄nı̄gabım, God bin bı̄ dıl kod mı̄dep ñın ak cınop bı̄r owıp aul, agıl nı̄nı̄gabım.

<sup>21</sup> “Pen bı̄ kılıs alap, cım tu ne lı̄ tep gıl, karıp ne ak nı̄n mı̄denı̄gab, bin bı̄ ognap tap ne alap pı̄lı̄ gı̄ dı̄nı̄mel rek ma lı̄nı̄gab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bı̄ kılıs yı̄b alap ke apıl, nop eip pen pen gıl pakenı̄gab ak, cım tu karıp sı̄nı̄ak lı̄ tep gak ak sek pı̄lı̄ gı̄ dıl, tap sı̄ dı̄nı̄gab okok dam nonım lı̄ ñını̄gab.

<sup>23</sup> “Bin bı̄ an an yad eip ma mı̄debal okok, wō̄g yad gebın ak tı̄b wal gebal. Bin bı̄ an an kırı bin bı̄ ognap yıp ma dapenı̄gal okok, bin bı̄ yıp onı̄g gebal okok kırı̄p yı̄k gı̄ dam yokebal.

*Kijeki kiyob ñılık tap okok kauyanı̄ adık gı̄ onı̄mı̄nı̄ rek lı̄p, agak*

<sup>24</sup> “Kijeki kiyob ñılık alap, bin bı̄ aban ñag mı̄dek, ag sō̄j yokek amnı̄gab ak, am mı̄ñ mab nep nab okok amıl, kau alap pı̄yo nı̄nı̄l mı̄denım, agıl, am nab nı̄b okok pı̄yo nı̄nı̄ tag tag mer nı̄nı̄l, ‘Karıp ñılık mı̄gan ned mı̄dıl opın ak amnı̄n,’ agnı̄gab.

<sup>25</sup> Agıl, amıl nı̄nı̄gab, karıp nı̄bak lı̄g gı̄ tep gek, kau tep nep mı̄denı̄gab.

<sup>26</sup> Ne nı̄nı̄l okok amıl, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñılık tı̄mel yı̄b aknı̄b ar onı̄d ak sek ponı̄ dı̄ dapıl, mı̄gan nı̄bak am mı̄denı̄gal. Nı̄g gek, bı̄ nı̄bak ned tep sı̄kol sı̄kol mı̄dolı̄gı̄p rek mer; mı̄ñı̄ ne pıs nep tı̄mel yı̄b gıl mı̄denı̄gab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas mınım nı̄bak agek, bin bı̄ koñai mı̄delak nab nı̄b sı̄nı̄ak bin alap warı̄kıl, sı̄k sı̄k agıl agak, “Nanım nep tı̄k dap ci ñak ak, mı̄ñ mı̄ñ yı̄b ginı̄mı̄nı̄,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nı̄b ageban ak pen bin bı̄ an an God Mınım ak nı̄nı̄l ageb rek ginı̄gal okok, kırı mı̄ñ mı̄ñ ginı̄gal,” agak.

*Tap alap ke gek nı̄nı̄n, aglak*  
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bı̄ koñai yı̄b nep ap mogım gel nı̄nı̄l gı̄, Jisas kırı̄p agak, “Bin bı̄ mı̄ñı̄ mı̄debeım nab sı̄nı̄aul, tap sı̄ tap tı̄mel gı̄lı̄g gı̄ mı̄dıl agebım, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaj gek nı̄nı̄n,’ agebım. Pen yad nı̄bep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma nı̄nı̄gabım. Bı̄ God mınım agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yıp gek, nı̄nı̄gabım.

<sup>30</sup> Taun kı̄b Ninepa bin bı̄ okok, God mınım agep bı̄ Jona apıl gak rek nı̄nı̄l God nop nı̄nı̄ dı̄lak rek, bin bı̄ mı̄ñı̄ mı̄debeım okok, yad Bı̄ Ñı̄ ne ginı̄gain rek nı̄nı̄l, nı̄nı̄gabım.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bı̄rarık nep bin kwin karıp lim par mı̄dek okok nı̄b apıl, Kın Solomon mınım tep ageb ak nı̄nı̄n, agıl, owak. Pen nı̄bi bin bı̄ mı̄ñı̄ mı̄debeım okok, bı̄ kı̄b Solomon rek mer, yad Bı̄ Kı̄b yı̄b apıl nab nı̄bep sı̄nı̄aul mı̄dıl, nı̄bep mınım tep yı̄b ag ñen ma nı̄nı̄ dı̄pım. Nı̄b ak, mınım kı̄b agep ñın ak, kwin nı̄bak warı̄kıl nı̄bep bin bı̄ mı̄ñı̄ mı̄debeım okok mınım kı̄b agnı̄gab.

<sup>32</sup> Bı̄rarık nep Jona am Ninepa bin bı̄ okok kırı̄p agek, tap sı̄ tap tı̄mel göl gı̄pıl okok, tari ginı̄g nı̄g gı̄pın agıl kırı̄g gıl, God nop nı̄nı̄ dı̄lak. Jona ne agek nı̄nı̄ dı̄lak ak pen mı̄ñı̄ yad Bı̄ Kı̄b yı̄b apıl nab nı̄bep sı̄nı̄aul mı̄dıl, mınım tep yı̄b ag ñen, tap sı̄ tap tı̄mel gı̄pım okok ma kırı̄g gı̄pım. Nı̄b ak, mınım kı̄b agep ñın ak, Jona ne warı̄kıl nı̄bep bin bı̄ mı̄ñı̄ mı̄debeım okok mınım kı̄b agnı̄gab.

*Kı̄slım nab okok rek ma mı̄denı̄mı̄b*

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

<sup>33</sup> “Bin bı̄ okok sı̄p dagıl tin cō̄g mı̄gan okok ma we ginı̄gal; ar sı̄nı̄ak alaj tı̄k lel melık gek, bin bı̄ okok karıp ñılık mı̄gan nı̄bak apıl mı̄senı̄ nı̄nı̄gal.

<sup>34</sup> Pen udın magıl ak sı̄p melık rek mı̄deb. Udın magıl ak mı̄d tep ginı̄gab ak, mı̄b gonı̄ nab adan melık gıl mı̄d tep ginı̄gab, pen udın magıl mı̄d tep ma ginı̄gab ak, mı̄b gonı̄ nab adan kı̄slım gı̄p ak rek mı̄denı̄gab.

<sup>35</sup> Nibi nɨj rep gɨnimɨb, nab nɨbi adan melik mɨdeb aka kɨslɨm mɨdeb. Nibi gos nɨpɨm, nab cɨn adan melik mɨdeb ag gos nɨpɨm ak pen kɨslɨm onɨmɨj rek lɨp rek, nɨbi ke nɨj rep gɨnimɨb.

<sup>36</sup> Mɨb gon nɨbi nab adan magɨlsek melik gɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ, mɨgan sɨkol eɨap kɨslɨm ma mɨdenɨgab ak, sɨp melik gek nɨbep melik pak nɨnɨgab aknɨb rek lɨnɨgab,” agak.

*Nibi Perisi kai gac sek mɨdebɨm, agak*

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas mɨnim ag juek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karɨp yad amɨl tap nɨnɨj,” agak. Agek, Jisas karɨp ne amɨl, karɨp mɨgan eyan tap nɨnɨnɨg bɨsɨgak.

<sup>38</sup> Bɨsɨgɨl, tap nɨbek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ Perisi nɨbak, gos ne ke nab okok nep nɨnɨl, bɨ nɨbaul tari gɨnɨg cɨn Juda kai per gɨpɨn rek, nɨnmagɨl ne ak nɨg lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop nep tap nɨbeeb, agɨl, gos ak nɨnɨk.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas gos nɨnɨk nɨbak ke nɨnɨl nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kɨri pler kap okok sɨj ken okok nɨg pak tep gɨpal rek ak gɨpɨm ak pen nab nɨbi eyan tap sɨ tap tɨmel gɨpɨm gac ak ap ran jakɨl mɨdeb. Nɨbi bin bɨ tap tep kɨrop okok dɨn, agɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb nep gɨpɨm.

<sup>40</sup> Nɨbi sakɨl sek yɨb. God nɨbep wak ak nep ma gɨ lak; nab adan abe gɨ lak.

<sup>41</sup> Nɨb ak, tap pler kap mɨgan eyan mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop nɨnimɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, tap nɨbi magɨlsek tɨd gɨnɨgab.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen nɨbi Perisi kai, nɨj tep yɨb gɨnimɨb: nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Sɨnɨb, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wɨg dai tanɨb okok nɨjem, tap kɨb rek lek, wɨk pag nɨj damɨl, wajrem alaj amek, nonɨm lɨl God nop nokɨm alap nɨn, agɨl, per gos nɨpɨm. Tap sɨkol sɨkol okok per nɨg gɨl gɨpɨm ak tep, pen tari gɨnɨg mɨnim wagɨn yɨb ak nɨnɨl kɨsen ma gɨpɨm? Bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨpɨd gɨl gɨp ar ak ma gɨpɨm; kɨrop tɨmel gɨp ar ak nep gɨpɨm. God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpɨm. Nɨg gɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen nɨbi Perisi kai, nɨj tep yɨb gɨnimɨb: nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, bɨ kɨb mab bog bɨsɨgpal ar ak nep bɨsɨgpɨm. Gos nɨbi nɨpɨm ak, bin bɨ konaj mɨdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mɨnim ag nɨb bɨ apeban e!’ agel, cɨnop tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨpɨm.

<sup>44</sup> Pen nɨbi Perisi kai, nɨj tep yɨb gɨnimɨb: nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ ognap nɨnɨl, nɨbep bɨ tep yɨb apal ak pen cɨp tɨgel gɨpal ki tɨmel mɨdeb mɨgan okok bin bɨ ma nɨnɨl ar alaj ajpal rek mɨdebɨm,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, lo mɨnim ag nɨb bɨ alap nop agak, “Mɨnim ag nɨb bɨ, mɨnim kɨlɨs yɨb lɨl ageban nɨbak, cɨnop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nɨbi lo mɨnim ag nɨb bɨ okok, nɨj tep yɨb gɨnimɨb. Nɨbi

mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Mɨnim kɨl tep apɨm ak, wad mɨker kɨb okok rek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop gom nɨbɨm ak pen kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨnɨl ag tausak ma dɨpɨm.

<sup>47</sup> Pen nɨbi lo mɨnim ag nɨb bɨ okok, nɨj tep yɨb gɨnimɨb. Nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Nased acɨk nɨbi okok bɨrarɨk nep bɨ God mɨnim agep bɨ okok kɨrop nɨg pak lɨlak. Pen nɨbi God mɨnim agep bɨ okok cɨp tɨgel kɨrop gɨ lɨpɨm.

<sup>48</sup> Gɨpɨm nɨbak, tep nep paklak, agɨl, gɨpɨm. Nased acɨk God mɨnim agep bɨ okok nɨg pak lɨlak; nɨbi pen cɨp tɨgel kɨrop gɨ lɨpɨm.

<sup>49</sup> Nɨb ak, God gos tep ke nɨnɨp ak agak, ‘Bɨ mɨnim yad agep okok, bɨ mɨnim tep yad dad ameb okok kɨrop ag yoknɨgain, pen kɨrop yo nɨnɨl, ognap gɨ tɨmel gɨl, ognap pɨs nep nɨg pak lɨnɨgal,’ agak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bɨrarɨk nep, God lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨnɨg gak nɨn ak tɨkɨl, bɨ God mɨnim agep okok kɨrop per pakel owɨp rek, bin bɨ mɨnɨ mɨdebɨm sɨj aul, tap dai nɨbak pen dɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>51</sup> Mɨker nɨbak me, bɨ Ebol nop ned wagɨn gɨl nɨg pakɨl, nɨg pak dapɨl, nɨg pak dapɨl, kɨsen Sekaraɨa nop, kau tap sobok gɨ nɨb karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan ak kɨdadan, kab kolɨm dɨ gɨlak bɨd ar sɨj aul, nab sɨnɨk nɨg pak lɨlak. Nɨbep nɨnɨd yɨb agebin, mɨnim mɨker nɨbak magɨlsek, bin bɨ mɨnɨ mɨdebɨm okok dɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>52</sup> Pen nɨbi lo mɨnim ag nɨb bɨ okok, nɨj tep yɨb gɨnimɨb. Nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Mɨnim tep ak, gos tep nɨneb karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan kɨjon ki ak nɨbi dɨl, okok we gɨpɨm. Okok we gɨpɨm ak, bin bɨ karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan am nɨnɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop per majɨl magrem ag rɨkɨm,” agak.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas kɨrop nɨb agɨl sɨj amek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, lo mɨnim ag nɨb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe nop yo nɨnɨlɨg gɨ aglak, “Mɨnim tari ak agon, pen agek nɨnɨl, nop dam mɨnim kɨb agɨn,” agɨl, Jisas nop mɨnim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

## 12

*Tap we gɨl gɨpal okok mɨsej nɨnɨgal  
(Mat 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɨn alap, bin bɨ konaj yɨb nep ap mogɨm gɨl, pen pen cɨrok cɨrok nɨl bin bɨ ognap tob tau pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨlɨg gɨl gɨl amel nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Perisi kai per gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak we gɨl, mɨd tep gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal. Nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek gɨnimɨb rek lɨp ak, nɨbi yɨs kɨri ak nɨj tep yɨb gɨnimɨb.

<sup>2</sup> Tap we gɨl gɨpɨm okok, kɨsen mɨsej lek nɨnɨgal. Mɨnim kapkap ag we gɨpɨm okok, ak rek nep mɨsej lek nɨnɨgal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen mɪnɪm kɪslɪm eyaŋ apɪm ak, melɪk sek agel nɪŋŋɪgal. Mɪnɪm kapkap karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ apɪm ak, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl karɪp ar alañ agel, yɪg dad karɪp lɪm okok dad amnɪgal,” agak.

*God nop nep pɪrɪknɪmɪb  
(Mat 10:31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Bin bɪ yad sɪŋ aul, nɪbep agebin, God nop cɪg gon, cɪnop ŋag paknɪgal, agɪl, ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Ak yokop mɪb goŋ ar ak nep gɪ tɪmel gel, kɪ gɪnɪgab. Kɪsen kɪrɪ tap alap nɪbep gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep agebin, nɪbɪ pɪrɪk gɪnɪg. Bɪ nɪbep mɪb goŋ ŋag pak lɪl, kɪsen nɪbep mab ke yɪneb mɪgan eyaŋ dɪ yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, Bɪ nɪbak nep pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Ne nep Bɪ pɪrɪkep me; nop nep pɪrɪknɪmɪb.

<sup>6</sup> “Nɪbɪ nɪpɪm, bin bɪ yakɪr sɪkol aknɪb mamɪd alañ sɪkɪm gɪl, mani lakaŋ sɪkol omal nep dɪpal. Yakɪr sɪkol nɪb okok, God nokɪm alap ma nɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp; magɪlsek nɪŋeb ak nep mɪdeb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nɪbɪ bin bɪ okok tap yɪb; yakɪr okok nɪbep eip adɪp adɪp rek mer. God nabɪc cɔg kɪmkas nɪbep ak magɪlsek wɔk pagɪp ak me, nɪbɪ ma pɪrɪkɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, bin bɪ okok mɪsen agnɪmɪb  
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ken mɪdobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪsen ag yɪkenɪgal ak, yad kɪrop pen abe bin bɪ sɪŋ aul yɪp pɪs ken mɪdebal, agɪl, God ejol ne mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪsen ag yɪknɪgain.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ken ma mɪdobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪsen agenɪgal ak, yad kɪrop pen abe bin bɪ sɪŋ aul yɪp pɪs ken ma mɪdebal, agɪl, God ejol ne mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪsen agnɪgain.

<sup>10</sup> “Bɪ Nɪ ne nop ag juenɪgal ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪg, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; pen Kaun Sɪŋ ak nop ag juenɪgal ak, God ne nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gɪl, dad Juda mogɪm gep karɪp sɪŋak, aka gapman bɪ kɪb mɪdebal nab sɪŋak, aka kɪŋ mɪdebal nab sɪŋak, dapenɪgal ak, pen mɪnɪm tari ak dɪl agɪn, agɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> Warɪk agem nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, won nɪbak nep Kaun Sɪŋ ne nɪbep gos ŋek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Tap koŋaj dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ koŋaj mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapɪ tap ne dɪ lɪl kɪmak okok, nonɪm lɪ yɪp pɪs kɪd ke ŋaŋ,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yɪp bɪ an agɪl, ‘Bɪ tap tɪg bɪlok ŋeb ak mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agek nɪŋɪl tap nɪbep okok dɪ nonɪm lɪ ŋɪnɪm?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap koŋaj nep dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tap koŋaj dɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ mani koŋaj mɪdenɪgab alap, wɔg dai ne ak, wid magɪl tap okok koŋaj yɪb nep mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>17</sup> Gos ne okok nep ke nɪŋ damɪl, ‘Tap ŋɪŋeb yad koŋaj nep mɪdeb okok, karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan akal dap lɪl, ŋɪb mɪdenɪm?’ agnɪgab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen gos alap nɪŋɪl, ‘Karɪp sɪkol okok tɪb wal gɪ yokɪl, karɪp kɪb kɪb okok nep gɪ lɪl, wid magɪl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magɪlsek dɪ karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb okok dam lɪnɪgab.

<sup>19</sup> Yad nɪg gɪl, adi ke agnɪgain, “Bɪ aul. Nak tap tep koŋaj yɪb mɪdeb ak mɪ koŋaj yɪb nep mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, wɔg nak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap nak nɪb okok nep ŋɪbɪlɪg gɪ, ŋɪg ŋɪbɪlɪg gɪ, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,” agnɪgain, agnɪgab.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪb agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgab, pen God nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek yɪb! Mɪŋɪ kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nep kɪmnɪgan. Tap nak koŋaj nep gɪ jɪn gɪ lek mɪdeb nɪb okok, an rek dɪ ŋɪb mɪdenɪgab?’ agnɪgab.

<sup>21</sup> “Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ tap tep okok koŋaj nep dɪ mogɪm gɪpal ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak kɪrɪ bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebal,” agak.

*God cɪnop kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, ‘Tap magɪl akal nɪb dɪl ŋɪb mɪdojɪn, walɪj akal nɪb dɪl yɪm mɪdojɪn,’ agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>23</sup> Tap ŋɪŋeb ak tap kɪb mer. Komɪŋ mɪdep won ak tap yɪb. Walɪj tap okok tap kɪb mer. Mɪb goŋ ak tap yɪb.

<sup>24</sup> Yakɪr mɪdebal okok nɪŋɪm. Yakɪr okok, bin bɪ gɪpal rek, wid wɔg gɪ yɪmel, pok gek ma tɪk dopal. Wid magɪl tɪk dap mogɪm gep karɪp kɪrɪ alap ma mɪdeb. God nep me tap ŋɪŋeb kɪrop ŋɪb. Ne tap sɪkol okok gos nɪŋɪl nɪg gɪp ak, nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg cɪnop bin bɪ ma kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪpɪm? Yakɪr okok tap sɪkol; nɪbɪ tap sɪkol mer.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɪbɪ gos par nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ŋɪn ak kɪrɪg gɪl, magɪl alap sek mɪdenɪgabɪm aka?

<sup>26</sup> Ak tap sɪkol, pen nɪbɪ ke tap sɪkol nɪbak gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. Nɪb ak, nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg tap yokop ar ognap gos par nɪpɪm?

<sup>27</sup> Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimnig rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi midedb. Pen Kin Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tib kadig tep gi midedb ak rek ma goligip.

<sup>28</sup> Tap be okok tanib nib okok tap yokop; per ma midenigab. Miini rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos nijnil nib gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma ninigab, agil, gos par nipim? Nijn dep magil nibi ak par ma midedb.

<sup>29</sup> Cin tap magil, nig, tap okok akal nib dil ninjin, agil, gos miker ak ma ninjinmib.

<sup>30</sup> Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos nibak rek nipal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep sakol ma gip; tap nibi ma midedb okok ninip.

<sup>31</sup> Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, cinop sek dinimnig, agil, gos nokim ninil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep ninigab.

*Karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak tap tep di mogim ginimib*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad sij aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod midenigain, agil ninip ak me, nibi ma piriknimib.

<sup>33</sup> Tap nibi midedb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma midedb okok kirop ninimib. Nig genigabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alaj sijak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dinigab; sipsep tap okok ma ninjinigab.

<sup>34</sup> Pen tap tep nibi okok lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagin aul midenigab. Pen tap tep nibi seb kab ar alaj sijak di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alaj midenigab.

*Gjin gil midenimib*

<sup>35</sup> “Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil lil ninlig gi midenimib.

<sup>36</sup> Bi wog gi neb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cin ak, bi nneb ne bin dil eip tap kib nib midel ninlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, nin nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijon pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nib nig ginimib.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri nin midenigal ak ninil, kirop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kirop agek, apil tap nneb li nibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap nneb okok dam kirop ninigab.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bi kib kislum nab kib eyaj aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil ninjinigab, bi

ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab.

<sup>39</sup> Nib ak, ninim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab nin ak, agil, nin mideblap ak, karip kirop pipagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop.

<sup>40</sup> Nib aknib rek, Bi Ni ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos ninjinigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

*God nop wog gi tep ginimib  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep midedb, wog gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wog yip gipal ognap kirop kod midil, tap nneb kirop okok nonim li nilig gi midenimnig,’ agil, amnigab.

<sup>43</sup> Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak ninil, nop di tep yib ginigab.

<sup>44</sup> Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

<sup>45</sup> Pen bi wog gi neb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma aheb, agil, bin bi wog gi neb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, tap kib nibil, nig wain konai nibil, sakol nagil, gi midenigab.

<sup>46</sup> Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, ninjinigab nin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kirop sijak ag yoknigab.

<sup>47</sup> “Bi wog gi neb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak nin tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal.

<sup>48</sup> Pen bi wog gi neb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma ninil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ninigal. God bin bi kirop tap konai ninigab okok, yip pen tap konai ninimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap konai yib ninigab okok, yip pen tap konai yib ninimib, agnigab.

*Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal*

*(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep!

<sup>50</sup> Yip yur pak ninig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal nin ak nep auan amnigab.

<sup>51</sup> Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim ninig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad

opin rek, bin bɪ okok gos ar ke ke nɪŋɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal.

<sup>52</sup> Mɪŋi ŋɪn aul tɪkɪl, amɪlgon apɪlgon aknɪb mamɪd rek mɪdenɪgal ak, omal nokɪm yɪp del, omal yɪp ma dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Pen mer ak, omal yɪp der, omal nokɪm yɪp ma dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal.

<sup>53</sup> Bɪ apɪl mal, ŋɪ ne aka nap yɪp ma dek me, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Bin amɪl mal, pai ne aka nonɪm yɪp ma dek me, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Nonɪm eip ŋɪ ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gɪnɪgair; nonɪm aka ŋɪ ne bine ak yɪp ma dek, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair,” agak.

*Krais ak apeb, agɪl, ma nɪŋlak*

*(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek kɪrop agak, “Pɪb panɪd ameb pɪs kɪd kɪmi komɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪŋi mɪŋab ŋagnɪg geb, agɪl nɪŋ mɪdem, mɪdak mɪdak apɪm rek nep mɪŋab ŋagnɪgab.

<sup>55</sup> Yɪgen kɪb okim nɪb okol gɪ apek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪŋi pɪb kɪb lɪnɪg geb, agɪl nɪŋ mɪdem, mɪdak mɪdak apɪm rek nep pɪb kɪb lɪnɪgab.

<sup>56</sup> Nɪbi bɪ esek agep! Tap lim dai wagɪn aul nɪŋ tep gɪl, tap seb kab ar alay nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪpɪm ak, pen tari gɪnɪg ŋɪn kɪb per kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak, mɪŋi bɪr owɪp, agɪl ma nɪpɪm?” agak.

*Bɪ nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak eip mɪnɪm tɪg asɪnɪmɪb*

*(Mat 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Nɪbi ti gɪnɪg, majɪl nɪbak tep, majɪl nɪbak tɪmel, agɪl ma nɪpɪm?”

<sup>58</sup> Pen bɪ alap, nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg dad amebin, agonɪmɪŋ, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak tari gɪnɪg agnɪg amobɪr, agɪl, majɪl nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, nop eip mɪnɪm ag tɪg asɪk tep gɪnɪmir. Mer ak, nep dam bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪŋeb ŋɪnmagɪl ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ŋɪnmagɪl ar kɪrop okok lek, nep pɪs nep dam mɪŋ lɪnɪgal.

<sup>59</sup> Nɪb ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagɪman nep mɪdɪl, tap dai nak okok pɪs nep dai pag ju sakɪl me, sɔŋ amnɪgan,” agak.

### 13

*Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪgabɪm*

<sup>1</sup> Magɪl nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, Jisas nop agɪl aglak, “Galili bin bɪ ognap apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak tap sobok gɪ ŋel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot kɪrop pɪs nep ŋag pak lak,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Galili bin bɪ nɪb okok nep, tap si tap tɪmel aknɪb ke gel nɪb gɪp, pen Galili bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol gɪpal rek nɪb ma gɪp, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar?”

<sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl,

ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪmlak rek nep, nɪbi magɪlsek ak rek nep kɪmnɪgabɪm.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam cɔb ulep sɪŋak, karɪp par kɪb tɪ panj pe gɪl bin bɪ aknɪb kagol pɪs kɪd adaj (18) kɪrop pak lak ak, tap si tap tɪmel aknɪb ke gel nɪg gɪp, pen bin bɪ Jerusalem mɪdebal ognap tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol gɪpal rek nɪg ma gɪp, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar?”

<sup>5</sup> Ak mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪmlak rek nep, nɪbi magɪlsek ak rek nep kɪmnɪgabɪm.

*Mab alap magɪl ma pɪlip*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak, “Bɪ alap utem magɪl alap pɪlan, agɪl, yɪŋ ak ju dapɪl, nag wain wɔg ne sɪŋak yɪmnɪgab. Kɪsen adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪŋnɪgab magɪl alap ma pɪlnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Bɪ wɔg gep ne ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Mɪ omal nokɪm mɪ nokɪm nokɪm yɪnek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, per apɪl nɪpin utem yɪmnek ak magɪl ŋɪŋeb alap ma pɪlip. Nɪb ak, wɔg dai yad nab sɪŋak mɪdeb ak tep ma gɪp. Tɪb yokan!’ agnɪgab.

<sup>8</sup> Agenɪgab, bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb ne agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, utem wagɪn nɪbak mɪŋi tɪb ma yokep. Yad utem wagɪn nɪbak kɪpɪl gɪ tep gɪl, tap kas kas ognap dap len,

<sup>9</sup> mɪ kɪsen nɪb ak magɪl pɪlnɪmɪŋ ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn; pen magɪl ma pɪlnɪmɪŋ ak, tɪb gɪ rɪk yoknɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

*Jisas bin alap kɪd magɪl ŋɪk gak gek, yɪpɪd gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ŋɪn alap, Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp alap amɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ŋɪ mɪdek.

<sup>11</sup> Karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak bin alap ap mɪdek. Bin nɪbak nop kɪjeki kɪyob ŋɪlɪk gek, kɪd magɪl ne ak ŋɪk ŋɪk gɪl nep ajolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb kagol pɪs kɪd adaj (18) yɪnak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas bin nɪbak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gɪp ak komɪŋ lɪp,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb agɪl, nop dɪ nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep kɪd magɪl ne ak yɪpɪd gek, God yɪb ne ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ŋɪn ak gek komɪŋ lak ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪb Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪbak kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Jisas nop nɪŋek mɪlɪk yapek, bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap gɪp okok, wɔg gep ŋɪn aknɪb kagol onɪd nep apem komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Mɪŋi God nop sobok gep ŋɪn aul nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop pen agak, “Nɪbi bɪ esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nɪbi okok ŋon gɪ lem mɪdenɪgab sɪŋak, God nop sobok gep ŋɪn ak ŋɪg nen gek, kɪrop nag wɪsɪbɪl, dad amem ŋɪg ŋɪŋɪgal aka mer?”

<sup>16</sup> Pen based acik c'n Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul. Seten nop b'rarik nep fion gi lek, m'i y'in kagol pis kid adaj m'ideb ak, nop y'm'ig ma nepim ar? M'ini God nop sobok gep n'in aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip m'inim kib agebim ar?

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nop n'ijel milik yowak okok nab'ij yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok n'ijil, m'ini m'ini yib gilak.

*Mab mastad magil ak, m'inim sid tikil agak*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas m'inim alap sek agil agak, "God bin bi dil kod m'idenigab m'inim ak n'ibep ag n'ing gebin ak, titi gil agen, n'ibi n'ij tep ginigabim?"

<sup>19</sup> Me m'inim agnig gebin ar n'ibaul rek m'ideb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wog dai ne ak y'mek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid amenigab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid m'idenigal," agak.

<sup>20</sup> M'inim alap pen kauyan agak, "God bin bi dil kod m'idenigab m'inim ak, titi gil agen, n'ibi n'ij tep ginigabim?"

<sup>21</sup> Ar n'ibak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyan sek tig adik madik gek m'idlig gi, kib yib tannigab rek ak ginigab," agak.

*K'ijon sikol ak  
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnig gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi karip tirig tiron m'idelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig gi, m'inim ag n'ing gi amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi m'idelak nib okok, bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, God yokop bin bi omal nep di kom'ij yoknigab aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas k'irok agak,

<sup>24</sup> "N'ib ak, n'ibi kilis gil nep, k'ijon wagin sikol tam n'ibak amnigabim. Bin bi konai yib nep, k'ijon tam sikol n'ibak amnin, agil, am sis'ij tik mer n'ij'igal.

<sup>25</sup> Tari ginig, bi karip nap nib ak k'ijon g'innigab, n'ibi s'oj okok nep m'idil, pak gu gu gil agnigabim, 'Bi kib, k'ijon y'ikan!' agnigabim. N'ibi n'ib agem, ne pen pe agnigab, 'N'ibi akal n'ib? Yad n'ibep ma n'ipin!' agnigab.

<sup>26</sup> Agenigab, n'ibi pen agnigabim, 'Nak ned karip lim c'n ak apil, nep eip tap n'ib'il nig n'ib'il goligipin; nak c'nop m'inim ag n'oligipan,' agnigabim.

<sup>27</sup> N'ibep pen agnigab, 'Yad n'ibep ma n'ipin. N'ibi akal n'ib yad ma n'ipin. N'ibi bin bi tap si tap t'amel g'ipim ak me, n'ibep k'ijon ma y'knigain. Amnin!' agnigab.

<sup>28</sup> K'isen n'ibi n'ij'igabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God m'inim agep bi okok, God karip lim per m'idep ak God eip m'idenigal, pen n'ibep ag s'oj yokek, sil

kib aglig gi, meg m'igan su t'ib'klig gi nep m'idenigabim.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi par okok n'ib, p'ib apeb pis ken n'ib, p'ib pan'id ameb pis ken n'ib, okim okok n'ib, okid okok n'ib, God karip lim per m'idep ne ak apil, bisig gi jim nil tap kib n'ij'igal.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bin bi m'ini kid ken yib s'ijak m'idebal okok, k'isen ognap ned am m'idenigal. Pen bin bi m'ini ned amebal okok, k'isen ognap kid ken yib okok m'idenigal," agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem n'ijek mapin gak*

<sup>31</sup> Won n'ibak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, "Gapman bi kib Herod nep nag pak l'ing geb. N'ib ak, nak karip lim aul k'irig gil, karip lim ke alap amnon," aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "N'ibi am kain sapeb n'ibak nop agem, n'ij m'idonm'ij. M'ini abe, tol abe, bin bi k'ijeki k'iyob n'ilik aban nagip okok gen kom'ij lil, bin bi tap g'ip okok gen kom'ij lil, ginigab. M'inek pen, n'in omal nokim ak me, wog yad ak gi saknigain.

<sup>33</sup> Pen m'ini, tol, men'ik yad majil amnin ag gos n'ipin ak amnigain. Bi God m'inim agep okok k'irok Jerusalem nep nag pak l'ingal.

<sup>34</sup> "Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne m'inim agep bi ne n'ibep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari ginig per kab ju pak lipim? K'lokil n'ilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per ni pai nak okok di tep ginim, agil, n'ipin ak pen yip y'irik n'ijil mer apim.

<sup>35</sup> N'ib ak, n'ijim. Karip n'ibi ak kau nep m'ideb. Midak, n'ibi yip ma n'ij'igabim; k'isen okok, 'Bi n'ibaul Bi Kib ag yokip apeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alaj amnan,' agnigabim n'in ak me, yip kauyan n'ij'igabim," agak.

## 14

*Jisas, bi n'inmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, kom'ij lak*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep n'in alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap n'ibek n'ij'ig gi, bin bi m'idelak okok, ne tari rek ginim'ij, agil, n'ij i sek li m'idelak.

<sup>2</sup> Tari ginig: n'in n'ibak, bi n'inmagil tob su gak alap ap m'idek.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo m'inim ag neb bi okok abe, k'irok agak, "God nop sobok gep n'in aul, bi tap g'ip alap gon kom'ij l'ingab ak tep aka mer? Lo m'inim tari ageb?" agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, m'inim alap pen ma aglak. N'ib ak, Jisas bi n'inmagil tob su gak ak nop di n'ijek kom'ij lak. Kom'ij lek, Jisas bi n'ibak nop ag yokek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bi n'ibak ag yokil, bi n'ib okok k'irok agak, "Ni pai n'ibi alap aka kaj kau n'ibi

alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig m̄lp̄m kau m̄gan eyan yapen̄gab ak, n̄bi kasek am d̄i yokn̄gab̄m aka mer?" agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, k̄ri pen m̄n̄m alap agn̄mel rek ma lak.

*Cin yib kib m̄den, agil, gos ak ma n̄ñ̄m̄b*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin b̄i n̄b okok tap maḡil ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄ ap̄il, kau bis̄igep tep tep ar ak nep n̄ñ̄ñ̄ bis̄iḡin, aḡil, bis̄iḡlak ak, Jisas n̄ñ̄ñ̄, m̄n̄m alap m̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agak,

<sup>8</sup> "B̄i alap bin d̄in̄g ḡil, tap kib ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄ n̄bep s̄ik agek am̄il, kau bis̄igep tep lin̄m̄ñ̄ ar ak ma bis̄ign̄m̄b. Tari ḡin̄g: bin b̄i kib ognap on̄mel rek l̄ip.

<sup>9</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bi kau bis̄igep tep ar n̄bak bis̄ig gen̄gab̄m ak, b̄i n̄bep s̄ik agn̄gab ak ap̄il agn̄gab, 'Nak ke s̄ñ̄ak am̄noñ, b̄i kib aul ar n̄b s̄ñ̄ak bis̄igan,' agek, nod nab̄ñ̄ gek n̄ñ̄ñ̄g ḡi, am l̄iñ̄g ḡi am bak okok bis̄ign̄gab̄n.

<sup>10</sup> Pen n̄bep, tap ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄, aḡil, s̄ik agen̄mel, am gol okok bis̄ig m̄dem me, b̄i n̄bep s̄ik agn̄gab ak ap̄il agn̄gab, 'B̄i ñ̄bem̄mam. Nak ap̄il kau ar tep aul bis̄ig gan,' agek, bin b̄i tap ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄g ap m̄den̄gal okok nep n̄ñ̄ñ̄, b̄i ak nab aul b̄i kib nep m̄deh, agn̄gal.

<sup>11</sup> N̄b akn̄b rek, cin yib kib m̄deh, ag gos n̄pal bin b̄i okok, God yib k̄rop gek ap yon̄gab. Pen cin yib kib ma m̄deh, ag gos n̄pal bin b̄i okok, God yib k̄rop gek ap rann̄gab," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m ar n̄bak aḡil, b̄i tap kib ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄g bin b̄i s̄ik agak b̄i ak nop agak, "Nak tap kib ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄g, b̄i n̄ñ̄eb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim alog nak mani kon̄ai m̄deh bin b̄i okok, k̄rop ma s̄ik agn̄m̄n. Bin b̄i n̄b okok, cin dai ñ̄n, aḡil, nep pen tap ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄g s̄ik agn̄mel rek l̄ip.

<sup>13</sup> Nak tap kib ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄g, bin b̄i yim gep rek okok, bin b̄i ñ̄m̄maḡil tob kalau ḡip okok, bin b̄i tob t̄imel ḡip okok, bin b̄i ud̄n kwoi ḡip okok, k̄rop s̄ik agem, apen̄gal, tap ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄m̄b.

<sup>14</sup> Bin b̄i yim gep rek n̄b okok, nep pen ñ̄n̄mel rek ma l̄n̄gab ak me, k̄isen God bin b̄i kom̄ñ̄ tep ne okok gek war̄ikn̄gal ñ̄n̄ ak, ne ke nep pen ñ̄n̄gab," agak.

*Tap kib ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄gal ak, m̄n̄m s̄id t̄ik̄il agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄ñ̄, b̄i k̄ri eip tap ñ̄belak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄den̄gab ak, ne eip jim ñ̄l tap kib ñ̄ben̄gal okok, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ yib ḡin̄gal," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "B̄i alap tap kib ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄g ḡil, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep s̄ik agn̄gab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen tap kib ñ̄ñ̄eb ñ̄n n̄bak apen̄gab, b̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb ne ak nop agn̄gab, 'Miñ̄i

nak am̄il bin b̄i ned ag l̄ipin okok k̄rop am pon̄id downan,' agn̄gab. B̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb ne pen am̄il agn̄gab, 'Tap maḡilsek dap ḡiñ̄ñ̄ ḡip̄in; apem am̄n̄!' agn̄gab.

<sup>18</sup> Agen̄gab, bin b̄i n̄b okok alap agn̄gab, 'Yad am̄n̄m ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak n̄ñ̄ñ̄g amebin,' agn̄gab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen alap agn̄gab, 'Yad am̄n̄m ak pen kaj kau akn̄b wajrem alañ taupin ak, w̄og ḡi tep ḡin̄gal aka, aḡil, am n̄ñ̄ñ̄gain,' agn̄gab.

<sup>20</sup> Alap agn̄gab, 'Yad am̄n̄m ak pen bin yad k̄isen nep d̄ipin ak me, on̄m rek ma l̄ip,' agn̄gab.

<sup>21</sup> N̄b agen̄gal, b̄i n̄bak ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄ri tari tari agn̄gal ak, b̄i kib ne ak nop agn̄gab. Agen̄gab, b̄i kib ak c̄ibur nop ak t̄imel gek, b̄i ne ak nop kauyan ag yok̄il agn̄gab, 'Nak kasek am maj̄il kib okok abe, maj̄il s̄ikol okok abe am̄il, bin b̄i yim gep rek okok, bin b̄i ñ̄n̄maḡil tob kalau ḡip okok, bin b̄i ud̄n kwoi ḡip okok, bin b̄i tob t̄imel ḡip okok, k̄rop pon̄id downan,' agn̄gab.

<sup>22</sup> Agen̄gab, agn̄gab rek ḡil, k̄isen b̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb n̄bak agn̄gab, 'B̄i kib, apan rek ḡipin ak pen m̄gan ognap kau nep m̄deh,' agn̄gab.

<sup>23</sup> Agen̄gab, b̄i kib ak b̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb ne nop agn̄gab, 'Nak maj̄il kib okok abe, maj̄il s̄ikol okok abe am̄il, bin b̄i m̄n̄m k̄ils aḡil agek, k̄ri apel, kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄gan yad ak p̄is nep t̄ib d̄in̄m̄ñ̄.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bin b̄i ned s̄ik agen ma opal okok, bin b̄i alap tap yad s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap ma ñ̄ñ̄ñ̄gab, mer yib,' agn̄gab," agak.

*Gos n̄ñ̄ tep ḡil, yip p̄is ken on̄m̄b, agak (Mat 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas maj̄il amek ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai yib nop k̄isen ḡilak. Ne ad̄ik ḡil k̄rop agak,

<sup>26</sup> "Bin b̄i okok yip p̄is ken am̄n̄n agn̄gal ak pen gos kib k̄ri am̄n̄gab non̄m nap, bin ñ̄ pai, n̄nai n̄mam, aka m̄b gon̄ k̄ri ke, bin b̄i okok bin b̄i yad m̄den̄mel rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>27</sup> Bin b̄i ognap agn̄gal, Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄dojin̄ ak pen ñ̄g gon, bin b̄i ognap c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄mel rek l̄ip, aḡil, m̄b gon̄ k̄ri ke nep gos n̄ñ̄ñ̄g ḡi, mab kros k̄ri d̄i ka ḡil yip sain ma ḡin̄gal ak, bin b̄i yad m̄den̄mel rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>28</sup> Pen b̄i n̄bi alap, kar̄ip par kib i ar alañ alap ḡin̄g, ned mani titi ḡil rek d̄il ḡin̄m, aḡil, gos n̄ñ̄ tep ḡil ḡin̄gab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen, ḡin̄m ḡin̄m, aḡil, kab ned nep ḡin̄gab ak pen k̄isen mani ulep gek, kar̄ip ulep gek, bin b̄i okok nop ag juñ̄l agn̄gal,

<sup>30</sup> 'Ake! B̄i par aul kar̄ip ḡin̄g ḡi rek ḡi dam̄il, kar̄ip dai k̄riñ̄ ḡip sisak geb,' agn̄gab.



<sup>31</sup> Pen nɪbak rek, bɪ kiŋ alap, bɪ kiŋ alap eip pen pen gɪnɪg, ned gos nɪŋ tep gɪl amnɪgab. Pen ne gos nɪŋ damɪl, ami bɪ yad ak ten tausan nep mɪdeb; pen kiŋ nɪbak ami bɪ ne twenti tausan mɪdeb; pen pen gɪl, ne ami bɪ yad ŋag pak lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agnɪgab.

<sup>32</sup> Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kiŋ alap par okok kɪsen apek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm yokɪl agnɪgab, 'Cɪr titi gɪl, mɪnɪm ag jɪm ŋɪr?' agnɪgab.

<sup>33</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Tap nɪbi okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, yad eip ma onɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪmɪb rek ma lɪp.

<sup>34</sup> "Dek tap tep yɪb ak pen dek kal ne amnɪgab ak, kɪri tari gel kauyan yɪdek gɪnɪgab?"

<sup>35</sup> Dek nɪbak rek, dɪ wɔg dai aka kɪlokɪl cɪb sɪŋak yokel tap magɪl tan tep ma gɪnɪgab. Dek nɪbak rek wɔg alap ma mɪdeb; dɪ yokep rek nep lɪp. Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb," agak.

## 15

### *Kaj sipsip alap kɪr gak*

(Mat 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Pen bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok abe, Jisas mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪn, agɪl, ap nɪŋ mɪdelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop ag juɪl aglak, "Ne tari gɪnɪg bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok dɪl, eip tap magɪl jɪm ŋɪl ŋɪbeb?" aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak.

<sup>4</sup> "Bɪ nɪbi alap, kaj sipsip ŋɪnjuɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaj (100) mɪk mɪdenɪgab. Pen nokɪm nɪb alap kɪr genɪgab ak, ognap dam lɪm sɪlɪn sɪlɪn mɪdeb okok lɪl, am kaj sipsip ne kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pɪyo nɪŋ tag tag, nop pɪyo nɪŋ dam dam nɪŋ dɪnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dɪ wajrem ne ak ar alaj lɪnɪgab.

<sup>6</sup> Wajrem alaj dap karɪp amɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgab agnɪgab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kɪr gɪp ak, pɪyo nɪŋɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪn,' agnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪg aknɪb rek me, bin bɪ konɪai nep okok, cɪn gɪ tep gɪl tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn, agɪl, gos nɪpal okok, seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak mɪdebal okok nɪŋɪl mɪŋ mɪŋ ma gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nɪŋɪl mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgal.

### *Kab magɪl alap kɪr gak*

<sup>8</sup> "Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magɪl ne aknɪb wajrem alaj mɪdenɪgab. Pen magɪl alap, karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan okok kapkap ap

yapenɪgab ak, ne tari gɪnɪgab? Ne sɪp dagɪl ar sɪŋ epel lɪl, pɪyo nɪŋ nɪŋ kau acɪp acɪp lɪg lɪg, kab magɪl ne nɪbak dɪnɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> Kab magɪl ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agek, ap mogɪm genɪgab agnɪgab, 'Kab magɪl yad yowɪp magɪl nokɪm nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪn,' agnɪgab.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak God ejol ne okok nɪŋɪl mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgal," agak.

*Ŋɪ alap nap nop kɪrɪg amnak ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak, "Bɪ alap ŋɪ ne omal mɪdenɪgab ak.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋɪ ne kɪsen ak, apɪl nap nop agnɪgab, 'Bapi, tap cɪrop mal apan okok, tɪg asɪk yɪp okok ke ŋan,' agek, nap tap kɪrop mal okok tɪg asɪk ke ke ŋɪnɪgab.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋek, ŋɪ ne kɪsen ak magɪl ulep magɪl alap mɪdɪl, nap tap nop tɪg asɪk ŋak okok magɪlsek sɪkɪm gɪl, mani dɪl, dad karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. Am nɪb okok mɪdɪl, bin si tap tɪmel okok gɪlɪg gɪ, mani tap ne dad amnɪgab okok, abramek bin bɪ okok ŋɪ saknɪgab.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪg gek, mani ne sakek, karɪp lɪm nɪbak yuan kɪb yɪb lɪnɪgab. Pen tap magɪl tau ŋɪŋɪmɪŋ mani alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪg gek, ne amɪl, bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb nap kɪri alap ag nɪŋek, nop kaj mɪkep wɔg ak ag lɪnɪgab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nop yuan kɪb yɪb ak lek gɪ mɪdek mɪdek, kaj mɪkelɪgɪpal womai wak okok ognap ŋɪŋɪm agnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ ognap nop tap magɪl ma ŋɪnɪgal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen gos magɪl ne nɪŋ dad amek gos tep magɪl ak apek agnɪgab, 'Bapi yad bɪ nop wɔg gɪpal okok, tap magɪl konɪai mɪdeb. Pen yad sɪŋaul mɪdebin, yɪp yuan kɪb yɪb lɪp.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, yad karɪp lɪm aul kɪrɪg gɪl, bapi mɪdeb sɪŋak kauyan adɪk gɪ amɪl, nop agnɪgain, "God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar nep ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪpin rek,

<sup>19</sup> nak yɪp ŋɪ yad ma agnɪmɪn. Yɪp bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb nak alap rek ag lek gɪnɪgain," agnɪgain,' agnɪgab.

<sup>20</sup> Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bapi karɪp adɪk gɪ amnɪgain, agɪl, pan dɪnɪgab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nɪb ŋɪ ne nɪbak nop yɪpɪd nɪŋnɪgab. Nap ŋɪ ne nɪŋɪl, nop yɪmɪg yɪb gɪnɪgab. Ne kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl nop nab nab lɪ dɪ kain gɪl, tɪg bom sɪlokɪl mɪlɪk ŋɪŋnɪgab.

<sup>21</sup> Nap nīg gek, ñi agnīgab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gī tīmel gīl, udin yirik ar nep ak gī tīmel gīl, gīpin rek, nak yīp ñi yad ma agnīmīn,' agnīgab.

<sup>22</sup> Nap pen, bī wōg gī ñeb ne okok kīrop agnīgab, 'Ñibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yīm ñil, ñinmagīl nop ak riñ lī ñil, tob tīrip lī ñil, gīm.

<sup>23</sup> Nīg gīl, amīl kaj kau ñīlīk marīp sīlīn tep yīb ak pak dam dagīlem, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī tap kib ñīñ.

<sup>24</sup> Ñi yad ak pīs nep kīmak rek lak ak, pen mīñi ne kauyañ komīñ mīdeb. Ned ne pīs nep kīrīg gak ak, pen mīñi nop pīyo nīñīl adīk dīpin,' agnīgab. Nap nīb agek, kīri am kaj kau ñīlīk pak dapīl, tap magīl dagīlel, mīñ mīñ gīnīgab.

<sup>25</sup> "Pen ñi ne ned ak, wōg dai okok gī tag kīrīg gīl, adīk gī yokop karīp ulep sīñak apīl nīñīgab, cacīñ, mab cōg paklīg gī, kogīm paglīg gī, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdenīgab.

<sup>26</sup> Nīg genīgab, ñi ned ak nap bī wōg gī ñeb ne alap nop sīk agek apek ag nīñīl agnīgab, 'Tari gebal?' agnīgab.

<sup>27</sup> Agenīgab, agnīgab, 'Namam kīsen nak kīmīb agīl nīñīp ak pen mīñi adīk gī aposīp, nap kaj kau ñīlīk marīp sīlīn tep ak pak dagīl ñībīlīg gī mīñ mīñ gebal,' agnīgab.

<sup>28</sup> Agenīgab, nop mīlīk kal yīb yapek, karīp ñīlīk mīgan ma amnīgab; sōñ sīñak eyañ nep mīdenīgab. Nap pen sōñ amīl, apek karīp ñīlīk mīgan amnīr, agīl, nop mīnīm sain sain agīl agnīgab.

<sup>29</sup> Nap ne mīnīm sain sain agenīgab pen ñi ned ne agnīgab, 'Yad mīnīm nak apan rek per nep kīsen gīl, bī mīñ wōg gep nak rek mīdīl, wōg nep per per gen mī konjāi yīb nep amīb. Pen yīp kaj meme ñīlīk alap ñek, ñībemmam yad okok eip pak dagīl ñībīl mīñ mīñ ma gīpin.

<sup>30</sup> Pen ñi nak nībak, tap nonīm lī ñīnak okok damīl, bin si tap okok gīl gī ñīb yok sakīl owīp, nop yīmīg nīñīl, kaj kau ñīlīk marīp sīlīn tep yīb ak pakpan!' agnīgab.

<sup>31</sup> Nīb agenīgab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnīgab, 'Cīr apīl per mīdobīr rek, tap yad okok magīlsek nak dīnīgan.

<sup>32</sup> Namam kīsen nak pīs nep kīmak rek lak ak, pen mīñi ne kauyañ komīñ mīdeb. Ne pīs nep kīr gak rek lak ak, pen mīñi nop pīyo nīñīl adīk dīpin. Nīb ak me, cīn mīñ mīñ gīn,' agnīgab," agak.

## 16

*Bī wōg kod mīdeb bī ak, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jīsas bī ne okok kīrop agak, "Bī kib tap konjāi mīdenīgab alap, bī tap ne kod mīdeb bī alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod mīdenīgab.

Pen bī kib ak, mīnīm alap nīñīgab, bī tap ne kod mīdenīgab nībak, tap ne okok abramek gīnīgab.

<sup>2</sup> Bī kib mīnīm nībak nīñīl, nop sīk agek apenīgab agnīgab, 'Tap yad okok kod mīd tep ma geban ak, yīp ag ñel nīpin. Nīb ak, nak amīl, tap yad tīti mīdeb okok magīlsek wōk pag nīñīl tep gīl, bin bī okok kīrop tap dai yad tīti mīdeb okok magīlsek wōk pag nīñīl tep gīl, ap yīp ag ñīl, wōg yad geban ak kīsen ma gīnīgan,' agnīgab.

<sup>3</sup> Agenīgab, bī tap ne kod mīdeb nībak, nab ne okok nep gos par nīñīl agnīgab, 'Bī kib ak yīp ag yoknīgab geb ak pen yad tari gīnīm? Yad bī kīlis ma mīdebin rek, līm pīñīl pag gīnīm rek ma līp. Bin bī ognap tap kīrop ak asīb ag gī ñībēnīgāin ak, yīp nabīñ gīnīgab,' agnīgab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kīsen gos nīñīl tep gīl agnīgab, 'Yad tari gīnīm ak mīñi nīpin. Ar nībak gen, kīsen bī kib yad yīp ag yoknīgab ñīn ak, bin bī ognap yīp del, karīp kīrop sīñak kīn mīdenīgāin,' agnīgab.

<sup>5</sup> Nīb agīl, bin bī ognap kīrop bī kib ne tap dai mīdenīgab okok sīk agnīgab. Sīk agek, bī ned onīgab ak nop agnīgab, 'Nak bī kib yad tap dai tīti mīdeb?' agnīgab.

<sup>6</sup> Agenīgab agnīgab, 'Wel ñībēb dīlam ñīnjuīl aknīb mamīd alañ (100),' agnīgab. Agenīgab agnīgab, 'Tiket aul dīl, kasek bīsīgīl dīlam ñīnjuīl omal adīk gī dam aknīb wajrem alañ (50) ñu kīl tīkan,' agnīgab. Agenīgab, agnīgab rek nep gīnīgab.

<sup>7</sup> Kīsen bī alap apenīgab, agnīgab, 'Nak bī kib yad tap dai tīti mīdeb?' agnīgab. Agenīgab agnīgab, 'Wid bek ñīnjuīl aknīb mamīd alañ (100),' agnīgab. Agenīgab agnīgab, 'Tiket aul dīl, kasek bīsīgīl bek ñīnjuīl omal omal (80) ñu kīl tīkan,' agnīgab. Agenīgab, agnīgab rek nep gīnīgab.

<sup>8</sup> Nīg genīgab, kīsen bī kib ne ak nīñīl agnīgab, 'Bī tap yad kod mīdep bī nībak, gos nīñīl tep gīl, tari tari gīl mīd tep gīnīgāin, agīp ak, ne gī tep gīp,' agnīgab. Nīb ak nīñīm. Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal okok apal, 'Mīñi tīti gīl kīsen bīsīg mīdep cīn ak mīd tep gīnīmīñ?' apal. Pen melīk tep nīpal bin bī okok nīg aknīb rek nep gīplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani tap līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdeb okok, bin bī ognap okok ñem me, kīsen tap nīb okok pīs nep kīr gīnīgab ñīn ak, God karīp līm per mīdep ne sīñak nībep ag wasu dīnīgab.

<sup>10</sup> Mani tap sīkol alap, bin bī alap ñīnmagīl ar ak lel, kod mīd tep gīnīgab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep gīnīgab. Pen mani tap sīkol alap, bin bī alap ñīnmagīl ar ak lel, kod mīd tep ma gīnīgab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep gīnīgab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen n̄bi mani tap l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄deb ak d̄l, esek aḡl, kod m̄d tep ma ḡn̄igab̄m ak, b̄ an n̄bep tap tep ȳb ar alaj n̄b n̄n̄igab?

<sup>12</sup> B̄i alap mani tap ne d̄i n̄n̄maḡl ar n̄bep l̄n̄igab ak, n̄bi esek aḡl, kod m̄d tep ma gen̄igab̄m ak, b̄ an mani tap n̄bep ke n̄n̄igab?

<sup>13</sup> B̄i nok̄m alap, b̄i k̄ib omal k̄rop w̄og ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek ma lip. B̄i omalḡl k̄rop w̄og ḡn̄igab ak pen ne b̄i k̄ib alap nop m̄dmaḡl l̄l, b̄i alap nop m̄dmaḡl ma l̄n̄igab. Aka b̄i k̄ib alap nop m̄dmaḡl l̄l, b̄i alap nop m̄dmaḡl ma l̄n̄igab. Akn̄b rek, n̄bi mani tap okok tap tep ȳb aḡl n̄n̄en̄igab̄m ak, God nop w̄og ḡp̄m ak k̄ir̄g ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek lip,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> B̄i Perisi okok, gos k̄ib k̄iri mani ar ak nep n̄n̄ōl̄ḡipal ak me, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ agek ak n̄n̄il s̄k aḡl aḡ juelak.

<sup>15</sup> Aḡ juelak, k̄rop agak, “N̄bi bin b̄i ud̄n̄ ȳr̄k ar ak, c̄n bin b̄i tep m̄dōb̄n, ap̄m ak, pen God c̄bur gos m̄dmaḡl nab n̄bep adaj n̄n̄p. Tap bin b̄i n̄n̄el tep ḡp̄ okok, God n̄n̄ek tap t̄mel rek lip.

<sup>16</sup> “Jon b̄i n̄n̄g pak n̄eb ma owak n̄n̄ ak, lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l t̄klak ak abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep m̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l t̄klak ak abe agel, bin b̄i n̄n̄il, ar n̄bak gel amol̄ḡp. Pen Jon owak n̄n̄ ak t̄kek, God bin b̄i d̄l kod m̄den̄igab m̄n̄m̄ tep ak agel, bin b̄i n̄n̄il k̄iri maḡlsek ar n̄bak nep amn̄n, aḡl, k̄l̄s ḡl gel ameb.

<sup>17</sup> Seb kab ar alaj abe l̄m dai waḡn aul abe k̄ir̄ ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek lip, pen lo m̄n̄m̄ ak dai s̄kol alap k̄ir̄ ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup> “Pen, b̄i alap bin d̄l k̄ir̄g ḡl, am bin k̄isen n̄b alap d̄n̄igab ak, bin si d̄n̄igab. Pen b̄i alap war̄k̄l, bin ak, b̄i d̄l k̄ir̄g ḡn̄igab bin n̄bak d̄n̄igab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si d̄n̄igab.

### *B̄i mani sek b̄i alap eip, Lasaras eip*

<sup>19</sup> “B̄i alap mani tap ne konai ȳb m̄dol̄ḡip. Ne wal̄j tep tep nep ȳm̄l, tap n̄n̄eb tep tep nep n̄b̄ol̄ḡip.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kar̄p̄ k̄ijon waḡn gol ne s̄n̄ak, b̄i soi b̄ir̄b̄ir̄ sek tap ma m̄dol̄ḡip b̄i alap dap lel m̄dol̄ḡip. Ȳb ne Lasaras.

<sup>21</sup> Gos ne ak nep n̄n̄il, ‘B̄i tap konai m̄deb aul tap n̄bek, tap ȳp̄l̄ ȳp̄l̄ abai mok s̄n̄ alu yon̄igab ak, yad n̄ben̄gain yuan ma l̄n̄igab,’ aḡl, n̄n̄ol̄ḡip. Pen kain okok ap̄l, soi ne okok b̄ileg ḡi n̄bel̄ḡipal.

<sup>22</sup> K̄isen b̄i ȳgen n̄bak k̄imak. Ne k̄imek, ejol okok ap̄l, nop dam kar̄p̄ l̄m ar alaj s̄n̄ak am̄l, Ebrahim p̄s ne p̄s k̄id lek tap k̄ib n̄n̄ak. Pen b̄i gep n̄bak abe k̄imek, t̄gel ḡlak.

<sup>23</sup> B̄i gep n̄bak k̄im̄l, mab ke ȳneb eyan̄ s̄n̄ak amek, nop yur k̄ib ȳb gek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi

m̄dol̄ḡip. Pen m̄d̄l̄ k̄lan ḡi n̄n̄ak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke s̄n̄ alaj m̄derek.

<sup>24</sup> N̄n̄il, s̄k par aḡl agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, ȳp̄ ȳm̄ḡ n̄n̄il, Lasaras nop agek, n̄n̄maḡl par ne alap n̄n̄g alap taūl, dap aleb ȳp̄ ak d̄i n̄n̄ek, ȳp̄ sain gan̄. Mab ak s̄j ȳn̄il, ȳp̄ yur k̄ib ȳb ḡp̄,’ agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘N̄i n̄n̄an! L̄m dai ar waḡn eyan̄ m̄del̄ḡip̄an n̄n̄ ak, nak tap tep nep nak b̄ir̄ d̄ōl̄ḡip̄an, pen Lasaras tap t̄mel t̄mel nep dol̄ḡip. Pen m̄n̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m aul, ne sain tep m̄dek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, nep yur k̄ib ḡp̄.

<sup>26</sup> God ne mol k̄ib ȳb nab aul ḡi lak ak me, c̄n bin b̄i p̄s k̄id aul talak ḡl p̄s k̄id adaj n̄j̄n̄ rek ma lip; pen n̄bi p̄s k̄id talak ḡl p̄s k̄id aul on̄m̄b rek ma lip,’ agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, b̄i n̄bak agak, ‘N̄b ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad kar̄p̄ am̄l,

<sup>28</sup> mam yad akn̄b mam̄d alaj k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s ȳb agek, kar̄p̄ l̄m yur ke t̄mel per nep ḡp̄ s̄n̄aul ma on̄mel,’ agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok abe, m̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak ak n̄n̄n̄mel,’ agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, n̄g ma ḡn̄igal; pen bin b̄i alap k̄im̄l war̄k̄l, am agen̄igab ak me, n̄n̄id aḡp, aḡl, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄al ar ak, tari ḡn̄g n̄g ḡp̄n, aḡl, k̄ir̄g ḡn̄igal,’ agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘K̄iri Mosis abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok abe, m̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ma n̄n̄n̄gal ak, b̄i alap k̄im̄l war̄k̄n̄igab ak, k̄iri ak rek nep ma n̄n̄n̄gal,’ agak.” agak.

## 17

### *Tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl ak*

*(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i alap aka bin alap nag t̄mel ar ak ḡl, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop gos n̄ek, k̄iri abe nag t̄mel ar n̄bak ḡl ap yap pakn̄gal. Nag ar n̄bak ned ḡl̄ḡipal, m̄n̄i ḡpal, k̄isen ak rek nep ḡn̄igal. Pen bin b̄i k̄iri gos t̄mel n̄n̄gal okok, k̄iri yur akn̄b ke ȳb d̄n̄igal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen b̄i alap aka bin alap, n̄i pai okok nok̄m alap n̄g ḡn̄igab ḡn̄igab ak, ned kab k̄ib wid pa c̄b jakep kab alap d̄l k̄ijam nop ak sek nag l̄i r̄b̄k̄l, dam n̄g solwara yoklap ak tep. Tari ḡn̄g: ne kom̄n̄ m̄d̄l, n̄i pai alap nop gek ap yap pakn̄igab ak, yur k̄ib ȳb d̄n̄igab.

<sup>3</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bi ke gos n̄n̄ tep ḡl ḡn̄m̄b.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap t̄mel gon̄m̄n̄, nop s̄l̄k̄ agem, tari ḡn̄g n̄g ḡipin, aḡl gos n̄n̄en̄igab ak, ḡi t̄mel gak n̄bak n̄n̄il k̄ir̄g ḡn̄m̄b.

<sup>4</sup> Tap n̄bep rek ognap ḡi t̄mel ḡl, k̄isen ap̄l, tari ḡn̄g n̄g ḡipin, aḡl agen̄igab ak, tap t̄mel gak n̄bak n̄n̄il k̄ir̄g ḡn̄m̄b.

Pen ñin nokim alap, nig gek gek aknib ar onid ak genimij ak, ak rek nep nijnil kirig ginimib,” agak.

*Nij dep magil ak*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cinop gek, nij dep magil cin kib ginimij,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Nij dep magil kib mer, nij dep magil nibi mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab nibaul, wagin sek ju amil nig solwara nab sin adan tan midei, agil agem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

*Bi wog gi ñeb alap wog ne*

<sup>7</sup> “Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wog gi ñeb bi alap lim dai pijnil pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak sinjaul bisigil tap magil nijan,’ agnigab aka?”

<sup>8</sup> Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, nig tap yad okok dap ñek niben, kisen nig tap nak okok nijan,’ agnigab.

<sup>9</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wog gi ñeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep otnap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wog gi ñeb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>10</sup> Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wog ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, ‘Cin bin bi wog gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wog cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

*Bi aknib wajrem alaj soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komij lak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadan nab sinjak adan amil amil,

<sup>12</sup> karip tirig tiron alap ajek ninlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alaj, nop nabij pakil, ke ke sin adan midil,

<sup>13</sup> meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig nijan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirok wak nibi okok yomnimib,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab sinjak amel ninlig gi, kirok komij lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kirok nig gil komij lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komij lak ak ninil, minim kib aelig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek ninlig gi,

<sup>16</sup> adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin sinjak yap pakil, melik dai ne kiyang gi lim eyan ninil, Jisas nop tep agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alaj komij lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alaj okok akal?”

<sup>18</sup> Bi otnap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komij linigab, agil, nij dpan rek, nep komij lip amnon,” agak.

*God bin bi dil kod midenigab*

(Mat 24:23-28)

<sup>20</sup> Pen ñin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag ninil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak ñin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kin kiri ak kod midil midil, nin tep gel gel, kisen kin kiri apek, bin bi nop udin ninil, mñi apek, agnigal rek ma ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep sinjaul bir mideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirok agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne apek nop ninin, agil, midmagil nibep pijnil ñil nep midenigab, pen nop ma ninigabim.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi otnap nibep agnigal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ agenigal ak pen minim nibak ninid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirok eip ma amnimib.

<sup>24</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, añim añim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi bin bi mñi midebim sinj aul, Bi Ñi ne nop yirik ninil, nop ma dil, nop miker kib yib ninigabim.

<sup>26</sup> Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek ñin ak gak rek ginigab.

<sup>27</sup> Noa midek ñin ak, bin bi okok tap magil ñiblig gi, nig ñiblig gi, bin pen ñiblig gi, gi midel ninlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon nig magob kib ñilik migan amel ninlig gi, nogob asad kib yib ñagebin, agek, nig ulik apil bin bi okok kirok magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bi Lot midek ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap ñiblig gi, nig ñiblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wog dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel ninlig gi,

<sup>29</sup> Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migan alap ke amek ninlig gi, won nibak nep, mab mlaj kib seb kab ar alaj nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirok magilsek yin sibok ñib amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

<sup>31</sup> “Ñin nibak, bin bi karip ar alaj midenimel okok, tap kiri karip ñilik migan eyan mideb ak dinig karip migan eyan ma amnimel. Pen bin bi wog dai okok ajenimel okok, tap otnap dinig adik gi karip ma amnimel.

<sup>32</sup> Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos ninil, nin tep ginimib.

<sup>33</sup> Bin bî an, yad ke nîj tep gîl komîj mîdenîgain, agîl nîjîngab ak, kîmnîgab; pen bin bî an, Kraîs mînim tep ageb rek wôg nop gî damîl kîmnîgain, agîl nîjîngab ak, komîj mîdenîgab.

<sup>34</sup> Nîbep agebin, ñin nîbak kîslîm eyanj bî omal abañ ar nokîm alap kînenîgair ak, alap dîl, alap kîrîg gîngain.

<sup>35</sup> Pen bin omal wid magîl pak jîspîk masîpîk lîgolîg genîgair ak, alap dîl, alap kîrîg gîngain.

<sup>36</sup> Bî omal wôg dai okok wôg gî mîdenîgair ak, alap dîl, alap kîrîg gîngain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jîsas nîb agek, kîri aglak, “Bî Kîb, mînim ageban nîbak, karîp lîm akal nîg gîngab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jîsas agak, “Kîmîn kobri alap kîmîl mîdenîgab sîjak, yakîr gîlgalap nîjîl ap sîbaibai gîngal,” agak.

## 18

*Bî mînim tîg bîlokep alap, bin kanîl alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jîsas, bî yad okok gos par ma nîjînmel, God nop sobok gîlîg gî nep mîdenîmel, agîl, kîrop mînim alap mînim sîd tîkîl agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Karîp lîm alap, bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep bî alap mîdenîgab. Pen bî nîbak, God nop gos ak ma nîjîl, bin bî okok kîrop yîmîg ma nîjîngab.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin kanîl karîp lîm nîbak nîb alap, per nep apîl nop agnîgab, ‘Bî kausal maual yad alap mînim cîrop ak nîjînmîn,’ agnîgab.

<sup>4</sup> Nîb agnîgab ak pen bî mînim tîg bîlokep bî kîb nîbak mînim ne ak ma dîngab. Pen bin kanîl nîbak, ne per per apîl ag nîj gek gek, kîsen bî kîb nîbak agnîgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pîrîkpin; bin bî okok kîrop yîmîg ma nîpin;

<sup>5</sup> pen bin kanîl aul yîp per per apîl ag nîj gek gek yîp yîrîk gîp ak me, yad am mînim kîb nîbak nîjînmî,’ agnîgab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Bî Kîb nîb agîl agak, “Bî mînim tîg bîlokep nîbak bin bî yîmîg ma gak, pen ne mînim tari agak ak nîj tep gînmîb.

<sup>7</sup> Nîbî gos tari nîpîm? God ne bin bî ne ke ag lîp okok, pîb nab kîslîm eyanj nop sobok genîgal ak, mînim kîrop nîjîl yîmîg ma nîjîngab, agîl, nîpîm? Kîri mîlek par kod mîdenîgal, agîl, nîpîm?

<sup>8</sup> Yad nîbep agebin, ne mînim agnîgal nîbak nîjîl, kîrop yîmîg nîjîl, kasek nep bî kausal maual kîrop gî tîmel gîngal okok majîl pîlîj gîngab. Pen Bî Ñî ne lîm dai ar wagîn aul adîk gî onîgab ñin ak, bin bî ognap nop nîj dîlîg gî mîdenîgal aka mer?” agak.

*Bî Perîsi alap, bî takîs dep alap*

<sup>9</sup> Bin bî ognap, cîn bin bî tep, bin bî ognap okok bin bî tîmel, agîl, nîjîlak rek,

Jîsas kîrop mînim alap mînim sîd tîkîl agak,

<sup>10</sup> “Bî Perîsi alap, bî takîs dep alap, God nop sobok gîng, God sobok gep karîp ak amnîgair.

<sup>11</sup> Bî Perîsi nîbak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gîl agnîgab, ‘Nep tep yîb agebin. Yad bî ognap gîpal rek, tap tep konai nep dîl, tap si dîl, bin si dîl, ma gîpin. Yad bî takîs dep epim aul rek mer.

<sup>12</sup> Wik per per, ñin omal tap magîl bîl gîpin sek. Per tap yad aknîb wajrem alanj dîl, nep nokîm nîb alap ñîbîbî,’ agnîgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bî takîs dep nîbak, nop nabîj gek, seb kab ar alanj ma nîjîl, ke ke sîj adanj kîbor kîyan gîl, pabîl cîg ne ke pakîl, gos par nîjîl agnîgab, ‘God, yad bî tap si tap tîmel gîpin ak, yîp yîmîg nîjînmîn,’ agnîgab.

<sup>14</sup> Nîbep agebin, bî takîs dep ak nîb agek, God nop, tap si tap tîmel gîpan ak nîjîl kîrîg gebin, agnîgab. Pen bî Perîsi ak nop God nîb ma agnîgab. Tari gîng: bin bî yîb kîri ke dap rannîgal okok, God gek ap yap paknîgal. Pen bin bî yîb kîri ke ma dap rannîgal okok, God gek kîri yîb mîdenîgab,” agak.

*Jîsas ñî pai sîkol okok kîrop di nîjîk  
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Bin bî okok, Jîsas ñî pai sîkol cînop dî nîjan, agîl, dapelak. Jîsas kîrop dî nîjek nîjîlîg gî, bî ne okok nîg gesal ak nîjîl, bin bî nîb okok kîrop sîlîk agîl aglak, “Nîbî aknîb ma gînmîb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Jîsas pen ñî pai nîb okok sîk agek apelak, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Tari gîng kîrop nîb ag gebîm? Ñî pai sîkol nîb okok kîrîg gem yîp ola. God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alanj kod mîdenîgab ak, ñî pai sîkol nîb okok rek mîdenîgal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> God Mînim ag ñîl nîb gîl mîdeb agnîgal ak, ñî pai sîkol okok God Mînim nîbak nîjîl, kasek nîj dîngal. Nîb ak, yad nîbep nîjîd agebin, bin bî ñî pai sîkol yîp nîj dîpal rek, yîp nîj denîgal bin bî okok, God kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab. Pen bin bî ñî pai sîkol yîp nîj dîpal rek, yîp ma nîj dîngal bin bî okok, God karîp lîm ne sîjak ma amnîgal.

*Juda bî kîb alap tap konai mîdek  
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup> Juda bî kîb alap Jîsas mîdek sîjak apîl agak, “Bî mînim ag ñeb bî tep yad. Yad tari gîl, komîj per mîdep won ak dînim?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jîsas agak, “Yîp tari gîng, ‘Bî tep,’ ageban? Bin bî alap tep ma mîdeb; God nokîm me Bî tep mîdeb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nak God lo mînim ak nîpan: ‘Bin si bî si ma gînmîb; cîp ma ñagnîmîb; tap si ma dînmîb; mînim kîb agnîgal okok

am m+n+m esek ma agn+m+b; nan+m nap agn+m+ir ar ak nep n+n+l, k+isen g+n+m+b, ” agak.

<sup>21</sup> N+b agek, b+ n+bak agak, “Yad n+ s+ikol nep t+k+l, lo m+n+m ar n+b okok mag+lsek g+ dap dap, m+n+n n+n aul ak rek nep g+ m+debin, ” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas m+n+m n+bak n+n+l nop pen agak, “Tap nok+m alap nep ma g+pan. Tap nak okok mag+lsek s+ikim g+l, mani d+l, bin b+ y+m gep rek okok k+rop non+m l+ n+n+m+n. N+g gen+gan ak me, m+id tep gep nak ak m+den+gab God kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaj s+njak. Agebin rek g+l, apek, yad eip ajor, ” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas m+n+m n+bak agek, Juda b+ k+b n+bak mani tap ne okok konjai nep m+dek ak gos n+n+l map+n gek, gos par n+njak.

<sup>24</sup> Gos par n+njak ak, Jisas nop n+n+l agak, “Bin b+ tap konjai m+den+gab okok, koslam y+b God bin b+ ne m+del, k+rop d+l, kar+p ne s+njak kod m+den+gab.

<sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok n+u mau+l nag yokpal m+gan ak am+n+g, koslam am+n+gal ak pen bin b+ k+bap k+l+nok tap okok konjai nep m+deb okok, God kar+p l+m ne ak koslam y+b am+n+gal, ” agak.

<sup>26</sup> N+b agek, bin b+ m+delak okok aglak, “M+n+m ageban n+bak, God ne bin b+ alap d+ kom+n+g yok+n+m+n+g rek ma l+p aka tari? ” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin b+ g+n+m+l rek ma l+p ak pen God ne g+n+g, g+n+m+n+g rek nep l+p, ” agak.

<sup>28</sup> N+b agek, Pita agak, “N+njan! Kar+p tap c+n okok mag+lsek k+r+g g+l, nep eip nep j+m n+l ajob+n, ” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bep n+n+j+id agebin, bin b+, God m+n+m tep ne ak dad ajor+n, ag+l, kar+p, bin, n+mam, non+m nap, n+ pai k+ri okok k+r+g g+n+gal okok, God k+rop sak+l ma g+n+gab.

<sup>30</sup> M+n+n m+dob+n n+n nab aul, God ne k+rop kod m+id tep gek, tap k+ri okok, bin b+ k+ri okok konjai nep m+den+gab. Pen n+n k+isen ak, ne eip per per nep m+den+gal, ” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Y+p n+ag pak lel, k+m+l war+k+n+gain, ” agak*

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas b+ ne ak+n+b um+gan alaj k+rop dam gol okok am+l agak, “N+n+j+m. M+n+n Jerusalem amob+n. Am+jak+n+gab+n ak, B+ N+ ne nop, God m+n+m agep b+ okok b+rar+ik nep God M+n+m ak n+u k+l t+k+l aglak rek nep g+n+gal.

<sup>32</sup> Nop d+l, b+ Juda mer okok n+nmag+l ar k+rop lel, nop ag ju+l, n+l+n+l l+l, k+n+ik n+ag+l, nag d+ pak+l, p+s nep n+ag pak l+n+gal.

<sup>33</sup> Pen n+n omal m+id+l, m+n+ek n+n omal nok+m ak kauyan war+kn+gab, ” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas n+b agek, b+ ne okok gos pag y+kn+m+n+g rek ma lek, m+n+m ageb ar ak, ag+l, ma n+njak.

*Jisas b+ ud+n kwoi gak ak gek, ud+n n+l n+njak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

<sup>35</sup> Pen k+isen, Jisas am Jeriko am+jakek n+n+l+g g+, b+ ud+n kwoi alap m+dek. B+ n+bak ne maj+l gol s+njak b+s+g m+id+l, mani tap n+m, ag+l, as+b ag+l+g g+ m+dek.

<sup>36</sup> Bin b+ konjai nep m+n+m ag pad+lkel n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ ognap k+rop ag n+n+l agak, “Tari gebal? ” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas b+ Nasaret n+b ak ap+l pad+lkeb, ” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> N+b agelak, ne s+ik k+b ag+l agak, “Jisas, Depid N+ ne, y+p y+m+g n+njan! ” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, bin b+ pad+lkelak okok nop ag g+l aglak, “Tari g+n+g ap raneban? Kapkap m+de+l! ” aglak. N+b aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma m+dek. S+ik par y+b ag+l+g g+ agak, “Jisas, Depid N+ ne, y+p y+m+g n+njan! ” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas n+n+l w+s g+l, bin b+ okok k+rop agak, “Pon+j+id ulep s+njaul dow+m, ” agak. Agek, pon+j+id dapelak agak,

<sup>41</sup> “Nep tari g+n+m? ” agak.

Agek agak, “B+ K+b, y+p gek ud+n mag+l ak kauyan n+n+j+n, ” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas y+p gek, ud+n mag+l n+l n+n+n+gain, ag+l, gos n+n deban rek, ud+n mag+l n+l n+njan, ” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, mag+l n+bak nep ud+n n+l n+n+l, God y+b ne ak agek ar amek n+n+l+g g+, Jisas amek s+njak k+isen gak. Bin b+ mag+lsek Jisas gak n+bak n+n+l, God y+b ne ak agel ar amnak.

## 19

*Sakias, b+ takis dep alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko am+l, nab n+b s+njak ap pad+l+kak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko s+njak, b+ mani tap okok konjai m+dol+g+p alap, b+ takis b+ d+l+g+p+al okok k+rop mag+lsek kod m+dol+g+p. Y+b ne Sakias.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas taun nab s+njak pad+lkek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ konjai nep ap n+n+n+g gelak. Sakias ne b+ ulep won ak me, Jisas b+ t+gep b+ rek m+deb ak n+n+j+n, ag+l, n+njak ak pen ma n+njak.

<sup>4</sup> N+g gek, ne ned p+g g+ r+ik+d ag am mab b+id alap tan ar alaj am+l, Jisas apek tam on+j+id n+n+l+g g+ m+dek.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab tan m+dek wag+n n+b s+njak ap+l, k+l+n g+ n+n+l, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wag+n aul yowan! M+n+n am kar+p nep ak eip m+den+gain, ” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Sakias kasek wag+n eyaj yap+l, m+n m+n g+l+g g+, Jisas nop pon+j+id dam kar+p ne dad amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bî okok gak nîbak nînel mîlik yapek nînjil aglak, “Bî nîbak am bî tap si tap tîmel gîp karîp ak kînnîg ameb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias warîkîl, Jisas nop agak, “Bî Kîb, nak nîjan! Mîñi tap yad okok nonîm lî pîs ak le lîl, pîs ak bin bî yîm gep rek okok kîrop nîngain. Pen yad ned wai nîl, bin bî ognap tap kîri si dînek rek lîp okok pen nîngain, agîl, tap nokîm alap si dînek rek, pen omal omal nîngain; pen tap omal si dînek rek, pen aknîb jîl onîd ak nîngain. Nîg gî dam dam magîlsek dai pag ju sakîl, kîrîg gîngain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bî aul Ebrahim nî ne alap. Mîñi God ne yakam karîp aul kînebal tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nînjîl kîrîg gîl dî komînj yokîp.

<sup>10</sup> Bî Nî ne owak ak, bin bî kîr gîpal okok kîrop pîyo nînjîl dî komînj yoknîm, agîl, owak,” agak.

*Bî aknîb wajrem alaj mani dîlak ak, mînnîm sîd tikîl agak*

*(Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bî nîb okok, Jisas me, Bî Kîb per kod mîdobîn ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kînj ag lon, cînop kod mîdek, mîd tep yîb gîngabîn, agîl gos ak nînjîl. Jisas, gos kîri nînjîl nîbak ke nînjîl, kîrop mînnîm alap sek sîd tikîl agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas mînnîm sîd tikîl agak, “Bî kîb alap, bî kîb kod mîdep yad mîdeb sînjak amen, yîp kînj ag lek, adîk gî apîl, bin bî karîp lîm yad sînj aul kîrop kînj kod mîdenîm, agîl, karîp lîm par mîlek okok amnîgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned bî wîg gep ne aknîb wajrem alaj kîrop sîk agek apenîgal, bî kîb ne kab magîl gol nokîm nokîm ke ke nonîm lîl agnîgab, ‘Kab magîl nîbin aul dîl, sîkim gî adîk madîk gîl, konjî dî lînnîmîb; kîsen yad kauyan onîgain,’ agnîgab.

<sup>14</sup> Nîb agîl amnîgab ak pen bin bî karîp lîm ne kod mîdek okok, nop mîlik yapek nînjîl gî, bî ognap ag yokel, kîsen amîl, bî kîb yîb ak nop agnîgal, ‘Bî nîbaul ne kînj cîn ma mîdenîgab,’ agnîgal.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bî kîb yîb ak mînnîm kîri ak ma dîl, bî kîb nîbak nop kînj kîri ag lîngab. Nîg gek, ne kauyan adîk gî apîl, bî wîg gî nîb ne okok kîrop sîk agek apenîgal, kînj kîri ak agnîgab, ‘Kab magîl gol nîbin okok, nîbi dî sîkim gî adîk madîk gîl, pen titi gîl dîpîm?’ agnîgab.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, bî ned ak apîl agnîgab, ‘Bî kîb, kab magîl gol nokîm yîp nînak ak, sîkim gî adîk madîk gîl, pen aknîb wajrem alaj kab magîl gol dîpin,’ agnîgab.

<sup>17</sup> Agenîgab, bî kîb ne ak agnîgab, ‘Nak gî tep gîpan. Tap sîkol ak nînek wîg gî tep gîpan rek, mîñi taun kîb aknîb wajrem alaj nep agen, kod mîdenîgan,’ agnîgab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bî alap apîl agnîgab, ‘Bî kîb, kab magîl gol nokîm yîp nînak ak, sîkim gî adîk madîk gîl, pen aknîb mamîd alaj kab magîl gol dîpin,’ agnîgab.

<sup>19</sup> Agenîgab, bî kîb ne ak agnîgab, ‘Gîpan nîbak rek, mîñi taun kîb aknîb mamîd alaj nep agen, kod mîdenîgan,’ agnîgab.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen bî wîg gep ne alap apîl agnîgab, ‘Bî kîb, yad nep nîpin. Nak bî kal yîb. Bin bî ognap tap kîri okok, nak sîkim gî tep gîl mer, tau pîlî gî dîpan. Tap wîg koslam gî yîbal okok, nak kîlis gîl nep nîban. Nîb ak, yad nep pîrîkîl me, kab magîl gol nokîm yîp nînak ak, dam lîpsam tîn nîon gî len mîdek. Magîl gol nokîm nak ak mîñi dopin aul,’ agnîgab.

<sup>22</sup> Agenîgab, bî kîb ne ak agnîgab, ‘Mînnîm nak apan ak tîg adîk gîl, mînnîm kîb nak eip agnîgain. “Nak bî kal yîb, bin bî ognap tap kîri okok, nak sîkim gî tep gîl mer, tau pîlî gî dîpan; tap wîg koslam gî yîbal okok, nak kîlis gîl nep nîban,” ageban ar?

<sup>23</sup> Nîb ak, tari gîngî kab magîl yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adîk gî apîl sînjî ognap sek ma dîpin?” agnîgab.

<sup>24</sup> Nîb agîl, bî ulep sînjak mîdenîgal okok kîrop agnîgab, ‘Kab magîl gol yad ak pîlî gî dîl, bî sînjak kab magîl gol wajrem alaj mîdeb ak nop nîm,’ agnîgab.

<sup>25</sup> Agenîgab agnîgal, ‘Bî kîb. Ne kab magîl gol wajrem alaj bîr mîdeb!’ agnîgal.

<sup>26</sup> Agenîgal agnîgab, ‘Nîbep agebin, per bin bî tap kîri konjî mîdenîgab okok ognap sek dîngal, pen bin bî tap kîri sîkol sîkol mîdenîgab okok gel, tap sîkol nîbak pîs nep yap lîg amnîgab.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bî yîp nînjîl mîlik nînjîl, bî nîbak ne kînj cîn ma mîdenîgab, aglak bin bî okok, kîrop am dapîl, udîn yrîk ar yad sînjaul nîag pak lîm,’ agnîgab,” agak.

*Jisas Kînj rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas kîrop mînnîm nîbak agîl, bî ne okok eip Jerusalem amnîn, agîl, ne ned gak.

<sup>29</sup> Am am Olip Dîm sînjak, karîp tîrîg tîronj Betpagi Betani gol sînjak ulep amjakîl, bî ne omal kîrop ned ag yokîl agak,

<sup>30</sup> “Karîp tîrîg tîronj mîgan kîdadanj amîl nîngîngair, kaj donki marîp bin bî dad ma ajpal alap, nag nîon gî lel mîdenîgab ak, wîsîb donîmir.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bin bî ognap apîl, ‘Kaj donki ak tari gîngî wîsîb dad amebîr,’ agenîmel ak, agnîmir, ‘Bî Kîb ak wîg mîdek cîrop ag yokosîp, dîngî apobîr,’ agnîmir,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nîb agek, amîl nînjîrek, agak rek nep mîdek.

<sup>33</sup> Am nag wîsîb ger nînjîl gî, bî kaj donki nap nîb okok apîl aglak, “Kaj donki marîp ak tari gîngî nag wîsîbbebir?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak agrek, “Bɪ Kɪb ak wɔg mɪdek cɪrop ag yokosɪp, apɪl nag wɪsɪbobɪr,” agrek.

<sup>35</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kaj donki marɪp nɪbak nag wɪsɪbɪl, pon dapɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪnjak am-jakɪl, walɪj kɪri bad ognap tɪg juɪl, dɪ kaj donki ar ak lɪl, Jisas nop dɪ kaj donki ar nɪb alanj lɪrek.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas donki ar alanj bɪsɪg gɪl, majɪl ar ak amek nɪnjɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok walɪj tap kɪri ognap dap majɪl ar nɪbak lel nɪnjɪg gɪ, kaj donki Jisas bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪbak walɪj tap kɪri ar nɪbak taulɪg gɪ taulɪg gɪ amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nɪnjɪg gɪ, Olip Dɪm majɪl tam kɪyan gep kau sɪnjak, bin bɪ ne okok koŋai yɪb nep, magɪlsek nop mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak nɪnjɪg gɪ, sɪk kɪb agɪg gɪ, God yɪb ne dap ranɪl aglak,

<sup>38</sup> “Bɪ Kɪb ne Kɪj cɪnop ag yokek apeb aul, God nop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪnj!  
God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alanj sɪnjak,  
cɪbur sain sain won ak nep mɪdeb.  
God ne ar i oklanj mɪdɪl,  
ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb,”  
aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Nɪb agel nɪnjɪg gɪ, bɪ Perisi ognap nab nɪb sɪnjak mɪdelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop ag gek, nɪg aknɪb rek ma aglanj,” aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbep agebin, kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agenɪgal ak, kab okok ke sɪk agnɪgal,” agak.

#### *Jisas Jerusalem nɪnjɪl sɪl agak*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gɪlɪg gɪ, taun kɪb nɪbak nɪnjɪl, udɪn ɲɪg pɪg gɪ rik yapek nɪnjɪg gɪ agak,

<sup>42</sup> “Karɪp lɪm Jerusalem aul, nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb nɪjebɪn. Yad nɪbep dɪ God eip jɪm ɲɪl, cɪbur sain sain magɪl ak nɪbep ɲɪnɪg onek ak nɪpkop ak, tep yɪb gɪpkop. Pen mɪnɪ nɪbi ma nɪnjɪl, udɪn kwoi rek mɪdebɪm.

<sup>43</sup> Kɪsen bɪ kausal maual nɪbi apɪl, taun kɪb nɪbi aul, ulɪnjɪn lɪl kɪs kɪs gɪ mɪdɪl,

<sup>44</sup> apɪl gɪ tɪmel yɪb gel, wɔg wari, karɪp okok magɪlsek, kab alap kab alap ar alanj kosɪgɪl ma mɪdenɪgab; bin bɪ, ɲɪ pai, kab wari mɪgan nab eyan mɪdenɪgal okok, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ yoknɪgal. God nɪbep dɪnɪg owɪp ɲɪn aul ma nɪpɪm ak me, nɪg gɪnɪgab,” agak.

#### *Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan eyan amnak*

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bin bɪ sɪkɪm gelak okok kɪrop ag sɔnj yokɪg gɪ agak,

<sup>46</sup> “God Mɪnɪm ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Karɪp yad ak, yɪp sobok gep karɪp mɪdenɪgab,’ aglak ak pen nɪbi sɪkɪm gɪ

gem gem, bin bɪ tap si dɪl dap we gɪl kɪnbal karɪp alap rek lɪp,” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas ne per per, ɲɪn nokɪm nokɪm amɪl God sobok gep karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲolɪgɪp. Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ okok, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok, nop ɲag pak lɪn, agɪl, gos nokɪm ak nɪnjɪlak.

<sup>48</sup> Nɪg gos nɪnjɪlak ak pen bin bɪ magɪlsek, mɪnɪm tep ne nɪnjɪn, agɪl, nop mɪn mɪn gel nɪnjɪg gɪ, kɪri Jisas nop ɲag pak lɪnɪmel rek ma lak.

## 20

### *“Nep an agek nɪg gɪ ajeban?” aglak (Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪnjak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, ne bin bɪ dɪ God eip jɪm ɲɪl lɪnɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ mɪdek nɪnjɪg gɪ, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe olak.

<sup>2</sup> Apɪl nop aglak, “Bɪ an nep agek, nak apɪl nɪg gɪ ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nɪbep pen ag nɪjeb alap ag nɪnjɪg gebɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Jon bin bɪ okok kɪrop ɲɪg pak ɲek ak, God nop agek nɪg gek aka gos ne ke nɪnjɪl gek?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kɪri ke ag nɪj ag nɪj gɪl aglak, “‘God agek Jon bin bɪ okok kɪrop ɲɪg pak ɲak,’ agenɪgabɪn ak, ne agnɪgab, ‘Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ne ak tari gɪnɪg ma dɪpɪm?’ agnɪgab.

<sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep nɪnjɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ɲɪg pak ɲak,’ agenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ sɪnj aul, God ne Jon mɪnɪm agek bɪ ne ag lek apɪl gek, agɪl gos ɲalɪ rek, kɪri kal juɪl cɪnop kab ju pak lɪnɪgal,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kɪri gos nɪbak nɪnjɪl, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲɪl, ɲɪg pak ɲɪl gak ak, cɪn ma nɪpɪn, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi yɪp pen ma ag ɲɪbɪm rek, yad pen an agek apɪl gebɪn ak, nɪbep ak rek nep ma ag ɲɪnɪgain,” agak.

### *Bɪ wain wɔg dai kod mɪdelak okok, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap wain wɔg dai alap gɪ yɪmɪl, bin bɪ ognap ag lɪl, am karɪp lɪm par okok mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen wain magɪl pok gɪnɪgab ɲɪn ak, bɪ ne alap ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Am bin bɪ wain wɔg gɪ mɪdebal okok kɪrop agek, wain magɪl yɪp ognap ɲel down,’ agnɪgab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bɪ wain wɔg gɪ



midenigal okok nop pak pak läl, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab.

<sup>11</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak läl, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam söj sijnak eyanj yoknigal.

<sup>13</sup> Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, "Yad ti ginim? Ni midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek ninimel rek lip," agil ag yoknigab.

<sup>14</sup> Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal. "Ni azeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dinimih rek lip. Nop pis nep nag pak läl, cin din," agnigal.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam söj okok amil, pis nep nag pak läl kimmigab.

"Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab?"

<sup>16</sup> Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop nag pak läl, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal," agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi nih midelak okok aglak, "Ageban nibak rek ma ginimih!" aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop nih kis kis gilig gi agak, "Nib agebim ak pen nib ak, God Minim nu kil tiklak dai alap tik nihil wagin ak yip ag ninimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

'Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gir, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep mih karip sap nab eyanj ak pinil nil mideb,' aglak.

<sup>18</sup> "Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, mih nep nop minim kib agin, agil nihlak ak, pen bin bi konai nep nih midelak okok nihil, pirikil kirig gilak.

"Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?" aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop minimig gil aglak, "Nih bi nib bi tep rek ulek läl, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimih nihil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin," aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak

bin bi okok kirop ag niban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan.

<sup>22</sup> Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?" aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak nihil, Jisas kirop agak,

<sup>24</sup> "Mani takis nibal nibak alap yip di yomem nihin," agak. Agek, di yomelak, nihil agak, "Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib nu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb," aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimih, Sisa nop ninimib. God tap ne midonimih, God nop ninimib," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib sijnak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par nihil minim alap ma aglak.

*Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag nihel alap*

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sijnak apil, nop ag nihel alap ag nihlak.

<sup>28</sup> Ag nihil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Mosi minim alap cinop nu kil tikil agak, 'Bi alap bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimmigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ni pai ne ak, agil, tik donimih,' agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onjid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimmigab.

<sup>30</sup> Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimmigab.

<sup>31</sup> Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimmigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onjid magilsek ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimmigab.

<sup>32</sup> Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimmigab.

<sup>33</sup> Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar onjid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?" aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Mih midobin nin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal.

<sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alaj sijnak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal.

<sup>36</sup> Pen kiri kauyan ma kimmigal; ejol okok rek per per nep komih midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ni pai ne midenigal.

<sup>37</sup> Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosi ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil nu kil tikak. Mosi minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, 'Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,' agak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok, ‘God kɪri mɪdeb,’ agak rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok mɪnɪ komɪnɪ mɪdebal. God nɪneb, bin bɪ ne magɪlsek komɪnɪ mɪdebal,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep agesan!” aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Mɪnɪm ag tep gak nɪbak nɪnɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, kɪsen mɪnɪm ognap nop ma ag nɪnlak.

*“Mesaia ne Bɪ an ñɪ ne mɪdeb?” agak*

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg, Mesaia ak Depid ñɪ ne ak nep mɪdeb, apal?”

<sup>42</sup> Depid ne ke God Mɪnɪm dai Sam alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ Kɪb yad nop agak,

“Nak ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪn;

<sup>43</sup> mɪd damɪl yad kausal maual nak okok kɪrop gen,

tob mok nak okok kɪrop tob tau rɪbɪknɪgan,” ’agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad,’ agak rek, tari gɪnɪg, Mesaia ak Depid ñɪ ne ak nep mɪdeb, apal?” agak.

*Lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb, agak*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Bin bɪ okok nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak,

<sup>46</sup> “Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok gɪpal rek gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri gɪpal ar ak, cɪn okok gɪ ajon, bin bɪ okok cɪnop bɪ kɪb ag gos nɪnɪlan, agɪl, walɪj par tol gɪl, bin bɪ okok eip mogɪm gel, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪnɪl, ‘Bɪ kɪb apebɪm e!’ agenɪgal ak, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪnɪgal; Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal sea ar ak nep bɪsɪgnɪgal; pen tap kɪb ñɪnɪnɪgal ñɪn ak, am bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal kau ak nep bɪsɪgnɪgal.

<sup>47</sup> Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, bin kanɪl karɪp tap kɪri okok si dɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪnɪlan, agɪl, mɪnɪm par kɪb tom tom ar ognap apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪsen yur kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

## 21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap kɪb ñak (Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan am mɪdɪl nɪnɪak, bin bɪ mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kɪnanɪ mɪgan ak yokelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek eñap kab magɪl lakañ sɪkol magɪl omal dap yokak.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪg gek Jisas nɪnɪlɪl agak, “Yad nɪnɪd agebin, bin bɪ ognap mani sɪkol dap yokebal;

pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek aul mani ne kɪb yɪb dap yokɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap mani kɪri konɪai nep mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek aul mani ne mɪdeb rek magɪlsek yokɪp. Tap tau ñɪneb mani alap ma mɪdeb,” agak.

*God sobok gep karɪp ak gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agak*

*(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bɪ ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karɪp aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñɪl tɪb kadɪg ñɪlak ak, tep yɪb mɪdeb,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak,

<sup>6</sup> “Nɪb agebɪm ak pen kɪsen tap tep nɪnebɪm nɪb okok ma mɪdenɪgab. Magɪlsek tɪg wal gɪ yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alanj ma mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

*Kɪsen mɪker kɪb onɪgab, agak*

*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop ag nɪnɪlɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, tap nɪbak ñɪn akal rek nɪg gɪnɪgab? Pen tap tari rek gek nɪnɪl, mɪnɪ gɪnɪg geb agnɪgabɪn?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Bin bɪ konɪai nep apɪl tom pagɪl, yɪb yad ak dɪl agnɪgal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñɪn kɪb ak owɪp,’ agnɪgal. Nɪb agenɪgal ak, nɪnɪd agebal agɪl, kɪrop kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap kɪri ke nep pen pen gɪnɪgal. Nɪg genɪgal ak nɪnɪl, ñɪn kɪb apal ak onɪg geb nɪnɪl nɪg gebal agɪl, ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Ñɪn kɪb nɪbak kɪsen onɪgab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Kɪnɪ ognap yakam kɪri warɪkɪl, kɪnɪ ognap yakam kɪri eip pen pen gɪnɪgal.

<sup>11</sup> Karɪp lɪm okok konɪai nep monmon kɪb yɪb dɪl, yuan kɪb gɪl, mɪnɪak kɪb yɪb gɪl gɪnɪgab. Tap seb kab ar alanj sɪnjak ke kɪsen nɪb lɪl, tap aknɪb ke pɪrɪkep rek ar alanj sɪnjak lɪnɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> Tap nɪb okok kɪsen nɪg gɪnɪgab pen ned yad jɪm ñɪl eip mɪdobɪm rek, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, dam Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪ lɪl, dam kɪnɪ gapman bɪ kɪb okok dad amnɪgal.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbep gɪnɪgal nɪbak, mɪnɪm tep yad ak kɪrop mɪsen ag ñɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm tari rek pen agɪn, agɪl, ned ma pɪyo nɪnɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>15</sup> Yad ke nɪbep gos tep ñɪl mɪnɪm magɪl ñen, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag ñem, kɪri pen agɪl dɪ yokep rek ma lɪnɪgab.

16 Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig nneb, bi nneb kiri ke ognap nibep m+imig n+ijil, di kausal maual n+imnagil ar lel, nnebep ognap pis nep nag pak l+nigal.

17 Yip n+ij dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nnebep m+ilik kal n+ijngal.

18 Pen nabic k+imkas n+bi nokim alap ma kir g+ingab.

19 Pen yip cig di kilis gil m+idenigabim ak, n+bi kom+ij m+idep magil ak d+l, per per nep m+idenigabim.

*Jerusalem gi t+imel g+ingal, agak (Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

20 "Pen ami b+ okok ap+l, Jerusalem binem yok+l kis kis g+ingal n+n ak, m+n+i ulep m+ideb Jerusalem gi t+imel g+ingal, ag+l n+ijngabim.

21 Bin b+ karip l+im Judia m+idenimel okok, pirik gi d+im gol okok amn+imel. Bin b+ Jerusalem m+idenimel okok, pirik gi m+is ken ar amn+imel. Pen bin b+ m+is ken ar m+idenimel okok, Jerusalem wari m+igan ma amn+imel.

22 Tari g+ing: n+n nibak me, kiri God nop kirig g+ipal rek, God m+n+im agep b+ okok magilsek God M+n+im nu kil t+ik+l aglak rek nep g+ingab n+ijil kiri pen yur k+ib d+ingal.

23 Pen n+n nibak, bin n+i kogi m+idenigal okok abe, bin n+i painan ci nenigal okok abe, k+rop m+iker k+ib y+ib g+ingab. God Juda bin b+ k+rop m+iker k+ib y+ib g+n+im, ag+l, bin b+ karip l+im n+ibaul m+idebal k+rop gi t+imel y+ib g+ingab.

24 B+ par okok n+ib ap+l, bin b+ ognap k+rop tu par k+id d+l t+ib l+nigal, bin b+ ognap k+rop nag l+l dam karip l+im ke t+igon t+igon magilsek dad amn+igal. Pen Juda bin b+ mer okok ap+l, Jerusalem gi t+imel gel gel, God n+n ne agak ak ap pad+ikek, kir+ig g+ingal.

*B+ N+i ne melik sek onigab, agak (Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

25 "Pen k+isen, p+ib tak+n gap tap ke alap m+isen l+l, n+ig si pag ap+l gu k+ib genigab. Pen karip l+im wag+n aul bin b+ karip l+im t+igon t+igon magilsek gos par n+ij+l, tari geb, ag+l, gos par l+l pir+iknigal.

26 Tap seb kab ar alanj m+ideb tap okok, adanj n+ib aul n+ib gek, l+im dai aul tari g+ingab geb, ag+l, pir+ik+l, gos magil t+ike apek k+imeb rek l+nigab.

27 N+ig g+ingab n+n ak, B+ N+i ne k+imi nab s+ijak apek n+ijlig gi, bin b+ kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep akn+ib ke y+ib ne ak abe n+ijngal.

28 Tap agebin aul genigab ak, B+ K+ib c+nop d+ kom+ij yoknigab n+n ak ulep m+ideb, ag+l, ud+n kilan gil salmol gi n+ijlig gi m+idenim+ib," agak.

*Mab kan+ijak, m+n+im sid t+ik+l agak (Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

29 Jisas n+ib ag+l, k+rop m+n+im sid t+ik+l agak. "Mab kan+ijak abe, mab ognap abe,

30 sil+p lek, m+n+i p+ib l+nig gi geb, ag+l, n+ip+im.

31 N+ib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin b+ d+l kod m+idenigab n+n ak ulep apeb, ag+l n+ijngabim.

32 "Yad n+ibep n+ijid agebin, bin b+ m+n+i m+idebal s+ij aul mag+lsek ma k+imnigal; ognap kom+ij mag+l n+ijlig gi, tap agebin aul mag+lsek g+ingab.

33 Seb kab ar alanj abe, l+im dai wag+n aul abe kir g+ingab, pen m+n+im mag+l yad okok ma kir g+ingab.

*N+ij tep gil m+idenim+ib, agak*

34 "Pen n+ij tep g+n+im+ib. N+ib n+ig wain n+ig kilis konjai n+ib+l sak+l l+l, tap l+im dai ar wag+n aul nep gos n+ij m+idenigabim n+n nibak nep, yakir kaj k+im+n kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak g+ingab.

35 S+ij aul nep ma g+ingab; bin b+ karip l+im wag+n k+igin y+im nag okok mag+lsek m+idebal m+idebal rek g+ingab.

36 N+ib ak, n+bi per per n+ij tep g+n+im+ib, God nop sobok g+l+ig gi nep midl+ig gi agn+im+ib, "Tap n+ib okok c+nop nag pak ma l+n+im+n; nak c+nop kod m+idek, kom+ij am+l, am B+ N+i ne ud+n y+rik ar ne ak m+idoj+n," agak.

37 N+n sikol bad n+ibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip n+ilik m+igan ak am m+id+l, bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+im ag nol+ig+p. Pen k+isl+im gek n+ijlig gi, Jisas ne am karip l+im alap Olip D+im apal ak k+nol+ig+p.

38 Bin b+ okok mag+lsek, m+n+im nop ak n+ij+n, ag+l, k+isl+im sek y+ib war+ik+l, God sobok gep karip ak amel+ig+pal.

## 22

*Judas Jisas nop m+imig gak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

1 Juda kai Bred Y+is Sek Ma N+neb n+n k+ib kiri ak, Pasopa apal n+n k+ib kiri ak, man man gak.

2 B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, b+ lo m+n+im ag n+eb b+ okok abe, Jisas nop nag pak l+n, aglak ak pen bin b+ okok k+rop pir+ik+l, titi gil nag pak l+n, ag+l, ag n+ij m+idelak.

3 Ag n+ij m+idel n+ijlig gi, Seten ne ap+l, Judas y+ib ne alap Iskariot ag+l+ig+p+l b+ n+ibak, nop y+ip+l s+ikak. B+ n+ibak Jisas b+ ne akn+ib um+igan alanj okok b+ alap.

4 Y+ip+l s+ikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod m+idel+ig+p+l polisman b+ k+ib kiri okok abe m+idelak s+ijak am+l, Jisas nop titi gil m+imig gi dam nen nop nag pak l+l+n, ag+l, m+n+im n+ibak k+rop eip ag n+ijak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kirop tep gek n+η]ig g+ aglak, “Nep mani n+ηngab+n,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin b+ okok eip ma m+den+gab ak, nop m+ηm+g g+ dam b+ k+ib okok kirop n+ηngain, agil, kod n+η m+dek.

*Pasopa tap n+ηnig g+in g+ilak*

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma N+ηeb n+ηn n+ibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip n+η+k pak sobok gep n+ηn m+ηi, agil,

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kirop mal ag yokil agak, “N+ri mal am Pasopa tap n+ηngab+n ak g+ li tep g+η+mir,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek agrek, “Akal n+g gir?” agrek.

<sup>10</sup> Agerek, Jisas agak, “N+ri mal taun kib ak am+il n+ηngair, b+ alap n+g m+il dapan+gab. Nop nab+η pak+il, amon+ηm+η kar+ip ak am+il,

<sup>11</sup> b+ kar+ip nap n+ib n+ibak nop agn+mir, ‘M+n+ηm Ag N+eb B+ nep ag n+η+ip, ‘Kar+ip n+η+k m+gan akal b+ yad okok eip Pasopa tap n+ηngab+n?’ ag+ip, agn+mir.

<sup>12</sup> N+ib agen+gair, n+rep mal dam kar+ip n+η+k m+gan kib tebol tap okok sek m+den+gab ar alaj ak agen+gab ak, Pasopa tap n+ηngab+n okok n+η+k m+gan n+ibak g+ j+η g+n+mir,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek am+il n+ηrek, agak agak rek nep m+dek. N+ib ak, Pasopa tap n+ηng+g+ilak okok g+ li tep g+irek.

*Jisas b+ ne okok kirop bred wain n+ak*

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kar+ip d+gep mag+il ak tap n+ηng+g+il, b+ m+n+ηm ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak b+is+g kis kis g+il,

<sup>15</sup> kirop agak, “Gos yad per n+ipin ak, n+ibep eip Pasopa tap n+ηng+g+il aul n+ib+il me, k+isen yur kib d+n+ηm, agil, gos ak n+ipin.

<sup>16</sup> Pen yad n+ibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak k+isen kauyan ma n+ηng+g+il; k+isen Pasopa kaj sipsip n+η+k per pak n+ib+ηm wag+ηn n+ibak m+sen] l+n+gab n+η+il God bin b+ ne d+il kod m+den+gab n+ηn ak nep tap kib n+ηng+g+il,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas n+ib ag+il, n+g wain kap d+il, God nop tep ag+il, b+ ne okok kirop n+η+g+il g+ agak, “N+g n+ebin aul n+ibi ke d+ n+η+ηm.

<sup>18</sup> Pen n+ibep agebin, m+ηi n+ηn aul t+ikek, n+g wain kauyan ma n+ηng+g+il; God bin b+ ne d+il kod m+den+gab n+ηn ak nep n+g wain kauyan n+ηng+g+il,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N+ib ag+il, bred alap d+il, God nop tep ag+il, t+ pan+ηl kirop n+η+g+il g+ agak, “M+ib gonj yad aul n+ibep n+ebin. N+ibi k+isen n+g akn+ib rek nep g+il, y+ip gos n+η+g+il g+ m+den+ηm+ib,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> K+ri tap n+ib sak+il, Jisas n+g wain kap ak d+il, kirop n+η+g+il g+ agak, “Lakañ yad sonj g+ yapek k+imen me, God n+ibep, bin b+ yad, ag+il, d+n+g+il agak m+n+ηm ar ak am k+is+g+il g+ n+gab ak me, n+ibep n+g wain aul n+ebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen b+ y+ip kain g+ dad amn+gab ak eip b+is+g m+dob+n. N+ηnmag+il yad tebol ar aul m+deb n+ηnmag+il ne abe ar aul m+deb.

<sup>22</sup> B+ N+i ne, God b+irar+ik nep agak m+η ar ak nep k+isen g+il k+imn+gab ak pen b+ nop kain g+ dam amn+gab ak nop y+m+g+il n+ηebin,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas n+ib agek, b+ ne okok k+ri ke nep, an rek n+g g+η+gab, ag+il, pen pen ag n+η+g+il g+ m+delak.

*B+ ne okok, n+ibi mer, yad nep b+ kib m+debin, aglak*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas b+ ne okok, n+ibi mer, yad nep b+ kib m+debin, ag+il, k+ri ke nep pen pen agelak.

<sup>25</sup> N+ib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “K+η okok Juda bin b+ mer okok k+is+g+il kod m+dl+g+il g+ apal, ‘K+irop d+ tep y+ib g+ip+n,’ apal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen n+ibi akn+ib rek ma g+η+ηm+ib. B+ kib n+ibi okok, n+i praj rek m+den+ηm+el; b+ kib y+ib okok, b+ w+og g+ n+eb rek m+den+ηm+el.

<sup>27</sup> L+im dai ar wag+ηn aul g+pal nag ar ak, b+ kib am b+is+g+il, b+ w+og g+ n+eb okok tap mag+il tap kirop okok p+ak p+ak g+pal. Pen yad nab n+ibep b+ w+og g+ n+eb rek nep m+debin.

<sup>28</sup> “Y+ip m+ker y+ib gol+g+ip ak n+η+il y+ip ma k+ir+g+ip+im; y+ip kod m+debin+im.

<sup>29</sup> N+g g+ip+im ak, God y+ip ag+ip, ‘Nak K+η m+dl, bin b+ okok kirop kod m+den+ηm+η,’ ag+ip rek, yad pen ak rek nep n+ibep agebin, n+ibi k+η rek m+dl bin b+ okok kirop kod m+den+gab+im.

<sup>30</sup> N+ηn n+ibak n+ibi kar+ip l+ηm yad ak am+il, yad eip b+is+g+il tap mag+il n+ib+il, n+g n+ib+il, g+η+gab+im; n+ibi k+η b+is+g+il sea ar ak b+is+g+il, Isrel wag+ηn ke ke akn+ib um+gan alaj kirop m+n+ηm kib n+ηng+g+il,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma n+ipin, agn+gab*

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, n+ηan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, n+ibep b+η, wid mag+il sonj gel sonj gel, mag+il y+ib ak ke l+il, dai dai ak ke l+il g+pal rek ak g+il, n+ibi g+ t+ηm g+η+gab+im aka mer ag+il g+ n+ηng+g+il,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nop sobok g+ipin rek, y+ip p+is nep ma k+ir+g+il g+η+ηm. Pen tap si tap t+ηm g+η+ηm ak, tari g+η+g+il n+g g+ipin, ag+il, y+ip kauyan ad+ik g+ on+ηm. Pen n+g g+il, k+isen ap+il nam+id namam nak ognap kirop m+n+ηm ag n+η tep gek, k+ri k+is+g+il y+ip k+isen g+η+ηm+el,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, yad nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain. Omalḡil nep ajon̄igab̄ir. Nep m̄iñ l̄il, ȳip abe m̄iñ l̄in̄imel. Pen nep ñag pak l̄il, ȳip abe ñag pak l̄in̄imel,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, m̄iñi k̄isl̄im eyan̄ k̄ilok̄il s̄ik ma agn̄igab won ak, Jisas nop ma n̄ipin, aḡil, ȳj omal nok̄im wai ñin̄igan,” agak.

*Mani tin, wad, tu par kid*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil k̄irop agak, “Ned n̄ibep ag yok̄il agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob t̄ir̄ip okok d̄il ma dad amn̄im̄ib; yokop amn̄im̄ib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñin̄ n̄ibak, tap n̄ibi ognap m̄idek aka ma m̄idek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap c̄in ulep ma gag; m̄idek,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen m̄iñi n̄ibi mani tin, wad m̄idon̄im̄in̄ ak, sek dad amn̄im̄ib. B̄i an tu par kid ma m̄idon̄im̄in̄ ak, kolsior ne ak b̄i ognap k̄irop s̄ikim̄ ḡil mani d̄il tu par kid alap tauan̄.

<sup>37</sup> Pen n̄in̄im! Ned God m̄in̄im agep b̄i Aisaia God M̄in̄im dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘ “Ne b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep b̄i alap,” agn̄igal,’ agak. Agak n̄ibak ȳip nep agak. M̄in̄im aḡil ñu k̄il t̄ikak n̄ibak m̄iñi ḡin̄ig geb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄iri aglak, “B̄i K̄ib, tu par kid c̄in omal m̄ideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak n̄ig ma agn̄im̄ib,” agak.

*Jisas Olip D̄im s̄in̄jak Nap nop sobok gak*  
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Jisas Jerusalem s̄on̄ am̄il, per Nap nop sobok gol̄iḡip Olip D̄im s̄in̄jak amnak; b̄i ne okok k̄isen ḡilak.

<sup>40</sup> Kar̄ip lim̄ n̄ibak amjak̄il k̄irop agak, “Gos t̄imel apek ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip ak, God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ne ke ke s̄in̄jak am̄il, koḡim̄ ȳim̄il God nop sobok ḡil agak,

<sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gos yad n̄ipin ak ñ̄ig s̄ilek kap ȳip ñ̄in̄ig geban ak ma ñ̄in̄im̄in̄. Pen yad gos n̄ipin ar ak ma ḡin̄im̄in̄; gos nak ke n̄ipan ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄in̄,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alan̄ s̄in̄jak n̄ib ap̄il nop k̄il̄is ñak.

<sup>44</sup> Nop m̄iker ȳib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, w̄is̄ib ak lakañ rek p̄iḡ ḡi r̄ik̄il waḡin̄ eyan̄ yowak.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nop sobok ḡi m̄id jūil am̄il n̄in̄jak, b̄i ne okok m̄iker ḡi dap yapek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, w̄is̄in̄ k̄inelak.

<sup>46</sup> N̄ig gelak ak n̄in̄il k̄irop agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig w̄is̄in̄ k̄ineb̄im̄? Seten ne gos ñek n̄ibi ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip ak, war̄ik̄il, sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idem,” agak.

*Jisas nop tig c̄ici l̄ilak*

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i ne Judas b̄i ñon̄ k̄ib alap pon̄ d̄il dad apjak̄il, Jisas nop d̄i bom s̄ilokn̄ig gek.

<sup>48</sup> N̄ig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘B̄i me aul nop ñag pak l̄im,’ aḡil, ȳip B̄i Ñ̄i ne d̄i bom s̄ilokn̄ig geban ar?” agak.

<sup>49</sup> N̄ib agek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i ne okok tap tari ḡin̄ig gelak n̄ibak n̄in̄il aglak, “B̄i K̄ib, c̄in k̄irop tu par kid d̄il t̄ib̄in̄ aka?” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> N̄ib agl̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i alap tu par kid ne ak d̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi ñeb ne ak, nop t̄imid ȳip̄id kid p̄is nep t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ yokak.

<sup>51</sup> N̄ig gek, Jisas n̄in̄il agak, “N̄ig ma ḡim! Me tep,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, t̄imid ak d̄i n̄in̄ek kom̄in̄ lak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄idel̄iḡip̄al polisman b̄i k̄ib k̄iri okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄iḡ b̄ilokep okok abe, ap nop d̄in̄ig gelak okok, k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi tu par kid d̄il, ȳir̄ pakep d̄il dop̄im̄ ak, ȳip b̄i pen pen ñagep b̄i alap rek ag gos n̄in̄il, d̄i c̄ici l̄in̄ig op̄im̄ ar?”

<sup>53</sup> Yad n̄ibi eip per God sobok gep kar̄ip ak m̄idenek ȳip ma d̄ipek. Pen m̄iñi Seten, b̄i k̄isl̄im p̄is ken m̄ideb ak, ñin̄ ne ak me, n̄ig geb̄im̄,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma n̄ipin, agak*

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>54</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, nop d̄i c̄ici l̄il, dam God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib kar̄ip ak dad amn̄ilak. Pita pen k̄isen k̄isen n̄in̄liḡ amnak.

<sup>55</sup> Kar̄ip n̄ibak amjak̄il, kar̄ip gol̄ s̄in̄jak mab daḡil b̄is̄iḡ m̄idelak. Pita k̄isen amjak̄il k̄irop eip b̄is̄igak.

<sup>56</sup> Pita eip b̄is̄iḡ m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, pai kar̄ip n̄ibak w̄oḡ ḡi ñol̄iḡip̄ alap nop n̄in̄ dap ran dap yapl̄iḡ ḡi agak, “B̄i aul abe Jisas eip m̄idol̄iḡip̄,” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, b̄i n̄ibak adi ma n̄ipin!” agak.

<sup>58</sup> N̄ib aḡil, yokop s̄ikol won alap m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i alap pen ap̄il Pita nop n̄in̄il agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas b̄i ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i aul, yad mer!” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen k̄isen s̄ikol s̄ikol maḡil alap aua nok̄im alap rek m̄idek, b̄i alap pen ap̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil agak, “N̄in̄id agebin, b̄i aul Jisas eip m̄idol̄iḡip̄. Ne abe kar̄ip l̄im Galili n̄ib,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i aul, m̄in̄im ageban ak adi ma n̄ipin me!” agak.

N̄ib agek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, dai k̄ilok̄il s̄ik agak.

<sup>61</sup> N̄ig gek, Jisas ad̄ik̄ ḡil, Pita nop n̄in̄ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “M̄iñi k̄isl̄im eyan̄ k̄ilok̄il

sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agil, yij omal nokim wai nɪnigan,” agak mɪnɪm ak gos nɪjak.

<sup>62</sup> Nɪg nɪnɪl, kɪjam mɪlep gek, molɪl pag apek, sɔn amɪl sɪl agak.

*Jisas nop ag julɪg gɪ, paklak  
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Bɪ Jisas nop dɪ mɪdelak okok nop ag julɪg gɪ, paklɪg gɪ gɪlak.

<sup>64</sup> Kɪri walɪj bad alap dɪ udɪn nop ak karɪk nɪl, nop paklɪg gɪ aglak, “Nak bɪ ke nɪpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cɪnop ag nɪn!” aglak.

<sup>65</sup> Pen mɪnɪm tɪmel nɪbak rek, nop tapɪn konjai nep aglak.

*Juda bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok Jisas  
nop mɪnɪm kɪb aglak*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Kɪslɪm sek, Juda bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok lɪl, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok lɪl, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb okok lɪl, ap mogɪm gel, Jisas nop porɪ dɪl Kansol kɪb nɪbak mɪdelak nab sɪjak dad olak.

<sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol bɪ okok kɪri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnɪmɪn, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Pen yad nɪbep agenɪgain ak, nɪnɪd ageb, agɪl, ma nɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>68</sup> Pen ag nɪneb yad mɪdeb ak, nɪbep ag nɪnenɪgain ak, yɪp pen ma ag nɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>69</sup> Pen mɪnɪ tɪkɪl mɪd damɪl kɪsen okok, Bɪ Nɪ ne God Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb ak, nɪnɪmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ar ne sɪjak bɪsɪg mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ kansol okok magɪlsek nop aglak, “Nɪb ak, nak ke God Nɪ ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nɪbi ke agebɪm me ak,” agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek aglak, “Tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm kɪb tapɪn ag mɪdɪl, bɪ ognap ag nɪnɔn, Jisas nɪg gɪp nɪg gɪp agenɪmel? Meg mɪgan ne ke agosɪp nɪpɪn ak,” aglak.

## 23

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop mɪnɪm nɪjak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪb agɪl, magɪlsek warɪkɪl, Jisas nop dam gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot mɪdek sɪjak amnɪlak.

<sup>2</sup> Damɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, mɪnɪm okok nɪb okok nɪb dapɪl aglak, “Cɪn pɪyo nɪnɪl nɪpɪn, bɪ nɪbaul bin bɪ cɪn okok mɪnɪm esek agɪl agɪp, ‘Bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs ma nɪnɪmɪb, gapman kai mɪnɪm ak, ak rek nep ma nɪnɪmɪb,’ agɪp. Pen mɪnɪm alap

agɪp, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kɪn nɪbak,’ agɪp,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag nɪnɪl agak, “Nak Juda kai kɪn kɪri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop nep agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Pailot pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bin bɪ yokop ap mɪdelak okok abe kɪrop agak, “Yad nepin, bɪ aul nop mɪnɪm kɪb agep wagɪn alap ma mɪdeb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb agak ak pen kɪri mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl aglak, “Gapman mɪnɪm ma nɪnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪ ajɪl, Juda bin bɪ karɪp lɪm cɪn okok magɪlsek ag nɪ ajolɪgɪp. Karɪp lɪm Galili tɪkɪl, ag nɪ ajɪl dam dam mɪnɪ Jerusalem sɪnɔul owɪp,” aglak.

*Jisas nop dam kɪn Herod mɪdek sɪjak  
amnɪlak*

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Pailot kɪrop ag nɪnɪl agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul Galili nɪb aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, yau aglak. Pen kɪn Herod karɪp lɪm Galili kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, nɪn nab ak apɪl Jerusalem mɪdek. Nɪb ak, Jisas ne Galili nɪb bɪ alap aglak ak nɪnɪl, nop Herod nɪnɪmagɪl ar ag yoken mɪnɪm kɪb aul nɪnɪmɪnɪ, agɪl, Pailot kɪrop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod mɪdek sɪjak dad amnɪlak.

<sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas tap tari tari golɪgɪp ak per mɪnɪm nep nɪnɪl, nɪn akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪnɪnɪgain, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪnɪ mɪdolɪgɪp rek, nɪn nɪbak Jisas nop porɪd dɪ dapjakel, ne mɪn mɪn yɪb gak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Herod ne Jisas nop mɪnɪm konjai nep ag yɪgɪn wagɪn gak, pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap pen ma agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, bɪ konjai nep pedak pedak aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bɪ ne okok abe, Jisas nop gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪnɪlon lɪlɪg gɪ, gapman bɪ kɪb tol gɪpal walɪj tep alap tol gɪ nɪl, kauyan Pailot mɪdek sɪjak ag yoklak.

<sup>12</sup> Ned Herod eip Pailot eip nɪag nɪneb rek mɪdolɪgɪpɪr ak pen nɪn nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪnɪ jɪm nɪrek.

*Juda bin bɪ okok, ‘Jisas nop nɪag pak  
lɪm,’ aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailot, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bin bɪ yokop okok abe kɪrop agek ap mogɪm gɪlak.

<sup>14</sup> Kɪri ap mogɪm gelak, ne kɪrop agak, “‘Bɪ aul mɪnɪm nab pag agɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪb nɪb agɪp,’ agebɪm ak pen mɪnɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar nɪbep aul mɪnɪm nɪpin ak, ne tap tɪmel gɪp mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma pɪyo nɪpin.

15 Herod ak rek nep m+n+m wagin alap ma piyo n+n+p ak me, adik cinope ke n+b. Yad n+p+n, tap t+mel alap ma g+p; n+b ak nop n+ag pak lep rek ma l+p.

16 N+b ak, ami b+ yad okok agen, nop yokop pak+l, ag yokel amnan,” agak.

17 Pen Juda kai n+n k+b k+ri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per m+ nokim nokim nag+man k+ri nokim alap yokop ag yokolig+p.

18 Pen n+n n+bak k+ri mag+sek meg m+gan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, “B+ n+bak n+ag pak l+m! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owanj!” aglak.

19 B+ Barabas n+bak ne taun k+b n+bak bin b+ ognap d+l, kar+p l+m n+bak kod m+dolig+p b+ k+b n+bak eip pen pen gil, c+p alap p+s nep n+ag pak lak rek, nop m+n+m k+b ag+l m+n l+lak.

20 Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yokan amnan, ag gos n+n+l, k+rop kauyan ag+l n+b agak.

21 Agek, k+ri kauyan meg m+gan bleble gil sik ag+l aglak, “Nop mab bak alanj n+ag pak l+m! Nop mab bak alanj n+ag pak l+m!” aglak.

22 Agelak, Pailot k+rop kauyan ag+l agak, “B+ n+baul tap tari g+ t+mel g+p? Yad n+p+n, tap t+mel alap ma g+p rek, nop n+ag pak l+j+n rek ma lip. N+b ak, ami b+ yad agen, nop yokop pak+l, ag yokel amnan,” agak.

23 Agek, k+ri kilis y+b gil, Jisas nop n+ag pak lel k+man, ag+l, meg m+gan k+ri b+l+l+l+l o g+ dap ran+l, ag gel gel,

24 Pailot m+n+m k+rop ak d+l,

25 b+ alap, bin b+ ognap d+l kar+p l+m kod m+dolig+p b+ k+b ak eip pen pen gil, c+p alap p+s nep n+ag pak lak b+ n+bak nop ag yokek kom+n amnak; pen ami b+ ne okok k+rop agak, “K+ri Jisas tari g+n+g g+n, ag+l agebal ak, nep g+m,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alanj cip+l pak l+lak*

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Jisas nop n+ag pak l+n+g dad amn+lak. Nab s+n+ak aml+g g+, Sairini taun n+b b+ alap Jerusalem apek. B+ n+bak y+b ne Saimon. Nop nab+n pak+l, d+ c+c+ l+l, mab kros d+ ka g+ n+l aglak, “Jisas ameb ak k+sen amnoj,” agel, dad k+sen amnak.

27 Pen Jisas nop dad amel n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ kon+jai nep k+sen gilak. Bin b+ amelak nab n+bak bin ognap Jisas nop y+m+g n+n+l sil agelak.

28 N+g gel, Jisas ad+ik gil k+rop agak, “N+bi Jerusalem bin, y+p g+n+g geb ak sil ma ag+m. N+bep g+ t+mel gil, n+ pai n+bi okok g+ t+mel gil gen+gab n+bak sil ag+m.

29 K+sen m+ker k+b ak apek, agn+gal, ‘Bin n+ pai ma t+k dopal okok abe, bin n+ pai ci ma n+bal okok abe, k+ri nep m+n m+n g+n+mel,’ agn+gal.

30 N+n n+bak, tari g+n+g m+d+j+n, ag+l, p+s nep k+m+n, ag+l, agn+gal ‘D+m gol okok pag pe g+ ap+l, c+nop n+ag pak l+n+m+n aka koji d+l c+nop l+m n+n+m+n ak tep,’ agn+gal.

31 Yad mab kom+n rek m+debin pen y+p n+g gil g+ t+mel gebal. Pen n+bi mab m+lep rek m+debin rek, n+bep tari rek g+ t+mel g+n+gal?” agak.

32 Pen b+ gapman lo m+n+m t+b jurek b+ omal, mab bak alanj n+ag pak l+n+g sek dad amn+lak.

33 Dam kar+p l+m C+p Nab+c C+g T+n+l apal s+n+ak amjak+l, Jisas nop dam mab bak alanj cip+l pak l+l, b+ gapman lo t+b jurek b+ omal k+rop dam mab p+s p+s cip+l pak l+lak.

34 N+g gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, y+p gebal ak, ti g+n+g n+g gob+n, ag+l, n+n tep gil ma gebal. N+b ak, k+ri g+ t+mel gebal ak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+m+n,” agak.

Pen ami b+ okok, Jisas wal+j ne t+g ju lel m+dek okok, k+ri ke sadu g+lolo g+p+al rek ak gil d+lak.

35 Bin b+ kon+jai nep n+n m+del n+n+l+g g+, Juda b+ k+b okok Jisas nop paj ag+l aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God y+p dos+p ne eip m+dob+r,’ ag+l, bin b+ ognap k+mbal gos+p war+kpal. G+p n+bak rek, ne ke ak rek nep n+g gil kom+n amek n+n+n,” aglak.

36 Pen ami b+ okok ak rek nep, Jisas m+dek ulep s+n+ak ap+l nop paj ag+l, n+g wain s+lek n+l+g g+ aglak,

37 “Nak, ‘Juda K+n k+ri m+debin,’ apan ak, nak ke gil kom+n amnoj!” aglak.

38 Pen Jisas nop cip+l pak l+lak mab bak s+n+ak alanj, mab bog bad alap ar ak m+n+m n+u k+l t+lak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

39 B+ gapman lo m+n+m t+b juel, mab bak alanj n+ag pak l+lak omal, b+ alap Jisas nop ag ju+l agak, “Nak Mesaia m+deban ak, nak ke gil kom+n am+l, c+rop mal ak rek nep gek, kom+n amn+r!” agak.

40 Agek, b+ alap pen nop ag gil agak, “B+ n+baul yur k+b d+l k+m+n+g geb; c+r mal ke ak rek nep yur k+b d+l k+m+n+g gob+r ak, ag+l, God nop ma p+r+kpan ar?”

41 C+r mal g+ t+mel g+p+r rek yur dob+r, pen b+ n+baul tap t+mel alap ma g+p,” agak.

42 Ne n+b ag+l, Jisas nop agak, “Nak kar+p l+m nak s+n+ak am kin m+d+l, y+p gos n+n+n+m+n,” agak.

43 N+b agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep n+n+d y+b agebin, m+n+n n+n aul nep nak yad eip am kar+p l+m tep ak m+don+gab+r,” agak.

*Jisas k+mak*

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Mag+l n+bak, p+b nab epel mag+l ak k+l+l+m gil, m+d dam+l p+b s+n+eim okol gak mag+l ak kauyan mel+lak gak.

45-46 Pen Jisas sɩk kɩb agɩl agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñɩnmagɩl ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nɩb agɩl ake bad kɩr gak. Jisas ake bad kɩr gak, magɩl nɩbak nep, God sobok gep karɩp magɩl ñɩlɩk kapkap mɩgan eyaŋ, walɩj dɩ kɩjɔŋ pɩlɩŋ gɩlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak talɩkɩl, lɩlɩg gɩ pɩs pɩs amek, kɩjɔŋ yɩkɩl mɩdek.

47 Pen ami bɩ kod mɩdep bɩ kɩb ak, gek nɩbak nɩŋɩl, God yɩb ne ak dap ranlɩg gɩ agak, “Nɩŋɩd yɩb! Bɩ nɩbaul bɩ tep nep!” agak.

48 Bin bɩ ap nɩŋ mɩdelak okok, tap gak nɩbak nɩŋɩl, molɩl pag apek pabɩl paklɩg gɩ, adɩk gɩl karɩp kɩri amɩlak.

49 Pen Jisas bin bɩ nɩŋeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nɩb nop kɩsen gɩlak okok abe, kɩri ke ke sɩŋ adan mɩdɩl, tap gak nɩbak nɩŋ mɩdelak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɩb goŋ dam tɩgel gak*

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Pen Juda Kansol kɩb bɩ alap, yɩb ne Josep. Ne bɩ tep, mɩnɩm tɩg bɩlok tep golɩgɩp. Ne Arimatia taun, karɩp lɩm Judia nab sɩŋak nɩb. Ne Juda Kansol bɩ ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lɩn, agɩl, gos nɩŋlak rek ma nɩŋak. Ne, God bin bɩ dɩl kod mɩdenɩgab ñɩn ak onɩgab, agɩl, kod mɩdolɩgɩp.

52 Ne Jisas kɩmak, cɩp se dam tɩgel gɩnɩg gɩl, Pailot mɩdek sɩŋak amɩl, ag nɩŋek yau agak.

53 Nɩb ak, Josep ne amɩl cɩp se tɩg asɩk dap yapɩl, walɩj tɩd tep alap dɩ kom kam gɩl, dam kab mɩgan kɩsen nep yɩg jɩrɩk lɩl cɩp tɩgel ma gɩlak mɩgan ak tɩgel gak.

54 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɩn ak manj azeb, agɩl, Praide\* dɩgep dɩgep magɩl ak cɩp tɩgel gak.

55 Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip Galili nɩb olak okok, Josep amek nɩŋlɩg gɩ, kɩsen gɩ amɩl cɩp tɩgel amɩjakɩl, cɩp se titi gɩl tɩgel gak ak nɩŋ tep gɩl, adɩk gɩ karɩp kɩri amɩlak.

56 Karɩp kɩri amɩl, agnoŋ ñɩg ki tep owep ognap cɩp se lɩ ñɩnɩg gɩl, gɩ lɩ tep gɩlak.

Mɩnek ñɩn ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ñɩn kɩb kɩri yokop mɩdep ak nɩŋɩl me, yokop mɩd mɩd kɩnlak.

## 24

*Jisas warɩkak*

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Mɩnek Sade ñɩn ak, karɩp kɩsen tɩkak magɩl ak, bin ñon nɩbak agnoŋ ñɩg ki tep owep ak dɩl, cɩp se mɩb goŋ anɔŋ lɩ ñɩn, agɩl, dad cɩp tɩgel gɩlak sɩŋak amɩlak.

2 Amɩl nɩŋlak, kab salai kɩb cɩp tɩgel mɩgan pɩlɩŋ gɩlak ak, lɩlɩg gɩ am bak kɩd sɩŋak mɩdek.

3 Pen kɩri mɩgan nɩbak amɩl nɩŋlak, Bɩ Kɩb Jisas mɩb goŋ ne ma mɩdek.

4 Ti gɩp, agɩl, ag mɩdel nɩŋlɩg gɩ, dai bɩ omal gol nɩb sɩŋak warɩkɩl mɩderek. Bɩ omal walɩj kɩri tɩd melɩk sek aknɩb ke mɩdek.

5 Bin okok kɩrop nɩŋɩl, jel gek pɩrɩkɩl, kogɩm yɩmɩl jɩl kɩyan gɩl mɩdel nɩŋlɩg gɩ, bɩ nɩb omal agrek, “Tari gɩnɩg bɩ komɩŋ mɩdeb ak nop cɩp tɩgel gɩpal nab sɩŋ aul pɩyo nɩŋ azebɩm?”

6 Ne sɩŋaul ma mɩdeb; mɩdarɩk nep warɩkɩp. Pen ne nɩbep eip Galili mɩdɩl mɩnɩm agak ak gos nɩŋɩm.

7 Ne nɩbep agak, ‘Bɩ Ñɩ ne ak nop, dɩ bin bɩ tap sɩ tap tɩmel gɩpal ñɩnmagɩl ar kɩrop lel, nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lel, kɩmɩl ñɩn omal mɩdɩl, mɩnek ñɩn omal nokɩm ak kauyaŋ warɩkɩngab,’ agak,” agrek.

8 Nɩb ager nɩŋlɩg gɩ, gos magɩl kɩri ak pag yɩkek, Jisas ned Galili mɩdɩl mɩnɩm agak nɩbak gos nɩŋ dam nɩŋlak.

9 Bin okok kɩri cɩp tɩgel ak kɩrɩg gɩl, kauyaŋ adɩk gɩ amɩl, tap gak nɩŋlak nɩbak, Jisas bɩ ne aknɩb agɩp alaj okok abe, bin bɩ ne ognap okok abe ag ñɩlak.

10 Bin ñon mɩnɩm ag ñɩlak nɩbak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonɩm Maria ak, bin ognap sek.

11 Pen kɩri mɩnɩm ag ñɩlak nɩbak peyɩg nɩŋɩl, nɩŋɩd agebal, agɩl, ma nɩŋlak. Ñɩñɩlon lɩl rek agebal, agɩl gos ak nɩŋlak.

12 Pen Pita mɩnɩm nɩbak nɩŋɩl, pɩg gɩ rɩkɩd ag amɩl, tɩgel gɩlak kab mɩgan ak sɩpsɩp nɩŋak, cɩp walɩj kom kam gɩlak bad ak nep mɩdek. Nɩbak nɩŋɩl, tari gɩp, agɩl, gos par yɩb lɩlɩg gɩ, cɩp tɩgel ak kɩrɩg gɩl kauyaŋ adɩk gɩ amnak.

*Bɩ omal karɩp tɩrɩg tɩroŋ Emeas amɩnɩrek*

(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ñɩn nɩbak nep, bɩ omal karɩp tɩrɩg tɩroŋ Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nɩb sɩŋak\* amɩnɩr, agɩl, majɩl amlɩg gɩ,

14 tap tari tari gek nɩŋrek mɩnɩm ak kapkap ag nɩŋlɩg gɩ amerek.

15 Amerek nɩŋlɩg gɩ, Jisas kɩd ken apɩl, kɩrop mal poŋ dɩl amnak.

16 Pen bɩ nɩb omal Jisas nop nɩprep ak pen God gos magɩl kɩrop mal dɩ we gek, Jisas nop nɩŋer bɩ aknɩb ke rek lak.

17 Ne kɩrop mal ag nɩŋɩl agak, “Mɩnɩm ak tari mɩnɩm ager ameb?” agak.

Nɩb agek, kɩri cɩb gep rek wɔs gɩ warɩk mɩdɩlɩg gɩ,

\* 23:54: Juda Sarere ñɩn kɩri ak Praide dɩgep dɩgep wagɩn gɩl, gɩ damɩl, Sarere dɩgep dɩgep juolɩgɩp.

\* 24:13: Grik



<sup>18</sup> B<sup>i</sup> Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n s<sup>i</sup>kol bad aul Jerusalem s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ul ap m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l tap tari tari g<sup>i</sup>p ak ma n<sup>i</sup>pan ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap n<sup>i</sup>bak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret n<sup>i</sup>b gak ak me. B<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agep ak, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag n<sup>i</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>l, tap ma gep rek okok g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup>p ak me, God nop tep g<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop tep g<sup>i</sup>l gak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ne n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup>p ak, gos c<sup>i</sup>n n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek c<sup>i</sup>nop Isrel bin b<sup>i</sup> d<sup>i</sup>l, kod m<sup>i</sup>d tep g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup>gab,’ ag gos n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>b okok abe, b<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m t<sup>i</sup>g b<sup>i</sup>lokep b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>b okok abe, nop m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag g<sup>i</sup>l, dam Rom gapman b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>b ak nop n<sup>i</sup>el, ne m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m k<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>l, nop ami b<sup>i</sup> ne okok k<sup>i</sup>rop n<sup>e</sup>k, dam mab bak alaj n<sup>i</sup>ag pak lel k<sup>i</sup>mak. Pen tap gak n<sup>i</sup>bak n<sup>i</sup>n omal nep ap amnak me.

<sup>22</sup> M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>sl<sup>i</sup>m sek mag<sup>i</sup>l ak, bin n<sup>i</sup>n c<sup>i</sup>n alap, am<sup>i</sup>l nop t<sup>i</sup>gel g<sup>i</sup>lak kau m<sup>i</sup>gan kau ak n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l, ap<sup>i</sup>l c<sup>i</sup>nop tap tari tari g<sup>i</sup>p ak ag n<sup>i</sup>el n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l pak ju d<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n.

<sup>23</sup> Bin okok k<sup>i</sup>ri apal, ‘C<sup>i</sup>p se par ak ma m<sup>i</sup>dos<sup>i</sup>p, pen ejol omal ap<sup>i</sup>l ap<sup>i</sup>r, “Ne war<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l kom<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>deb,” ap<sup>i</sup>r,’ apal.

<sup>24</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b agel, b<sup>i</sup> c<sup>i</sup>n ognap nop t<sup>i</sup>gel g<sup>i</sup>lak kau m<sup>i</sup>gan kau ak am<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l, bin okok agesal rek nep m<sup>i</sup>dos<sup>i</sup>p. Pen Jisas nop ma n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l,” agrek.

<sup>25</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b agerek, Jisas agak, “N<sup>i</sup>ri mal gos n<sup>i</sup>n tep ma g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>r. B<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agep okok m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m aglak ak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek, tari g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>d apal, ag<sup>i</sup>l, ma n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>r?”

<sup>26</sup> B<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agep b<sup>i</sup> okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur k<sup>i</sup>b y<sup>i</sup>b den<sup>i</sup>gab me, pen k<sup>i</sup>sen ne mel<sup>i</sup>k tep ke sek m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>gab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>l, Mosis abe, b<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agep b<sup>i</sup> okok mag<sup>i</sup>lsek abe, Kra<sup>i</sup>s nop God M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak m<sup>i</sup>deb m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>bak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek k<sup>i</sup>rop ag n<sup>i</sup> tep gek amnak.

<sup>28</sup> Kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m amelak ulep n<sup>i</sup>b s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ok am<sup>i</sup>jak<sup>i</sup>l, Jisas k<sup>i</sup>rop mal tausak l<sup>i</sup>l, k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g amn<sup>i</sup>g rek gak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen k<sup>i</sup>ri mal nop m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m k<sup>i</sup>lis ag<sup>i</sup>l agrek, “D<sup>i</sup>gep aul op<sup>i</sup>n. K<sup>i</sup>sl<sup>i</sup>m g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup> geb n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l nak apek c<sup>i</sup>r mal eip k<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>n,” agrek. Ager, k<sup>i</sup>rop mal eip kar<sup>i</sup>p amn<sup>i</sup>lak.

<sup>30</sup> Kar<sup>i</sup>p am m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l, tap n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g, ne bred d<sup>i</sup>l, God nop tep ag<sup>i</sup>l, t<sup>i</sup> pan<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>rop mal n<sup>e</sup>k n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>,

<sup>31</sup> gos mag<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>ri mal ak gos p<sup>i</sup>wakek, ak Jisas nep, ag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, kapkap k<sup>i</sup>r gak.

<sup>32</sup> N<sup>i</sup>g gak ak n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l agrek, “Maj<sup>i</sup>l nab s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ok apl<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ognap ag n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, God M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m wag<sup>i</sup>n ak ag n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g gos<sup>i</sup>p ak, m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l c<sup>i</sup>rop ak mab rek y<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l p<sup>i</sup>lis g<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>b,” agrek.

<sup>33</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>l, mag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>bak nep kauyan ad<sup>i</sup>k g<sup>i</sup> Jerusalem am<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>rek, Jisas b<sup>i</sup> ne akn<sup>i</sup>b

ag<sup>i</sup>p alaj, bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>b k<sup>i</sup>ri ognap sek eip ap mog<sup>i</sup>m g<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>delak.

<sup>34</sup> Am<sup>i</sup>jak<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>ri n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>rek, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>ri ke Jisas nop m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag m<sup>i</sup>delak. “N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>d nep! Jisas k<sup>i</sup>mak ak pen kauyan war<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l, ap Saimon m<sup>i</sup>dos<sup>i</sup>p s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ok m<sup>i</sup>senj los<sup>i</sup>p n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agelak n<sup>i</sup>bak n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup> omal agrek, “C<sup>i</sup>r mal maj<sup>i</sup>l nab s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ok amos<sup>i</sup>r, Jisas c<sup>i</sup>rop nab<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> pakos<sup>i</sup>p, dam kar<sup>i</sup>p c<sup>i</sup>r mal ak am<sup>i</sup>l, tap n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l, ne bred d<sup>i</sup>l, God nop tep agos<sup>i</sup>p ak, ak Jisas nep, ag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>r,” agrek.

*Jisas b<sup>i</sup> ne okok nop m<sup>i</sup>senj n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>lak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>bak ag m<sup>i</sup>del n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, Jisas ne ke m<sup>i</sup>delak nab s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ok m<sup>i</sup>senj l<sup>i</sup>l, nab s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ok alaj war<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l agak, “God n<sup>i</sup>bep kod m<sup>i</sup>denj,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, k<sup>i</sup>ri c<sup>i</sup>p kaun, ag<sup>i</sup>l, jel gek p<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>klak.

<sup>38</sup> P<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>kelak, Jisas k<sup>i</sup>rop agak, “Tari g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>keb<sup>i</sup>m? Ud<sup>i</sup>n n<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup> ke n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>b<sup>i</sup>m ak pen tari g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup> gos omal n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>b<sup>i</sup>m?”

<sup>39</sup> N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l tob yad okok n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m. Yad nep me! Y<sup>i</sup>p d<sup>i</sup> pok n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m. C<sup>i</sup>p kaun m<sup>i</sup>b gonj t<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>k sek ma m<sup>i</sup>deb. Pen yad y<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>l abe, t<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>k abe m<sup>i</sup>debin ak, ud<sup>i</sup>n n<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup> ke b<sup>i</sup>r n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>b<sup>i</sup>m,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>l g<sup>i</sup>, n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l tob ne okok k<sup>i</sup>rop yomak.

<sup>41</sup> N<sup>i</sup>g gek, k<sup>i</sup>ri m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>, gos par l<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, ak Jisas nep aka ag<sup>i</sup>l, gos omal n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, Jisas k<sup>i</sup>rop agak, “Tap n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>b n<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup> ognap s<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ul m<sup>i</sup>deb aka?” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, nop k<sup>i</sup>bsal dag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>lak alap n<sup>i</sup>lak.

<sup>43</sup> K<sup>i</sup>ri n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>del n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, ne k<sup>i</sup>bsal n<sup>i</sup>bak d<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>ok.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas k<sup>i</sup>rop agak, “Ned yad n<sup>i</sup>bep eip m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>p geb akn<sup>i</sup>b rek ak g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup>gab, ag<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>bep ag n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n. Mosis y<sup>i</sup>p m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>kak ak, b<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agep y<sup>i</sup>p m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak ak, God M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m dai Sam ak y<sup>i</sup>p m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>kak ak, y<sup>i</sup>p n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak rek nep mag<sup>i</sup>lsek akn<sup>i</sup>b rek nep g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup>gab, ag<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>bep ag n<sup>i</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup>,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>l, God M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak ak n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>lanj, ag<sup>i</sup>l, gos tep y<sup>i</sup>b ak k<sup>i</sup>rop n<sup>e</sup>k.

<sup>46</sup> Ne n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l, k<sup>i</sup>rop agak, “Ned okok n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur k<sup>i</sup>b d<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>mek, t<sup>i</sup>gel gel, n<sup>i</sup>n omal m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>n omal nok<sup>i</sup>m ak kauyan war<sup>i</sup>kn<sup>i</sup>gab.”

<sup>47</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b ak, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m tep ne ak kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m Jerusalem wag<sup>i</sup>n g<sup>i</sup> ag n<sup>i</sup>l, ag n<sup>i</sup> dam<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m t<sup>i</sup>gonj t<sup>i</sup>gonj mag<sup>i</sup>lsek ag n<sup>e</sup>l amek n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>l g<sup>i</sup>, bin b<sup>i</sup> tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l okok, tari g<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n, ag<sup>i</sup>l, k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l, Kra<sup>i</sup>s nop c<sup>i</sup>g gel n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>e</sup>l g<sup>i</sup>, tap t<sup>i</sup>mel ac<sup>i</sup>r k<sup>i</sup>rop ak l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> yokn<sup>i</sup>gab,” aglak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen yip gak nɪbak udɪn magɪl nɪbi ke nɪpɪm.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad mɪnɪm ned ag lak rek, yad nɪbep nɪnɪgain. Nɪb ak, nɪbi taun kɪb sɪŋaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪb kɪlɪs ke apɪl nɪbep goŋ lenɪgab ak nɪŋɪl amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak amnak*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, kɪrop poŋɪd damɪl, Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Betani ulep sɪŋak amɪl, God kɪrop kod mɪden, agɪl, nɪnɪmagɪl ne dap ranɪl, God nop sobok gak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop dam ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak dad amnak.

<sup>52</sup> Nɪg gek, kɪrop tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪb ne ak agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪ Jerusalem amnɪlak.

<sup>53</sup> Amɪl, per per nep God nop sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, God yɪb ne agel ar amolɪgɪp.

## Jon Jisas Kraisis M̄n̄im Tep ak Jon ñu kil t̄kak

*God M̄n̄im ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak*

<sup>1</sup> Kar̄ip l̄im b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n ak, God M̄n̄im m̄idek. God M̄n̄im ne God eip m̄idek. God M̄n̄im ne ak rek nep God. <sup>2</sup> W̄os rek God M̄n̄im ne God eip m̄idek.

<sup>3</sup> God ne gek, God M̄n̄im ne tap okok maḡisek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄ideb.

<sup>4</sup> God M̄n̄im ne kom̄iḡ m̄idep waḡin ak. Kom̄iḡ m̄idep won n̄bak bin b̄ k̄rop mel̄ik ñ̄ak.

<sup>5</sup> Mel̄ik n̄bak am̄il bin b̄ k̄sl̄im ḡip nab s̄iḡak m̄idebal okok ñ̄i leb n̄iḡil k̄sl̄im Mel̄ik n̄bak pos̄ig ḡin̄mel rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>6-7</sup> Bin b̄ okok maḡisek Mel̄ik n̄bak nop n̄iḡ d̄in̄mel, aḡil, God b̄ alap nop ag lek, ne ap̄il Mel̄ik n̄bak nop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip. B̄i m̄n̄im ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip b̄ n̄bak ȳib ne Jon.

<sup>8</sup> Jon ne Mel̄ik n̄bak mer. Ne yokop b̄ an Mel̄ik m̄ideb m̄n̄im ak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñ̄in̄ig owak.

<sup>9</sup> Mel̄ik n̄iḡid ȳib n̄bak ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄ okok maḡisek k̄rop mel̄ik ñ̄eb.

<sup>10</sup> Ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il m̄idol̄iḡip. God ne gek, ne l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄ okok ḡi lak. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap m̄idek ak, bin b̄ nop ud̄in n̄iḡil, ne b̄ an, aḡil, ma n̄iḡlak.

<sup>11</sup> Ne kar̄ip l̄im ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄ ne ke nop ma d̄lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄ an, m̄n̄im tep ne ak n̄iḡ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iḡ d̄ipal bin b̄ okok, ne k̄rop gek k̄ri maḡisek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal.

<sup>13</sup> God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal ak, b̄ ber gon okok d̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄ik dapel m̄idebal rek ma m̄iden̄gal. God ne ke gek ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen M̄n̄im n̄bak, ne ap̄il b̄ m̄ib goḡ l̄il, c̄inop eip k̄in m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, c̄in mel̄ik won tep ne b̄r n̄ip̄in. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak me, B̄iñen ne ke mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄ideb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄ideb. Pen ne b̄ m̄ib goḡ l̄il ap̄il, c̄inop maḡisek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iḡil d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, m̄n̄im n̄iḡid maḡisek ag ñ̄i tep gol̄iḡip.

<sup>15</sup> Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄iḡil, s̄ik aḡil bin b̄ okok k̄rop agak, "B̄i m̄ñ̄i apeb aul nep, yad n̄ibep ned agnek, 'B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen

on̄igab ak pen ȳip ma t̄ik dorek ar ak, ne b̄rar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib,' agnek ak, b̄ n̄bak me aul," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne c̄inop bin b̄ maḡisek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iḡil, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep koḡai nep ñ̄ib.

<sup>17</sup> W̄osrek nep lo m̄n̄im ar ak, God Mos̄is nop ñ̄ek, Mos̄is c̄inop ñ̄ak ak pen God bin b̄ ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil d̄i tep ḡip m̄n̄im n̄iḡid n̄bak, Jisas Kraisis owak ak me, m̄ñ̄i m̄isen̄ n̄iḡob̄in.

<sup>18</sup> Bin b̄ ognap God nop ma n̄ipal. God Ñ̄i nok̄im ne ak nep Nap eip m̄idebir. Ne Nap ne ag m̄isen̄ lak n̄iḡil m̄ñ̄i c̄in Bapi God b̄r n̄ip̄in.

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak, "Yad Mesaia ak mer," agak*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda b̄ k̄ib Jerusalem n̄ib okok k̄ri b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ ognap abe, b̄ God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal b̄ ognap abe ag yokil aglak, "N̄bi Jon m̄ideb s̄iḡak am̄il, 'Nak b̄ an?' aḡil, ag n̄iḡn̄im̄ib," aglak.

<sup>20</sup> K̄ri Jon m̄idek s̄iḡak am̄jak̄il, nop ag n̄iḡil aglak, "Nak b̄ an?" aglak.

Ag n̄iḡelak, ne we ma ñ̄ak. K̄rop m̄isen̄ aḡil agak, "Yad Kraisis ak" mer," agak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib agek, k̄ri pen aglak, "N̄ib apan ak, nak b̄ an? Nak Ilaija aka?" aglak.

N̄ib agelak, Jon agak, "Yad Ilaija mer," agak.

N̄ib agek, k̄ri pen aglak, "Nak b̄ God m̄n̄im agep per kod m̄idob̄in ak aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄ n̄ib okok pen aglak, "N̄ib ak, nak b̄ an? Pen, yad b̄ an, aḡil, agn̄igan ak, c̄in am̄il b̄ k̄ib c̄inop ag yokpal okok k̄rop ag ñ̄in̄igab̄in," aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jon k̄rop agak, "Yad m̄ñ̄i gebin aul, b̄ God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

"Yad b̄ alap kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄ koḡai ma m̄idebal,

m̄ñ̄i mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iḡak am̄ m̄id̄il, s̄ik k̄ib agl̄iḡ ḡi agebin,

"Per B̄i K̄ib apeb, aḡil,

kan̄ib l̄iḡ ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib," agebin,' agak.

Yad Jon m̄ñ̄i gebin me ak," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen b̄ Jon nop ag n̄iḡn̄ig olak n̄ib okok, b̄ Perisi ognap eip olak.

<sup>25</sup> K̄ri Jon nop ag n̄iḡil aglak, "Nak apan, yad Kraisis mer, Ilaija mer, b̄ God m̄n̄im agep kod m̄idob̄in ak mer apan ḡo pen tari ḡin̄ig bin b̄ okok k̄rop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eban?" aglak.

\* 1:20: Griik m̄n̄im "Kraisis ak" abe, Hibru m̄n̄im "Mesaia ak" abe, waḡin nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb: "God ag lak B̄i ak."

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad k̄rop yokop ñig pak ñebin. Pen b̄i alap nab n̄ibep s̄njaul m̄ideb, ne tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄ideb, aḡil, ma n̄ip̄im.

<sup>27</sup> B̄i n̄ibak ne yad k̄isen on̄igab pen ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib̄ ȳib, yad b̄i s̄kol. Yad tob̄ t̄ir̄ip̄ ne ak nag w̄is̄bn̄im rek ma l̄ip, ” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jon bin b̄i okok k̄rop ñig pak ñol̄igip kar̄ip̄ t̄ir̄iḡ t̄iron̄j Betani, ñiḡ Jordan gol p̄is̄ k̄id̄ adan̄ n̄in̄il̄ b̄i n̄ib̄ okok ap̄il̄ nop m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡ n̄in̄lak.

*Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ne*

<sup>29</sup> M̄inek̄ Jisas apek̄ n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, Jon Jisas n̄in̄il̄ bin b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “N̄in̄im! God Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ne c̄inop aḡ yok̄ip̄ me ak. Ne me bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul̄ t̄igon̄j t̄igon̄j maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡip̄al̄ gac ak̄ liḡ ḡi yokn̄igab.

<sup>30</sup> B̄i n̄ibak me, yad agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip̄ k̄isen on̄igab ak pen ȳip̄ ma t̄ik̄ dorek ar ak, ne b̄ir̄ar̄ik̄ ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip̄. N̄ib̄ ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib̄ ȳib, ’ agnek.

<sup>31</sup> B̄i K̄ib̄ n̄ibak b̄i an, aḡil, adi ma n̄in̄ol̄iḡip̄in. Pen Isrel bin b̄i, B̄i K̄ib̄ n̄ibak b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄in̄imel, aḡil, k̄rop ñiḡ pak ñ̄in̄iḡ onek, ” agak.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas m̄in̄im ar n̄ibak nep aḡil agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul b̄i an, aḡil, yad ke ma n̄ip̄nep; pen b̄i ȳip̄ aḡ yokek ap̄il̄ bin b̄i k̄rop ñiḡ pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak n̄in̄igan, Kaun ne b̄i an ap̄il̄, eip̄ m̄iden̄igab, b̄i n̄ibak nep bin b̄i okok k̄rop Kaun S̄in̄j pak ñ̄in̄igab, ’ agak. Agak n̄ibak me, m̄in̄i Kaun ak seb kab ar alar̄ n̄ib̄ yak̄ir̄ t̄ibaglem rek uḡ ḡi nop apos̄ip̄

<sup>34</sup> n̄in̄il̄ yad n̄in̄j tep̄ ḡil̄ k̄rop m̄in̄im n̄in̄id̄ agebin, b̄i n̄ibaul ne God Ñ̄i ne ak nep, ” agak.

*Jisas b̄i ne omal ned dak*

<sup>35</sup> M̄inek̄ pen, Jon b̄i ne omal eip, kauyan̄ ap̄ ñiḡ pak ñol̄iḡip̄ kau s̄njaḡ m̄idel̄ n̄in̄liḡ ḡi,

<sup>36</sup> Jisas ap̄ pad̄ikek, Jon ne Jisas n̄in̄il̄ bin b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul me God Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ne ak, ” agak.

<sup>37</sup> N̄ib̄ agek, Jon b̄i ne omal, m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄in̄il̄, Jisas amek̄ m̄igan ak̄ sain̄ amn̄irek.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas ad̄ik̄ ḡil̄ k̄rop mal̄ n̄in̄il̄ agak, “Tari ḡin̄iḡ apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak k̄inban akal?” agrek. Hibru m̄in̄im aḡil̄ “Rabai” agrek m̄in̄im n̄ibak waḡin̄ ak “M̄in̄im Aḡ Ñ̄eb B̄i.”

<sup>39</sup> Pen k̄iri n̄iḡ ḡil̄ aḡ n̄in̄rek, Jisas agak, “N̄ib̄ ak, yad eip̄ am̄il̄ n̄in̄iḡair, ” agak. Agak ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak nep d̄igep won ak̄ am̄il̄, ne eip̄ m̄iderek.

<sup>40</sup> Jon b̄i ne n̄ib̄ omal, b̄i alap ȳib ne Edru. Edru n̄imam ne me Saimon Pita.

<sup>41</sup> Edru won n̄ibak nep am̄ n̄imam Saimon nop p̄iyo n̄in̄il̄ agak, “Mesaia ak on̄igab aḡil̄ per kod m̄idob̄in̄ ak m̄in̄i n̄ip̄ir, ” agak. (“Mesaia” agak m̄in̄im won ak, Grik̄ m̄in̄im aḡil̄ “Krais” apal.)

<sup>42</sup> Edru n̄ib̄ aḡil̄, n̄imam Saimon nop pon̄ d̄il̄ Jisas m̄idek̄ s̄njaḡ amek, Jisas Saimon nop n̄in̄il̄ agak, “Jon ñ̄i ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agn̄igal, ” agak. Arameik̄ m̄in̄im aḡil̄, ȳib̄ Sipas agak m̄in̄im won n̄ibak, Grik̄ m̄in̄im aḡil̄ Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe waḡin̄ nok̄im n̄ibak “kab.”

*Jisas Pilip Natanyel k̄rop mal dak*

<sup>43</sup> M̄inek̄, Jisas kar̄ip̄ l̄im Galili amn̄ig, am Pilip nop n̄in̄il̄ agak, “Yad eip̄ amn̄ir, ” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pilip, Edru, Pita, kar̄ip̄ l̄im k̄iri Betsaida n̄ib̄.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop n̄in̄il̄ agak, “C̄in̄ b̄i ak, Mosis abe, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep̄ ognap̄ abe ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak̄ b̄i n̄ibak nop m̄in̄i n̄ip̄in. Ne me Jisas, Josep̄ ñ̄i ne. Kar̄ip̄ l̄im ne Nasaret n̄ib̄, ” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Pilip n̄ib̄ agek, Natanyel agak, “B̄i tep̄ alap kar̄ip̄ l̄im t̄imel̄ n̄ibak n̄ib̄ ma on̄igab, ” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “N̄ib̄ ageban ak, apek̄ am̄ n̄in̄ir! ” agak.

<sup>47</sup> N̄ib̄ aḡil̄, k̄iri b̄i omal am̄il̄ ulep ulep ger̄ n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, Jisas Natanyel nop n̄in̄il̄ agak, “B̄i n̄ibak b̄i Isrel ȳip̄id̄ ḡil̄ ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agn̄igab; ne n̄in̄id̄ nep̄ m̄isen̄j agn̄igab, ” agak.

<sup>48</sup> N̄ib̄ agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi ḡil̄ ȳip̄ n̄ipan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep̄ k̄isen pon̄ d̄in̄iḡ n̄ib̄; yad nep̄ ned̄ n̄ip̄in, nak bis̄iḡ m̄idesan̄ tauan waḡin̄ s̄njaḡ, ” agak.

<sup>49</sup> N̄ib̄ agek, Natanyel agak, “M̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i, nep̄ n̄ip̄in! Nak God Ñ̄i ne, Isrel bin b̄i K̄in̄ c̄in, ” agak.

<sup>50</sup> N̄ib̄ agek, Jisas agak, “Nep̄ yokop̄ tauan waḡin̄ s̄njaḡ n̄ip̄in ap̄in ak me, ȳip̄ n̄in̄ d̄ipan? K̄isen tap ke n̄ib̄ ognap̄ n̄in̄igan, ” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n̄ib̄ aḡil̄ agak, “N̄ibep̄ maḡilsek̄ n̄in̄id̄ agebin, seb kab ar alar̄ s̄njaḡ paḡ ȳikek, ejol̄ okok ap̄il̄, ȳip̄ B̄i Ñ̄i ne n̄in̄ am̄il̄ ap̄il̄, n̄in̄ am̄il̄ ap̄il̄, gen̄igal̄ n̄in̄igabim, ” agak.

**2**

*Jisas ne ñ̄iḡ ȳib̄ ak̄ gek̄ ñ̄iḡ wain lak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñ̄in̄ omal m̄id̄il̄, b̄i alap bin d̄in̄iḡ ḡil̄, bin b̄i sik̄ agek̄ am̄il̄, tap ñ̄in̄lak Kena taun, kar̄ip̄ l̄im Galili nab̄ s̄njaḡ. M̄inek̄ n̄ibak, Jisas abe, b̄i ne okok abe, k̄rop ak̄ rek nep̄ s̄ik̄ agel̄ amn̄ilak. Pen Jisas non̄im abe am̄ kar̄ip̄ n̄ibak m̄idek.

3 N̄ig wain ak ñib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñib sakpal,” agak.

4 N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Yip n̄ig gan n̄ig gan, agil, yip ma agnimin. Nin yad ak ma owip,” agak.

5 Agek, nonim ne am b̄i w̄og ḡi ñeb okok k̄irop agak, “Jisas minim alap agonim̄in, agnim̄in rek nep ḡinim̄ib,” agak.

6 Pen Juda bin b̄i kab d̄il ḡilak tin k̄ib yib akn̄ib kagol on̄id ak d̄i lel m̄idek. Tin k̄ib nokim nokim n̄ig lita akn̄ib ñinjuul mam̄id ak m̄il dap lep. Pen Juda bin b̄i nag ar k̄iri ḡoliḡipal rek, God ud̄in yir̄ik bin b̄i t̄id tep m̄idojin, agil, tin n̄ib okok n̄ig m̄il dap son̄ ḡil, ñin tob n̄ig li yok̄oliḡipal.

7 Jisas pen, b̄i w̄og ḡi ñeb okok k̄irop agak, “Kab tin ogn̄il, n̄ig m̄il dap son̄ gem, ap ran jaknim̄in,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak,

8 “M̄ini n̄ig m̄il dap lip̄im ak, m̄il dam̄il, b̄i tap ñibob̄in aul kod m̄ideb ak nop ñim,” agak.

9 Agek, n̄ig yib n̄ibak m̄il dam b̄i k̄ib ak nop ñelak, ne d̄il ñib n̄in̄ak, n̄ig wain tep ak m̄idek. Pen ne n̄ig wain n̄ibak akal n̄ib, agil, ma n̄in̄ak; b̄i w̄og ḡi ñeb okok k̄iri nep n̄in̄lak. Pen ne ma n̄in̄ak rek me, b̄i bin d̄in̄ig gak n̄ibak nop sik agek apek agak,

10 “Per nep, n̄ig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñib sakel me, k̄isen n̄ig wain timel ak ñel ñibal. Pen nak n̄ig wain tep ak dap lek m̄idosip, m̄ini nep dap ñeban,” agak.

11 Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyan gak n̄ibak, ne Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab s̄in̄ak m̄id̄il gak. Tap ma gep n̄ibak ḡil, ne titi b̄i rek m̄idek ak yomek b̄i ne okok n̄in̄il, nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak.

12 Pen Kena taun k̄iriḡ ḡil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, n̄imam k̄isen, b̄i ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam am̄il, yokop ñin bad alap n̄ib s̄in̄ak m̄idelak.

*God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas k̄irop yikliḡ ḡi s̄on̄ eyan yokak*

*(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

13 Juda kai Pasopa ñin k̄ib k̄iri ak man̄ gak n̄in̄il Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

14 Jisas Jerusalem am̄il, God sobok gep karip m̄igan ak n̄in̄ak, b̄i ognap k̄iri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yakir t̄ibaglem okok dap s̄ikim ḡil, b̄i ognap aban̄ bad okok l̄il, mab bog ar b̄is̄iḡ ḡil, mani yim̄jikliḡ ḡi m̄idelak.

15 Jisas n̄in̄il, nag alap d̄il mal̄ik̄il, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yikliḡ ḡi s̄on̄ eyan yok̄il, mani dap pen pen yim̄jikliḡ gelak aban̄ bad okok mani sek t̄ig son̄ ḡi yokak.

16 N̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i yakir t̄ibaglem dap sikim gelak okok k̄irop agak, “Tap n̄ib okok dad am̄im. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem s̄ikim gep karip rek ma lin̄im̄in,” agak.

17 Jisas n̄ig gek, b̄i ne okok gos k̄iri amnak God Minim ñu k̄il t̄iklak minim alap ar ak. Minim n̄ibak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Sobok gep karip nak ak m̄idmaḡil yib l̄il k̄imn̄igain,” aglak.

18 Pen Juda b̄i k̄ib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag n̄in̄il aglak, “Nep b̄i an agosip apil n̄ig geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek c̄in n̄in̄il, ‘N̄in̄id ageban,’ ag n̄in̄in,” aglak.

19 N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “N̄ibi God sobok gep karip n̄ibaul t̄ib wal gen̄igabim, ñin omal nokim kauyan̄ ḡi lin̄igain,” agak.

20 N̄ib agek aglak, “God sobok gep karip n̄ibaul, m̄i ñinjuul omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib kagol on̄id (46) ḡi saklak ak pen nak ñin omal nokim kauyan̄ ḡi lin̄igain ageban ar?” aglak.

21 Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak n̄ibak, m̄ib gon̄ ne ke nep agak.

22 N̄ib ak me, k̄isen Jisas ne k̄imil war̄kak ak, b̄i nop k̄isen ḡoliḡipal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak n̄ibak abe gos n̄in̄il, “N̄in̄id agip,” agil n̄in̄ d̄ilak.

*Jisas bin b̄i okok maḡisek n̄in̄ip*

23 Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñin k̄ib k̄iri ak Jerusalem kin̄ m̄id̄il, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak n̄in̄il, bin b̄i okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agil, nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak.

24-25 Bin b̄i titi ḡil rek m̄idebal ak, b̄i alap Jisas nop ma ag ñol̄iḡipal. Jisas ne ke bin b̄i nag ar ḡipal b̄ir n̄in̄ tep ḡip. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok gos k̄iri ar akal ameb ak n̄in̄ tep ḡip ak me, ne bin b̄i n̄ib okok bin b̄i n̄in̄eb yad, agil, k̄irop ma dak.

### 3

*Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñi tep gak*

1 B̄i Juda Kansol k̄ib ak b̄i alap m̄idol̄iḡip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi b̄i alap.

2 Ne k̄isl̄im eyan, Jisas nop n̄in̄ig, m̄idek s̄in̄ak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb b̄i. C̄in n̄ip̄in, tap ma gep rek ḡipan okok, nak ke ma ḡipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip m̄ideb ak me, tap ma gep rek n̄ib okok ḡipan. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil c̄inop minim ag ñib̄an,” agak.

3 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep n̄in̄id yib agebin, bin b̄i ke kom̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ib lin̄gal okok nep, God k̄irop d̄il, ‘Bin b̄i yad’ agil, kod m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

4 N̄ib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par n̄in̄il agak, “Bin b̄i t̄ik lel k̄ib ḡipal okok, kauyan̄ nonim kogi nab adan̄ amel, kauyan̄ t̄ik dapel, bin b̄i ke kom̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ib l̄ilan, agil, ageban aka tari?” agak.

5 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep n̄in̄id yib agebin, bin b̄i s̄in̄ak, n̄ig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe d̄il ke kom̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ib lin̄gal okok

nep, God k̄rop d̄il, 'Bin b̄i yad' aḡil, kod m̄iden̄gab.

<sup>6</sup> Bin b̄i t̄ik dopal rek t̄ik dapel m̄idebal ak pen God Kaun ne ap̄il kaun won n̄ibep nab adan̄ gek kom̄n̄j m̄iden̄gab̄im.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, "N̄ibi bin b̄i maḡilsek ke kom̄n̄j k̄isen n̄ib l̄in̄im̄ib," m̄in̄im̄ agesi n̄ibak, nak wal aḡil gos par ma n̄in̄im̄in̄.

<sup>8</sup> P̄inem ak gos ne ke ap̄il ameb. P̄inem dos̄ip̄ n̄ip̄im̄ ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, n̄ibi ma n̄ip̄im̄. N̄ib ak rek me, bin b̄i God Kaun bak lek, ke kom̄n̄j k̄isen n̄ib l̄ipal okok," agak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ib agek, Nikodimas agak, "Nak ageban ar n̄ibak, titi ḡil ḡin̄im̄in̄j?" agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak Isrel bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñeb b̄i k̄ib k̄iri alap pen nak ma n̄ipan ar?"

<sup>11</sup> Nep n̄in̄id̄ ȳib agebin, c̄in ke tap tari n̄n̄j tep ḡil, tap tari ud̄in̄ c̄in ke n̄n̄j̄il n̄ip̄in̄ n̄ibak nep n̄ibep aḡ ñob̄in̄ ak pen m̄in̄im̄ agob̄in̄ n̄ibak ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄im̄.

<sup>12</sup> Yad n̄ibep l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul ḡip̄ rek agen, ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄im̄ rek, titi ḡil God kar̄ip̄ l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak ḡip̄ rek agen, n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄igab̄im̄?

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin b̄i alap God kar̄ip̄ l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak aj̄il ma n̄n̄jak; yad ke B̄i Ñ̄i ne nep n̄ib alañ m̄id̄il onek.

<sup>14</sup> "Pen b̄irar̄ik nep m̄in̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip̄ nab s̄n̄jak, soin̄j̄ t̄imel okok Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop su lel k̄imlak ak n̄n̄j̄il Mos̄is soin̄j̄ t̄imel n̄ib okok rek alap d̄i mab bak s̄n̄j̄ alañ lek, bin b̄i an an soin̄j̄ n̄ib alañ n̄n̄jak okok, k̄rop kom̄n̄j̄ lak. N̄ib ak rek me, B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel,

<sup>15</sup> bin b̄i an an nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄igal okok, kom̄n̄j̄ per m̄idep ak d̄in̄igal.

<sup>16</sup> God bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im waḡin̄ aul m̄idebal okok k̄rop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, Ñ̄i ne nok̄im̄ ȳib ak k̄rop nen aḡil ñak. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne n̄ibak nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄igal okok, k̄rop kom̄n̄j̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak ñek, k̄im̄il ma k̄ir ḡin̄igal.

<sup>17</sup> God Ñ̄i ne ag yokak ak, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib aḡn̄im̄in̄j̄, aḡil, ma ag yokak; bin b̄i okok d̄i kom̄n̄j̄ yokn̄im̄in̄j̄, aḡil, ag yokak.

<sup>18</sup> "Bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄igabal okok, God k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib aḡil pen yur ma ñ̄in̄igab. Pen bin b̄i nop ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄igal okok, God Ñ̄i ne nok̄im̄ ȳib n̄ibak nop ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄igal rek, God k̄rop b̄ir m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib aḡil, pen yur k̄ib d̄in̄igal, agak.

<sup>19</sup> God bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib aḡil pen yur ñ̄in̄igab, waḡin̄ n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: Mel̄ik l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul ow̄ip̄ ak pen bin b̄i okok, mel̄ik m̄ideb s̄n̄jak am̄n̄in̄, aḡil gos ak ma n̄ipal. K̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄is̄l̄im̄ ḡip̄ okok nep m̄idoj̄in̄, aḡil gos ak nep n̄ipal.

<sup>20</sup> Mel̄ik n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄el m̄ilik yapek, 'T̄imel ḡip̄in̄ ak, m̄isen ma n̄n̄n̄im̄el,' aḡil, mel̄ik m̄ideb s̄n̄jak ma on̄igal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bin b̄i ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ḡipal okok, 'God aḡip̄ rek nep gob̄in̄ ak m̄isen̄ n̄n̄lan̄,' aḡil, mel̄ik m̄ideb ar s̄n̄jak opal," agak.

*Jon Ñ̄ig Pak Ñeb B̄i ak, Jisas b̄i tigepe b̄i rek m̄ideb, aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñak*

<sup>22</sup> K̄isen Jisas b̄i ne okok eip am kar̄ip̄ l̄im Judia nab okok am m̄id̄l̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄i m̄idek.

<sup>23</sup> Aion kar̄ip̄ l̄im Salim man̄j̄ n̄ib s̄n̄jak m̄idek. Pen kar̄ip̄ l̄im Aion s̄n̄jak ñ̄ig kon̄ai m̄idek. N̄ib ak, ñ̄in̄ nab n̄ib s̄n̄jak, Jon ne Aion s̄n̄jak am k̄in̄ m̄id̄il, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep apel̄iḡipal okok k̄rop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄.

<sup>24</sup> Ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak k̄iri Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñeb nop m̄in̄ ma l̄lak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Juda b̄i alap ap̄il, Juda nag ar k̄iri, ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar s̄n̄jak m̄id̄ tep ḡijn̄, aḡol̄iḡipal m̄in̄im̄ ar ak aḡil, Jon b̄i ne ognap eip m̄in̄im̄ pen pen aglak.

<sup>26</sup> M̄in̄im̄ pen pen aḡil, Jon b̄i ne okok ap̄il Jon nop aglak, "M̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñeb b̄i. B̄i aul ñ̄ig Judan̄ gop p̄is k̄idadan̄ m̄idek, nop B̄i K̄ib agenak b̄i n̄ibak, m̄in̄i ap̄il bin b̄i k̄rop ñ̄ig pak ñeb n̄n̄j̄il bin b̄i maḡilsek nop amebal," aglak.

<sup>27</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jon pen agak, "God gos ne ke n̄n̄j̄ip̄ rek, c̄inop w̄og ar ke ke ag l̄ip̄.

<sup>28</sup> N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im̄ yad n̄ibep agnek, 'Yad Krais mer; God agek yad yokop kan̄ib ne ak l̄iḡ ȳip̄id̄ gebin,' agnek.

<sup>29</sup> B̄i alap bin d̄in̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak, ne bin ne d̄in̄igab. Bin n̄ibak bin ne me ak. B̄i bin d̄in̄igab b̄i ak, b̄i n̄n̄j̄eb ne alap ap̄il nop ḡi ñ̄in̄igab. M̄inek akal bin ne d̄in̄ig on̄igab, aḡil, nop kod m̄iden̄gab. Pen ne bin d̄in̄ig ap̄il 'B̄ir op̄in̄ aul' agen̄igab ak, b̄i n̄n̄j̄eb ne m̄in̄im̄ ne n̄n̄j̄il m̄in̄ m̄in̄ ḡin̄igab. Yad me n̄ibak rek. Jisas ne bin b̄i okok k̄rop n̄ig ḡil geb ak, ȳip̄ tep ḡip̄. M̄in̄i yad m̄in̄ m̄in̄ ȳib gebin.

<sup>30</sup> Ȳib ne ap ranek n̄n̄j̄l̄iḡ ḡi, ȳib yad ap yon̄igab ak tep.

<sup>31</sup> "B̄i seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄ib ow̄ip̄ ak, ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ar i alañ m̄ideb. B̄i l̄im dai waḡin̄ aul n̄ib b̄i ak, ne l̄im dai waḡin̄ aul n̄ib ak me, l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul gos n̄n̄j̄il m̄in̄im̄ apal rek ageb. Pen b̄i seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄ib ow̄ip̄ ak, ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ar i alañ m̄ideb.

<sup>32</sup> Ne seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak m̄id̄il tap tari ud̄in̄ n̄n̄j̄ip̄ ak, m̄in̄im̄ tari peȳiḡ n̄n̄j̄ip̄ ak, bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ ñeb, pen m̄in̄im̄ ne ak ma debal.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ ne n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok, God m̄in̄im̄ n̄n̄j̄id̄ ak nep ageb, aḡil, n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal.

<sup>34</sup> God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God m+n+m magil ne nep ag ñeb.

<sup>35</sup> Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, 'Tap okok magilsek kod m+den+m+n,' agil, di ñnmagil ar nop ak lip.

<sup>36</sup> Bin bi an an Ñi ne nop n+ñ dipal okok, per kom+ñ m+dep won ak b+r dipal. Pen bin bi an an Ñi ne nop ma n+ñ dipal okok, kiri per kom+ñ m+dep won ak ma d+ñgal; God bin bi n+ñ okok k+rop m+n+m k+ñ agek, m+ker d+ñg g+ nep m+den+ñgal," agak.

#### 4

*Jisas bin Sameria n+ñ alap nop m+n+m ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok m+n+m alap pey+g n+ñlak, bin bi konai nep, Jisas eip m+don, agil, ne m+dek s+ñak apel ne k+rop bin bi konai nep ñ+g pak ñ+ñg m+dek; pen bin bi s+kol bad alap nep Jon m+dek s+ñak apel ne k+rop ñ+g pak ñ+ñg m+dek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne ke bin bi okok k+rop ñ+g ma pak ñak; bi ne okok nep k+rop ñ+g pak ñ+ñlak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Perisi kai m+n+m n+ñbak rek agelak n+ñ+ñ, Jisas kar+ñ lim Juda kir+g g+ñ, ad+ñk g+ kar+ñ lim Galili amnak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kan+ñ nab s+ñak aml+g g+, ne kar+ñ lim Sameria amjakak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kar+ñ lim Sameria nab s+ñak aml+g g+, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar man n+ñ s+ñak me, b+rar+ñk nep Jekop ñ+ ne Josep nop lim dai alap agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop ñ+g kau dak ak m+dek ak me, Jisas apek agek, p+ñ nab alañ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne am+ñ ñ+g kau gol man n+ñ s+ñak b+ñs+gk.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bi ne okok tap magil taun+g, Sikar taun n+ñbak am+ñlak. Jisas ñ+g kau man s+ñak b+ñs+g m+dek n+ñ+ñg g+, bin Sameria n+ñ alap ñ+g m+ñ+ñg owak. Apek, Jisas nop n+ñ+ñ agak, "Yip ñ+g m+ñ ñek ñ+ñ+ñ," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, bin n+ñbak agak, "N+ñbi Juda bin bi, c+ñop Sameria bin bi n+ñ+ñ, as+ñk mos+ñk g+ rep g+ñ+m rek, tari g+ñ+g. 'Yip ñ+g m+ñ ñek ñ+ñ+ñ,' agil ageban?" agak.

<sup>10</sup> N+ñ agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nak God tap tep bin bi ñ+ñ+g geb ak n+ñ+ñ, yad nep, ñ+g m+ñ dap ñan, agebin, yad bi an m+debin n+ñnap ak, nak y+ñ apnap, yad nep ñ+g kom+ñ magil ñeb ñ+ñbnep," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, bin n+ñbak agak, "Bi k+ñ. Ñ+g m+lep tin nak alap ma m+deb; ñ+g kau ak rek nep i okeyan m+deb. N+ñ ak, ñ+g kom+ñ magil ñeb n+ñbak akal n+ñ d+ñ+ñgan?"

<sup>12</sup> Based ac+ñk c+ñ Jekop ñ+g kau n+ñbaul c+ñop ñak. Ñ+g n+ñbaul nep, ne ke abe, ñ+ ne s+kop abe ñ+ñ+ñ, kaj s+ñs+ñ tap ne okok ñ+ñ+ñ g+ñ+g+ñpal. N+ñ ak, yad bi k+ñ, Jekop bi s+kol, agil gos n+ñpan ar?" agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi ñ+g aul ñ+ñ+ñgal okok, k+rop kauyan ñ+g nen g+ñ+gab;

<sup>14</sup> pen bin bi ñ+g yad ñen ñ+ñ+ñgal okok, k+rop kauyan ñ+g nen ma g+ñ+gab. Pen ñ+g yad ñ+ñ+g+ñ n+ñbak ñ+ñbel, k+rop nab adañ ñ+g k+ñlam kajon rek jul+g g+, k+rop per m+dep ak ñ+ñ+gab," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas n+ñ agek, bin n+ñbak pen agak, "Bi k+ñ. Yip ñ+g n+ñbak ñek ñ+ñen, k+ñsen y+ñ ñ+g nen ma g+ñ+ñ+ñ; ap+ñ ñ+g aul ma m+ñ+ñ+m," agak.

<sup>16</sup> N+ñ agek, Jisas agak, "Am bi nag+ñm+ñ nak pon+ñd dowan," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek agak, "Yad bi sek mer," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "M+n+m n+ñbak n+ñ+ñd ageban.

<sup>18</sup> Bi akn+ñ mam+ñd alañ d+ñnak ak pen bi m+ñ+ñ eip m+deber ak, bi nag+ñm+ñ nak mer. N+ñ ak, n+ñ+ñd ageban," agak.

<sup>19</sup> N+ñ agek, bin n+ñbak agak, "Bi k+ñ. Yad n+ñpin, nak bi God m+n+m agep bi alap.

<sup>20</sup> Ap+ñ based c+ñ b+rar+ñk nep okok d+m aul God nop sobok g+ñ+g+ñpal rek, c+ñ ak rek nep sobok g+ m+dob+ñ ak pen n+ñbi Juda kai ap+ñ, 'Jerusalem nep God nop sobok g+ñ+m+ñ,' ap+ñ," agak.

<sup>21</sup> N+ñ agek, Jisas agak, "Yad m+n+m n+ñ+ñd agebin n+ñbaul n+ñ+ñ. K+ñsen d+m n+ñbaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok g+ñ+gab+m.

<sup>22</sup> N+ñbi Sameria bin bi sobok g+ñ+m pen bi tigepe bi rek nop sobok g+ñ+m ak ma n+ñ+m; pen c+ñ Juda bin bi, Bi sobok g+ñ+ñ Bi ak n+ñ+ñ. Tari g+ñ+g: God ne titi g+ñ bin bi di kom+ñ yokn+g+ñ ak, c+ñop Juda bin bi agak.

<sup>23</sup> Ñ+ñ ulep apeb, pen m+ñ+ñ b+r ow+ñp aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos ñek n+ñ+ñg g+, kiri Bapi nop y+ñ+ñd g+ñ sobok g+ñ+ñgal; ñ+g g+ñ+ñgal ak, nop tep g+ñ+ñgab.

<sup>24</sup> God ne Kaun m+deb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok g+ñ, kaun k+rop nab adañ n+ñ+ñd nep sobok g+ñ+m+ñ.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas n+ñ agek, bin n+ñbak pen agak, "Yad n+ñpin, k+ñsen Mesaia ak ap+ñ, c+ñop tap magilsek ag ñ+ tep g+ñ+ñgab," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi n+ñbak me yad m+debin. Nak eip m+n+m agob+r me aul," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas n+ñ agek n+ñ+ñg g+ won n+ñbak bi ne okok apjak+ñ n+ñlak, Jisas bin alap eip m+n+m ag m+dereke, n+ñ+ñ kiri pak ju d+ñlak. Pen bi kiri alap war+ñk+ñ, bin ak nop "Nak m+n+m tari m+deb?" agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, "Tari g+ñ+ñ bin n+ñbak eip m+n+m dai dai agesan?" agil ma aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin n+ñbak, ñ+g tin ak k+ñ+ñg g+ñ, kauyan ad+ñk g+ taun n+ñbak am+ñ, bin bi m+delak n+ñ okok k+rop agak,

<sup>29</sup> "Ap+ñ, tap okok magilsek g+ñpin rek ag ñ+ñ bi ak n+ñ+ñ! Ne Mesaia ak aka?" agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agek, bin bi nib okok taun nibak kirig gil, Jisas nop n-nin, agil, apelak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "M-nim ag neb bi. Tap n-nan!" aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, "Tap n-neb yad m-deb ak n-bi ma n-pim," agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep ag n-n ag n-n gil aglak, "Bin bi ognap nop tap magil dap n-bal aka?" aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas k-rop agak, "N-bep tap magil nib okok nen gip; yip pen tap magil nib okok nen ma gip. Bapi m-nim agak ak nep gos gip ak me, gos nibak n-nil, ne yip wog ag lip nibak gi juin, agil gos n-pin. Tap n-neb yad me ak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen n-bi m-nim alap apim, "Takim omal m-dil, wid magil pok gek am tik don-gabin,' apim ak pen m-ni n-n ma ag-nim. Udin n-bi ke s-nak n-n pad-klig n-nim! Wid wog okok bir pok gil tik dowep rek m-deb.

<sup>36</sup> Pen m-ni nep, bin bi wid pok tik dopal bin bi okok, m-ni m-ni gil-gi gi wid pok gip nibak tik dam kom-n per m-dep m-ngan ak lil, saj kiri d-pal me ak. Nib ak me, bin bi wid magil tanaan, agil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bi wid pok gip tik dopal okok abe j-n n-il, wid pok ak kom-n per m-dep m-ngan ak m-iden-gab ak n-nil, m-ni m-ni g-n-gal.

<sup>37</sup> C-n m-nim alap ap-n, 'Bin bi ognap wid magil yokel tann-gab, bin bi ognap am tik don-gal,' ap-n ak, n-nid yib ap-n.

<sup>38</sup> Yad n-bep ag yoken, am wid tik dapebim. Wid wog dai nibak n-bi wog k-lis gil ma gipim; bin bi ognap k-lis kiri ak gel tanib. N-bi yokop am tik dapil tap tep ak debim," agak.

<sup>39</sup> Bin Sameria nib nibak am bin bi ne okok k-rop agak, "Bi nibak tap gipin gipin okok magilsek yip ag n-bi," agak ak me, bin bi Sameria nib taun nibak m-idelak okok konai nep Jisas nop n-n d-lak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria bin bi, kiri Jisas m-idek s-nak ap-il, Jisas m-nim neb neb gil aglak, c-n eip am m-don, agel, Jisas n-n omal am kiri eip m-dil,

<sup>41</sup> m-nim ag nek, bin bi ognap sek konai nep m-nim nibak n-nil nop n-n d-lak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen kiri n-n gil n-n d-il, bin nibak nop aglak, "M-ni m-nim nak ak nep agek c-n ma n-n d-pin; Jisas m-nim ne ak ke agek n-nil n-pin, ne nep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul m-idebal tigon tigon magilsek k-rop di kom-n yok-nig owak.

*Jisas, bi kib alap ni ne ak nop gek, kom-n lak*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n-n nib omal karip lim nibak m-dil, m-nek karip lim Galili amnak.

<sup>44</sup> Ne ned m-nim alap agil agak, "Bi God m-nim agep bi okok, karip lim kiri ke s-nak

m-dil m-nim ag-n-gal ak, m-nim k-rop ma d-n-gal," agak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa n-n ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem m-idelak. Kiri Jerusalem m-idelak n-nig gi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek n-nlak ak me, Jisas m-ni karip lim Galili amjakek, kiri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos n-nil, nop m-n m-n gil-gi gi ag d-lak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jisas am Galili m-dil, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nibak me, ned n-n yib ak gek n-n wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam s-nak, bi kib alap ni ne tap gak.

<sup>47</sup> Bi kib nibak m-nim alap n-nak, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, ap karip lim Galili m-idek. Nib ak, Jisas m-idek ak ap-il, nop neb neb gil-gi gi agak, "Ni yad ak tap gip k-m-nig geb. Nak kasek am nop gek kom-n lan!" agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, "N-bi yokop yip ma n-n d-n-gabim; tap ma gep rek ognap gen n-nil nep, yip n-n d-n-gabim," agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen bi kib nibak agak, "Bi Kib! Apek amnr! Mer ak, ni yad ak k-m-n-gab!" agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Amnon! Ni nak ak kom-n lil m-iden-gab," agak.

Nib agek, Jisas n-nid agip, agil, pandak.

<sup>51</sup> Kanib nab s-nak amek n-nig gi, bi wog gi neb ne ognap ap-il nop nab-n pak-il aglak, "Ni nak ak ma k-m-b; m-ideb," aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Nib agelak, ni yad ak won akal rek kom-n lip, agil, k-rop ag n-nak aglak, "Tol p-b kim gak won ak, wak p-bon gak ak kom-n lak," aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Nib agelak bi nap ne n-nak, Jisas, "Ni nak ak kom-n lil m-iden-gab," agak won ak nep kom-n lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop n-n d-lak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned Kena ap-il, tap ma gep ned nib gil, n-n yib ak gek adik gil n-n wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ni ne nop gek kom-n lak.

## 5

*Bi tap gak alap n-nig cob gol s-nak m-idek, Jisas gek kom-n lak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib n-neb n-n ak m-ni, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Karip lim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sipsip dap am-il ap-il gipal k-non tam gol s-nak n-nig cob kib alap m-ideb. N-nig cob nibak Arameik m-nim lil, Betesda apal. Pen n-nig gol omal omal abe n-n kib-n nab s-nak m-ideb ar ak abe, karip badak par ak-nib mam-d alan m-ideb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tap gak okok konai nep ap karip badak nib okok k-n m-idelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap udin kwoi gak, ognap tob t-mel gak n-nil ma aj-l-g-pal, ognap m-b gonj kiri p-s nep kalau gak. Pen n-nig cob ak



kaun g'nigab aka agil, apil kod m'ldig gi kin midöligipal.

<sup>4</sup> Ñin ognap God ejol alap apil, ñig cöb ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned pren'id ñig cöb n'ib eyan yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak kom'ij loligip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim m'idek, mi yin ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adan (38) lak, ñig cöb gol s'ijak dap lilak kin m'idek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas bi n'ibak n'ijil, m'ilek padek nig g'ilig gi midöligip ak n'ijil, nop agak, "Yip kom'ij lin'im'ij, agil, n'ipan aka?" agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, bi tap gak n'ibak agak, "Bi kib. Ñig ak kaun gek n'ijlig gi, yip di ñig cöb nab eyan lin'imel bin bi alap ma m'idebal. Yad ñig nab eyan ned amn'im ag gos n'ipin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal," agak.

<sup>8</sup> N'ib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, "Warik'il, mij nak piyak w'inig dad amnon," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, won n'ibak nep nop kom'ij lek n'ijlig gi, warik'il mij ne ak w'inig di, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi n'ibak nop gek kom'ij lak ñin n'ibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin k'iri ak me,

<sup>10</sup> Juda bi kib okok, bi kom'ij lak n'ibak nop aglak, "Ñin aul God nop sobok gep ñin cin. Pen nak m'ij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo m'in'im cin ak mer agip," aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, agak, "Bi yip gosip kom'ij lip ak agip, 'Warik'il, mij bad nak ak w'inig dad amnon,' agosip ak me, dad ajebin," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, aglak, "Bi nep agek, mij bad w'inig dad ajeban bi n'ibak bi an?" aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi k'onai m'idelak nab n'ib s'ijak kapkap amnak rek, bi kom'ij lak n'ibak, bi yip g'ip kom'ij lip me aul, agil, agn'im'ij rek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup> K'isen pen, Jisas bi n'ibak nop God sobok gep karip m'igan ak n'ijil agak, "N'ijan! Nep kom'ij lip. N'ib ak, tap si tap t'imel göligipan ak k'irig g'in'im'in. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib g'in'im'ij rek lip," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi n'ibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok k'rop agak, "Jisas nep yip g'ip kom'ij lip," agak.

<sup>16</sup> N'ib agek n'ijil, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek kom'ij lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop m'ilik kal n'ijlak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas pen k'rop agak, "Bapi yad ak per nep wög g'ilig gi nep m'ideb rek, yad ak rek nep g'in'im," agak.

<sup>18</sup> N'ib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop ñag'in, agil gos n'ijlak ak, m'ini k'ilis yib g'il n'ijlak. K'iri aglak, "Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak t'ib rik'il, 'Yad God Ñi ne,' agip. N'ib ak, God ne m'ideb rek, yad n'ib akn'ib rek nep m'idebin, agip," aglak.

*Nap ageb rek n'ijil, Ñi ne wög ar ke ke geb*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen k'rop agak, "N'ibep n'ijid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap g'in'im'ij rek ma lip; Nap tap g'nigab okok nep n'ijil g'nigab. N'ib ak, Nap g'nigab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep g'nigab.

<sup>20</sup> Nap Ñi ne nop m'idmagil lil, tap ne geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek n'ijil, n'ibi magilsek wal agnigab'im.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Nap bin bi k'imbak okok gek warik'pal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, k'rop gen warik'lan, agnigab ak, gek warik'nigal.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi tari tari g'ipal, gos tari tari n'ipal ak, Nap n'ijil k'rop m'in'im kib ma agnigab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne k'rop magilsek m'in'im kib agnigab.

<sup>23</sup> N'ib ak me, bin bi k'iri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ñi ne ak nop n'ijil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

<sup>24</sup> "N'ibep n'ijid agebin, bin bi an m'in'im yad ak n'ijil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop n'ijid d'ipal okok, m'in'im kib ag yur dep ar ak ma n'ij'igal; k'iri kom'ij per m'idep magil ak bir d'ipal. N'ib ak, k'iri k'imeb magil ar ak k'irig g'il, kom'ij per m'idep ar ak bir m'idebal.

<sup>25</sup> N'ibep n'ijid yib agebin, ñin k'isen per kod m'ideb'im ak man' apeb—pen m'ini bir owip aul—bin bi k'imil rek m'idebal okok, God Ñi ne m'in'im agek, m'in'im n'ibak n'ijil n'ijid d'inigal okok, kom'ij lin'igal.

<sup>26</sup> Bapi tap okok magilsek kom'ij m'idep wag'in ak m'ideb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep kom'ij m'idep wag'in ak m'idebin.

<sup>27</sup> Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne m'idebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok k'rop m'in'im kib agil non'im lin'igain.

<sup>28</sup> M'in'im agebin n'ibak n'ijil wal ma g'in'im'ib: k'isen yad agen, bin bi k'imel t'igel g'ipal okok,

<sup>29</sup> magilsek m'in'im yad n'ijil, warik'il, bin bi gi tep g'ipal okok, am yad eip kom'ij m'iden'igal; pen bin bi gi t'imel g'ipal okok, warik'il m'in'im kib n'ijil pen yur kib d'inigal.

<sup>30</sup> Pen yad tap tari tari g'nigain okok, ke n'ijil ma g'nigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep g'nigain. N'ib ak, bin bi m'in'im kib agil non'im lin'igain ak, Bapi agnigab rek n'ijil, yipid gil nep non'im lin'igain. Tari g'nig: yip tep g'nigab ar ak m'in'im kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi n'ibak nop tep g'nigab ar ak nep gos n'ijil, m'in'im kib agil non'im lin'igain.

*Yad bî tigeþ bî rek mîdebin ak nîþm, agak*

<sup>31</sup> “Yad ke, ‘God yîp ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, mînim nîbak yîpîd gîl ma mîdeb apkep.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Bî alap sek\* yad bî tigeþ bî rek mîdebin ak ageb. Yad nîpin, mînim ageb nîbak nîþîd nep ageb.

<sup>33</sup> Nîbi Juda kai bî nîbi ognap ag yokem, kîri Jon nop amîl, yad bî tigeþ bî rek mîdebin, agîl, ag nîþlak ak, ne mînim nîþîd nep kîrop agak me ak.

<sup>34</sup> Jon aka bî karîp lîm ar wagîn aul bî alap yad bî tigeþ bî rek mîdebin agnîgab ak, yîp tap kîb mer. Pen nîbi Jon mînim agak ak nîþîl, mînim nîþîd yîb, agîl, nîþ dîl, komîþ amnîgabîm, agîl, Jon mînim yîp nîg gîl agak, agebin.

<sup>35</sup> Jon mînim agak ak, ne sîp mîlan melîk ñeb rek mîdek, nîbi mînim agak nîbak melîk rek nîþîl, won sîkol ulep won alap nep mîñ mîñ gîpek.

<sup>36</sup> “Jon nîbep ag tep gak pen ak yokop mînim nep agak. Yad lîm dai wagîn aul apîl, Bapi yîp gînimîm agak rek, tap ke yîb okok gebin ak me, nîbi Bapi ne nep yîp ag yokîp ak, agîl, mîsen yîb nîpkep.

<sup>37</sup> Bapi yîp ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bî tigeþ bî rek mîdebin ak, nîbep mînim nîþîd ageb. Pen nîbi meg mîgan ne ak peyîg ma nîþîm. Ne bî tigeþ bî rek mîdeb ak, agîl, ma nîþîm.

<sup>38</sup> Nîbi yad bî ne ag yokak mînim yad ak ma nîþ dîpîm rek, God Mînim mîdmagîl nîbep nab adan ma mîdeb.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Nîbi, komîþ per mîdep magîl dîm, agîl, God Mînim ak udîm lî nîþ tep gîpîm ak pen mînim nîbak, yîp agîl ñu kîl tîklak rek nîþîl, komîþ per mîdep magîl dîm, agîl, yîp ma apebîm.

<sup>41</sup> “Bin bî okok yîb yîp agel ar amnan, agîl, ma agebin.

<sup>42</sup> Pen nîbi bin bî tigeþ bî rek mîdebîm ak bîr nîpin. Nîbi God nop mîdmagîl ma lîpîm ak nîþîl agebin.

<sup>43</sup> Bapi ne ke yîp ag yokek opin ak pen nîbi yîp ma dîpîm. Pen bî yokop alap gos ne ke nîþîl apenîgab ak, nop dînîgabîm.

<sup>44</sup> Bin bî ognap okok yîb kîri agel ar amenîgab ak, nîbep tep gînîgab. Pen Bî God nokîm nep mîdeb ak cînop nîþek tep gînimîþ, agîl, gos ar ak ma nîþîm. Nîb ak, nîbi titi gîl yîp nîþ dînîgabîm?

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Bapi mînim yad dîl, nîbep mînim kîb agnîgab, agîl, gos ak ma nîþîmîb, mer. Mosis cînop gî ñînîgab apîm ak pen Bapi ne Mosis mînim ne agak mînim nîbak dîl nîbep mînim kîb agnîgab.

<sup>46</sup> Mosis ne God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl mînim ognap yad bî tigeþ bî rek mîdebin mînim ak ñu kîl tîkak. Pen Mosis mînim ñu kîl

tîkak mînim nîbak ma dîpîm rek, mînim yad agebin ak rek nep ma dînîgabîm.

<sup>47</sup> Mosis mînim ñu kîl tîkak ma dîpîm rek, nîbi ti gîl mînim yad agebin ak dînîgabîm?” agak.

## 6

*Jisas bî aknîb paip tausan tap ñek ñîþlak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nîg gî mîdîl, kîsen ñîg magîb dîl, Ñîg Cîb Galili juîl, pîs kîdadan amnak. Ñîg Cîb Galili nîbak nep me, yîb alap Ñîg Cîb Taibirias apal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bî tap gak okok gek komîþ lak ak nîþîlîgîpîl rek, bin bî konai nep nop kîsen gîlak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas bî ne okok eip am dîm sîþak alap amîl, bîsîg mîdelak.

<sup>4</sup> Ñîm nab nîb sîþak Juda kai Pasopa ñîm kîb kîri ak ulep ulep gak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas bî ne eip dîm sîþak bîsîg mîdîl, udîm kîlan gîl nîþak, bin bî konai sîkerek yîb nep nop apelak. Jisas nîþîl, ne tari tari gînîgab ak ke nîþak ak pen bî ne Pilip tari agnîgab, agîl, nop agak, “Cîm tap magîl akal nîb dîl, bin bî konai nep sîþ aul kîrop ñon ñîþîmîl?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magîl silpa won aknîb ñîm juîl wajrem alap (200) rek yokîl, bred tau dapîl, dî pag gîl sîkol sîkol gîl, bin bî nîb sîþ aul ñon, magîlsek tap sîkol sîkol ñîbenîmel rek lînîgab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nîb agek, bî ne Edru, Saimon Pita nîmam ak agak,

<sup>9</sup> “Ñî sîkol alap bred bali plaua dî dagîlpal bred won aknîb mamîd alap, kîbsal omal sek dî mîdeb aul, pen tap nîbak bin bî konai yîb sîþ aul tap kîb mer,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bî okok agem bîsîglap,” agak. Agek, bî ne okok bin bî okok kîrop agelak, tap kas konai nep tan tep gak ain ar nîb sîþak magîlsek bîsîgel amnak. Bî okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Kîri nîg gîl bîsîglak nîþîl, Jisas bred won nîb okok dîl, God nop tep agîl, kîrop nonîm lî ñîk. Kîbsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kîrop nîg gîl nonîm lî ñek, bin bî okok kîri magîlsek bred kîbsal titi rek dîþîm agîl gos nîþlak ak rek nep dîlak.

<sup>12</sup> Nîg gîl ñîbel ñîbel kogi gek kîrîg gîlak. Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Bin bî tap ñîþîl kîrîg gîpal okok, dî adan aul ma gînimîb,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek, bî ne okok bred dai dai okok yîþrîg wad yîgel yîgel, wad aknîb umîgan alap ak ar ran jakak.

\* 5:32: “Bî alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

14 Bin bɪ okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nɪbak nɪnɪl aglak, “Cɪn mɪni nɪpɪn, bɪ aul me, Bɪ God Mɪnɪm Agep lɪm dai wagɪn aul onɪgab agɪl per agobɪn bɪ me ak,” aglak.

15 Pen Jisas nɪnɪk, bin bɪ okok, yɪp kɪn bɪ kɪb kɪri mɪdenɪm, agɪl, apɪl yɪp kɪlɪs gɪl dad amnɪgal, ag gos nɪnɪl, ne kauyaŋ amɪl dɪm okok ne ke ausek mɪdek.

*Jisas nɪg kas ar tauɪd amnak  
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

16 Pen dɪgep won ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok am nɪg Cɔb Galili eyaŋ amɪl,

17 Jisas ma owak rek, kɪslɪm gek, kɪri nep nɪg magɔb dɪl kauyaŋ taun sɪkol Kapaneam amnɪg paŋdɪlak.

18 Amelak nɪnɪlg gɪ, yɪgen kɪb dɪl, nɪg ak pagak.

19 Pen kɪri tapɪn nɪg magɔb nɪg kas parɪk nab sɪnɪk kilomita aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ aka kagol onɪd amɪl nɪnɪlak, Jisas nɪg ar sɪnɪk tauɪd apek. Kɪri nɪnɪl mɪdmagɪl kɪb amnak nɪnɪl pɪrɪklak.

20 Pen Jisas agak, “Nɪbi ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Yad nep apebin,” agak.

21 Nɪb agek, kɪri ma pɪrɪkɪl, nop dɪ nɪg magɔb mɪgan ak lel nɪnɪlg gɪ, nɪg magɔb ak mɪni nep karɪp lɪm amnɪg gɪlak mɪgan ak amjakak.

*Jisas nop pɪyo nɪnɪlak*

22 Mɪnek bin bɪ Nɪg Cɔb Galili pɪs kɪdadaŋ kɪnlak okok gos nɪnɪl nɪnɪlak, tol dɪgep nɪg magɔb nokɪm alap nep mɪdek nɪnɪl Jisas bɪ ne okok nep nɪg magɔb nɪbak amnɪlak; Jisas ne ke nɪg magɔb nɪbak ma amnak.

23 Mɪdel nɪnɪlg gɪ, nɪg magɔb ognap bin bɪ ognap taun kɪb Taibirias nɪb apɪl, Bɪ Kɪb ne God nop tep agɪl tap nɪk nɪnɪlak kau ak nɪg gol sɪnɪk ap wɔs gɪlak.

24 Pen bin bɪ mɪdelak okok nɪnɪlak, Jisas abe bɪ ne okok abe ma mɪdelak; nɪbak Jisas nop pɪyo nɪnɪn, agɪl, kɪri nɪg magɔb nɪb okok amɪl Kapaneam amnɪlak.

*Yad bred rek, yɪp dɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm, agak*

25 Nɪg Cɔb Galili am an pɪs kɪdadaŋ amjakɪl, Jisas nop nɪnɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak.

26 Agelak agak, “Nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪnɪd agebin, bred nɪn nɪbem kogi gak rek, yɪp pɪyo nɪn ajebɪm; pen tap ma gep rek gɪpɪn okok mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪnɪl yɪp pɪyo nɪn ajebɪm.

27 Tap magɪl kɪ gɪ yonɪg geb ak dɪn, agɪl, wɔg kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪmɪb; God ne Bɪ Nɪ ne nɪnɪbir agek owɪp rek, tap magɪl per mɪdep ne nɪnɪgab ak dɪn, agɪl, wɔg kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

28 Nɪb agek aglak, “Cɪn wɔg tari gon, God nop tep gɪnɪgab?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bɪ ag yokek owɪp ak, Bɪ nɪbak nop nɪn dɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

30 Nɪb agek aglak, “Cɪn tap ma gep rek alap nɪnɪnɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn, ‘God nep nep ag yokɪp,’ agɪl, nep nɪn dɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪnop tap ma gep tari rek gɪnɪgaban?”

31 Bɪrarɪk nep apɪs based sɪkop mɪn mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok mɪdɪl, tap mana agɔlɪgɪpal ak nɪbelɪgɪpal. God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɪnɪk nɪb ognap kɪrop nɪk nɪbelɪgɪpal,’ aglak,” aglak.

32 Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, Mosis bɪrarɪk okok bred kɪrop nɪk nɪnɪlak bred nɪbak, bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɪnɪk nɪb mer. Bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɪnɪk nɪb bred nɪnɪd nɪbak, Bapi yad nɪbep nɪb.

33 God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alaŋ sɪnɪk nɪb lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop komɪŋ mɪdep won ak nɪb,” agak.

34 Jisas nɪb agek aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Mɪni bred nɪbak cɪnop per nep nɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪn,” aglak.

35 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komɪŋ mɪdep bred nɪbak. Bin bɪ yɪp onɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaŋ yuan ma gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ yɪp nɪn dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaŋ nɪg nen ma gɪnɪgab.

36 Pen nɪbep mɪdarɪk nep ag nɪsin ak, yɪp udɪn nɪpɪm ak pen yɪp ma nɪn dɪpɪm.

37 Bapi yɪp agɪp bin bɪ okok kɪri magɪlsek yɪp onɪgal. Bin bɪ yɪp onɪgal okok, ma ag yoknɪgain, mer yɪb.

38 Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alaŋ sɪnɪk nɪb opin ak, gos yad nɪpin ar ak gɪnɪm, agɪl, ma opin; Bapi yɪp ag yokɪp ak, gos ne nɪnɪl agɪp rek gɪnɪm, agɪl, opin.

39 Bapi bin bɪ yɪp agɪp okok kɪrop nɪn mɪden, alap ma kɪr gɪnɪmɪn; mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak, yad gen, kɪri magɪlsek warɪknɪmel. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, Bapi yɪp ag yokak ak, nop tep gɪnɪgab.

40 Bapi yad nop tep gɪnɪgab ak, bin bɪ an an yɪp nɪnɪl nɪn dɪnɪgal okok, kɪri magɪlsek per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak, yad ke gen kɪri magɪlsek warɪknɪgal,” agak.

41 Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɪnɪk nɪb opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra gelak.

42 Juda bin bɪ okok ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra gɪl aglak, “Bɪ aul, nonɪm nap ne ak cɪn ke nɪpɪn. Ne Josep nɪ ne Jisas nep. Nɪb ak, ne titi gɪ agɪp, ‘Yad seb kab ar alaŋ sɪnɪk nɪb opin,’ agɪp?” aglak.

43 Nɪb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra ma gɪnɪmɪb.

44 Bin bɪ alap ne ke yɪp ma nɪn dɪnɪgab. God nop gos tep nɪk nep me, yɪp apek,

m+nim kib agep n+n kisen ak yad gen ne kauyan war+kn+gab.

45 B+ God m+nim agep b+ okok k+ri God M+nim nu kil tik+l aglak, 'God ne bin b+ n+b okok mag+lsek k+rop ag n+n+gab,' aglak. Bin b+ Bapi k+rop m+nim ag nek n+n d+n+gal okok, k+ri mag+lsek y+p on+gal.

46 Bin b+ ognap k+ri God nop ud+n ma n+p+al; yad B+ ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop ud+n n+p+n.

47 "Pen yad n+bep n+n+id y+b agebin, bin b+ y+p n+n d+n+gal okok, kom+nj per m+dep won n+bak b+r d+l, per per nep m+den+gab+al.

48 Bred n+b+l kom+nj m+den+gal ak, yad me bred n+bak.

49 Nased yes s+kop b+r+r+k nep m+n mab kab nep m+dol+g+p nab okok m+d+l, tap mana ak n+n+lak ak pen m+d dam+l k+m+lak.

50 Pen bred B+n+n ag yokek seb kab ar alaj n+b azeb bred n+bak, bin b+ n+b+l, kom+nj per per nep m+d+l ma k+m+n+gal.

51 "Yad ke bred kom+nj seb kab ar alaj s+njak n+b opin bred n+bak. Bin b+ an an bred n+baul n+b nab eyaj l+n+gal okok, per nep per nep kom+nj m+den+gal. Bred agebin n+baul m+b goj yad ak me. Bin b+ kar+p l+m ar wag+n aul m+debal k+ri per nep per nep kom+nj m+den+m+el, ag+l, m+b goj yad ak n+n+gain," agak.

52 Jisas n+b agek, Juda bin b+ n+b okok k+ri ke nep m+nim pen pen ag+l, ognap aglak, "B+ aul titi g+l, c+nop m+b goj ne ak nek n+n+n+gab+n?" aglak.

53 Agelak, Jisas k+rop agak, "Yad n+bep n+n+id y+b agebin, n+bi B+ N+ ne m+b goj ne, laka+n ne ma n+n+n+gab+m ak, kom+nj m+dep won ak n+bep nab adaj ma m+den+gab.

54 Bin b+ an m+b goj yad, laka+n yad n+n+n+gab ak, ne kom+nj per m+dep won ak b+r d+p n+n+l m+nim kib agep n+n ak yad gen ne kauyan war+kn+gab.

55 "Pen tari: m+b goj yad ak tap n+n+eb y+b; laka+n yad ak n+n n+n+eb y+b.

56 Bin b+ an an m+b goj yad laka+n yad n+n+n+gal okok, yad nab adaj m+den+gal; yad k+rop nab adaj m+den+gain.

57 Bapi per per nep kom+nj m+deb ak, ne y+p ag yok+p Bapi n+bak, ne y+p gek kom+nj m+debin ak me, bin b+ y+p d+ nab k+ri adaj l+n+gal okok, k+rop ak rek nep gek, kom+nj m+den+gal.

58 M+nim ar n+bak me, bred seb kab ar alaj s+njak n+b ow+p, ag+l agesin. Bred n+bak, ap+s based s+kop tap mana ag+l+g+p+al ak n+b+l m+d dam+l k+m+lak rek mer; bin b+ bred yad agesin aul k+ri n+b nab eyaj l+n+gal ak, kom+nj per nep per nep m+den+gal," agak.

*Bin b+ konjai nep Jisas nop k+r+g g+lak*

59 Jisas Juda mog+m gep kar+p Kapaneam s+njak m+d+l, m+nim n+bak agek,

60 bin b+ ne okok konjai nep n+n+l aglak, "Jisas m+nim ageb n+bak m+nim kil+s y+b. M+nim ne n+nj d+n+n rek ma l+p," aglak.

61 K+ri ali g+r+r+a g+r+r+a g+l agelak, Jisas ke n+n+l agak, "M+nim agesin n+bak n+n+l gos par n+n+l k+r+g g+n ag gos n+p+m ar?

62 Pen B+ N+ ne seb kab ar alaj s+njak m+d+l owak ak, ne kau n+b ar s+njak alaj kauyan ad+k g+ amen+gab ak, n+bi gos tari n+n+n+gab+m?

63 God Kaun kom+nj m+dep won ak nek, bin b+ kom+nj l+n+gal; bin b+ kil+s k+ri ke kom+nj ma l+n+gal, mer y+b. Yad m+nim n+bep agesin ak, m+nim n+bak gek, God Kaun ne n+bep ap+l, kom+nj m+dep won ak n+bep n+n+gab n+n+l n+bi kom+nj l+n+gab+m," agak.

64 Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin b+ an nop ma n+nj d+n+gab, an nop m+m+g n+n+n+gab ak n+njak ak me, ne agak, "N+bi ognap y+p ma n+nj d+p+m," agak.

65 Pen m+nim ognap sek ag+l agak, "Ar n+bak nep n+bep ap+n, bin b+ alaj gos ne ke nep n+n+l y+p ma n+nj d+n+gab; Bapi nep gen+gab ak me, bin b+ alaj y+p ap+l y+p n+nj d+n+gab," agak.

66 Jisas m+nim n+bak ag juek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ ap+l m+nim nop n+n+l+g+p+al okok, konjai nep nop k+r+g g+l, ke ke am+n+lak.

67 N+g g+l amel n+n+l+g g+, Jisas b+ ne ak+n+b um+gan alaj okok k+rop ag n+n+l agak, "N+bi ak rek nep y+p k+r+g am+n+gab+m aka?" agak.

68 Agek, Saimon Pita agak, "B+ K+b. B+ an nop am+n? M+nim nak ageban ak n+n+l me, per per nep kom+nj m+don+gab+n.

69 C+n nep n+nj d+p+n rek, c+n n+p+n, God ne B+ S+nj c+nop ag yok+p ak, nak B+ n+bak me ak, ag+l n+p+n," agak.

70-71 Saimon Pita n+b agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot n+ ne Judas ak, kisen nop m+m+g n+n+n+gab ak n+n+l, k+rop agak, "Yad n+bep b+ ak+n+b um+gan alaj d+p+n ak pen b+ n+bi nok+m alaj k+jeki b+ ne," agak.

**7**

*Jisas n+mam kisen nop m+nim aglak*

1 Kisen pen Juda b+ kib okok Jisas nop n+agn+g gelak n+n+l Jisas kar+p l+m Judia okok ma ajol+g+p; kar+p l+m Galili okok nep ajol+g+p.

2 Pen Juda n+n kib k+ri, kar+p badak s+kol g+l l+l n+n ognap k+nbal n+n ak manj manj gek n+n+l+g g+,

3 Jisas n+mam kisen okok m+dek s+njak ap+l nop aglak, "Nak m+gan n+baul k+r+g g+l kar+p l+m Judia am+l, bin b+ m+nim nep n+nj d+p+al okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap n+n+n+gal.

<sup>4</sup> Bi k̄iri bi k̄ib m̄idon agn̄igal okok, tap k̄iri okok we ḡil ma ḡin̄igal; m̄isenj ȳib ḡin̄igal. N̄ib ak, nak tap ke ȳib ḡipan rek, bin bi k̄onjai m̄idebal nab s̄in̄ak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi maḡilsek n̄in̄igal,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas n̄imam k̄isen ne ke okok nop ma n̄in̄j d̄ilak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “N̄ibi n̄in̄ akal amn̄igab̄im ak amn̄igab̄im; pen n̄in̄ yad ameb ak ma ow̄ip n̄in̄j̄il adi m̄in̄i ma amn̄igain.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok, n̄ibep bi m̄il̄ik kal n̄in̄imel waḡin alap ma m̄ideb. Pen yad bin bi l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak ag m̄isenj len ȳip m̄il̄ik kal n̄in̄jebal.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ib ak, Kar̄ip Badak n̄in̄ k̄ib man̄j apeb rek, n̄ibi Jerusalem amn̄im̄ib; pen yad n̄in̄ ameb ak ma ow̄ip rek, yad eip ma amn̄igain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ib aḡil, ne kar̄ip l̄im Galili m̄idek.

*Kar̄ip Badak n̄in̄ k̄ib owak n̄in̄j̄il Jisas Jerusalem amnak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas n̄imam s̄ikop okok Jerusalem amn̄ilak n̄in̄j̄il Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Juda bi k̄ib okok, “Jisas akal?” aḡil, bin bi k̄onjai nep ap m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag n̄in̄j̄ilak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi yokop okok, Jisas m̄in̄im ak k̄iri ke ag n̄in̄j̄il ag n̄in̄j̄il ḡil, ognap aglak, “Ne bi t̄ep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bi okok k̄irop wai n̄eb bi,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi yokop okok, Juda bi k̄ib n̄ib okok k̄irop p̄ir̄iklak rek, k̄iri m̄in̄im ognap m̄isenj ma aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Kar̄ip Badak n̄in̄ k̄ib k̄iri n̄ibak n̄in̄ ognap pad̄ikak. Yokop n̄in̄ bad alap nep m̄idek, Jisas apjak̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, bin bi okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag n̄ak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im ag n̄i m̄idek n̄in̄j̄il ḡi, Juda bi k̄ib okok wal aḡil aglak, “Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi ḡil m̄in̄im okok maḡilsek n̄in̄j̄ip?” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas agak, “M̄in̄im yad ag n̄ebin ak, gos yad ke n̄in̄j̄il ma ag n̄ebin; Bi ȳip ag yokek onek ak nep ȳip gos n̄ek ag n̄ebin.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi an, God ageb rek ḡin̄im, aḡil, ḡi dad amn̄igab ak, God ne m̄in̄im ȳip n̄ek agebin aka m̄in̄im yad ke agebin ak, n̄in̄j̄igab.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, bin bi an m̄in̄im ne ke ageb ak, ȳib yad ke ap ranan, ag gos n̄in̄j̄il, m̄in̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib d̄il ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak ȳib ne nep ar ranan, ag gos n̄in̄j̄ip ak, bi n̄ibak bi ȳip̄id ḡil m̄in̄im n̄in̄j̄id nep ageb; ne m̄in̄im esek ognap ma ageb.

<sup>19</sup> Mosis, God agak agak rek k̄irop lo m̄in̄im ag n̄ak ak pen lo ar n̄ib okok n̄ibi bi alap ma ḡip̄im. Pen yad m̄in̄im alap m̄idek mer, ȳip yokop n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig geb̄im,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, bin bi ap m̄idelak okok aglak, “Nep bi an n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gek ageban? Nep k̄ijeki aban̄j̄il n̄aḡip ageban,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nok̄im alap gen, n̄ibi maḡilsek pak ju d̄ipek.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> N̄ibi Mosis God lo m̄in̄im agak rek, n̄i n̄ibi okok t̄ik dap̄il, n̄in̄ akn̄ib ar on̄j̄id ak m̄id̄il, m̄inek j̄il n̄in̄ ak wan̄j wak t̄ib r̄ikp̄im. Ḡip̄im n̄ibak, Mosis ne mer, nased ac̄ik s̄ikop ned waḡin ḡil ḡilḡipal m̄in̄ ar ak me k̄isen ḡil n̄ig ḡip̄im. Pen wak t̄ib r̄ikep n̄in̄ j̄il n̄ibak, n̄in̄ ognap God nop sobok gep n̄in̄ ak nep l̄in̄igab pen, m̄in̄i God nop sobok gep n̄in̄ ak, aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im; abramek wak t̄ib r̄ikp̄im. Ḡip̄im n̄ibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep n̄in̄ ak bi alap nop gen, m̄ib gon̄j maḡilsek kom̄in̄j̄il lak ak, n̄ibi ti ḡin̄ig ȳip n̄in̄jem m̄il̄ik yow̄ip?

<sup>24</sup> N̄ib ak, k̄isen m̄in̄im ar ar nep n̄in̄j̄il ma agn̄im̄ib; ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idon̄im̄in̄j̄il ar ak nep n̄in̄j̄il tep ḡil agn̄im̄ib,” agak.

*“Jisas me Krāis ak aka?” aglak*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi k̄ib okok war̄ik̄il bi n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebal bi me aul aka?

<sup>26</sup> Pen n̄in̄j̄im! Ne bin bi nab k̄ib aul m̄in̄im agek n̄in̄j̄il ḡi, k̄iri pen m̄in̄im alap ma agebal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri ke n̄ipal ne Krāis ak m̄ideb rek ȳip̄id ḡil rek l̄ip!

<sup>27</sup> Pen ne Krāis ak opkop ak, c̄in ne kar̄ip l̄im akal n̄ib ow̄ip ak ma n̄ipnop; pen bi aul ne kar̄ip l̄im akal n̄ib ow̄ip ak c̄in maḡilsek n̄ip̄in. N̄ib ak, ne Krāis ak mer,” aglak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan eyan̄j̄il m̄in̄im ag n̄in̄j̄il ḡi nep m̄id̄il, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il agak, “N̄ibi gos n̄ip̄im, n̄ibi ȳip n̄in̄j̄il tep ȳib ḡil, akal n̄ib onek ak n̄ip̄im. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi ȳip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi ȳip̄id ḡil, Bi m̄in̄im n̄in̄j̄id nep ageb. Yad ne eip m̄id̄il, ȳip ag yokek onek rek, nop n̄ip̄in; pen n̄ibi nop ma n̄ip̄im,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> N̄ib agek, nop d̄i c̄ici l̄in, aḡil n̄in̄j̄ilak ak pen n̄in̄ ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop d̄i c̄ici ma lak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi n̄ib okok, bin bi k̄onjai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak n̄in̄j̄il aglak, “Krāis ak k̄isen on̄igab apal ak, pen tap ma gep k̄onjai ȳib ḡil, bi n̄ibaul geb rek ḡin̄im̄in̄j̄il rek ma l̄in̄igab,” aglak. Gos n̄ibak n̄in̄j̄il k̄iri aglak, “Jisas ne Krāis ak nep,” aḡil, nop n̄in̄j̄il d̄ilak.

*Juda bi k̄ib okok, Jisas nop am pon̄j̄il dow̄im, aḡil, bi ognap ag yoklak*

\* 7:21: God nop sobok gep n̄in̄ ak tap ma gep n̄ig c̄ib Betesda ak gak ak n̄in̄j̄il pak ju d̄ilak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi okok Kraiſ m+n+m n+bak kapkap agelak n+n+l, Periſi bi k+ib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k+ib okok abe, Jiſas nop am d+ c+c+ l+l don+m+ib, ag+l, God sobok gep kar+ip kod m+idel+g+ipal poliſman ognap ag yoklak.

<sup>33</sup> Jiſas pen agak, “Yad n+ibep eip tap+n won alap m+id+l, Bi y+ip ag yokek onek ak ker ad+ik g+ amn+gain.

<sup>34</sup> Y+ip, akal am+ib, ag+l, p+iyon+gab+m ak pen y+ip ma n+n+gab+m. Yad amn+gain ar ak, n+bi k+isen g+n+m+ib rek ma l+n+gab,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> N+ib agek, Juda bi k+ib okok k+iri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amn+gab, nop ma n+n+gab+n? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Griſ bin bi eip m+idebal okok am+l, bin bi n+ib okok k+rop m+n+m ag n+l+g g+ m+iden+gab aka tari?”

<sup>36</sup> Pen ne ti g+n+g ag+ip, ‘Y+ip, akal am+ib, ag+l, p+iyon+gab+m ak pen y+ip ma n+n+gab+m. Yad amn+gain ar ak, n+bi k+isen g+n+m+ib rek ma l+n+gab,’ ag+ip?” aglak.

*God Kaun n+ig k+lam kajon rek ju+l on+gab*

<sup>37</sup> Juda Kar+ip Badak n+n k+ib k+iri n+bak, n+n k+isen, n+n k+ib y+ib ak, Jiſas war+ik+l, meg m+igan dap ran+l agak, “Bin bi an k+n+am m+l+ep g+n+m+n+g ak, y+ip ap+l n+l+g n+n+g.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bi an y+ip n+n d+n+gab ak, God M+n+m ageb rek, n+l+g kom+n+g m+dep ak nab nop adar n+ib k+lam ju+l on+gab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> N+n n+bak Jiſas k+m+l war+ik+l Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jiſas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok k+rop ma n+lak. Pen n+l+g k+lam ju+l on+gab m+n+m agak n+bak wag+n n+lbg+l m+deb: bin bi Jiſas nop n+n d+n+gal okok, Jiſas ne Kaun ak k+rop n+n+gab, ag+l agak.

*K+iri ke t+ig aſ+ik ke ke l+lak*

<sup>40</sup> Jiſas n+ib agek, bin bi konjai nep m+idelak n+ib okok, ognap m+n+m agak n+bak n+n+l aglak, “Bi aul, ne bi God M+n+m agep on+gab, ag+l, kod m+idol+g+ip+n bi n+bak nep me,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Kraiſ ak!” aglak.

N+ib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jiſas ne Galili n+ib; Kraiſ ak ne Galili n+ib ma on+gab!

<sup>42</sup> God M+n+m ak ag+ip rek, Kraiſ ak, Depid t+ikek t+ikel t+ik dam dap+l g+l, Kraiſ ak Depid taun ne Betlehem ſ+n+ak t+ik don+gal,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Jiſas m+n+m n+bak agek n+n+l, bin bi konjai n+n m+idelak n+ib okok b+lak ke ke l+lak.

<sup>44</sup> Ognap nop d+ c+c+ l+l dam m+n+m k+ib agn+g dad amn+n aglak ak pen bi nok+m alap nop ma dak.

*Juda bi k+ib okok Jiſas m+n+m agak ak ma n+n d+lak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sobok gep kar+ip poliſman okok ad+ik g+ amel n+n+l+g g+, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k+ib okok abe, bi Periſi okok abe k+rop ag g+l aglak, “Bi n+bak nop tari g+n+g ma dop+m?” aglak.

<sup>46</sup> Agelak, God sobok gep kar+ip poliſman n+ib okok aglak, “Bin bi ognap okok bi n+bak m+n+m tep y+ib ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

<sup>47</sup> N+ib agelak, pen bi Periſi okok pen aglak, “Bi eſek ag+ip n+bak, bin bi ognap ne n+n+d ag+ip ag+l n+p+al rek, n+bi ak rek nep n+p+m ar?”

<sup>48</sup> C+n bi k+ib bi alap aka bi Periſi bi alap Jiſas nop ma n+n d+p+n.

<sup>49</sup> Bin bi ſ+n aul k+iri lo m+n+m ak ma n+p+al rek, God k+rop m+l+k kal n+n+l g+ t+imel y+ib g+n+gab,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bi k+iri Nikodimas, bi ſ+n+ak ned k+isl+m eyan am+l, Jiſas nop m+n+m ognap ag n+n+ak bi n+bak me, k+rop agak,

<sup>51</sup> “C+n Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur n+l g+ t+imel ma g+n+gab+n; m+n+m k+ib ag+l m+n+m wag+n alap p+yo n+n+l nep me, n+l+g g+n+gab+n,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> N+ib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili n+ib rek? God M+n+m ak ud+n li n+n dam+l n+n+gan, bi God m+n+m agep alap Galili n+ib ma on+gab,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> N+ib ag+l k+iri k+ri+g kar+ip k+iri ke ke amn+lak.

## 8

*Bin alap am+l bi alap eip g+rek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jiſas Olip D+m amnak.

<sup>2</sup> M+n+ek kar+ip t+ik dam lak n+n+l, kauyan ad+ik g+ God sobok gep kar+ip ak apek, bin bi konjai nep ap+l nop p+n+l kos kos gelak n+n+l ne b+ſ+g m+id+l, k+rop m+n+m ag n+l m+dek.

<sup>3</sup> Jiſas n+l+g g+l m+n+m ag n+l m+dek n+n+l+g g+, bi lo m+n+m ag n+eb bi okok ognap abe, bi Periſi ognap abe, k+iri bin alap am bi alap eip doſ+ip, bin ak nop dap bin bi m+idelak ud+n y+ri+k ar ſ+n+ak war+ik n+l,

<sup>4</sup> Jiſas nop aglak, “M+n+m ag n+eb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip deſir n+n+l dapob+n me aul.

<sup>5</sup> Moſ+is lo c+nop n+lak ak agak, ‘Bin n+ib okok rek, kab ju pak lel k+lman,’ agak. Pen nak tari agn+gan?” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> K+iri m+n+m tom aglak n+bak, n+ib agon Jiſas tari agek, nop m+n+m k+ib ag+n, ag+l, aglak.

Pen Jiſas ne k+ibor k+yan g+l, ſ+l+p+l ar ak n+nmag+l m+n+m won ognap n+u k+l t+l+k+g g+ m+dek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen k+iri Jiſas nop m+n+m n+bak rek ag n+n+l+g g+ m+idelak, ne k+id alm+l l+l k+rop agak, “Bi tap ſi tap t+imel ma g+ip alap m+don+m+n+g ak, kab d+ bin n+ibaul ned pak+n+m+n+g,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nîb agîl kauyanî kîyan gîl, lîm eyanî mînim won ognap ñu kîl tîk mîdek nîngîg gî,

<sup>9</sup> bî Jisas nop mînim kîb agîn aglak nîb okok, Jisas mînim agak nîbak nîngîl, bî kîb kîb kîrîg amnîlak nîngîl bî okok magîlsek nokîm nokîm kîrîg gîl ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep mîdere.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas ne kîd almîl lîl, bin nîbak nop agak, “Bî okok akal? Bî nep mînim kîb agnîmîngîl alap ma mîdeb ar?” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, bin ak agak, “Bî Kîb. Bî yîp mînim kîb agnîmîngîl alap ma mîdeb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep mînim kîb ma agnîgain. Pen tap si tap tîmel göngîpan ak kîsen ma gînimîm; mîñî nak bîr amnon,” agak.

*Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok melîk kîri me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas mînim alap bin bî okok kîrop kauyanî agîl agak, “Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok, yad melîk kîri mîdebin. Bin bî an yîp sain gîl ajenîgab ak, kîslîm nab okok rek ma ajenîgab; komîngî per mîdep melîk tep ak dîl ajenîgab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bî Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Mînim nak ke ag ñeban ak, cîn nîpin mînim nîbak dîjîm rek ma lîp,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nîb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mînim nîbak yad ke agebin ak pen mînim nîngîd agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok nîngîl, amnîgain okok abe nîngîl gîpin. Pen nîbi, yad opin okok ma nîngîl, amnîgain okok abe ma nîngîl gîpîm.

<sup>15</sup> Nîbi mînim tîg bîlokîngî gî, ‘Ar ak gî tep gîpîm; ar ak gî tîmel gîpîm,’ apîm ak, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîngîl apal rek nep apîm. Pen yad bî alap nop mînim kîb ma apîm.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi yîp ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip mîdobîr rek, yad mînim tîg bîlok gîngî, nîngîd nep agîl mînim tîg bîlokîngîgain.

<sup>17</sup> Lo mînim nîbi ar ak apîm, ‘Bin bî omal mînim ar nokîm nep agnîgair ak me, bin bî nîngîl agnîgal, ak nîngîd apîr, agnîgal,’ apîm.

<sup>18</sup> Lo nîbi agîp nîbak rek, yad tîgîp bî rek mîdebin ak, yad ke mînim bîr apîm; pen Bapi yîp ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tîgîp bî rek mîdebin mînim ak bîr agîp. Mînim cîr apîl mînim ar nokîm nep apîr ak me, nîngîd apîr apkep,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nîb agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nîbi yîp ma nîpîm rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nîpîm. Yîp nîpkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nîpkep,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karîp mîgan, kab magîl kîri God nop ñeb dap yokpal mîgan ak, mînim nîbak ag ñî mîdek pen ñîm ne ma owak rek, bî alap nop dî cîcî ma lak.

*Yad amnîgain okok nîbi ma amnîgabîm*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kîrop kauyanî agak, “Yad kîrîg gîl amenîgain; yîp pîyo nîngîgabîm ak pen nîbi tap si tap tîmel gîngî gî nep mîdîl kîmnîgabîm rek, yad amnîgain okok nîbi ma amnîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nîb agek, Juda bî kîb okok aglak, “Ne agîp, ‘Yad amnîgain okok nîbi ma amnîgabîm,’ agîp ak, tari gîngî nîb agîp? Ne ke ñag pak lîngî gîl nîb agîp aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Nîb aglak ak pen Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîbi eyanî nîb; yad alap nîb. Nîbi lîm dai ar wagîn aul nîb; yad lîm dai ar wagîn aul nîb mer.

<sup>24</sup> Nîb ak nîngîl me, ‘Nîbi tap si tap tîmel gîngî gî nep mîdîl kîmnîgabîm,’ agesin. Pen yîp, Yad Mîdebin Rek Mîdebin,\* ma nîngî dîngîgabîm ak, tap si tap tîmel gac sek mîdebin rek mîdîl kîmnîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nîb agek, nop ag nîngîl aglak, “Nak bî an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nîbep per nep ag ñebîm rek nep mîdebin.

<sup>26</sup> Nîbep mînim kîb ag gînim ar ak, mînim konjai nep mîdeb. Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak, magîlsek nîngî tep gîp rek, yîp gos ñek nîngîg gî, yad pen bin bî okok kîrop ag ñebîm,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ne Nap mînim ag ñak nîbak ma nîngîlak rek, kîrop agak,

<sup>28</sup> “Bî Ñî ne nop dî oklanî lîngîgabîm ñîm ak, gîngîgabîm gîngîgabîm rek nîngîl ñîm nîbak nîngîngîgabîm, Yad Mîdebin Rek Mîdebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep nîngîl ma gîpin; Bapi mînim yîp agîp rek nep ag ñebîm ak, nîngîngîgabîm.

<sup>29</sup> Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mîdeb. Nop tep gîp ar ak nep per per gîpin rek, yîp ma kîrîg gîp; yad eip nep mîdeb,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas mînim nîbak agek nîngîg gî, bin bî konjai nep nop Kraîs ak, agîl, nîngî dîlak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bî nop Kraîs ak agîl nîngîlak nîb okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi mînim yad pîs nep nîngî dîl, apîm rek nep genîgabîm ak me, nîngîd nep bin bî yad mîdebinîgabîm.

<sup>32</sup> Nîg genîgabîm ak, God ne tîgîp Bî rek mîdeb ak nîngîl, mîñ wîg rek gîpîm ak kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîngîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nîb agek aglak, “Mînim ageban nîbak tari? Cîm based Ebraham ñî pai ne mîdobîm ak, cîn bin bî ognap kîrop mîñ wîg rek ma

\* **8:24:** God Mînim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yîb ne ke agîl, Yad Mîdebin Rek Mîdebin agak. Pen sîngîul Jisas abe yîb ne ke agîl, Yad Mîdebin Rek Mîdebin agak. Nîb ak, Juda bin bî okok ognap, mînim agak ak nîngîl, Jisas nop mîlîk kabîam nîngîl, ñag pak lîm, aglak.

gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, 'Mifn wog rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,' ageban?" aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin b+ tap si tap t mel gipal okok, tap si tap t mel gep won ak nep mifn wog gep bin b+ rek midebal.

<sup>35</sup> Mifn wog gep b+ alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen b+ ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop mifn wog ginigab. Pen fit alap nap karip sinjak kau ne per per nep midenigab.

<sup>36</sup> God Ni ne nibep bin b+ tauil, mifn midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi mifn wog goligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

<sup>37</sup> Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip nag pak linig gebim.

<sup>38</sup> Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag fibin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim," agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek aglak, "Bapi cin me Ebrahim," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi Ebrahim fit pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep.

<sup>40</sup> Yad God minim agip rek ninil, minim ninid yib ak nibep ag nibin ak pen yip nag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim," agak.

Nib agek aglak, "Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib," aglak.

#### *Seten fit pai ne*

<sup>42</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, " 'God nokim me Bapi cin yib,' apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, mifni sinjal midebin ak ninil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke ninil ma onek; God eip midil, yip ninjebir ag yokek sinjal onek.

<sup>43</sup> Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig nin tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim.

<sup>44</sup> Nibi nap nibi kijeki fit pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin b+ okok kirop nag pak loligip rek, mifn ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos ninid ognap ma ninip yib; ne minim ninid ognap ma ninip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen yad nibep minim ninid nep agebin ak me, nibi ninil ma dipim.

<sup>46</sup> Pen yad gebin ar ak ninil, ar ak tap si tap t mel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim ninid nep agebin

ak ninil, nibi tari ginig minim yad ma nin debim?

<sup>47</sup> Bin b+ God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak ninid dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma ninid dipim," agak.

#### *Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak*

<sup>48</sup> Juda b+ kib okok Jisas nop aglak, "Nak b+ Sameria nib, nep kijeki aban nagip, apin ak, ninid apin aka?" aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yip kijeki aban ma nagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen nibi yib yad ak agem sinjak eyan ap yapeb.

<sup>50</sup> Yib yad ke agen ar amnan, agil gos ma nipin; pen God ne bin b+ tari tari gipal nin tep gip ak, bin b+ yib yad agel ar amnan, agil gos ninip.

<sup>51</sup> Nibep ninid agebin, bin b+ an minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimmigab; ne per nep per nep komin midenigab," agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, "Nak minim ageban nibak ninil nipin, nak kijeki aban nagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, b+ God minim agep okok magilsek abe kmlak, pen nak tari gil ageban, 'Bin b+ an minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimmigab; ne per nep per nep komin midenigab,' ageban?"

<sup>53</sup> Based cin Ebrahim abe, b+ God minim agep okok magilsek abe kmlak rek, b+ nib okok b+ sikol, yad b+ kib, agil gos nipan aka?" aglak.

<sup>54</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yib yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen B+ yib yad agek ar ameb b+ nibak Bapi yad. Nibi b+ nokim nibak nep, God cin, apim.

<sup>55</sup> God cin, apim ak pen nop ma nipim; pen yad nop nipin. 'Nop ma nipin,' apnep, nibi minim tom apim rek apnep. Nib ak, yad nop nipin ak me, minim ne ageb rek ninil gipin.

<sup>56</sup> God b+rarik nep nap Ebrahim nop agil, yad Jisas mifni apil midebin fit aul nep agil, 'Nin kisen ak onigab,' agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God minim agak ak ninil, minim nibak God ninid agip, agil, mifn mifn nigil gi gos sek midek; fit nibak ninil mifn mifn gak," agak.

<sup>57</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda b+ okok aglak, "M+ nak fit juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (50) rek ma mideban ak pen nak tari gil, Ebrahim b+rarik ped okok gak ak ninjek, ageban?" aglak.

<sup>58</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibep ninid yib agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin," agak.

<sup>59</sup> Jisas nib agek, nop kab ju nag pak linig gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karip migan midek ak sil gi lil sön amil amnak.



## 9

*Bɪ alap tɪk dolak n̄ɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gɪl mɪdek, Jisas gek udɪn n̄ɪl nɪnjak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amlɪg gɪ nɪnjak, bɪ tɪk dolak n̄ɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪnjolɪgɪp bɪ alap mɪdek.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok bɪ nɪbak nɪnjɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag n̄eb bɪ. Bɪ an tap si tap tɪmel gek, bɪ nɪbaul tɪk dolak n̄ɪn ak udɪn ne ak kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪnjeb? Ne ke aka nonɪm nap gerek gɪp?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɪdeb ak, ne ke aka nonɪm nap tap si tap tɪmel gerek ma gɪp. Pen udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ okok God ne Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke mɪdeb nɪnj tep gɪlan agɪl gɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Mɪnɪ pɪb nab won aul, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, wɔg nop ak gɪn. Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb nɪnjɪl cɪn wɔg gɪjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Yad lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok melɪk kɪri ak yad mɪdebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, lɪm eyan kɪnɪk n̄agɪl, gek uleb lek, dɪl bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪ mɪdek ak nop udɪn magɪl ne sɪnjak lɪl,

<sup>7</sup> agak, “Nak Siloam cɔb sɪnjak amɪl, udɪn nak ak n̄ɪg lɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Nɪg gɪl ag yokek, am n̄ɪg lɪl, udɪn ne ak n̄ɪl nɪnjɪl, karɪp ne amnak. Siloam mɪnɪm wagɪn ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ karɪp yakam ne eip jɪm n̄ɪl okok abe, ned ne tap asɪb golɪgɪp nɪnjɔlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok abe aglak, “Bɪ aul, bɪ sɪnjak bɪsɪg mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap asɪb golɪgɪp ak rek lɪp,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bɪ nɪbak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bɪ nɪbak rek lɪp ak pen bɪ aul bɪ ke nɪb,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bɪ nɪbak ne ke agak, “Yad me bɪ nɪbak,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, nop aglak, “Udɪn nep ak titi gɪl komɪnj lɪp?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “Bɪ Jisas apal ak, lɪm eyan kɪnɪk n̄agɪl, gek uleb lek, dɪl udɪn magɪl yɪp ak lɪl agɪp, ‘Siloam cɔb amɪl, udɪn nak ak n̄ɪg lɪnɪmɪn,’ agek, am udɪn yad ak n̄ɪg lɪl, dai udɪn n̄ɪl nɪpin,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak mɪnɪ mɪdeb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nɪpin,” agak.

*Bɪ Perisi okok, “Bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪ mɪdosɪp ak titi gɪl komɪnj lɪp?” aglak*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen Jisas gek udɪn n̄ɪl nɪnjak bɪ nɪbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep n̄ɪn kɪri ak n̄ɪg gak ak me, bin bɪ ognap bɪ nɪbak nop dam bɪ Perisi mɪdelak sɪnjak dolak.

<sup>15</sup> Bɪ Perisi bɪ nɪbak nop aglak, “Nak titi gɪl udɪn n̄ɪl nɪpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lɪm uleb alap dɪl, udɪn yad ak lek, yad am udɪn yad ak n̄ɪg lɪl, mɪnɪ udɪn n̄ɪl nɪpin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep n̄ɪn ak nɪb gɪp rek, ne God nop sobok gep n̄ɪn lo ar ak tɪb juɪp. Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpin, God nop ag yokek ma owɪp,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bɪ kɪri ognap pen aglak, “Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep alap mɪdobkop, ne titi gɪl tap ma gep nɪbak gɪpkop?” aglak. Nɪb agɪl kɪri ke nep asɪk ke ke lɪlak.

<sup>17</sup> Bɪ Perisi okok, bɪ nɪbak nop kauyan ag nɪnjɪl aglak, “‘Bɪ udɪn yɪp gek udɪn n̄ɪl nɪpin,’ apan ak, nak bɪ nɪbak bɪ tari, agɪl gos nɪpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nɪpin ne bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ udɪn kwoi gak komɪnj lak mɪnɪm ne ak ma dɪl, nonɪm nap ne cɪnop onɪmir, agel, ber mal aperek,

<sup>19</sup> aglak, “N̄ɪ aul n̄ɪ nɪri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, n̄ɪ ak n̄ɪ cɪr,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Nɪri nop udɪn kwoi sek tɪk dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udɪn kwoi sek tɪk dorok,” agrek. Nɪb agerek aglak, “Nɪb ak, mɪnɪ titi gɪl udɪn n̄ɪl nɪnjeb?” aglak.

<sup>20-23</sup> Agelak, kɪri ber pen bɪ nɪnjrek, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok ned mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ar alap agɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ an an Jisas ne Kraiss ak agɪl mɪsɪn agnɪgal okok, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪbak kauyan ma onɪgal,” aglak. Mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak bɪr nɪnjɪl me, pɪrɪkɪl, agrek, “N̄ɪ ak, n̄ɪ cɪr mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪr; n̄ɪ cɪr nɪbak udɪn kwoi sek tɪk dorok ak abe nɪpɪr; pen mɪnɪ titi gɪl udɪn n̄ɪl nɪnjeb ak ma nɪpɪr; bɪ an ne gek udɪn n̄ɪl nɪnjeb ak abe cɪr ma nɪpɪr. Pen ne n̄ɪ sɪkol mer; nop ke ag nɪnjɪnɪgabɪm ak, ne ke agnɪgab,” agrek.

<sup>24</sup> Nɪb agerek, bɪ kɪb okok bɪ nɪbak nop kauyan sɪk agel apek aglak, “Nep komɪnj lɪp nɪbak, God udɪn yɪrɪk ne ar ak mɪnɪm nɪnjɪd nep agan. Cɪn nɪpin, bɪ agesɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep bɪ alap,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪb agelak, bɪ nɪbak pen agak, “Ne bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep bɪ alap aka mer, yad ma nɪpin. Yad tap nokɪm alap nep nɪpin. Ned udɪn kwoi gɪ mɪdenek pen mɪnɪ udɪn n̄ɪl nɪpin,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek aglak, “Nep titi gɪl gosɪp, udɪn n̄ɪl nɪpan?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪdarɪk nep ag n̄ɪbin ak pen nɪbi mɪnɪm yɪp ak ma dɪpɪm. Tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm mɪdarɪk nep agesɪn mɪnɪm ak kauyan agan, agɪl agebɪm? Nɪbi ke ak rek nep bɪ ne alap mɪdon, agɪl, ag nɪnjebɪm aka?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪb agek, nop mɪlɪk kal nɪnjɪl, nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl aglak, “Cɪn Mosis bɪ ne me, pen nak bɪ yokop ak bɪ ne alap!

<sup>29</sup> God Mosis nop mɪnɪm ag n̄ek agolɪgɪp ak nɪpin, pen bɪ aul akal nɪb owɪp ak ma nɪpin!” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Agelak bi nɔbak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bi ognɔl! Ne udɔn yɔp ak gek komɔnɔj lip, pen ne akal nɔb ak nɔbi ma nɔpɔm e!

<sup>31</sup> Pen cɔn nɔpɔn, bin bi tap si tap tɔmel gilɔg gi, God nop sobok genɔmel ak, ne mɔnɔm kɔrop ma dɔnɔgab; bin bi God nop nɔnɔ dɔl, ne mɔnɔm ageb rek gilɔg gi, nop sobok genɔmel ak, ne mɔnɔm kɔrop nɔnɔnɔgab.

<sup>32</sup> Lɔm dai gi lak nɔn ak tɔkɔl, mɔd dap mɔnɔ mɔdobɔn nɔn aul, bin bi udɔn kwoi sek tɔk dolak alap gek udɔn ma nɔl nɔnɔk.

<sup>33</sup> Bi nɔbak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap ginɔmɔnɔ rek ma lipkop,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nɔb agek, kɔri pen aglak, “Nanɔm nap nep tɔk dorek nɔn ak, bi tap si tap tɔmel gep ak tɔk dorek, pen nak cɔnop mɔnɔm ag nɔnɔg geban ar? Nɔb agɔl, Juda mogɔm gep karɔp aul kauyan ma onɔgan,” agɔl, nop dɔ neb nebi gɔ dam mɔs eyanj yoklak.

*Bin bi Jisas nop ma nɔnɔ dipal okok, udɔn kwoi rek mɔdebal*

<sup>35</sup> Pen bi nɔbak nop dɔ mɔs yoklak, Jisas mɔnɔm nɔbak nɔnɔl, am nop pɔyo nɔnɔl agak, “Nak Bi Nɔ ne nop nɔnɔ dipan aka?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek agak, “Bi Nɔ ne bi an? Bi nɔbak me ak, agek, yad nop nɔnɔ dɔnɔm,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nɔb agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nɔbak mɔdarɔk nep nɔpan. Me nak eip mɔnɔm ag mɔdobɔr aul,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nɔb agek, bi nɔbak Jisas mɔdek wagɔn sɔnɔk kogɔm yɔmɔl agak, “Bi Kɔb! Yad nep nɔnɔ debin,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lɔm dai wagɔn aul opin ak, bin bi lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul mɔdebal okok kɔrop nonɔm lɔnɔg opin. Bin bi udɔn kwoi gɔp okok melɔk sɔnɔk apɔl nɔnɔnɔgal; pen bin bi, cɔn bɔr nɔnɔ tep gɔpɔn ag gos nɔpɔl bin bi okok, kɔri melɔk kɔrɔg gi, kɔslɔm eyanj amɔl, ma nɔnɔnɔgal.

<sup>40</sup> Nɔb agek, bi Perisi ulep nɔb sɔnɔk mɔdelak ognap, mɔnɔm nɔbak nɔnɔl aglak, “Nɔb ageban ak, cɔn abe udɔn kwoi gɔp, agɔl, ageban ar?” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɔrop agak, “Nɔbi udɔn kwoi mɔdebkep rek, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpɔm ak mɔnɔm kɔb ma dɔpkep; pen nɔnɔ tep gɔpɔn, apɔm ak me, nɔbi gac sek mɔdɔl mɔnɔm kɔb dɔnɔgabɔm,” agak.

## 10

### *Kaj Sipsip Mɔkep Bi Tep ak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mɔnɔm alap sɔd tɔkɔl agak, “Yad nɔbep nɔnɔd yɔb agebin, kaj sipsip mɔdebal wari mɔgan ak amnɔg, kɔjon wagɔn yɔpɔd gɔl mɔgan ak mɔdek nɔnɔlɔg gi, yokop tam sɔnɔk talak gɔl amnɔgal okok, kɔri tap si dep bin bi.

<sup>2</sup> Bi sipsip mɔkep ak, yokop tam ak talak gɔl ma amnɔgab; kɔjon wagɔn yɔpɔd gɔl

mɔgan ak nep amɔl, wari karɔp mɔgan eyanj amnɔgab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen bi sipsip mɔkep ak amjakek, bi kɔjon wagɔn kod mɔdeb ak nop nɔnɔ tep gɔnɔgab rek, kɔjon ak yɔknɔgab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi nɔbak meg mɔgan nop ak nɔnɔnɔgal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yɔb nɔlɔg gi ponɔd sɔnɔ amnɔgab.

<sup>4</sup> Sipsip ne ponɔd sɔnɔ amɔl, ne ned gek nɔnɔlɔg gi, kɔri meg mɔgan ne ak nɔnɔnɔgal rek, nop kɔsen ginɔgal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi ponɔnɔ nɔb alap ap agek, nop kɔsen ma ginɔgal; meg mɔgan ne ma nɔnɔnɔgal rek, pɔrɔk amnɔgal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas nɔbgɔl mɔnɔm sɔd tɔkɔl agak pen mɔnɔm ageb ar ak agɔl ma tɔk nɔnɔlak.

### *Jisas ne Sipsip Mɔkep Bi Tep ak*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas mɔnɔm ma tɔk nɔnɔlak rek, ne kauyan agak, “Yad nɔbep nɔnɔd yɔb agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kɔjon tam ameb mɔdebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘Cɔn kaj sipsip mɔkep bi,’ agɔl, ned olak bi okok, kɔri magɔsek tap si dep bi mɔdelɔgɔpal. Sipsip okok mɔnɔm kɔrop ak ma nɔnɔlɔgɔpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip okok kɔjon tam ameb rek mɔdebin. Bin bi yɔp apɔl wari karɔp mɔgan amnɔgal okok, komɔnɔ nep mɔdenɔgal. Kɔjon tam amɔl apɔl gilɔg gi, tap kas kas nɔnɔnɔgal.

<sup>10</sup> Bi si dep okok, tap si dɔnɔg, cɔp nɔg pak lɔnɔg, gi tɔmel ginɔg nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nɔbep gen, nɔbi komɔnɔ per mɔdep won nɔbak dɔl, komɔnɔ mɔd tep gep ar ak nep mɔdem amnan, agɔl, opin.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mɔkep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mɔkep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kɔmnɔgab.

<sup>12</sup> Bi sɔnɔk mani dɔnɔg kaj sipsip kod mɔdenɔgab ak, bi kaj sipsip mɔkep yɔpɔd gɔl mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenɔgal ak nɔnɔl pɔrɔk gi amnɔgab. Nɔb ak me, kain sapeb nɔb okok sipsip okok kɔrop yɔk gi dam ke tɔgon tɔgon yoknɔgal.

<sup>13</sup> Bi nɔbak mani dɔnɔg kaj sipsip kod mɔdɔl, sipsip okok kɔrop gos ma nɔnɔnɔgal ak me, pɔrɔk gi amnɔgab.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mɔkep Bi Tep. Bapi cɔr apɔl pen pen nɔnɔ tep gɔpɔr rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen nɔnɔ tep gɔpɔn. Nɔb ak, yad kɔrop nen agɔl kɔmnɔgain.

<sup>16</sup> Sipsip wari karɔp mɔgan aul mɔdebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek mɔdebal. Sipsip nɔb okok ak rek nep dɔnɔgain. Kɔri ak rek nep mɔnɔm yad ak nɔnɔnɔgal. Sipsip karɔp mɔgan nokɔm alap mogɔm gi mɔdɔl, bi mɔkep kɔri nokɔm alap nep mɔdɔl ginɔgab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad nɔbep nen agɔl kɔmɔl warɔknɔgain rek, Bapi yɔp mɔdmagɔl lip.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi ognap gos kɔri nɔnɔl gel ma kɔmnɔgain; pen yad gos yad ke

nɪŋɪl kɪmnɪgɪn. Yad ke kɪmnɪm, aɣɪl, kɪmnɪgɪn; yad ke warɪknɪm, aɣɪl, warɪknɪgɪn. Nɪb ak, Bapi yad, nak aknɪb ɣɪnɪmɪn, aɣɪp mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, aɣɪp rek nep ɣɪnɪgɪn,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, Juda kai kauyan asɪk pɪs ak ke, pɪs ak ke lɪl,

<sup>20</sup> ognap aglak, “Ne kɪjeki aban ɲagek, mɪnɪm tom ageb ak, tari ɣɪnɪg mɪnɪm ne ak nɪjebɪm?” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kɪjeki aban ɲapkop ak, nɪb ag rep ma ɣɪpkop. Pen kɪjeki aban ɲagek, titi ɣɪl bin bɪ udɪn kwoi ɣɪ mɪdelak okok gek kauyan udɪn ɲɪl nɪplap?” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen kɪsen Juda bin bɪ, God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋ tep mɪdeb ak mɪn mɪn gep ɲɪn kɪb ak mɪnɪ, aɣɪl, Jerusalem am mogɪm ɣɪlak. Pen ɲɪn kɪb nɪbak, karɪp yɪgen ɲɪn ak me,

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ ar “Solomon Karɪp Badak” apal sɪŋak tagek nɪŋɪg ɣɪ,

<sup>24</sup> Juda bin bɪ okok Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl aglak, “Cɪnop gek per nep ma kod mɪdojɪn; nak Krai ak mɪdenɪmɪn ak, mɪsen agek nɪnɪn,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɪbep bɪr ag ɲɪbin ak pen mɪnɪm yad ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd, aɣɪl, ma nɪŋ dɪpek. Bapi yad kɪlɪs ne dɪl tap ma gep okok ɣɪpin ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm yad ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb, aɣɪl, nɪŋ dɪpkep.

<sup>26</sup> Pen sɪpsɪp yad ma mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪm yad ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd, aɣɪl, ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm.

<sup>27</sup> Sɪpsɪp yad okok mɪnɪm yad agebin ak nɪpal; yad kɪrop nɪpin nɪŋɪl kɪri yɪp kɪsen ɣɪpal.

<sup>28</sup> Sɪpsɪp yɪp kɪsen ɣɪpal okok, kɪrop komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak ɲɪbin ak me, kɪri ma kɪmnɪgal. ɲɪnmagɪl ar yad mɪdebal rek, bin bɪ ognap apɪl kɪrop tɪg sak dad amɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>29</sup> Bapi yad kɪrop dɪ yɪp ɲɪb ak, ne Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb mɪdeb ak me. ɲɪnmagɪl ar ne mɪdebal rek, bin bɪ ognap apɪl kɪrop tɪg sak dad amɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>30</sup> Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cɪr apɪl nokɪm yɪb mɪdobɪ,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknɪg gelak.

<sup>32</sup> Nɪg gelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Bapi yɪp agek, nɪbi mɪdebek nɪŋɪl tap tep ke ke konɣai nep ɣɪnek. Pen tap tep ɣɪnek nɪb okok, ar akal ɣɪ tɪmel ɣɪnek nɪŋɪl yɪp ɲag pak lɪnɪg gebɪm?” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nɪb okok nɪŋɪl, nep ɲag pak lɪnɪg ma gobɪn; nak bɪ yɪb pen, yad God rek mɪdebin, aɣɪl, God yɪb ne tau dap yap lɪpan ak me, nep ɲag pak lɪnɪg gobɪn,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nɪbi ke dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nɪbi ke god rek mɪdebɪm,’ agak,’ aglak.

<sup>35</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm alap esek ma agnɪgab; per nep per nep nɪŋɪd nep mɪdenɪgab. God ne bin bɪ yokop okok mɪnɪm agesin nɪbaur ɲɪl, ‘Nɪbi god rek mɪdebɪm,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen yad, yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul opin ak, Bapi yɪp wɔg ne ag lɪl ag yokek opin. Pen yad God ɲɪ ne mɪdebin agnek mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi tari ɣɪnɪg. God yɪb ne tau dap yap lɪp, aɣɪl, yɪp ɲag pak lɪnɪg gebɪm?

<sup>37</sup> Yad God wɔg ne genɪgabin ak, mɪnɪm yad nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Mer ak, mer.

<sup>38</sup> Pen mɪnɪm yad ma nɪŋ dɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, yad tap ma gep rek ɣɪpin okok nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi nɪg ɣɪl nɪŋ dɪl me, yad Bapi eip mɪdebin Bapi yad eip mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nop kauyan dɪ cɪcɪ lɪn aglak ak pen ne kapkap sɪl ɣɪ lɪl amnak.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas nɪg sɪl ɣɪ amɪl, kauyan ɲɪg Jodan juɪl pɪs kɪdadan amɪl, Jon ned mɪdɪl bin bɪ ɲɪg pak ɲolɪgɪp karɪp lɪm tɪgon okok am mɪdek.

<sup>41</sup> Bin bɪ konɣai nep mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma ɣolɪgɪp, pen ne bɪ aul nop aɣɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari agolɪgɪp ak, magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agolɪgɪp,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Nɪb aɣɪl, bin bɪ mɪgan nɪbak mɪdelak okok konɣai nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

## 11

### *Lasaras kɪmak*

<sup>1</sup> Karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Betani nɪb bɪ alap tap gak; yɪb ne ak Lasaras. Bɪ nɪbak, nɪnai ne omal mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪr; alap Maria, alap Mata.

<sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jisas nop tob kɪd ne ak wel son ɣɪ ɲɪl, kɪmkas ne dɪ lɪg ɣɪ yokak bin nɪbak. Nɪmam ne Lasaras tap gak.

<sup>3</sup> Lasaras nɪnai mal Jisas nop mɪnɪm pɪŋɪl yokɪl agrek, “Bɪ Kɪb! Bɪ mɪdmagɪl nak ak tap ɣɪp,” agrek.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm ag yokrek nɪbak nɪŋɪl agak, “Ne tap ɣɪp pen pɪs nep ma kɪmnɪgab. Pen God ne ke nɪŋɪp rek, ne kɪlɪs ke ne gek, bin bɪ okok God yɪb ne ak abe, God ɲɪ yɪb ne ak abe agel ar amnɪgab, aɣɪl, gak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas ne Mata, nɪnai ne Maria, nɪmam nɪri Lasaras kɪrop yakam mɪdmagɪl lolɪgɪp.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras tap gak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋnɪg kasek ma amnak; karɪp lɪm mɪdek sɪŋak ɲɪn omal sek mɪdek.

<sup>7</sup> ɲɪn omal yapek, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Karɪp lɪm Judia adɪk ɣɪ amnɪn,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Tol won ak nep, bɪ Juda okok nep kab ju paknɪg gelak ak pen nak kauyan

karip lîm nîbak adîk gî amnîg geban aka?" aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nîbi nîpîm, nîn nokîm alap, aua aknîb umîgan alap nep mîdeb. Bin bî melîk sek ajenîgal okok, lîm dai melîk nîbak melîk ñek, tap ognap kîrop lî dîl amek ma ap yap paknîgal."

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bî kîslîm eyañ ajenîgal okok, melîk kîri ma mîdek, tap ognap kîrop lî dîl amek ap yap paknîgal," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, mînim alap sek kîrop agîl agak, "Bî nîjeb cîn Lasaras wîsîn kîneb; pen yad amîl nop agen warîk onîgab," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, bî ne okok pen aglak, "Bî Kîb. Ne wîsîn kîneb, apan rek, komîj lîngîgab," aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne Lasaras bîr kîmîb ak nîjîl, "Lasaras wîsîn kîneb," agak. Pen bî ne okok Jisas mînim ne nîjîl, Lasaras yokop wîsîn kîneb, agîl gos nîjîlak.

<sup>14</sup> Bî ne okok ma nîjep ar mîdelak nîjîl Jisas kîrop mîsenj agîl agak, "Lasaras bîr kîmîb.

<sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras eip ma mîdenek kîmîb ak, nîbep nen agîl mîñ mîñ gîpin. Nîb gîp ak me, nîbi mînim yad nîj dînimîb rek lîp. Pen Lasaras mîdeb sîjîk amnîn," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bî ne ognap okok kîrop agak, "Cîn magîlsek mînim ag ñeb bî cîn eip karip lîm Judia amon, nop ñag pak lîl, cînop abe ñag pak lînimel," agak.

*Jisas Mata Maria air mal kîrop mînim agak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kîri karip tîrîg tîronj Betani amjakelak, bin bî okok Jisas nop aglak, "Lasaras kîmak tîgel gînok, nîn omal omal padîkîp," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen karip tîrîg tîronj Betani nîbak, Jerusalem manj sîjîk, kilomita aknîb omal nokîm rek nep mîdolîgîp rek me,

<sup>19</sup> Lasaras kîmek, Juda bin bî konjî nep apîl, Mata Maria air mal yîmîg nîjîl sîl magîl ag mîdelak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas apeb, agel, Mata nîjîl, nînai Maria nop karip ak kîrîg gîl, am Jisas nop nîjîngî amnak.

<sup>21</sup> Mata ne am Jisas nop nîjîl agak, "Bî Kîb. Nak aul mîdebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kîmbkop.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad nîpin, mîñî nak God nop tap tari ag nîjenîgan ak, agnîgan rek gîngîgab," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Namam kauyan warîknîgab," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, Mata agak, "Yad nîpin mînim kîb agep nîn ak warîknîgab," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad ke gen bin bî warîknîgal; yad ke gen bin bî komîj

mîdenîgal. Bin bî yîp nîj dîl kîmnîgal okok, komîj mîdenîgal.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bî komîj mîdîl yîp nîj dîngîgal okok, ma kîmnîgal; per nep per nep komîj mîdenîgal. Mînim agebin nîbaul nîj dîpan aka mer?" agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nîb agek, Mata agak, "Bî Kîb. Yaue, yad nîj dîpin, nak me Kraiss ak, God Ñî ne lîm wagîn aul onîgab, agîlîgîpal ak nep," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Mata mînim nîbak agîl, karip adîk gî amîl, nînai ne Maria nop tîmîd wagîn okok mîmîg tîkîl agak, "Mînim ag ñeb bî bîr owîp; nep akal agîl ag nîjeb," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Maria mînim nîbak nîjîl kasek warîkîl, Jisas nop nîjîngî amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas karip tîrîg tîronj Betani bîr ma owak; Mata nop nîjîk mîgan nîb sîjîk nep mîdek.

<sup>31</sup> Maria ne nîg kasek amek, Juda bin bî nop eip karip mîgan mîdelak okok ag nîjîlak e, cîp tîgel adañ sîl agnîg ameb, agîl, amek nîjîngî gî sain amnîlak.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas nop nîjîl, mîdek tob wagîn sîjîk mapîk yîmîl agak, "Bî Kîb, nak sîjîgul mîdebnap, mam yad ma kîmbkop!" agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bî ne eip olak okok abe sîl agelak ak nîjîl, Jisas gos cîbur mîdmagîl ne mapîk kîb yîb gak.

<sup>34</sup> Nîb gek, Jisas agak, "Nop tîgel gîpîm akal?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Apek am nîjîn," aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas udîn ñîg yowak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas udîn ñîg yapek ak nîjîl, Juda bin bî okok nîjîl aglak, "Nîjîm! Lasaras nop mîdmagîl yîb lîp!" aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap pen aglak, "Ne bî udîn kwoi gak ak nop gek udîn ñîl nîjîk rek, tari gîngî tap bî nîbaul nop gak ak gek komîj ma lak?" aglak.

*Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warîkak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan gos cîbur mîdmagîl ne mapîk kîb yîb nîjîl, Lasaras nop tîgel gîlak mîgan ak amjakak. Cîp tîgel gîlak nîbak, kab mîgan alap tîgel gîlak; pen kab kîb alap dî kîjonj pîlîj gel mîdek.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas bî okok agak, "Kab ak dî yokîm," agak.

Jisas nîb agek, bî Lasaras kîmak nîbak nînai ne Mata agak, "Bî Kîb, cîp ak kîmek tîgel gînok, nîn omal omal padîkîp ak, kî tîmel yîb onîgab," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, Yîp nîj dî mîdîl me, God kîlîs ne ke nîjîngî, apin," agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nîb agek, kab ak dî yokel, Jisas kîlan gî nîjîl agak, "Bapi, yad nep ag nîjen yîp nîpan ak, nep tep agebin.

<sup>42</sup> Yad nep ag nîjen yîp per nîpan ak bîr nîpin ak pen mînim agebin nîbaul, bin bî

sijaul warik midebal okok, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak kiri niñ nñimel, agil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas niñ agil, meg migan dap ranil agak. “Lasaras, nak mis aul owan el!” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Agek, walij niñ tob nop kom kam silokil, nabic meg migan walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak walij okok, nig gil midek niñlig gi, cip se par ak warikil walij sek kom kam gil mis owak. Apek, Jisas bi okok kirop agak, “Walij nop kom silokpim okok wisib yokem amnan,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilak.

*Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil gos ak niñlak  
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Juda bin bi Maria nop niñnig olak niñ okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warikak ak niñil, bin bi konjai nep Jisas ne Kraiss ak, agil, nop niñ dilak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen ognap adik gi bi Perisi midelak sijak amil, Jisas gak niñbak kirop ag ñilak.

<sup>47</sup> Ag ñelak, bi Perisi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, kiri Juda Kansol minim tig asik loligipal bi kib okok kirop sik agel, am mogim gelak, kirop aglak, “Bi niñbak tap ma gep konjai nep geb ak, cin tari gin?”

<sup>48</sup> Cin niñil kirig gon, ne ar niñbak nep gek amek, bin bi magilsek nop niñ dil, kin kib cin, agenigal ak, Rom bi kib okok apil, God sobok gep karip cin ak gi timel gil, cinop Juda bin bi gi timel gil, ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen mi niñbak nep, bi alap nop ag lel, ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak midek. Bi niñbak yib ne Kaiapas. Ne mogim gelak nab ak minim agil agak, “Niñbep gos ma lip.”

<sup>50</sup> Yad niñbep agebin, bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek komiñ amnigabin ak tep; cin magilsek kimmnigabin ak timel,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas ne minim agak niñbak, ne ke ma agak; ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib mi niñbak midek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos niñil, Jisas ne Juda bin bi okok kirop nen agil kimmnigab, agil, minim niñbak agak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai kirop nep mer; bin bi God niñ pai ne dinig geb okok magilsek di jim ñil lek, wagin ne nokim yib midenigal, agil, kimmnigab, agak.

<sup>53</sup> Niñbak, niñbak wagin gil, Juda bi kib niñ okok Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, per nep minim niñbak nep ag amil apil gi midelak.

<sup>54</sup> Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñag pak linig gelak ak niñil, Jisas ne karip lim kiri Judia nab sijak misen ma tagoligip; ne bi ne okok eip karip lim Judia sijak ju am Epraim taun amjakil, mifi nab kab nep midoligip gol sijak mideligipal.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa niñ kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek niñil, bin bi konjai nep karip lim kiri ke okok kirig gil, cin God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midil, Pasopa tap niñin, agil, wog ar kiri birarik okok goligipal rek ginig Jerusalem amnilak.

<sup>56</sup> Kiri Jerusalem apjakil, Jisas nop piyo niñ midelak. Kiri amil God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak midil, Jisas akal, agil, pen ag niñ pen ag niñ gil aglak, “Niñbi tari gos niñim? Ne Pasopa niñ aul onigab aka mer?” aglak.

<sup>57</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, “Bin bi alap Jisas nop niñonimniñ ak, ne ap cinop agenigab, cin am nop di cici lin,” aglak.

## 12

*Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak  
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa tap niñnig gilak ak, niñ akniñ kagol onid ak nep midek niñlig gi, Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak karip ne ak amnak. Karip tirig tiron niñbak yib Betani.

<sup>2</sup> Betani amil, tap niñin, agil, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak niñlig gi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak.

<sup>3</sup> Niñai Maria pen, agnoj ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak son gi niñ, kimek ne ak dil tob nop lilig gak. Nig gek, agnoj ki tep niñbak, karip migan midelak niñbak magilsek ki tep yib pak ñek amnak.

<sup>4</sup> Nig gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne sijok nop kisen minig niñak bi niñbak, ki tep niñbak niñil agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Mani kib yib taupal agnoj niñbaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop niñkop ak tep. Bi agnoj niñ rek taunig geb ak, ne takin akniñ wajrem alaj wog gil mani dil amil agnoj niñbaul taunigab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Ne niñbak agak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig niñil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me niñbak agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ginim. Yip tigel ginigal niñ ak li niñnig dap lip ak, mifi dap li ñeb.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim; pen yad eip per ma midenigabim,” agak.

*Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lin, aglak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim niñbak niñil, Juda bin bi konjai nep okok nop niñnig amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep niñnig ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi niñbak nop abe niñnig amnilak.

10-11 Pen Lasaras kɪmak Jisas nop gek warɪkak rek, Juda bin bɪ konɔai nep mɪn ar kɪri gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas nop nɪn dɪlak. Nɪg gelak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, Lasaras nop abe nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪnɪlak.

*Jisas kɪn rek Jerusalem amnak*  
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Mɪnek, bin bɪ konɔai yɪb Pasopa tap nɪnɪnɪg olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl,

13 nop am nɪnɪn, agɪl, albad kas ognap tɪk dap pɪpal paklɪg gɪ, sɪk kɪb aglɪg gɪ aglak, "Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne ak agon ar amnanɪ!"

"Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ ne nɪbaul ag yokek owɪp me aul!"

"Ne Bɪ tep. Yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!"

"Ne Isrel Kɪn apeb me aul! Yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!"

14 Jisas kaj donki marɪp alap dɪl, ar nɪbak bɪsɪg gɪl amek. Nɪg gak ak, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gak. God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

15 "Saion pai, nak ma pɪrɪkɪnɪmɪn.

Kɪn nak ak kaj donki marɪp ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl apeb," aglak.

16 Gak nɪn nɪbak, Jisas bɪ ne okok, God ne nɪg gɪnɪgab agak rek nep geb ak, agɪl, ma nɪnɪlak; pen kɪsen Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, God ker karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪnɔk bɪr amnak nɪn nɪbak nep, Jisas bɪ ne okok gos nɪnɪ tep gɪl nɪnɪlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek nɪn nɪbak tap tari tari nop gɪlak okok, ned God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gɪlak.

17 Jisas Lasaras kɪmak nop gek warɪkak ak, bin bɪ nɪnɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪ mɪdelak.

18 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ konɔai nep tap ma gep gak nɪbak nɪnɪl, Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, nop kanɪb nab sɪnɔk nɪnɪnɪg amnɪlak.

19 Kɪri nɪg gɪlak rek, bɪ Perisi okok nɪnɪl, kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm agɪl aglak, "Nɪnɪm! Cɪn tap alap gɪjɪn rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul magɪlsek bɪ nɪbak nop sain gebal," aglak.

*Grik bin bɪ ognap Jisas nop nɪnɪnɪg amnɪlak*

20 Pen Pasopa nɪn ak apeb, agɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪg Jerusalem amnɪlak nɪn nɪbak, Grik bin bɪ ognap eip amnɪlak.

21 Grik bin bɪ nɪb okok apɪl, Pilip karɪp lɪm Galili sɪnɔk Betsaida taun nɪb bɪ ak nop aglak, "Bɪ kɪb yɪb, cɪn Jisas nop nɪnɪn," aglak.

22 Nɪb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag nɪl, Edru eip omalgɪl amɪl Jisas nop ag nɪrek.

23 Ag nɪrek, Jisas agak, "Mɪnɪ God gek, Bɪ Nɪ ne Bɪ melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪnɪnɪgal nɪn ak bɪr owɪp.

24 Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, wid magɪl alap lɪm eyanɪ yapɪl ma kɪmnɪgab ak, yokop wid magɪl nokɪm alap nep mɪdenɪgab. Pen wid magɪl nɪbak lɪm eyanɪ yapɪl kɪmenɪgab ak, kɪsen tanɪl magɪl konɔai nep pɪlnɪgab.

25 Bin bɪ an, 'Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul komɪnɪ mɪdep won yad ke nep gos nɪnɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪm,' agɪl gek amnɪgab ak, ne kɪmɪl pɪs nep kɪmnɪgab; pen bin bɪ an, 'Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul komɪnɪ mɪdep won yad ke gos par ma nɪnɪnɪm; mɪd tep gɪnɪgain aka mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgain ak tap kɪb mer,' agɪl gek amnɪgab ak, komɪnɪ mɪdep won ne ak per nep per nep mɪdenɪgab.

26 Pen bin bɪ an yɪp wɔg gɪnɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgab ak, ne yɪp sain gɪnɪmɪnɪ; yad akal mɪdenɪgain ak, bin bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪb yad eip mɪdenɪgab. Bin bɪ an wɔg yɪp gɪ nɪnɪgab, Bapi yad bin bɪ nɪbak yɪb nop ak dap rannɪgab.

*Jisas, "Kɪmnɪgain," agak*

27 "Mɪnɪ yɪp mɪker geb ak tari agnɪm? 'Bapi yɪp talak tauek, yɪp tap tari gɪnɪg geb ak ma gɪnɪmɪnɪ,' agɪl agnɪm aka? Mer! Mɪker nɪbak dɪnɪg onek.

28 Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bɪ okok nɪnɪnɪgal, nak Bɪ melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeban," agak.

Jisas nɪb agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alaj nɪb apɪl agak, "Yad gen, bin bɪ okok bɪr nɪpal yad Bɪ melɪk tep ke sek mɪdebin. Pen yad kauyanɪ gen, bin bɪ okok aknɪb rek me kauyanɪ nɪnɪnɪgal," agak.

29 Pen bin bɪ mɪdelak okok, God mɪnɪm agak nɪbak nɪnɪl, ognap aglak, "Tɪmɪk agosɪp," aglak; ognap pen aglak, "Ejol alap Jisas nop mɪnɪm ognap agosɪp," aglak.

30 Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas kɪrop agak, "Mɪnɪm agosɪp nɪbak yɪp nen agɪl ma agosɪp; nɪbep nen agɪl agosɪp.

31 Pen tari: mɪnɪ bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok, kɪri tari tari gɪpal ak, God ne ke nɪnɪl, pen nɪl, kɪrop dɪ bɪlok ke ke lɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪn rek kod mɪdeb bɪ tɪmel nɪbak, God nop yɪk gɪ yoknɪgab.

32 Yɪp dɪ ar sɪnɪ alaj lenɪgal ak, yad bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke okok nɪb okok nɪb magɪlsek lɪp gɪ dam dɪnɪgain," agak.

33 Jisas mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, yɪp titi gɪl gel kɪmnɪgain, agɪl, agak.

34 Pen bin bɪ konɔai nep ap mɪdelak nɪb okok Jisas nop pen aglak, "Lo mɪnɪm cɪn ak agɪp, 'Krais ak per per nep komɪnɪ mɪdenɪgab,' agɪp ak pen nak ti gɪnɪg gɪl ageban, 'Bɪ Nɪ ne nop dɪ ar sɪnɪ alaj lɪnɪgal,' ageban? Pen Bɪ Nɪ ne agɪl ageban ak, bɪ an nop ageban?" aglak.

35 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Melɪk ak sɪlok eɪnɔp sek nɪbep eip mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak, melɪk nɪbep eip mɪdeb won aul, kanɪb tag tep gɪnɪmɪb; mer ak, kɪslɪm apɪl nɪbep karɪk

yugnigab. Bin bi an kisl̄m s̄njak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma n̄jnigab.

<sup>36</sup> Melik n̄bep eip m̄deh won aul, melik ak n̄j denigabim ak, melik n̄i pai ne l̄nigabim,” agak. Jisas n̄b agil, bin bi n̄b okok k̄riḡ ḡil ke okok amil we ḡil m̄dek.

*Bin bi okok konjai nep Jisas nop ma n̄j d̄ilak*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas ne tap ma gep konjai nep bin bi okok ud̄in ȳr̄ik ar k̄ri gek n̄j̄lak pen nop ma n̄j d̄ilak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop ma n̄j d̄ilak ak, bi God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia b̄rar̄ik nep God M̄n̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡilak. Ne m̄n̄im n̄bak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“Bi K̄ib, m̄n̄im tep nak k̄rop ag n̄ib̄in  
pen k̄ri m̄n̄im n̄bak m̄n̄im tep agil  
ma d̄ipal;

nak k̄l̄is ke ȳib nak ke ḡil genak ak n̄ipal  
ak

pen nep Bi K̄ib agil ma n̄j d̄ipal,”  
agak.

<sup>39-40</sup> N̄b ak, k̄ri Jisas nop ma n̄j d̄ilak. N̄ig ḡilak ak, Aisaia God M̄n̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡilak. Ne m̄n̄im n̄bak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“God ne bin bi okok k̄rop gek  
k̄ri ud̄in kwoi rek m̄debal;  
God ne gek k̄ri gos t̄im̄id tep ma m̄deh.

God ne k̄rop gak n̄bak,  
k̄ri ud̄in magil n̄j̄ tep ḡil,  
gos t̄im̄id n̄j̄ tep ḡil, ȳp oplap,  
yad gen k̄rop kom̄j̄ l̄pkop, agil, gak,”  
agak.

Ar n̄bak nep k̄ri Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄in̄mel  
rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup> Aisaia b̄rar̄ik nep m̄n̄im agak n̄bak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak n̄j̄n̄l n̄b agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda bi k̄ib okok k̄ri maḡisek Jisas nop ma k̄riḡ ḡilak; bi k̄ib konjai ȳib nep nop n̄j̄ d̄ilak. Pen, bi Perisi c̄inop ag yokel c̄in Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip n̄l̄ik m̄gan ak kauȳan ameb rek ma l̄n̄igab, agil me, Jisas n̄j̄ d̄ilak ak m̄senj̄ ma aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n̄j̄ d̄ilak ak m̄senj̄ ma aglak ak, bin bi okok ȳib c̄in agel ar amnanj̄, agil gos n̄j̄n̄l, n̄ig ḡilak. Pen tap tari gon God n̄j̄nek, nop tep ḡin̄igab, agil, gos ar n̄bak ma n̄j̄lak.

*Jisas m̄n̄im tep ne ak nep bin bi k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg m̄gan dap ran̄il agak, “Bin bi an ȳp n̄j̄ d̄in̄igab ak, ȳp nep mer, bi ȳp ag yokek onek nop abe n̄j̄ d̄in̄igab.

<sup>45</sup> Bin bi an ȳp ud̄in n̄j̄n̄igab ak, ȳp nep mer, bi ȳp ag yokek onek nop abe ud̄in n̄j̄n̄igab.

<sup>46</sup> Yad l̄m dai waḡin aul ap̄il bin bi okok k̄rop melik n̄ebin. N̄b ak, bin bi

ȳp n̄j̄ d̄in̄igal okok, k̄isl̄m nab okok ma m̄den̄igal.

<sup>47</sup> “Bin bi m̄n̄im yad ak n̄j̄n̄l agebin rek ma ḡin̄igal okok, k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igain. Pen tari: yad bin bi l̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄debal k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄ig ma onek; k̄rop d̄i kom̄j̄ yokn̄ig onek.

<sup>48</sup> Pen bin bi ȳp ma d̄il, m̄n̄im yad ma d̄in̄igal okok, m̄n̄im k̄ib agep n̄in̄ ak, m̄n̄im yad apin ak nep k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab.

<sup>49</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: m̄n̄im yad apin ak, ke n̄j̄n̄l ma apin; Bapi ȳp ag yokak ak, n̄b n̄b agn̄im̄n, aḡip rek nep apin.

<sup>50</sup> Yad n̄pin, m̄n̄im ne ak n̄j̄ den̄igal ak, k̄rop kom̄j̄ per m̄deh maḡil ak n̄in̄igab. N̄b ak, m̄n̄im yad agebin ak, Bapi m̄n̄im n̄b n̄b rek agn̄im̄n, aḡip rek nep agebin,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas bi ne okok tob k̄rop n̄ig l̄ig ḡi yokak*

<sup>1</sup> N̄in̄ k̄ib Pasopa n̄j̄neb n̄in̄ ak tol, agil, Jisas n̄nj̄ak, Nap nop l̄m dai ar waḡin aul ag lak n̄in̄ ak pad̄ik amnak n̄j̄n̄l ne ad̄ik ḡi Nap ameb n̄in̄ ak manj̄ owak. Pen bin bi ne ke l̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄idmaḡil li m̄id̄il, m̄id dam̄il, nop n̄ag pak lel, ne k̄m̄l Nap ne ker ad̄ik amnak.

<sup>2</sup> K̄jeki pen Saimon Iskariot n̄i ne Judas nop gos n̄ek, Jisas nop titi ḡil dam̄il bi k̄ib okok k̄rop n̄in̄im, agil, gos ak ned nep n̄j̄ we ḡi l̄l, k̄isen c̄in Jisas bi ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap n̄j̄n̄ig b̄is̄ig ḡinok.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas ne n̄j̄n̄p, God ne tap okok maḡisek d̄i n̄in̄maḡil ar ne lak. Jisas n̄j̄n̄p, ne Nap God eip m̄id̄il l̄m dai waḡin aul ap̄il, m̄id dam̄il, k̄isen k̄im̄il, ad̄ik ḡi Nap m̄deh amn̄ig gek.

<sup>4</sup> N̄b ak, Jisas war̄ik̄il, wal̄j̄ par k̄ib ne ak t̄ig jūil, tael alap nab s̄nj̄ak ad̄an̄ pan̄il,

<sup>5</sup> n̄ig ognap d̄i c̄og m̄gan alap sonj̄ ḡil, c̄inop bi ne okok tob c̄in ak n̄ig l̄il̄ig ḡi, tael pagak n̄bak d̄i l̄ig ḡi yokl̄ig ḡi m̄dek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas n̄ig ḡi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne n̄ig l̄in̄im, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bi K̄ib. Nak ke tob ȳp ak n̄ig l̄ig ḡi yokn̄ig geban?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄n̄i gebin aul, nak m̄n̄i ma n̄pan, pen k̄isen m̄id̄il n̄j̄n̄igaban,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, Pita agak, “M̄n̄i aka k̄isen okok, tob ȳp ak n̄ig l̄ig ḡi ma yokn̄igan, mer ȳib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas yen agak, “Tob nep n̄ig l̄ig ḡi ma yoken̄igain ak, bi yad alap ma m̄den̄igan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi K̄ib! N̄b ageban ak, tob ȳp ak nep n̄ig

lig gí ma yoknám+n; ñ+n kíd, kám+g cög yad abe ñ+g lig gí yokan!" agak.

<sup>10</sup> Níb agek, Jisas pen agak, "Bin bí an ñ+g bír pakíp, bí nábak máb gonj ne magísek tíd tep m+deb. Kauyanj ñ+g ma pakn+gab; tob kíd ak nep ñ+g lig gí yokn+gab. Níbi tíd tep m+deb+m; pen níbi nok+m alap nep tíd tep ma m+deb," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas agak ak, nop m+m+g n+ñ+g gek bí nábak nop bír n+ñ+ak ak me, ne agak, "Níbi nokím alap nep tíd tep ma m+deb," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas tob cínop ñ+g lig gí yok sakíl, walíj tíg ju lak ak d+í tol gíl, am kau ne s+ñ+ak bís+g gíl agak, "Níbep tob ñ+g lig gí yokpin m+n+m wagin ak n+p+m aka?" agak.

<sup>13</sup> Níb agíl Jisas agak, "Yíp M+n+m Ag Ñeb Bí aka Bí Kíb ap+m ak, n+ñ+id ap+m. Yad M+n+m Ag Ñeb Bí níbi abe Bí Kíb níbi abe m+debin.

<sup>14</sup> Níb ak, yad M+n+m Ag Ñeb Bí níbi, Bí Kíb níbi, tob nábep ñ+g lig gí yokpin rek, níbi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñ+g lig gí yokíl, tob ñ+g lig gí yokíl, g+n+m+ib.

<sup>15</sup> Yad nábep g+pín rek ak n+ñ+il, níbi pen am bin bí ognap k+rop n+g akn+ib rek nep g+n+m+ib, agíl, nábep kan+ib tep n+baul yobin.

<sup>16</sup> Nábep n+ñ+id y+ib agebin, bí wög gí ñeb bí ak bí k+ib, bí nop kodeb bí ak bí s+kol, ma m+deb; ak rek nep bí m+n+m dad ameb bí ak bí k+ib, bí nop ag yokak ak bí s+kol, ma m+deb.

<sup>17</sup> Nag tep agesin n+p+m ar nábak gem amek, n+bi m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gab+m.

<sup>18</sup> " 'Níbi nokím alap nep tíd tep ma m+deb,' agesin ak, nábep magísek, agíl ma apin. Pen yad nábep bí yad d+pín okok n+ñ tep g+pín. Bí alap yíp m+m+g g+n+g g+n+gab ak, God M+n+m ak ñu k+il t+ik+il aglak rek nep g+n+gab. M+n+m nábak ñu k+il t+ik+il aglak, 'Bí yad eip tap j+m ñ+il ñ+borok bí nábak kaul aual rek l+il y+ip g+í t+mel g+ak,' aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nábep ned, n+ib g+il n+ib g+il g+n+gab, agíl agebin rek, k+isen n+g akn+ib rek nep gen+gab ak, 'Yad M+debin Rek M+debin' apin m+n+m nábak m+n+m n+ñ+id, agíl, n+ñ d+n+gab+m, agíl, agebin.

<sup>20</sup> "Yad nábep n+ñ+id y+ib agebin, bin bí yad ag yokn+gain okok, bin bí an an k+rop d+n+gal okok, k+rop nep ma d+n+gal; y+ip abe d+n+gal. Pen bin bí an y+ip d+n+gal okok, y+ip nep ma d+n+gal; Bí y+ip ag yokek onek ak abe d+n+gal," agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ag n+ñ+ak, "Bí an nep m+m+g g+n+gab?" agak*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas m+n+m nábak agek, gos c+bur m+dmagíl ne m+iker y+ib gek, agak, "Nábep n+ñ+id y+ib agebin, níbi bí alap y+ip m+m+g g+n+gab," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Níb agek, c+n bí ne okok, bí an nop ageb ak, agíl, gos par l+il ud+in pen pen n+ñ+nok.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bí ne m+dmagíl y+ib lol+g+p bí nábak, Jisas m+dek manj s+ñ+ak b+s+g m+dek ak me,

<sup>24</sup> Saimon Pita bí nábak nop ud+in k+ib+ñ n+ñ pad+ik+il agak, "Bí an nop ageb ak ag n+ñ+n," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, ne Jisas m+dek manj s+ñ+ak l+il+g g+í amíl agak, "Bí K+ib. Bí nábak bí an agesan," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bred kíd aul d+í ñ+g k+n+ñ eyanj tau+il nop ñ+n+gain bí me ak," agak. Níb agíl, bred kíd d+í m+dos+ip ak ñ+g acab eyanj tau+il, d+í Saimon Iskariot ñ+í ne Judas nop ñ+ak.

<sup>27</sup> Judas bred kíd ak d+ip won nábak nep Seten ne Judas y+p+il nab ne eyanj s+kak. Jisas Judas nop agak, "Tari g+n+g geban ak, kasek gan!" agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen c+n Jisas bí ne, tari g+n+g Judas nop n+ib ageb, agíl gos ma n+ñ+nok.

<sup>29</sup> Judas ne mani wad ak kod m+idol+g+ip rek, c+n Jisas bí ne ognap gos n+ñ+nok, Jisas ne Judas nop agíl, "Nak amíl Pasopa tap ñ+ñ+gab+n ognap taun+m+n," agíl ag yokeb, agíl gos n+ñ+nok; c+n ognap pen gos n+ñ+nok, Jisas ne Judas nop agíl, "Nak amíl bin bí mani ma m+deb okok k+rop mani ognap ñ+n+m+n," agíl ag yokeb, agíl gos n+ñ+nok.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred kíd nábak d+il war+ik+il m+is amnak. Kar+ip bír k+islim g+ak.

### *Bí Kíb lo k+isen n+ib ñ+ak*

<sup>31</sup> Judas m+is amnak n+ñ+il Jisas agak, "Manj m+deb God ne gek bin bí okok n+ñ+ñ+gal, Bí Ñ+í ne mel+ik tep ke sek m+deb. Pen Bí Ñ+í ne mel+ik tep ke sek m+deb ak n+ñ+il, God mel+ik tep ne abe n+ñ+ñ+gal.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bí k+iri Bí Ñ+í ne n+ñ den+gal ak, God mel+ik tep akn+ib ke sek m+deb ak n+ñ+ñ+gal. Níb ak, dai God gek bin bí okok Bí Ñ+í ne mel+ik tep akn+ib ke sek m+deb ak m+isen n+ñ+ñ+gal.

<sup>33</sup> "Ñ+í m+dmagíl yad s+ñ aul! Yad nábep eip tap+in ma m+den+gain. Yad amen+gain, y+ip am+ib akal, agíl, y+ip p+yo mer n+ñ+ñ+gab+m. Pen Juda bí k+ib okok k+rop apin rek, m+ñ+ñ nábep ak rek nep agebin: yad amn+gain ak, níbi amn+m+ib rek ma líp.

<sup>34</sup> "Pen m+ñ+ñ nábep lo k+isen n+ib alap ag ñebin: níbi pen pen m+dmagíl l+n+m+ib. Yad nábep m+dmagíl lípin rek ak, níbi ak rek nep pen pen m+dmagíl l+n+m+ib.

<sup>35</sup> Pen pen m+dmagíl len+gab+m ak, bin bí okok magísek m+isen n+ñ+ñ+gal, níbi bí yad m+debin+m," agak.



*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nîpin,” agnîgan,” agak*

<sup>36</sup> Nîb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bî Kîb. Nak akal amnîg geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnîgain okok nak mîñî kîsen gîñîmîm rek ma lîp; pen kîsen me, yîp kîsen gîñîgan,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Tari gîñîg mîñî nep kîsen ma gîñîm? Nep kodnîgain; yîp ñag pak lenîgal ak, mîñîm ma mîdeb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kîmîngabîr ageban mîñîm nîbak mîñîm nîñîd ageban aka? Nep nîñîd yîb agebin, kîlokîl kîsen gaul gîñîgab; ned nep yîj omal nokîm agnîgan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nîpin,’ agnîgan,” agak.

## 14

### *Jisas ne kanîb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nîbi gos mîker nîñîl ma pîrîknîmîb. Bapi nop nîñî dîpîm rek, yîp ak rek nep nîñî dîñîmîb.

<sup>2</sup> Bapi yad karîp ne ak ñîlîk mîgan koñai nep mîdeb. Yad amîl kau nîbep gî jîñ gîñîgain. Mer ak, nîb ma anpîp.

<sup>3</sup> Yad am kau nîbep gî jîñ gîl, apîl nîbep ponjîd dî dam, yad mîdenîgain sîñak nîbi eip kabdek mîdonîgabîñ.

<sup>4</sup> Yad amnîg gebin kanîb ak nîbi nîpîm,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nîb agek, Tomas agak, “Bî Kîb! Nak akal amnîgan ak cîñ ma nîpîñ. Nîb ak, cîñ titi gîl kanîb ameb nîñîñ?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanîb; yad nep mîñîm nîñîd; yad nep komîñ mîdep wagîñ ak. Bin bî yîp onîgal okok nep, Bapi onîgal. Bin bî yîp ma onîgal okok, Bapi ma onîgal.

<sup>7</sup> Yîp nîñî tep gîpkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep nîñî tep gîpkep. Pen mîñî nîbi Bapi bîr nîpîm; udîñ magîl nîbi ke Bapi bîr nîpîm.

<sup>8</sup> Nîb agek, Pilîp agak, “Bî Kîb! Nak Bapi cînop yomek, nîñîl, kîsen tap alap nep ma ag nîñîngabîñ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilîp. Yad nîbep eip mîlek padek mîdenek ak, yîp ma nîñîl nîb ageban ar? Bin bî yîp udîñ nîpal okok, Bapi abe bîr udîñ nîpal. Nîb ak, nak tari gîñîg ageban, ‘Bapi cînop yomek nîñîñ,’ ageban?”

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi nab ne adan mîdebin, Bapi nab yad adan mîdeb mîñîm ak ma nîñî dîpan ar? Mîñîm nîbep agebin ak mîñîm yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan mîdîl gek, cîr apîl mal wîg ne nep gobîr me ak.

<sup>11</sup> Nîb ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan mîdebin, Bapi nab yad adan mîdeb mîñîm ak, mîñîm nîñîd, agîl, nîñî dîpkep. Pen mîñîm agebin ak ma nîñî dîñîgabîm ak, Bapi gek cîr apîl mal tap ma gep okok gobîr ak gos nîñîl, ‘Ñî ak Bapi nab ne adan mîdeb, Bapi

Ñî ne nab adan mîdeb ak me, nîg gebîr,’ agîl, nîñî dîñîmîb.

<sup>12</sup> “Yad nîbep nîñîd yîb agebin, bin bî yîp nîñî dîñîgal okok, yad tap ma gep gîpin okok, kîri abe ak rek nep gîñîgal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnîgain rek, kîri aknîb rek nep ma gîñîgal; kîri ke yîb gîñîgal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nîbi bî yad mîdebîm rek, yîb yad ak agîl, tap tari tari ag nîñîngabîm ak, Bapi melîk tep ke sek mîdeb ak nîñîl, agîl, agnîgabîm rek gîñîgain.

<sup>14</sup> Nîb ak me, tap tari tari yîb yad ak agîl ag nîñîngabîm ak, agnîgabîm rek gîñîgain,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad nîbep Kaun Sîñ ak ag yoknîgain,” agak*

<sup>15</sup> “Nîbi yîp mîdmagîl lenîgabîm ak, nîbep agebin rek nep gîñîgabîm.

<sup>16</sup> Nîbi nîg genîgabîm ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nîbep Bî Goñ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apîl, nîbep eip per per nep mîdîl, yad nîbep gî ñîlîgîpin rek, ne nîbep ak rek nep gî ñîñîgab.

<sup>17</sup> Bî Goñ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun mîñîm nîñîd ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb mîñîm nîñîd nîbak ag ñeb. Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîñ aul okok Bî Goñ Bak Lep nop udîñ ma nîpal; ne bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak ma nîpal. Nîb ak, nop nîñî dîñîmel rek ma lîp. Pen mîñî Bî Goñ Bak Lep ne nîbep eip mîdeb; pen kîsen nab nîbep adan mîdenîgab. Nîb ak, nîbi nop bîr nîpîm.

<sup>18</sup> Yad kîmîl, nîbep ñî nap ma mîdeb rek pîs nep ma kîrîg gîñîgain; yad nîbep adîk gî onîgain.

<sup>19</sup> Mañ mîdeb, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîñ aul mîdebal okok yîp ma nîñîngal pen nîbi yîp nîñîngabîm. Yad komîñ mîdenîgain rek, nîbi ak rek nep komîñ mîdenîgabîm.

<sup>20</sup> Ñîñî nîbak yad Bapi yad nab ne adan mîdebin mîñîm agnek wagîñ ak nîñî tep gîñîgabîm. Pen nîbi yîp nab adan mîdebin, yad nîbep nab adan mîdebin wagîñ ak, ak rek nep nîñî tep gîñîgabîm.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bî mîñîm yad agebin ak nîñî dîl, agebin rek nep kîsen gebal okok, yîp mîdmagîl lîl me, nîg gebal. Pen bin bî yîp mîdmagîl lîpal okok, Bapi yad kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lîngab; yad ak rek nep kîrop mîdmagîl lîl, yad bî tîgep bî rek mîdebin kîrop yomen, kîri yîp nîñî tep gîñîgal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nîb agek, Judas (Judas nop mîmîg nîñak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bî Kîb. Tari gîñîg nak bî tîgep bî rek mîdeban ak, cînop bî ñon nep yomnîgan, pen bin bî lîm dai ke ke okok nep ma nîñî dîpal bin bî okok kîrop ma yomnîgan?” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bî an yîp mîdmagîl lîngab ak, mîñîm agebin ak dîl

agebin rek nep gin+gab. Bapi yad nop midmagil lil, cir apil nop apil, nop eip midon+gabit.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi an yip midmagil ma lin+gab ak, min+im agebin ak dil agebin rek ma gin+gab. Pen yad min+im agen n+hebim ak min+im yad ke mer; Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, min+im ne me.

<sup>25</sup> “Yad nibep eip midebin nin aul me, min+im nibaul ag nesin.

<sup>26</sup> Yad amn+igain pen Bapi ne Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sinj ak, ag yokek apil wög yad gipin rek gin+gab. Kaun Sinj ak ne nibep eip midil min+im tep ak magilsek ag ni tep gil, nibep gos tep nek, n+bi yad min+im tari tari apin okok magilsek gos n+in+ig gi miden+igabim.

<sup>27</sup> Yad amn+igain pen n+bi kapkap mid tep gil miden+im+ib. Min+im nibak bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apil gen, bin bi kapkap mid tep gen+mel rek lip. N+bi ak n+in+il yad nibep agebin, kapkap sain tikil mid tep gil miden+im+ib. N+bi ak, cibur gos midmagil miker n+in+il ma pir+ikn+im+ib.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad amil adik gi on+igain, agesin min+im ak n+in+il, n+bi ti gin+ig cibur gos midmagil miker n+in+ig gi midebim? N+bi yip midmagil lipkep ak, Jisas amil Nap ne eip miden+igab, agil, m+n m+n gil+ig gi midebkep. Ti gin+ig: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bi kib yib.

<sup>29</sup> N+bi ak, nibep kir+ig ma ambin magil aul, nibep ned agebin me ak; kisen amen+igain, gos ognap ma p+yo n+in+igabim; min+im agebin ak n+in dn+igabim, agil agebin.

<sup>30</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma n+in dipal okok k+rop kinj rek kod mideb bi timel nibak apeb ak me, yad nibep eip min+im par kib ag miden+im rek ma lip. Pen bi timel nibak yip gi timel gin+igain ageb ak, kilis ne ma mideb.

<sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi yad midmagil lipin ak, bin bi okok n+in+imel, agil, Bapi yip agip rek nep magilsek gebin.

“Pen m+n+n apem bir amn+n,” agak.

## 15

*Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bi ne okok nag lek lek okok rek*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas min+im agil agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bi wög dai nap n+bi ak.

<sup>2</sup> Lek kid yad alap magil ma piln+igab ak, Bapi ne lek kid nibak tib yokn+igab. Pen lek kid piln+igab ak, kisen magil konjai nep piln+igab, agil, ne tib gi rik di tep gin+gab.

<sup>3</sup> “Yad nibep min+im tep ag nen n+ip+im rek, n+bi bir sinj tep rek midebim.

<sup>4</sup> Yip nab adan miden+im+ib; yad nibep nab adan miden+igain. Lek kid okok, wagin sek jim nil midil nep, magil piln+igab; ke nep midil magil ma piln+igab. N+bi akn+ib rek nep, n+bi yip jim nil ma miden+igabim ak, magil ognap ma piln+igab.

<sup>5</sup> “Yad me nag wain ak, n+bi me m+ib+l lek okok. Bin bi an an yad eip jim nil miden+igal okok, magil konjai nep piln+igal; pen n+bi ke ausek nep miden+igabim ak, tap alap ma gin+igabim.

<sup>6</sup> N+bi ak, bin bi an yip nab adan ma miden+igab ak, nag lek tib gi rik gel wagin eyan yapil milep gin+igab rek ak miden+igab; nag lek n+bi okok dil dam mab dagilel yinn+igab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n+bi yip nab adan midil, min+im magil yad nab nibep adan n+in dil+ig gi miden+igabim ak, tap tari tari ag n+in+igabim ak, Bapi agn+igabim rek gin+igab.

<sup>8</sup> N+bi tap magil konjai yib nep piln+igab ak, bin bi yad n+in+id yib miden+igabim. N+bi ak, bin bi okok k+ri n+in+il, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak n+in+igal.

<sup>9</sup> “Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. N+bi ak, n+bi yip cig gil+ig gi nep miden+im+ib, n+in+il yad nibep midmagil lil+ig gi miden+igain.

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi min+im ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lil+ig gi nep mideb. N+bi akn+ib rek nep, n+bi min+im yad ak kisen gen+igabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lil+ig gi nep miden+igain.

<sup>11</sup> “Min+im nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti gin+ig gil agebin? Yad m+n m+n yib gebin rek, n+bi ak rek nep m+n m+n yib gin+im+ib, agil, min+im nibaul agebin.

<sup>12</sup> Yad pen nibep min+im kilis alap agn+igain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, n+bi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib lin+im+ib.

<sup>13</sup> Bi alap ne bi n+heb ne okok gos n+in+il k+rop nen agil k+mn+igab ak, bi nibak bi n+heb ne midmagil yib lil me, n+ig gin+igab.

<sup>14</sup> Yad agn+igain rek gin+igabim ak, n+bi bi n+heb yad miden+igabim.

<sup>15</sup> Pen m+n+n yad nibep bi wög gi heb yad ma agebin; nibep bi n+heb yad agebin. Bi wög gi heb okok, bi kod midep k+ri, tap k+ri ar ak ma n+pal. Pen yad Bapi min+im tari tari yip ag ni+ib ak, nibep m+senj ag ni+bin rek, nibep bi n+heb yad apin.

<sup>16</sup> N+bi yip dn, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep dn+im, agil, nibep dn+ek. N+bi amem, tap magil konjai nep, tap magil per per nep miden+igab ak piln+im+n, agil, nibep wög nibak ag lipin. N+bi n+ig gen+igabim ak, n+bi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag n+hem, tap tari tari ag n+in+igabim ak, ag n+in+igabim rek nibep nin+igab.

17 “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aɣɪl agebin, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok, kɪri Jɪsas bin bɪ kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal*

18 Jɪsas bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ognap sek aɣɪl agak, “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪɲnɪgal ak, gos kɪb ar nɪbak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb; Jɪsas nop ned mɪlɪk kal nɪɲlak rek, cɪnop gebal, aɣɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb.

19 Nɪbi bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪɲ dɪpal okok rek mɪdebkep ak, nɪbep, bin bɪ cɪn, aɣɪl, dɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪplap. Nɪbep ma dɪnek nɪn ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos nɪɲɔlɪgɪpɪm ak pen nɪbep dɪnɪgain aɣɪl den bɪ yad mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪpal.

20 Pen ned nɪbep mɪnɪm agnek ak sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪb: ‘Bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪeb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop kod mɪdeb bɪ ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb.’ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok ognap yɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪpal rek, bin bɪ okok ognap nɪbep ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ okok ognap mɪnɪm yad nɪɲ dɪl kɪsen gɪpal okok rek, bin bɪ okok ognap mɪnɪm nɪbi ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nep dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪgal.

21 Kɪri bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak nop ma nɪpal rek, nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdebɪm ak nɪɲɪl, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal.

22 “Yad apɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ma dɪplap. Pen yad apɪl kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪnek rek, kanɪb kɪri ameb alap ma mɪdeb; kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak bɪr nɪpal, pen mɪnɪl kɪri ak rek nep tap si tap tɪmel nɪɲebir gebal.

23 Pen yɪp mɪlɪk kal nɪpal rek, yɪp nep mer, Bapɪ nop abe mɪlɪk kal nɪpal.

24 Yad kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, tap ma gep okok ma gɪpnep ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ma dɪplap. Pen yad apɪl tap ma gep okok gen yɪp mɪlɪk kal nɪpal rek, Bapɪ yad abe nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal ak me, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak dɪnɪgal.

25 “Gɪpal nɪbak, Depɪd ne God Mɪnɪm ak Juda kai lo cɪn apal mɪnɪm ognap nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪpal. Ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdek mer, yɪp yokop nep mɪlɪk kal nɪpal,’ agak.

26 “Pen yad am Bapɪ nop agen, ne pen Bɪ Gonɲ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apɪl nɪbep eip kod mɪdenɪgab. Kaun mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ag nɪeb ak, yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin ak, nɪbep gos nɪek, nɪɲnɪgabɪm.

27 Pen nɪbi yad eip per ajɔlɪgɪpɪm ak rek, nɪbi abe amɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop, yad tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin mɪnɪm ak ag nɪem amnanɲ,” agak.

## 16

1 Jɪsas mɪnɪm aɣɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm agesin nɪbaul, nɪɲ tep gem me, kɪsen tari gek, yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl ma ap yap paknɪgabɪm, aɣɪl agesin.

2 Pen nɪbep Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok ag sɔɲ yokɪl, ‘Kauyan ma onɪmɪb,’ agnɪgal. Pen nɪbak nep mer; kɪsen nɪbep nɪag pak lɪnɪg genɪgal ak, nɪg genɪgabɪn God nop tep gɪnɪgab, aɣɪl gos nɪɲnɪgal.

3 Nɪg gɪnɪgal ak, Bapɪ cɪrop apɪl ma nɪpal rek, nɪg gɪnɪgal.

4 Yad nɪbep ned, nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gɪnɪgab, aɣɪl mɪnɪm agesin nɪbak, kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep genɪgab ak, Jɪsas ned cɪnop nɪg gɪnɪgab agak rek nep geb, aɣɪl gos nɪɲnɪgabɪm, aɣɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag nɪesin.

*Jɪsas, “Kaun Sɪɲ onɪgab,” agak*

“Pen ned yad ke nɪbepe eip mɪdɔlɪgɪpin ak me, yad nɪbep ned mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma ag nɪnek.

5 Mɪnɪl Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak adɪk gɪ amnɪg gebin pen nɪbi bɪ alap yɪp, ‘Akal amnɪg geban?’ aɣɪl, ma ag nɪɲeb.

6 Mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul nɪɲem, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep ak pɪɲɪl nɪek, gos par nɪɲebɪm.

7 Pen yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, yad amenɪgain ak, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab. Pen tari: yad ma amnɪgain ak, Bɪ Gonɲ Bak Lep ak nɪbep ma onɪgab; pen yad amenɪgain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nɪbep onɪgab.

8 Ne apɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop gos kɪlɪs nɪek, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪl gac sek mɪdebal wagɪn ak nɪɲɪl, kɪri tɪti gɪl komɪɲ tep mɪdenɪgal wagɪn ak nɪɲɪl, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab wagɪn ak nɪɲɪl, nɪɲnɪgal.

9 Nɪb ak, yɪp ma nɪɲ dɪpal rek, Bɪ Gonɲ Bak Lep ak kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag nɪl, ‘Gac sek mɪdeɪm,’ agnɪgab.

10 Yad am Bapɪ eip mɪdenɪgain nɪɲɪl kɪri yɪp ma nɪɲnɪgal rek, Bɪ Gonɲ Bak Lep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop komɪɲ tep mɪdep wagɪn ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag nɪl, ‘Gac sek mɪdeɪm,’ agnɪgab.

11 Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪɲ rek kod mɪdeb bɪ tɪmel nɪbak, God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb bɪr agak rek, Bɪ Gonɲ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bɪ ne okok ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgal, agnɪgab.

12 “Mɪnɪm yad konɪai nep mɪdeb pen nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪb okok mɪnɪl nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp.

13 Pen Kaun mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ag nɪeb ak apenɪgab ak, God ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nɪbak magɪlsek nɪbep ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm ne ar ognap ke dɪl ma agnɪgab; mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪɲnɪgab mɪnɪm

nɪbak nep ag nɪlɪg gɪ, kɪsen gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ar ak nɪbep ag nɪnɪgab.

<sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag nɪnɪgab. Ne nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok melɪk tep ke yad ak nɪnɪgal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek tap yad mɪdeb. Nɪb ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag nɪnɪgab,' agesin.

<sup>16</sup> "Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep aglak, "Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm, agosɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn tari mɪdeb? Pen mɪnɪm alap agosɪp, 'Yad Bapi ker amnɪgain,' agosɪp ak, tari mɪnɪm agosɪp?" aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kɪri pen ag nɪn, pen ag nɪn gɪl aglak, "Yokop won alap' agosɪp ak, tari gɪnɪg gɪl agosɪp? Agosɪp ak cɪn wagɪn alap ma tɪg nɪnɪobɪn," aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪnɪg gelak ak, ne ke nɪnɪl kɪrop agak, "Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm,' agesin mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl me, pen pen ag nɪnebɪm ar?"

<sup>20</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪn dɪpal okok, tap kɪri ke okok nep gos nɪnɪl mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi mapɪn gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. Sɪl ag mɪdenɪgabɪm pen kɪsen nɪbi kauyan mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>21</sup> Bin alap nɪ pai nɪbek nɪnɪg gɪ, yur kɪb dɪp, pen kɪsen nɪ pai tɪk dap lɪl, won ak nep ne nɪnɪn kɪsen karɪp lɪm sɪnɪaul owɪp ak nɪnɪl, yur mab ak sakɔl gɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>22</sup> Nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek, mɪnɪ mɪdmagɪl yur nɪbep pɪnɪl nɪl mɪdeb ak pen yɪp kauyan nɪnɪl, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ ognap apɪl mɪn mɪn gep nɪbi ak ma pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgal.

<sup>23</sup> "Nɪn kɪsen nɪbak, nɪbi tap alap yɪp ma ag nɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi yɪb yad agɪl Bapi nop ag nɪnem, tap tari tari ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, ag nɪnɪgabɪm rek nɪbep nɪnɪgab.

<sup>24</sup> Nɪbi ned yɪb yad agɪl Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nɪpɪm. Pen mɪnɪ, yɪb yad agɪl ag nɪnem, ag nɪnɪgabɪm rek nep gɪnɪgab nɪnɪl nɪbi mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>25</sup> "Yad Bapi mɪnɪm ne ar ak agɪl, per mɪnɪm bak okok lɪl apɪn ak pen mɪnɪ marɪ mɪdeb, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agnɪgain; mɪsen nep agnɪgain.

<sup>26</sup> Nɪn nɪbak apek, Bapi nop ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, yɪb yad agɪl ag nɪnɪgabɪm. Pen yɪb yad ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, yad ke Bapi ag nɪnɪgabɪm ar ak ma agnɪgain, mer; nɪbi ke yɪb yad agɪl Bapi ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪnɪgab.

<sup>27</sup> Pen tari: Bapi nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak nɪn dɪl, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm ak me, ne ke nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp.

<sup>28</sup> Bapi eip mɪdɪl kɪrɪg gɪl lɪm dai wagɪn aul onek; mɪnɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl kauyan Bapi mɪdeb sɪnɪak amɪl eip mɪdonɪgabɪr," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, "Mɪnɪ mɪnɪm bak okok lɪl ma ageban; mɪsen yɪb ageban.

<sup>30</sup> Mɪnɪ cɪn nɪpɪn, nak mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek bɪr nɪpan. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ag nɪneb kɪri mɪdenɪgab ak, nep ma ag nɪpal won ak, nak ke nɪnɪl kɪrop ag nɪnɪgan. Gɪpan nɪbak cɪn nɪpɪn, nak God eip mɪdɪl onak," aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, "Nɪb ak, 'Cɪn mɪnɪ nɪn dɪpɪn,' agɪl gos nɪpɪm ar?"

<sup>32</sup> Ulep azeb—pen mɪnɪ bɪr owɪp aul—yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl nɪbi karɪp ke ke amem, yad ke ausek mɪdenɪgain. Pen yad ke ausek ma mɪdenɪgain; Bapi yad mɪdeb rek, eip mɪdonɪgabɪr.

<sup>33</sup> "Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm ag nɪsen nɪbaul, yɪp nab adan nep mɪdɪl, kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ag nɪsen. Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebɪm rek, nɪbep mɪker nɪnɪgal. Pen gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb, tap tari tari lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep gɪnɪgab ak, yad kɪlɪs nɪbak magɪlsek dɪ talak mɪgan yad ak bɪr lɪpin," agak.

## 17

### *Jisas Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag dai juɪl, seb kab alay nɪnɪl agak,

"Bapi. Nɪn yɪp agnak ak mɪnɪ owɪp. Nɪb ak, nak gek, bin bɪ okok nɪnɪgal, yad Nɪ nak melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdebin; pen yad Nɪ nak gen, kɪri nɪnɪgal, nak Bapi melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeban.

<sup>2</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: yɪp ke agnak rek, yad bin bɪ tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek kod mɪdɪl, bin bɪ yɪp ag lɪnak okok kɪrop dɪl, komɪn per mɪdep won ak kɪrop nɪnɪgain.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ kɪri, nak God nɪnɪd nokɪm nep mɪdeban ak nɪnɪl, yɪp Jisas Kraiss ag yoknak ak nɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, per per nep komɪn mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>4</sup> Wɔg yɪp karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul agnak ak, gɪ damɪl gɪ sakpin ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪri nɪpal, nak Bɪ melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeban.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. Mɪnɪ nak genɪmɪn, ned karɪp lɪm ma gɪ lirok nɪn ak, cɪri apɪl melɪk

tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪr rek, mɪnɪ kauyan nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdenɪgabɪr.

*Jisas bɪ ne okok nen agɪl Nap nop sobok gak*

6 “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok ognap yɪp nɪnak. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, kɪri bin bɪ nak mɪdɔlɪgɪpal pen yɪp nɪnak. Nak tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeban ak kɪrop ag nɪnek. Yad mɪnɪm tep nak kɪrop ag nɪnek, kɪri nɪj dɪl, ageb rek nep gɪpal.

7 Mɪnɪ kɪri bɪr nɪpal, yad tap tari gɪpin okok, yad ke ma gɪpin. Kɪri nɪpal tap tari nak yɪp nɪban ak nep dɪl kɪrop nɪbin.

8 Mɪnɪm tari tari yɪp agnak ak, kɪrop ag nɪen nɪj dɪpal. Nɪb ak, yad ned nak eɪp mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪr, nak yɪp ag yokek lɪm dai wagɪn aul onek mɪnɪm ak, nɪj dɪpal.

9 “Kɪrop nep sobok gebin. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nep nɪjel mɪlɪk yowɪp okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bɪ yɪp apan okok nep, bin bɪ nak mɪdebal rek, nep sobok gebin.

10 Bin bɪ yad okok ke, bin bɪ nak okok ke mer, bin bɪ cɪr apɪl nokɪm nep mɪdebal me. Kɪri gɪpal nɪbak nɪjɪl, bin bɪ ognap okok nɪpal, yad bɪ melɪk tep ke sek mɪdebin.

11 Pen mɪnɪ yad mɪdeban ak nɪnɪgain rek, kɪri ke ausek mɪdenɪgal. Bapi Sɪj! Nak kɪlɪs ke sek mɪdeban rek, yɪb yɪp nɪnak yad ak rek nep mɪdebin. Yɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb nak ak dɪl, kɪrop talak tauenɪmɪn, cɪr apɪl jɪm nɪl mɪdobɪr rek, kɪri nɪb aknɪb rek nep jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmel.

12 Yad kɪrop eɪp mɪdɪl, yɪb nak kɪlɪs nɪbak yɪp nɪnak ak dɪl, kɪrop talak tauɪl kod mɪd tep gɪpin. Bɪ alap ma kɪr gɪp. God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, bɪ alap pɪs nep ap yap pakɪl yur kɪb dɪnɪgab, aglak rek, bɪ nɪbak nep kɪr gak. Gak nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ned nɪu kɪl tɪklak rek nep gak.

13 “Pen nak mɪdeban sɪjak nɪnɪg gebin rek, mɪnɪ man won alap sek lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebin rek, kɪri nɪj mɪdel nɪjɪlg gɪ, nep mɪnɪm nɪbaul agebin. Nɪb ak, yad mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪpin rek, kɪri ak rek nep mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪmel.

14 Mɪnɪm tep nak ak kɪrop ag nɪen nɪj dɪpal rek, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal. Yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpin rek, kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpal. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal.

15 Pen kɪrop lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb dam nak mɪdeban sɪjak dad amnon, agɪl ma agebin; nak kɪrop lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kod mɪdenɪmɪn, Seten kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪj rek ma lɪnɪgab, agɪl agebin.

16 Yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpin; kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpal.

17 Mɪnɪm nak ak, mɪnɪm nɪjɪd nep nɪbak, kɪrop ag nɪenɪmɪn, kɪri sɪj mɪdenɪgal.

18 Nak yɪp bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kɪrop ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal nab okok ag yokpin.

19 Wɔg tari tari yɪp nɪban ak, yad gɪ saknɪgain. Yad nɪg gebin ak, bɪ yad okok kɪri yɪp nɪjɪl, cɪn ak rek nep God bɪ wɔg gep bɪ ne nep mɪdon, agɪl, wɔg kɪrop tari tari nɪban ak, ak rek nep gɪ saklan, agɪl, gebin.

*Jisas bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek nen agɪl, Nap nop sobok gak*

20 “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bɪ mɪnɪ agesin kɪrop nep ma sobok gebin; kɪri mɪnɪm ag nɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪj dɪl, yɪp nɪj dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop abe sobok gebin.

21 Bapi, nak yɪp nab adan mɪdeban, yad nep nab adan mɪdebin. Cɪr apɪl jɪm nɪl mɪdobɪr rek, kɪri magɪlsek nɪb aknɪb rek nep cɪr apɪl eɪp jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok nɪj dɪnɪmel.

22 Cɪr apɪl jɪm nɪl mɪdobɪr rek, kɪri ak rek nep jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, nak melɪk tep aknɪb ke yɪp nɪnak ak, yad pen kɪrop abe ak rek nep nɪbin.

23 Nɪb ak, nak yɪp nab adan mɪdeban rek, yad kɪrop nab adan mɪden me, kɪri jɪm nɪl yɪb mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gek me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok nɪjɪnɪgal, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek nɪjɪl nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpan.

24 “Bapi! Yɪp tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪp nɪban okok, am yad mɪdenɪgain sɪjak eɪp mɪdɪl, lɪm dai ma gɪ lɪrok nɪn ak, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪl melɪk tep aknɪb ke yɪp nɪnak ak nɪjɪnɪmel.

25 “Bapi! Nak me bɪ asɪn ma mɪdeb! Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok kɪri nep ma nɪpal. Pen yad nep nɪpin. Bin bɪ yad sɪj aul nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak, nɪpal.

26 Nak tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeban ak, yad kɪrop ag nɪbin. Pen kɪsen ak rek nep, nak tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeban ak yad kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgain. Nɪg gɪl, yad ke kɪrop nab adan mɪden, nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek nɪj tep gɪl, kɪri ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel,” agak.

## 18

*Jisas nop di cici lilak*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nap nop sobok gi mibil juil, bi ne okok eip nig sikol Kidron juil, pis kidadan amil, mab olip wog dai ak amnilak.

<sup>2</sup> Mab olip wog dai nibak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogim goligipal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop mimig ninyig gek ak, migan nibak niny tep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap ponj dil, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap ponj dil, dam Jisas midek sijnak amjakak. Kiri pen pen nagep tap ognap dil, sip ognap lam ognap dagil dil, apelak.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas nop tap tari ginig gak ak ninyak ak me, apelak ak amil agak, "Bi an nop piyo niny ajebim?" agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek aglak, "Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bi nibak me yad aul," agak. Pen won nibak, bi nop mimig ninyak ak, Judas, kiri eip nib sijnak midek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas, "Bi nibak me yad aul," agek, kiri kid ken lilig gi amil gi dam pak lak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen kiropp kauyan agak, "Bi an nop piyo niny ajebim?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibep midarik nep apin, 'Bi nibak me yad aul.' Yip piyo niny ajebim rek, bi sijn aul kiropp kirig gem amnilan," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Gak nibak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, "Bapi. Bi yip ninaok okok, nokim alap ma kir gip," agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen won nibak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kid dowak ak lip gi dil, bi alap nop timid yipid pis kid pis nep tib sak yokak. Bi nibak yib ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop bi wog gi neb ne ak midoligip.

<sup>11</sup> Pita nig gek, Jisas agak, "Tu par kid dipan kauyan lek amnan! Nak Bapi nig silek yip nib ak ma ninyngain, agil nipan ar?" agak.

*Jisas di Anas midek sijnak amnilak*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek ninyig gi, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop di cici lil, nag li wos gil,

<sup>13</sup> kiri ned Jisas dam Anas midek sijnak amnilak. Bi Anas nibak, Kaiapas nimak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokim nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib wog ak ag lel gi midek.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi minyinm di bilokep kiropp agak, "Bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek kominy amnigabin ak tep," agak.

*Pita, "Jisas nop ma ninyin," agak*

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nop nig gil, dam Anas karip ak amelak ninyil, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cir mal kisen kisen amnrok. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak yip niny tep gak rek, yad amil pis nep karip ne wari migan eyan am ninek;

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pita ne sijn kid eyan ar midek. Yad pen adik gi apil, bin kinyon wagin kod midek ak nop agil, Pita nop ponj dil wari migan eyan amnrok.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin kinyon wagin kod midek ak, Pita nop agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap ar?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Yad mer," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nop wog gi neb bin bi ognap abe, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap abe, kiropp yigen gek, mab bijn tin kab nab nib sijnak pibonj midek, warikil manil midelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yigen gek, ap nab nib sijnak kab sek, kiropp eip mab manil midek.

*Anas Jisas nop minyinm ag ninyak*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned midoligip ak, Jisas nop ag ninyak, "Bin bi nak bin bi an an? Nak minyinm tari tari bin bi nak ag niban?" ag ninyak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad minyinm ognap we gil ma ag nibin; bi nibi okok niny midel ninyig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok abe, God sobok gep karip ak abe, per misen ag nibin.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, tari ginig yip minyinm ag ninyeban? Bin bi minyinm ag ninek niny midelak ognap dapil ag ninyim. Minyinm tari tari ag nibin ak nupal me," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agek, God sobok gep karip kod midoligip polisman alap, nop mikem ak pakil agak, "Tari ginig bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop minyinm nibak rek ageban?" agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad minyinm esek alap apin, agil, minyinm esek apin nibak bin bi sijn aul kiropp misen ag nan. Pen minyinm ninyid apin ak, nak tari ginig yip pakesan?" agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nop nag li ribiklak rek midek ninyig gi, Anas agek kiri Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib kisen nib ak, Kaiapas, dad amnilak.

*Pita kauyan, "Jisas nop ma ninyin," agak*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita ne nig warikil gi midil mab manil midek ninyig gi, bi ognap nop aglak, "Nak abe bi ne alap eip aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokil agak, "Yad mer," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ap midek. Ne apil, Pita nop agak, "Yad nep nipin, nak bi nibak eip mab olip wög dai sinjak midesan ar?" agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek Pita kauyan ag silokil agak, "Yad mer," agak. Nib agek nenjig gi, dai kilokil gaul gaul.

*Jisas nop dam Pailot midek sinjak amn-lak*

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Karip tik dam lek nenjig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amn-lak. Juda kai aglak, "Cin Rom bi karip migan aul amon, cinop asinj ulik ginigab nenjil cin Pasopa tap nenjin rek ma lnigab," agil, mis eyan midelak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, "Bi aul nop tari minim nenjil dopim?" agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, kiri aglak, "Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop," aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nibi dam lo nubi ke ageb rek ar ak nenjil, nubi ke minim kib agim," agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, "Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, ñag pak lon kimn-mel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal," aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimn-gain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyan adik gi karip migan eyan amil, Jisas owanj, agek, apek nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kinj kiri ak aka?" agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim yip ag nneban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?" agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pailot agak, "Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil ninmagil ar yip nibal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?" agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bin bi dil kod miden-gain ak, kinj lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma miden-gain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kinj midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen nenjil. Pen yad bin bi dil kod miden-gain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer," agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Nib ak, nak kinj alap aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim nenjid yipil yib ak ag ñebin. Bin bi minim

nenjid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak nenjil dipal," agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Pen minim okok nib okok nib konai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim nenjid yib me ak, agil nenjin?" agak.

*Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, "Jisas nop ñag pak lim," aglak*

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyan sön amil, Juda kai kirop agak, "Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin.

<sup>39</sup> Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nubi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kinj kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken ammin-nj aka?" agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!" aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen ñaglak.

## 19

*Pailot Jisas minim kib agak*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak.

<sup>2</sup> Nig gil pakil, nag migoñib ñu ñu sek ognap dil, kinj lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi ñil, walij mrik par sek alap li ñil,

<sup>3</sup> nop kauyan amil kauyan amil aglak, "Nak Juda kai kinj kiri, nak per nep miden-min!" aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop mrik jo mrik paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailot kauyan sön amil, Juda bin bi kirop agak, "Nenjin! Yad Jisas nop sön aul don-gain nenjil nubi nenjigabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mrik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek nenjig gi, Pailot kirop agak, "Nop nenjin!" agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop nenjil minim bleble gil aglak, "Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lim!" aglak. Nib agelak, Pailot agak, "Nibi ke nop damil, mab bak alaj ñag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!" agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Juda kai aglak, "Ne, 'Yad God Ñi ne,' agip ak, lo cin alap agip, 'Kimn-minin,' agip," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot nenjil, tapin pirikil,

<sup>9</sup> kauyan karip migan eyan amil, Jisas nop ag nenjil agak, "Nak karip lim akal nib?" agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pailot agak, “Nak yip m+nim ma agnigan ar? Nak npan. Yad nep kod m+debin. Nib ak, nep wisib yoknig wisib yoknigain; pen nep mab bak alaj nag pak lhan, agen, nep nag pak linigal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yip kod m+deban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod m+deban. Nib ak, yip gi t+mel geban m+ker ak, nak nep ma d+nigan; bi yip dil nep nib ak, m+ker kib yib ak d+nigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos n+jak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalo gi agil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wisib yoknigan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi n+heb ne ma m+denigan. Bi, yad kin m+debin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen nag lin, agil me, m+nim nibak rek apal,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot m+nim nibak n+ji, am Jisas nop pon dil soj amil, ne am bi m+nim di bilokep sea ar s+jak alaj gilak ar ak bisigak. Kau bisigak nibak, “Kab K+jon” apal. Pen Arameik m+nim lil, “Gabada” apal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep nin. Pib nab kib alaj won ak, Pailot k+rop agak, “Kin n+bi me aul!” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, meg m+gan dap ranil aglak, “Nop nag pak lan! Nop mab bak alaj nag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kin n+bi n+baul mab bak alaj nag pak linim aka?” agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok aglak, “Kin c+n alap ma m+deb; Rom bi kib Sisa nep m+deb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nig gi ag damil, Pailot m+nim k+rop ak dil, ami bi okok k+rop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alaj nag pak lim,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lilak*  
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Pen nop nag pak linig gilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke nel, ne di ka gi dam “Cip Nabic Cög T+ji” apal dim ak apjak. Dim nibak Arameik m+nim lil “Golgota” apal.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nop mab kros cipil pak lil, bi omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, nag pak lilak. Jisas nab s+jak m+dek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Pailot agek, bi ne okok mab bog alap dil nu kil tikil, Jisas nop nag pak lilak mab kros bak nab+c s+jak adanj d+lam gi lilak. Nu kil t+klak m+nim ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA KAI KIN KIRI  
ME AUL.

<sup>20</sup> M+nim nokim ar nibak nep, Arameik m+nim nu kil tikil, Latin m+nim nu kil tikil, Grik m+nim nu kil tikil gilak me, Jerusalem ulep nib s+jak m+dek rek, Juda bin bi konai nep udin li n+jak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “M+nim nu kil

t+kan ak yip+d gil ma gi. ‘Juda kai kin kiri’ m+nim ak ma m+don+m+n; yokop agn+m+n, ‘Ne agip, “Yad Juda kai kin kiri m+debin,” agip, agil, m+nim nibak nep nu kil tikn+m+n,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agelak pen Pailot k+rop pen agak, “Yad m+nim tari nu kil t+kan ak, n+g gil nep m+denigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lil, ami bi omal omal Jisas walij ne okok b+lok ke ke dil, walij par sek gil nag dor ma gilak ak, ak rek nep b+lok d+nig aglak,

<sup>24</sup> “Tig bilili ma gin! Yokop sadu rek gil, bi an d+n+m+n ak, ne d+nigab,” aglak. Gilak nibak, God b+rarik nep bin bi okok k+rop gos nek, God M+nim ak nu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen aknib rek nep gilak. M+nim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, “Walij yip ak b+lok ke ke dil,

walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gil d+n, aglak,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nin nibak, Jisas nonim ak, n+mañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apil Jisas nop mab kros nag pak lilak man gol nib s+jak m+delak.

<sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas yip m+dmagil loligip bi ak, ak rek nep ap man nib s+jak m+denek ak me, Jisas yip n+ji, nonim Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ni nak me ak,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agil, ne pen nonim Maria n+ji yip agak, “Nan+m nak me ak,” agak. Nib agek n+ji gi, nin nibak, Jisas nonim nop pon dil karip yad ak damil, eip m+doligip+r:

*Jisas k+mak*

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas n+jak, wög ar ne ak magilek gi sakak ak me, God M+nim agak ak n+ji linim+n, agil, agak, “Yip k+njam m+lep gi,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen nig wain s+lek barol alap dap nib s+jak lel m+dek ak me, ami bi alap, tap sain bad alap dil, wain s+lek nibak lil, di mab hisop lek dai ak kabis nagil, dap ranil Jisas nop jonjib wak ar s+jak lak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nig wain s+lek nibak nibil agak, “Dai juip,” agil, kibor kiyan gil, kaun ne God nop nak.

*Jisas tiglem bak ne ak p+n lilak*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol nin ak digep won ak b+r aposip n+ji aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep nin c+n ak, cip okok mab bak alaj ma m+denimel,” agil, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alaj nag pak lipal okok, ami bi okok tob k+rop okok pak pagel, kasek k+mel, di lim eyan linimel,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok k+rop agek, am bi Jisas eip nag pak lilak omal, tob k+rop mal pak paglak.



<sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, nɛnɔlak, ne bɛr kɛmak. Nɛb gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gɛlak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen ami bɛ alap, goliɛɛ alap dɛl, Jisas nop nop tɛglem dai sɛɛɔak pɛɛɛ lek, dai lakaɛɛ sek, nɛg sek soɛg gak.

<sup>35</sup> Nɛb ak, nɛbi bin bɛ mɛnɛm nɛu kɛl tɛkebin nɛbaul nɛnɛɛgabiɛm okok abe Jisas nop nɛɛ dɛnɛmɛb, agɛl, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udɛn yad ke nɛpin rek, nɛbep mɛnɛm nɛɛɛɛ dɛb nɛbaul agɛl nɛu kɛl tɛkebin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen gak nɛbak, God bɛrariɛk nep bin bɛ okok kɛrop gos nɛk, God Mɛnɛm ak nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl, kɛsen nɛb gɛnɛgal, aglak ak me, kɛsen nɛg anɛb rek nep gɛlak. God Mɛnɛm ak nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl aglak, "Tɛnɛɛɛɛ nep ak, alap pak pag ma gɛnɛgal," aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen mɛnɛm alap aglak, "Bɛ nep pɛɛɛɛ gɛsal ak nop nɛnɛɛgal," aglak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɛb goɛ dam tɛgel gak  
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Bɛ Arimatia taun nɛb alap, Jisas mɛnɛm nop nɛɛ dak ak pen, Juda bɛ kɛb kɛrop pɛrɛkɛl, Jisas nop nɛɛ dɛpin, agɛl, mɛseɛɛ agolɛɛɛp. Bɛ nɛbak yɛb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tɛgel gɛnɛm, agɛl, am Pailot nop ag nɛɛk, yau agek, dad amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnɛrek. Nikodimas, bɛ ned am Jisas nop kɛslɛm eyaɛ nɛnɔk bɛ nɛbak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koɛɛɛ nep, kilo aknɛb nɛnɛɛɛɛ nokɛm alap adɛk gɛ dam aknɛb aɛpɛ pɛs adaɛ (35) rek, dɛl amnak. Tap ki tep owep nɛbak, mab mɛ mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dɛl gɛlak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen kɛri mal am cɛp se ak tɛg asɛk dap yapɛl, Juda bin bɛ goliɛɛɛɛɛɛ rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cɛp se par anɛɛɛ lɛ nɛɛl, linɛn dɛl walɛɛ tɛd gɛlak sɛkol par ak dɛl, kom kam gɛrek.

<sup>41</sup> Jisas mab bak alaɛ nɛg pak lɛlak kau nɛb ulep sɛnɔk wɛg dai alap mɛdek. Wɛg dai nɛbak nab sɛnɔk kab mɛgan kɛsen nep kɛrɛkɛl, cɛp tɛgel ma gɛlak alap mɛdek.

<sup>42</sup> Juda kai God nop sobok gep nɛn kɛri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tɛgel gɛr, agɛl, kab mɛgan yokop ulep nɛb sɛnɔk dam tɛgel gɛrek.

## 20

*Cɛp tɛgel gɛlak ak kau nep mɛdek  
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Sade nɛn ak, karɛp tɛkɛnɛg gek nɛnɛɛg gɛ, Maria Magdala cɛp tɛgel gɛlak mɛgan amɛl nɛnɔk, kab kɛb cɛp tɛgel pɛlɛn gɛlak ak, lɛɛg gɛ am gol sɛnɔk mɛdek.

<sup>2</sup> Ne nɛnɛɛ, kauyaɛ pɛg gɛ rɛkɛd ag apɛl Saimon Pita cɛr mal mɛdorok sɛnɔk apɛl agak, "Bɛ Kɛb ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lɛpal okok ma nɛpɛn," agak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Nɛb agek, Pita cɛr mal nɛnɛnɛg kasek pɛg gɛ rɛkɛd yɛb ag amɛl paɛ dɛrok. Yad ned amɛkɛl,

<sup>5</sup> mɛs ar kɛdeyaɛ nep mɛdɛl, kab mɛgan oɛɛd sɛpsɛp nɛnɛk walɛɛ bad okok nep mɛdek.

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pita ne kɛsen apɛl, kab mɛgan ak sɛkɛd amɛl nɛnɔk, Jisas nop walɛɛ kom sɛlok yoklak okok wɛsɛb ma gak; tɛgel gɛlak rek nep mɛdek. Pen walɛɛ nabɛc oɛɛd pag kom mɛd pakɛd gɛlak ak, ak rek nep ma wɛsɛbak; pag kom mɛd pakɛd gɛlak rek nep asɛk gɛ ke sɛnɔk mɛdek.

<sup>8</sup> Yad ned cɛp tɛgel gɛlak sɛnɔk apɛkɛnek pen mɛnɛɛ yad ak rek nep kab mɛgan sɛkɛd amɛl nɛnɛk, walɛɛ okok kom sɛloklak rek mɛdek ak me, ak me Jisas warɛkɛp, agɛl, nɛɛ dɛnek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nɛn nɛbak, God Mɛnɛm nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl, Jisas kɛmɛl warɛkɛnɛnɛɛ, aglak mɛnɛm ak, cɛr nɛɛ rep ma gɛrok.

<sup>10</sup> Nɛg nɛnɛɛ adɛk gɛ karɛp amnɛrok.

*Maria Magdala Jisas mɛseɛɛ lek nop nɛnɔk  
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria cɛp tɛgel gɛlak tɛgel mɛgan nɛbak sɛɛɛɛɛ sɛnɔk warɛkɛl mɛdɛl sɛl aglɛg gɛ mɛdek. Sɛl ag mɛdlɛg gɛ, kɛd magɛl nɛk gɛl kab mɛgan oɛɛd sɛpsɛp nɛnɔk, eɛl walɛɛ tɛd lɛrek omal, Jisas cɛp se ned mɛdek kau nɛbak bɛsɛg mɛdlɛg gɛ, alap nabɛc dai oɛɛd, alap tob dai eim, mɛderek.

<sup>13</sup> Eɛl nɛb omal Maria nop agrek, "Tari gɛnɛg sɛl ageban?" agrek.

Agrek agak, "Bɛ Kɛb yad ak nop damɛl akal dam lɛpal ak ma nɛpin!" agak.

<sup>14</sup> Nɛb agɛl, adɛk gɛl nɛnɔk, Jisas warɛk mɛdek. Pen nop nɛɛk, bɛ aknɛb ke rek lak. Jisas nɛnɔk ak pen ak Jisas nep, agɛl ma nɛnɔk.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen Maria nop agak, "Bin aul. Tari gɛnɛg sɛl ageban? Bɛ an nop pɛyo nɛɛban?" agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bɛ wɛg dai nap nɛb ak nep yɛp ageb, agɛl, agak, "Bɛ kɛb nɛɛeb. Cɛp ak dad ambin, agɛl, akal dam lɛpan ak yɛp agenɛmɛn, yad dad amnin," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Maria!" agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik mɛnɛm lɛl, "Rabonai!" agak. (Mɛnɛm agak nɛbak, "Mɛnɛm Ag Nɛb Bɛ.")

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad karɛp lɛm wagiɛn aul kɛrɛg gɛl, Bapi ker adɛk gɛ sɛɛ alaɛ ma ambin rek, yɛp ma dan. Pen nak amɛl, mam sɛkop kɛrop agnɛmɛn. Jisas agɛp, "Yad Bapi yad, Nap nɛbi, God yad, God nɛbi mɛdeb sɛnɔk adɛk gɛ amebin," agɛp, agnɛmɛn," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nɛb agek, Maria Magdala amɛl Jisas bɛ ne okok kɛrop agak, "Yad Bɛ Kɛb ak nop nɛnɛɛ aɛbin," agak. Nɛb agɛl, Jisas

mɪnɪm tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak agak.

*Jisas mɪsej lek bi ne okok nɪjɫak*  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sade nɪn ak, pɪb paɲɪd amnak nɪjɪl, bi ne okok Juda bi kɪb okok kɪrop pɪrɪkɪl, karɪp mɪgan amɪl kɪjoɲ ak gɪn wɔs gɪl, kapkap mɪdelak nɪjɪl, Jisas apɪl nab nɪb sɪjɫak mɪsej lɪl agak, "God nɪbep kod mɪden," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪb agɪl, nɪnmagɪl ur ne ak kɪrop yomɪl, tɪglem pɪs kɪd ne ak yom nɪak. Yom nɪk Bɪ ne okok nɪjɪl, ak Bɪ Kɪb nep, agɪl, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlak.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kɪrop kauyaɲ agak, "God nɪbep kod mɪden. Bapi yɪp ag yokek apɪl wɔg ne gɪpin rek, nɪbep pen abe ag yokebin," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop pɪglɪg gɪ agak, "Kaun Sɪɲ ak dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪjɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God ak rek nep nɪjɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Pen nɪjɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God ak rek nep nɪjɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab," agak.

*Jisas mɪsej lek bi ne Tomas nop nɪjɫak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas ap mɪsej lɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm agak nɪn nɪbak, bi ne Tomas, yɪb alap Nɪ Tam apal bi nɪbak, kɪrop eip ma mɪdek.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪsen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, "Bɪ Kɪb ak nɪpɪn," aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, "Nɪb agebɪm ak pen nɪnmagɪl nop cɪpɪl paklak ak abe, tɪglem pɪjɪl lɪlak ak abe, udɪn yad ke nɪjɪl nɪnmagɪl yad dɪ nɪjɪnɪgain ak me, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪjɪl dɪl, warɪkɪp, agɪl, nɪjɪl dɪnɪgain; mer ak, mer," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nɪb agɪl, pen wik nokɪm alap mɪdɪl, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyaɲ karɪp mɪgan ak mɪdelak. Kɪjoɲ gɪn wɔs gɪlak ak pen Jisas ne apɪl nab nɪb sɪjɫak mɪsej lɪl agak, "God nɪbep kod mɪden," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, Tomas nop agak, "Nɪnmagɪl nak ak, yɪp cɪpɪl paklak aul dɪ nɪjɪn. Nɪnmagɪl yad nɪjɪn. Tɪglem pɪs yad pɪjɪl lɪlak aul abe dɪ nɪjɪn. Gos par ma lɪl, yɪp nɪjɪl dɪnɪmɪn," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Tomas agak, "Bɪ Kɪb yad, God yad!" agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, "Yɪp mɪsej nɪjɪl me, yɪp nɪjɪl dɪpan. Pen bin bi yɪp mɪsej ma nɪjɪl, yɪp nɪjɪl dɪnɪgal okok, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgal," agak.

*Jon mɪnɪm nɪbaul tari gɪnɪg nɪu kɪl tɪkak*

<sup>30</sup> Pen mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, cɪn Jisas bi ne okok nɪjɪl mɪdon nɪjɪl gɪ, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke koɲai nep golɪgɪp rek, magɪlsek nɪu kɪl ma tɪkpin.

<sup>31</sup> Pen nɪbi, Jisas nep me Kraiss ak, God Nɪ ne yɪb ak nep, agɪl, nop nɪjɪl dem, nɪbep dek,

nop eip komɪjɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪu kɪl tɪkpin.

## 21

*Jisas mɪsej lek bi ne aknɪb ar onɪd ak nop nɪjɫak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kɪsen cɪn Jisas bi ne okok Nɪg Cɔb Taibirias sɪjɫak mɪdonok nɪjɪl Jisas ne mɪsej lek nɪjɪnok. Tari gak ak agnɪg gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yɪb alap Nɪ Tam apal bi nɪbak), Natanyel bi Kena taun karɪp lɪm Galili sɪjɫak nɪb ak, Sebedi nɪ Jems cɪr mamɪl mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jɪm nɪl am Nɪg Cɔb Taibirias sɪjɫak mɪdonok.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Pita cɪnop agak, "Yad kɪbsal nen amebin," agak. Agek, "Cɪn eip amnɪgabɪn," agɪl, am nop eip nɪg magɔb dɪl, gɪ ajon ajon mɪnɪb tɪk da yokak pen kɪbsal ognap ma dɪnok.

<sup>4</sup> Pen pɪb lɪm gɪnɪg gek nɪjɪl gɪ, Jisas apɪl nɪg cɔb gol sɪjɫak warɪk mɪdek. Nop nɪjɪnok pen ak Jisas nep, agɪl, ma nɪjɪnok.

<sup>5</sup> Ne cɪnop agak, "Nɪ ognɪl. Nɪbi kɪbsal nen gɪ tag mer nɪpɪm ar?" agak. Agek, cɪn yau agnok.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb agonok, cɪnop agak, "Uben ak dɪ nɪg magɔb nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd kɪd pɪs ken yokɪl me, kɪbsal ognap dɪnɪgabɪm!" agak. Agek, uben ak dɪ nɪg nab eyaɲ yokɪl, kɪbsal koɲai yɪb nep dɪl, lɪp gon onɪmɪj rek ma lak.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪg gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, "Bɪ nɪbak Bɪ Kɪb ak nep," agnek. Nɪb agenek, Pita nɪjɪl, walɪj ne sɪjɫak lak ak dɪ sɪb nag nab sɪjɫak adaj paɲɪl, preɲɪd nɪg nab eyaɲ lak.

<sup>8</sup> Cɪn bi ognap nɪg magɔb ar ak mɪdɪl, uben kɪbsal sek ap ran jakɪl mɪdek ak, lɪp gɪ dap, par okok mer, mɪta aknɪb nɪnjuɪl mamɪd alaj (100) rek nep, nɪg gol sɪjɫak onok.

<sup>9</sup> Gol nɪb sɪjɫak apɪl nɪjɪnok, mab yɪn bɪj yowak ar ak, kɪbsal ognap yɪn mɪdek. Bred ognap ak rek nep mɪdek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas cɪnop agak, "Kɪbsal mɪnɪ dɪpɪm okok, ognap dowɪm," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita nɪg magɔb ar ak amɪl, ne eip uben kɪbsal koɲai nep (153) mɪdek nɪbak kab kɪlɪp ar sɪjɫak lɪp gɪ donok. Uben ak mɪker gak pen ma pɪg rɪkak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen cɪnop agak, "Apɪl, tap nɪjɪm," agak. Cɪn pen nabɪj gek, nak bi an amɪl mɪdeban, agɪl, nop ma ag nɪjɪnok; ak Bɪ Kɪb ak nep, ag gos nɪjɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnok.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne am bred ak dɪl, cɪnop nonɪm lɪl, kɪbsal abe dɪ cɪnop nonɪm lɪl gek, nɪjɪnok.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, cɪnop bi ne okok nɪn omal eper mɪsej lek nop nɪjɪnok.

*Jisas Pita nop mɪnɪm agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen cın tap nı̄b sakıl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag nı̄jak, “Saimon Jon nı̄ ne. Bı sı̄nı̄ aul rek mer; nak yıp nı̄nı̄d nep mı̄dmagıl lı̄pan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı Kı̄b. Yad nep mı̄dmagıl lı̄pin ak, nak nı̄pan,” agak.

Nı̄b agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip nı̄lık yad okok kod mı̄denı̄mı̄n,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nı̄b agıl, kauyañ ag nı̄jak, “Saimon Jon nı̄ ne. Nak yıp nı̄nı̄d nep mı̄dmagıl lı̄pan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı Kı̄b. Yad nep mı̄dmagıl lı̄pin ak, nak nı̄pan,” agak.

Nı̄b agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod mı̄denı̄mı̄n,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas kauyañ pen ag nı̄jak, “Saimon Jon nı̄ ne. Nak yıp mı̄dmagıl lı̄pan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nı̄g gıl, mı̄nı̄m ar nokı̄m nı̄bak nep, “Nak yıp mı̄dmagıl lı̄pan aka?” ag nı̄nı̄l ag nı̄nı̄l gek me, Pita gos par nı̄nı̄lg gı̄ agak, “Bı Kı̄b. Nak tap okok magılsek nı̄pan. Nı̄b ak, yad nep mı̄dmagıl lı̄pin ak, nak bı̄r nı̄pan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nı̄b ak, sipsip yad okok kod mı̄denı̄mı̄n.

<sup>18</sup> Yad nep nı̄nı̄d yı̄b agebin, nak bı̄ praj rek mı̄denak nı̄n ak, walı̄j gos nak ke nı̄nı̄k rek dı̄ lı̄l ajelı̄gı̄pan. Pen nak kısı̄n bı̄ mı̄lep lı̄nı̄gan nı̄n ak, nak nı̄nı̄magıl nak kılın gı̄ mı̄dek nı̄nı̄lg gı̄, bı̄ ke nı̄b alap nep nag nı̄n gıl, ma amnı̄gan mı̄gan ak poñ dı̄l dad amnı̄gab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas mı̄nı̄m agak nı̄bak, bı̄n bı̄ ognap kısı̄n Pita nı̄ag pak lı̄nı̄gal ak, Jisas ned nı̄jak me ak. Bı̄n bı̄ kısı̄n nı̄b okok, Pita nop tap tari gı̄nı̄gal kı̄mnı̄gab ak nı̄nı̄l, God ne melı̄k tep sı̄nı̄ ke sek mı̄deb ak nı̄nı̄gal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yıp kısı̄n gan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas mı̄nı̄m nı̄bak agak nı̄nı̄l Pita adı̄k gıl nı̄jak, yad bı̄ Jisas mı̄dmagıl lolı̄gı̄p ak mı̄denek. Yad bı̄ nı̄bak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap nı̄b mı̄dek wagı̄n sı̄nı̄k bı̄sı̄g mı̄dıl ag nı̄nı̄nek, “Bı Kı̄b. Bı̄ an nep mı̄mı̄g gı̄nı̄gab?” agnek.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pita yıp nı̄nı̄l Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kı̄b. Bı̄ aul nop tari gı̄nı̄gab?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne mı̄dep nep mı̄dek nı̄nı̄lg gı̄, adı̄k gı̄ onı̄gain ak, mı̄nı̄m nak mer. Pen nak yıp kısı̄n gan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas mı̄nı̄m agak nı̄bak, bı̄n bı̄ nop nı̄n dı̄lak ognap aglak, “Jisas bı̄ ne nı̄bak ma kı̄mnı̄gab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bı̄ ne nı̄bak ma kı̄mnı̄gab, agıl, mı̄nı̄m nı̄bak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne mı̄dep nep mı̄dek nı̄nı̄lg gı̄, adı̄k gı̄ onı̄gain ak, mı̄nı̄m nak mer,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bı̄ ne nı̄bak me, ne ke mı̄nı̄m nı̄baul nı̄u kıl tı̄kıl, magılsek mı̄nı̄m nı̄nı̄d yı̄b nep mı̄deb ak nı̄nı̄l, nı̄u kıl tı̄kıp me ak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas tap ar ke ke koñai nep gak ak pen mı̄nı̄m nı̄bak yokop ognap nep nab sı̄nı̄ aul nı̄u kıl tı̄kpin. Yad nı̄pin, mı̄nı̄m nı̄b okok magılsek nı̄u kıl tı̄k buk koñai nep eyañ lı̄plap, lı̄m dai aul sı̄kol gek, dam lep kau ak ma mı̄dobkop.

## Aposil

### Bí Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok k̄ri tap tari tari ḡlak

*Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan̄ ñu k̄l t̄kak*

1 Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep m̄n̄m ned ñu k̄l t̄knek ak, Jisas nop t̄k dapek, pob̄n̄ ḡl, w̄g waḡn ḡl m̄d dam̄l, tap tari tari ḡl, m̄n̄m tari tari ag ñ̄l ḡk ak, nep m̄j ned ak ñu k̄l t̄knek.

2 K̄isen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alañ s̄ñak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak amn̄g ḡk won ak, ne gek Kaun S̄ñ ne m̄n̄m ne dad ameb ag lak b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡk. M̄n̄m n̄bak maḡlsek ned ñu k̄l t̄k̄l nep ñ̄nek.

3 Jisas k̄mak pen kauyan̄ war̄k̄l, ñ̄n akn̄b ñ̄njūl omal (40) nab ak ñ̄n kon̄ai nep m̄sen̄ l̄l, m̄n̄m ne dad ameb b̄i ne okok eip m̄d̄l, God bin b̄i d̄l kod m̄den̄gab m̄n̄m ak k̄rop ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp. N̄g gek, k̄ri ud̄n̄ maḡl k̄ri ke n̄ñlak ne kom̄n̄ m̄dek.

4 Pen k̄m̄l war̄k̄l, l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄dol̄ḡp ñ̄n nab n̄b s̄ñak, ñ̄n alap b̄i ne n̄b okok eip tap maḡl ñ̄bl̄ḡ ḡi agak, “Yad n̄bep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari n̄bep ñ̄n̄gain̄ agak ak, Jerusalem s̄ñaul nep m̄d̄l, kod m̄den̄m̄b.

5 Jon ñ̄g pak ñ̄eb b̄i ak bin b̄i k̄rop ñ̄g ak nep pak ñ̄ol̄ḡp, pen ñ̄n omal nep ap pad̄ikek, Kaun S̄ñ ak ap̄l n̄bep pak ñ̄n̄gab,” agak.

*Jisas ne kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak  
ap ran jak amnak*

6 Pen ñ̄n alap Jisas ne b̄i ne n̄b okok m̄delak nab s̄ñak m̄sen̄ lek, nop aglak, “B̄i K̄ib, nak m̄ñi kin̄ c̄n m̄dek, c̄n Isrel bin b̄i kar̄p l̄m c̄n aul kauyan̄ ke kod m̄d̄l, kar̄p l̄m ognap sek kod m̄d̄l ḡn̄gab̄n̄ aka?” aglak.

7 Agelak, k̄rop agak, “Ñ̄n akal ḡn̄gab̄n̄ ak, Bapi gos ne ke n̄ñl̄ ag lak; tap n̄bi mer.

8 Pen Kaun S̄ñ ne n̄bep apek, n̄bi k̄l̄s d̄l am̄l, Jerusalem bin b̄i, Judia bin b̄i, Sameria bin b̄i, bin b̄i kar̄p l̄m t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek okok, yad tari tari ḡp̄in ak k̄rop ag ñ̄n̄gab̄m,” agak.

9 N̄b aḡl, b̄i ne okok n̄ñ m̄del n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak dad amek n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, k̄mi bad alap ap̄l nop kar̄ikak.

10 Pen ne amek, k̄ri seb kab alañ n̄ñ m̄del n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, maḡl n̄bak nep b̄i wal̄j t̄d ȳmrek omal ap̄l k̄rop eip war̄k̄ m̄derek.

11 B̄i n̄b omal agrek, “B̄i Galili n̄b s̄ñ aul, n̄bi tari ḡn̄g seb kab alañ n̄ñ m̄deb̄m? N̄bi n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi m̄dem n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak dad am̄b ak, k̄isen ne ke akn̄b rek nep ad̄k ḡi on̄gab,” agrek.

*Judas k̄mak ak Mataias kau ne dak*

12 Olip D̄m alañ m̄delak ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, Jerusalem ad̄k ḡi amn̄lak. Kan̄b par mer, Olip D̄m Jerusalem n̄b ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄n ak ajpal rek nep.\*

13 Jerusalem am̄l, kar̄p k̄neb k̄ri am̄jak̄l, kar̄p ñ̄l̄k ar alañ m̄gan ak amn̄lak. B̄i m̄delak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñ̄i ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñ̄i ne Judas ak.

14 K̄ri per per moḡm ḡl, God nop sobok ḡol̄ḡp̄al. Jisas non̄m Maria ak, Jisas n̄mam s̄kop okok, bin ognap sek per n̄g ḡol̄ḡp̄al.

15 Pen ñ̄n nab n̄b s̄ñak, bin b̄i ñ̄njūl akn̄b kagol on̄d (120) rek ap moḡm gel n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, Pita war̄k̄l k̄rop agak,

16 “Ai mam s̄kop n̄ñm. Kaun S̄ñ ne b̄rar̄k̄ nep Depid nop gos ñ̄ek, Judas Jisas nop m̄m̄ḡ n̄ñak b̄i ak ḡn̄gab̄n̄ rek n̄ñl̄ ñu k̄l t̄keke, agak agak rek nep ḡk.

17 Jisas b̄i Judas n̄bak dek, c̄n eip m̄d̄l, w̄g ne ak j̄m ñ̄l̄ gol̄ḡp̄in,” agak.

18 Pen k̄isen ne Jisas nop m̄m̄ḡ n̄ñl̄, kab maḡl dak ak dam̄l, l̄m dai alap taūl, m̄d dam̄l, ñ̄n nok̄m alap ap yap pak̄l, kogi ne ak paw̄k̄l, c̄bur maḡlsek l̄m ḡi s̄ñ apek k̄mak.

19 N̄g ñ̄l̄ k̄imek, Jerusalem bin b̄i maḡlsek n̄ñl̄, l̄m dai taūl k̄mak n̄bak, ȳb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak m̄n̄m waḡn ak, “Lakañ Yowak L̄m Dai,” aḡl aglak.

20 Pita agak, “Depid b̄rar̄k̄ nep God M̄n̄m dai Sam ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak, ‘Kar̄p ne c̄g nep m̄don̄m̄n̄;

bin b̄i ognap kar̄p ne am ma  
m̄den̄mel,’ agak.

Depid m̄n̄m alap pen agak,

‘W̄g ne ak b̄i alap d̄n̄m̄n̄,’ agak.

21 Agak n̄bak, b̄i c̄n ke alap n̄ñl̄ d̄n̄gab̄n̄. C̄n B̄i K̄ib Jisas eip tagol̄ḡp̄in ak, b̄i c̄n eip per tagol̄ḡp̄in b̄i alap n̄ñl̄ d̄n̄gab̄n̄.

22 B̄i c̄n eip per taḡl, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄g pak ñ̄ak ak n̄ñl̄, m̄d dam̄l, Jisas k̄m̄l war̄k̄l seb kab ar alañ amnak n̄ñak b̄i alap n̄ñl̄ d̄n̄gab̄n̄. B̄i n̄bak rek don me, B̄i K̄ib Jisas k̄m̄l war̄k̄ak m̄n̄m ak ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄gab̄n̄,” agak.

23 Pita n̄b agek, b̄i nak Mataias eip Josep eip k̄rop mal ag l̄lak. Pen Josep ñ̄n ognap ȳb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, aḡl̄ḡp̄al.

\* 1:12: kilomita nok̄m alap nep rek

24-25 Bɪ nɪb omal kɪrop nɪg gɪl ag lɪl, God nop sobok gɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, Judas ned gɪ tɪmel gɪl kɪmɪl, karɪp ne mɪdonɪmɪn sɪnjak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dɪnɪmɪn, agɪl, bɪ omal aul ag lɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, nak bin bɪ magɪlsek gos nɪnjɪl gɪpal rek nɪpan ak me, nep ag nɪnjobɪn, nak ke bɪ ak agek, cɪn nɪnjɪl dɪnɪgabɪn,” aglak.

26 Nɪb agɪl, bɪ nɪb omal yɪr bopɪs tɪg gɪlɪg gɪ del, Mataias yɪb ap ranek, Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb agɪp alanj eip jɪm nɪl, kauyan bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alanj lak.

## 2

### *Kaun Sɪnj ne owak*

1 Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnj dɪlak okok, Pedikos nɪn kɪb ak mɪnɪ, agɪl, apɪl karɪp nɪlɪk mɪngan nokɪm alap mɪdelak.

2 Nɪg gɪl mɪdel nɪnjɪg gɪ, dai gu kɪb seb kab ar alanj nɪb agɪl, yɪgen rek dɪl, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪngan bɪsɪg mɪdelak sɪnjak eyanj owak.

3 Pen magɪl nɪbak nep nɪnjɪlak, mab mɪlanj nɪon rek ak apɪl, pɪlajɪkɪl ke ke pɪg gɪ rɪk amɪl, bin bɪ nabɪc cɔg ar alanj nokɪm nokɪm am mɪdek.

4 Am mɪdek nɪnjɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪnj apɪl, kaun kɪrop nab adanj ap ran jakak nɪnjɪl kɪri mɪnɪm yɪb ar ke ke aglak.

5 Pen nɪn nɪbak, Juda bin bɪ okok, kɪri mɪgan ke ke, karɪp lɪm okok nɪb okok nɪb apɪl, Jerusalem mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak. Bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪnjɪl, ar nɪbak rek nep gɪ mɪdelak.

6 Gu kɪb nɪbak agek nɪnjɪl, tari geb, agɪl, bin bɪ konjai nep kasek karɪp nɪbak apɪl nɪnjɪlak, mɪnɪm yɪb ar ke ke yɪpɪd gɪl nep agelak.

7 Kɪri nɪnjɪl, kɪb gaul gɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ sɪnj aul magɪlsek Galili nɪb.

8 Pen titi gɪl mɪnɪm yɪb cɪn ke ke apɪn rek yɪpɪd gɪl agebal nɪnjobɪn?

9 Cɪn ognap Padia nɪb, ognap Midia nɪb, ognap Ilam nɪb, ognap Mesopotemia nɪb, ognap Judia nɪb, ognap Kapadosia nɪb, ognap Podas nɪb, ognap Asia nɪb,

10 ognap Prijia nɪb, ognap Pampilia nɪb, ognap Ijip nɪb, ognap karɪp lɪm Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nɪb, ognap Rom nɪb opɪn.

11 Bin bɪ Rom nɪb opal okok, ognap Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl, ognap Juda bin bɪ mer pen mɪnɪ Juda bin bɪ gɪpal rek ar ak gɪpal. Ognap Krit nɪb, ognap Arebia nɪb opɪn. Pen cɪn nɪnj mɪdon nɪnjɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm yɪb cɪn ke ke agobɪn rek yɪpɪd gɪl agɪl, God ne tap aknɪb ke yɪb gɪp, agɪl, yɪb ne agel ar amek, nɪnjobɪn,” aglak.

12 Nɪb agɪl, gos par nɪnjɪg gɪ, pen ag nɪnjek, pen ag nɪnjek gɪl aglak, “Ke yɪb geb

nɪbak tari gɪnɪg geb,” agɪl, gos par yɪb nɪnjɪlak.

13 Bin bɪ ognap pen kɪri nɪnɪlonj lɪl aglak, “Ak nɪg wain konjai nep nɪbɪl, sakɔl nɪagɪp agebal,” aglak.

### *Pita mɪnɪm ag nɪak*

14 Pen Pita bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ aknɪb agɪp alanj eip warɪkɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl, bin bɪ konjai nep mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ cɪn abe, nɪbi bin bɪ Jerusalem sɪnjaul kɪn mɪdebɪm okok abe, sɪnjaul tari gosɪp ak yad nɪbep mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪnj tep gɪnɪmɪb.

15 Nɪbi ognap agebɪm, ‘Bɪ sɪnj aul nɪg wain konjai nep nɪbɪl, sakɔl nɪagɪp agebal,’ agebɪm ak, pen kɪri nɪg wain nɪbel sakɔl ma nɪagɪp. Mɪnɪ pɪb kɪsen nep aposɪp won ak nep me.

16 Pen mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke agebal nɪnjebɪm nɪbaul, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Joel bɪrarɪk nep agɪl nɪu kɪl tɪkak rek nep geb me ak. Ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

17 ‘God ageb, “Nɪn kɪsen ak,

bin bɪ magɪlsek okok kɪrop Kaun yad sonj gɪ yoknɪgain.

Nɪn pai nɪbi okok God mɪnɪm ne ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪnɪgal.

Bɪ praj nɪbi okok dai nɪnjɪgal.

Bɪ pobɪnj nɪbi okok wɪsɪn nɪnjɪgal.

18 Nɪn nɪbak, wɔg gɪ nɪeb bin bɪ yad okok, bin okok abe bɪ okok abe,

kɪrop Kaun yad sonj gɪ yoken, mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪnɪgal.

19 Pen yad seb kab ar alanj tap ke ma gep rek ognap gɪl,

lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap nɪnjep ma nɪnjep ke nɪb ognap gɪnɪgain.

Lakañ gɪl, mab yɪnɪl, sɪkɪm adpɪl kɪb gɪl gɪnɪgab.

20 Pɪb melɪk ma gɪnɪgab; takɪn lakañ sek lɪnɪgab.

Nɪg genɪgab, kɪsen nɪn aknɪb ke nɪb mɪsen lɪnɪgab.

Bɪ Kɪb melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek onɪgab.

21 Pen bin bɪ an an, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp dɪ komɪnj yokanj, agɪl, ag nɪnjɪgal okok,

kɪrop dɪ komɪnj yoknɪgab,” agak.

22 Pita ne Joel nɪu kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm nɪbak ag dai juɪl agak, “Nɪbi Isrel bin bɪ, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪnj rep gɪnɪmɪb. Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb ak bɪ yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Nɪ yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek konjai nep gɪl, tap nɪnjep ma nɪnjep konjai nep gɪl gɪnɪgab nab kɪrop sɪnjak nɪnjɪl, bɪ nɪbak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak nɪnjlonj, agɪl, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi sɪnjak gak ak, nɪbi ke bɪr nɪpɪm.

23 God nɪbi gɪnɪgabɪm rek ned nɪnjɪl, Jisas nop dɪ nɪnmagɪl ar nɪbep ak lek, nɪbi dam

bin b<sup>1</sup> tap si tap t<sup>1</sup>mel g<sup>1</sup>pal okok k<sup>1</sup>rop ñem, nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel k<sup>1</sup>mak.

<sup>24</sup> Ne yur k<sup>1</sup>b y<sup>1</sup>b d<sup>1</sup>l k<sup>1</sup>mak ak pen p<sup>1</sup>s nep ç<sup>1</sup>p t<sup>1</sup>gel s<sup>1</sup>ñok m<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>l, ki g<sup>1</sup> yap pak amn<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>ñ rek ma lak. God gek kauyan<sup>1</sup> war<sup>1</sup>kak.

<sup>25</sup> Depid pen b<sup>1</sup>rar<sup>1</sup>k nep Jisas nop m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m ñu k<sup>1</sup>l t<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>l agak,

‘Yad n<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>n, B<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>b yad eip per per m<sup>1</sup>deb.

Ne ñ<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>mag<sup>1</sup>l y<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>d yad p<sup>1</sup>s ken m<sup>1</sup>deb ak me, yad ma p<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gain.

<sup>26</sup> N<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>p ak, ç<sup>1</sup>bur m<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>mag<sup>1</sup>l yad p<sup>1</sup>s geb n<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>l yad m<sup>1</sup>ñ m<sup>1</sup>ñ y<sup>1</sup>b g<sup>1</sup>l agebin.

M<sup>1</sup>b goñ yad k<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>g geb pen gos sek m<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>l ma p<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gain.

<sup>27</sup> Ti g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>g? Nak y<sup>1</sup>p ç<sup>1</sup>p t<sup>1</sup>gel m<sup>1</sup>gan ma k<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gain.

Nak B<sup>1</sup> S<sup>1</sup>ñ nak k<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>g gek, m<sup>1</sup>b goñ ne ki g<sup>1</sup> yap pak ma amn<sup>1</sup>gab.

<sup>28</sup> Nak y<sup>1</sup>p kom<sup>1</sup>ñ m<sup>1</sup>dep kan<sup>1</sup>b ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip m<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>l, m<sup>1</sup>ñ m<sup>1</sup>ñ y<sup>1</sup>b g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gain, agak,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pita Depid agak m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m n<sup>1</sup>bak ag ju<sup>1</sup>l agak, “Ai mam s<sup>1</sup>kop, yad n<sup>1</sup>bep m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m y<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>d g<sup>1</sup>l agen, n<sup>1</sup>ñ tep g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gab<sup>1</sup>m. Based ac<sup>1</sup>k Depid k<sup>1</sup>mek t<sup>1</sup>gel g<sup>1</sup>lak kau m<sup>1</sup>gan ak m<sup>1</sup>deb; kau m<sup>1</sup>gan n<sup>1</sup>bak m<sup>1</sup>ñ c<sup>1</sup>n ak rek nep n<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>n.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Depid ne God m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m agep b<sup>1</sup> alap m<sup>1</sup>dolig<sup>1</sup>p ak me, ne n<sup>1</sup>ñak, God b<sup>1</sup>rar<sup>1</sup>k nep m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m ag l<sup>1</sup>l agak, ‘Nak ñ<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gan t<sup>1</sup>k dam<sup>1</sup>l t<sup>1</sup>k l<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gal ñ<sup>1</sup> alap ne kau nep d<sup>1</sup>l, kin m<sup>1</sup>den<sup>1</sup>gab,’ agak.

<sup>31</sup> Depid tap kisen g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gab ak n<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>l, Me-saia ak\* ne k<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>l war<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gab, ag<sup>1</sup>l, agak, ‘Nop ç<sup>1</sup>p t<sup>1</sup>gel m<sup>1</sup>gan ma k<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>g gak. M<sup>1</sup>b goñ ne ki g<sup>1</sup> yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.

<sup>32</sup> “M<sup>1</sup>ñi God gek, Jisas ne war<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>l kom<sup>1</sup>ñ m<sup>1</sup>deb. Ne kom<sup>1</sup>ñ m<sup>1</sup>deb ak c<sup>1</sup>n mag<sup>1</sup>lsek ud<sup>1</sup>n mag<sup>1</sup>l c<sup>1</sup>n ke n<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>n.

<sup>33</sup> God Jisas nop dam ñ<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>mag<sup>1</sup>l y<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>d p<sup>1</sup>s ar ne ak lak. L<sup>1</sup>l, ne Kaun S<sup>1</sup>ñ ñ<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gain, ag<sup>1</sup>l agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen ç<sup>1</sup>nop ñek, ap<sup>1</sup>l gu k<sup>1</sup>b agek, c<sup>1</sup>n m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m ke ke agos<sup>1</sup>n s<sup>1</sup>ñaul n<sup>1</sup>bi ke n<sup>1</sup>ñeb<sup>1</sup>m.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Depid m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m agak n<sup>1</sup>bak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne l<sup>1</sup>m dai ar wag<sup>1</sup>n aul m<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>l, seb kab ar alañ ma amnak. Pen ne agak, ‘B<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>b ne B<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>b yad ak nop agak,

“Ñ<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>mag<sup>1</sup>l y<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>d yad p<sup>1</sup>s ar bis<sup>1</sup>g m<sup>1</sup>den<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>n;

<sup>35</sup> yad gen k<sup>1</sup>aul maual nak okok, talak m<sup>1</sup>gan nak okok m<sup>1</sup>den<sup>1</sup>gal,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup> “N<sup>1</sup>b ak, n<sup>1</sup>bi Isrel bin b<sup>1</sup> mag<sup>1</sup>lsek n<sup>1</sup>ñ rep g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>b: Jisas b<sup>1</sup> mab bak alañ ñag pak lem k<sup>1</sup>mak b<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>bak nep, God gek B<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>b y<sup>1</sup>b m<sup>1</sup>deb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod m<sup>1</sup>dolig<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>n me ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Pita m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m n<sup>1</sup>bak agek, bin b<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>ñ m<sup>1</sup>delak okok n<sup>1</sup>ñel ñaul amnak. N<sup>1</sup>g gek, k<sup>1</sup>ri Pita abe, Jisas m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m dad ameb b<sup>1</sup> okok abe, ag n<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>l aglak, “N<sup>1</sup>b ak, mam s<sup>1</sup>kop, c<sup>1</sup>n m<sup>1</sup>ñi tari g<sup>1</sup>n?” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “N<sup>1</sup>bi nok<sup>1</sup>m nok<sup>1</sup>m mag<sup>1</sup>lsek m<sup>1</sup>deb<sup>1</sup>m rek, tap si tap t<sup>1</sup>mel g<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>m ar ak, tari g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>g n<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>n, ag<sup>1</sup>l, k<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>l, Jisas Kra<sup>1</sup>s nop n<sup>1</sup>ñ d<sup>1</sup>l, ñ<sup>1</sup>g pakn<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>b. N<sup>1</sup>g gen<sup>1</sup>gab<sup>1</sup>m, God tap si tap t<sup>1</sup>mel g<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>m ak n<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>l k<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>l, Kaun S<sup>1</sup>ñ ne ak n<sup>1</sup>bep ñ<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gab.

<sup>39</sup> God b<sup>1</sup>rar<sup>1</sup>k nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad n<sup>1</sup>bep Isrel bin b<sup>1</sup> ñ<sup>1</sup>l, ñ<sup>1</sup> pai n<sup>1</sup>bi t<sup>1</sup>k don<sup>1</sup>gab<sup>1</sup>m okok k<sup>1</sup>rop ñ<sup>1</sup>l, bin b<sup>1</sup> par okok k<sup>1</sup>rop abe ñ<sup>1</sup>l g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gain,’ agak. N<sup>1</sup>b ak, c<sup>1</sup>n n<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>n, God bin b<sup>1</sup> an an olan, agn<sup>1</sup>gab okok, k<sup>1</sup>rop mag<sup>1</sup>lsek Kaun S<sup>1</sup>ñ ak ñ<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gab,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita k<sup>1</sup>rop y<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>g n<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>l, m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m koñai nep ag<sup>1</sup>l agak, “Bin b<sup>1</sup> m<sup>1</sup>ñi m<sup>1</sup>debal ognap abramek g<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>mel g<sup>1</sup>pal rek, n<sup>1</sup>bi k<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>l, m<sup>1</sup>d tep g<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>b. Mer ak, yur k<sup>1</sup>b d<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>gab<sup>1</sup>m,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Bin b<sup>1</sup> koñai nep Pita m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m agak ak n<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>l, Jisas Kra<sup>1</sup>s nop n<sup>1</sup>ñ d<sup>1</sup>l, ñ<sup>1</sup>g paklak. Ñ<sup>1</sup>n n<sup>1</sup>bak nep, bin b<sup>1</sup> tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kra<sup>1</sup>s nop n<sup>1</sup>ñ d<sup>1</sup>l, Jisas bin b<sup>1</sup> ne eip j<sup>1</sup>m ñ<sup>1</sup>l m<sup>1</sup>delak.

<sup>42</sup> N<sup>1</sup>b ak, k<sup>1</sup>ri per per ap<sup>1</sup>l, b<sup>1</sup> Jisas m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m dad ameb okok eip j<sup>1</sup>m ñ<sup>1</sup>l m<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>l, God M<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m ag ñelak ak n<sup>1</sup>ñ tep g<sup>1</sup>n, ag<sup>1</sup>l, ag am<sup>1</sup>l ap<sup>1</sup>l g<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>, bred t<sup>1</sup> pañ<sup>1</sup>l j<sup>1</sup>m ñ<sup>1</sup>l ñ<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>, God nop sobok g<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup> m<sup>1</sup>delig<sup>1</sup>pal.

### *Jisas bin b<sup>1</sup> ne okok gölig<sup>1</sup>pal rek*

<sup>43</sup> God b<sup>1</sup> Jisas m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m dad ameb okok k<sup>1</sup>rop kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek koñai nep g<sup>1</sup>l, tap n<sup>1</sup>ñep ma n<sup>1</sup>ñep koñai nep g<sup>1</sup>l gel, bin b<sup>1</sup> okok n<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>l, k<sup>1</sup>b gaul g<sup>1</sup>lak.

<sup>44</sup> Bin b<sup>1</sup> Jisas nop n<sup>1</sup>ñ d<sup>1</sup>lak okok, j<sup>1</sup>m ñ<sup>1</sup>l m<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>l, bin b<sup>1</sup> tap ma m<sup>1</sup>dek okok, bin b<sup>1</sup> ognap k<sup>1</sup>rop tap abramek b<sup>1</sup>lok ñ<sup>1</sup>lak.

<sup>45</sup> L<sup>1</sup>m dai, tap okok ak rek nep s<sup>1</sup>kim g<sup>1</sup>l, mani d<sup>1</sup>l, bin b<sup>1</sup> tap ma m<sup>1</sup>dek okok k<sup>1</sup>rop non<sup>1</sup>m ñ<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>lak.

<sup>46</sup> K<sup>1</sup>ri per per, ñ<sup>1</sup>n nok<sup>1</sup>m nok<sup>1</sup>m, God sobok gep kar<sup>1</sup>p ak am mog<sup>1</sup>m gölig<sup>1</sup>pal. Pen kar<sup>1</sup>p k<sup>1</sup>ri okok ak rek nep am mog<sup>1</sup>m g<sup>1</sup>l, bred t<sup>1</sup> pañ<sup>1</sup>l, m<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>mag<sup>1</sup>l ar nok<sup>1</sup>m l<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>, m<sup>1</sup>ñ m<sup>1</sup>ñ g<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g g<sup>1</sup>, tap j<sup>1</sup>m ñ<sup>1</sup>l ñ<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>pal.

<sup>47</sup> Pen bin b<sup>1</sup> m<sup>1</sup>delak okok mag<sup>1</sup>lsek, Jisas n<sup>1</sup>ñ d<sup>1</sup>lak bin b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>rop n<sup>1</sup>ñel, tep gak. Per per, ñ<sup>1</sup>n nok<sup>1</sup>m nok<sup>1</sup>m, B<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>b ne bin b<sup>1</sup> ognap sek d<sup>1</sup> kom<sup>1</sup>ñ yokek, k<sup>1</sup>ri Jisas nop n<sup>1</sup>ñ d<sup>1</sup>l, ap<sup>1</sup>l Jisas bin b<sup>1</sup> ne ned n<sup>1</sup>b okok eip nab sak<sup>1</sup>l m<sup>1</sup>delig<sup>1</sup>pal.

## 3

*B<sup>1</sup> tob t<sup>1</sup>mel gak ak, Pita gek, kom<sup>1</sup>ñ lak*

\* 2:31: Grik m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m “Krais ak” abe, H<sup>1</sup>bru m<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>m “Mesaia ak” abe wag<sup>1</sup>n nok<sup>1</sup>m alap nep m<sup>1</sup>deb: “God ag lak B<sup>1</sup> ak.”

1-3 Praj nonim tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop nin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sijnak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin b! God sobok gep karip nilik migan ap ameligipal okok, k!rop mani tap yip alap nin, agil asib goligip.

Pen m!nek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker ninlig gi, b! tob timel gak nibak kirop mal ninil agak, "Yip mani ognap nir," agak.

4 Agek, kiri mal nop nin i sek li midil, Pita agak, "C!rop mal n!nan!" agak.

5 Agek, yip tap alap ninig gebir, agil, kirop mal nin m!dek ninlig gi,

6 Pita agak, "Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma m!deb ak pen tap yad nokim alap m!deb ak nep ninigain. Jisas Krai Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, "Warik amnonj!" agak.

7 Pita nib agil, ninmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik nek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak.

8 Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amnak.

9 God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin b! m!delak okok ninil,

10 b! tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sijnak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip b! nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi azeb, agil, kiri gos par ninil kib gaul gilak.

#### *Pita minim ag nak*

11 B! nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di m!dek ninlig gi, bin b! magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak.

12 Bin b! apelak, Pita ne ninil agak, "Isrel bin b! sijn aul, n!bi tari ginig gos par ninil c!rop b! mal nin i sek lebim? "Cir mal b! kilis, b! tep midil gesir, b! nibaul kanib tag tep geb," agil, gos ak n!nebm ar? Ak mer.

13 Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok goligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, b! wog gi neb ne Jisas warikek, bin b! okok ninil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek m!deb, agil, n!pal. N!bi pen Jisas nop ma dipik. Pailot, Jisas nop w!sib yokin, agak ak pen n!bi ke, nop dam mab bak alaj nag pak lilaj, apek.

14 Jisas ne B! Sijn; ne B! Komij Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen n!bi apek, Jisas ne b! n!nebm cin mer, b! cip nagoligip b! ak cinop w!sib yokan, apek.

15 Nig gil, B! komij m!dep magil neb B! ak nop nag pak lipek. Pen God gek, ne

warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke ninil agobir.

16 B! tob timel per nipim aul, m!ni komij losip nipim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komij lip. Jisas nin dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komij lip.

17 "Pen m!demam yad sijnaul. N!bi ke abe, b! kib n!bi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gipek.

18 Pen God ne b! minim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos nek aglak, "Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil k!mnigab," aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek.

19 Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab.

20 Nig gem, B! Kib ne kaun nibep nab adaj kilis ne nil, Krai ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krai ak Jisas.

21 God ne birarik nep agek, b! minim agep sijn ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak m!deb rek m!denigab ninlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li rep ginigab nin ak onigab.

22 Mosi agak, "Kisen B! Kib God n!bi, ne b! minim agep yad rek, b! wagin n!bi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, minim agnigab ak magilsek nin tep ginimib.

23 Bin b! minim ne ma dinigal okok, bin b! ne ma m!denigal; kiri pis nep sorj ar eyan amil, k!mnigal," agak.

24 "B! God minim agep Samyuel abe, b! God minim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap m!ni misen leb ninjobin ak, bir ag nilak.

25 God birarik nep nased acik n!bi minim ag lak ak, n!bi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, minim ag lak. Minim ag lil agak, "N! pai nak tikek, kiri tik dam dapil gil tiknigal okok, b! alap midil me, ne gek bin b! okok magilsek m!n m!n ginigal," agak.

26 Pen God B! Wog G! Neb ne Jisas karip lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin b! tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ar nibak kirig gil, mid tep gilaj, agil, nibep Isrel bin b! sijn aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

## 4

### *Pita eip Jon eip kirop minim kib aglak*

1 Pita eip, Jon eip bin b! kirop minim ag n!rek ninlig gi, b! God nop tap sobok gep b! okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman b! nabic kiri ak abe, b! Sadyusi okok abe, amil minim agelak nibak peyig ninjak.

2 Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin b! Jisas nop nin dinigal okok ak rek nep kimil

wariknigal m+nim ak, tari ginig nib ag ñebir, agel, mlk yowak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib ak, k'ri Pita eip Jon eip di c'ci l'il, m'ni digep magil aul mer, tol m+nim kib agnigab+n, agil, k'rop mal dam m'ni l'ilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pita Jon b' omal m+nim tep nibak ag ñerek, bin b' n'ijil, konai yib n'ij d'ilak. Nib ak, bin b' Jisas n'ij d'ilak okok aknib paip tausand (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen m'nek, Juda b' kib karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok abe, b' m+nim tig b'lokep okok abe, b' lo m+nim ag ñeb b' okok abe, Jerusalem s'jak ap mogim g'ilak.

<sup>6</sup> God nop tap sobok gep b' kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam k'ri b' Jon ak, Aleksada ak, b' yakam k'ri otnap sek apil, nab nib s'jak midelak.

<sup>7</sup> K'ri mogim gil agel, Pita Jon k'rop mal pon d'il dap nab s'jak lel, k'rop mal ag n'ijil aglak, "B' tob t'mel gak ak titi g' gesir kom'ij lip? K'lis akal nib d'il, yib tari agil, nig g'pir?" aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Kaun S'ij ne am Pita nab adanj ap ran jakek n'ijlig g'i, Pita agak, "N'ibi Juda b' kib abe, b' m+nim tig b'lokep abe, m+nim agebin aul n'ijim.

<sup>9</sup> B' yim gep tob t'mel gak ak c'ir gor kom'ij lak ak n'ijil, "N'ri titi g' gesir kom'ij lip?" agil, c'rop m+nim kib agebim ar?

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, n'ibi m+nim agnig gebin aul n'ij tep ginimib. Isrel bin b' okok magilsek ak rek nep n'ij tep ginimel. Jisas Kraib b' Nasaret nib, c'ir yib ne ak nep n'ij d'il, yib ne agor, ne gek, b' nibaul nop pis nep kom'ij lek, tag tep geb n'ijebim. N'ibi Jisas Kraib nop mab bak alanj ñag pak lippek ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

<sup>11</sup> B' Jisas nibak nop gos n'ijlig g'i me, God M+nim ñu kil t'kil aglak,

'N'ibi b' karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab t'mel, agil, k'rig g'pek ak, m'ni karip sap nab eyanj p'ijil ñil m'ideb,' aglak.

<sup>12</sup> God ne Jisas yib ne nep c'rop agak n'ijil Jisas ne nep c'rop di kom'ij yokn'im'ij rek lip. L'im dai ar wagin aul b' ke nib alap c'rop di kom'ij yokn'im'ij rek ma lip, mer yib," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pita Jon k'ri b' omal warikil, ma p'rikil, abramek yip'd gil nep agrek ak, b' kib nib okok n'ijil, wal yib agil aglak, "B' omal aul k'ri skul ma agrek ak pen k'ri Jisas eip mid'il nig g'il gebir," aglak.

<sup>14</sup> B' tob t'mel gak kom'ij lak ak nab k'ri s'jak m'idek n'ijlig g'i, k'rop mal m+nim ag ginimel rek ma lak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, k'ri aglak, "Kansol karip aul s'ij eyanj am m'idenim," aglak. S'ij eyanj am m'ider n'ijlig g'i, k'ri ke ag n'ij ag n'ij gil aglak,

<sup>16</sup> "B' omal aul c'ir tari gin? K'ri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin b' magilsek

b'ir n'ipal. Nib ak, k'ri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma g'pir agin rek ma lip.

<sup>17</sup> Pen k'ri amil, m+nim nibak bin b' t'igon otnap ager, k'ri ak rek nep n'ijimel rek lip. Nig g'p ak, c'ir k'rop mal m+nim k'lis agil agin, 'Jisas yib ne ak k'isen bin b' otnap ma agnimir, mer yib,' agin," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agil, k'rop mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas yib ak k'isen ma agnimir; bin b' otnap Jisas m+nim ak ma ag ñinimir, mer yib," aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agelak, Pita Jon k'ri pen pe agrek, "C'ir God m+nim nop ak k'rig g'il, m+nim nibak ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? N'ibi ke n'ijim.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas tari tari gak, m+nim tari tari agak ak, c'ir bin b' okok k'rop ag ñi k'rig g'ijir rek ma lip," agrek.

<sup>21-22</sup> Nib agerek, Kansol b' kib okok gos k'ri ke n'ijil, 'B' aul m' ñinjuil omal (40) mid'il, m'ni kom'ij lip aul, bin b' okok n'ijil magilsek God nop tep agebal. C'ir b' nib omal aul k'rop tap alap genigab+n ak, bin b' s'ij aul kal onigal,' agil, k'rop mal yokop m+nim k'lis agil, ag s'ij yoklak.

*Bin b' Jisas nop n'ij d'ilak okok God nop sobok g'ilak*

<sup>23</sup> Pita Jon k'rop mal nig g'il ag s'ij yokel, k'ri am Jisas bin b' ne okok k'rop n'ijil, b' God nop tap sobok gep b' kib okok abe, b' m+nim tig b'lokep okok abe, m+nim tari tari aglak ak k'rop ag ñerek.

<sup>24</sup> Ag ñerek, k'ri n'ijil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, "Nak B' K'ib nokim nep m'ideban. Nak seb kab ar alanj g'i l'il, l'im dai wagin aul g'i l'il, ñig solwara g'i l'il, tap tari tari m'ideb okok magilsek g'i l'il, g'i l'lnak.

<sup>25</sup> Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun S'ij ne based c'ir Depid nop gos ñek, m+nim nep ak agil agak,

'Juda bin b' mer okok k'ri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin b' okok tari ginig gos n'ij tep gil mer,

m+nim ar nokim ag l'il m'imig m+nim apal?

<sup>26</sup> K'ij karip lim ke ke kod m'idebal okok abe,

gapman b' kib karip lim ke ke kod m'idebal okok abe,

m+nim ag ar nokim l'il apal,

"God B' K'ib eip, Mesaia ne eip, k'rop eip pen pen gin," apal,' agak.

<sup>27</sup> K'ij Herod abe, gapman b' kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin b' mer okok otnap abe, Isrel bin b' s'ij aul nib otnap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, B' W'og G' ñeb s'ij nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag l'lnak ak nep, m+nim ag ar nokim l'ilak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nak B' k'lis, ned gos nak ke n'ijil agnak, Kraib nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak



me, k̄iri n̄ig ḡin̄imel rek lak; yokop ak k̄il̄is k̄iri ma m̄idobkop.

<sup>29</sup> B̄i K̄ib, m̄iñi c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is timel ȳib agebal ak nak gos n̄in̄im̄in. C̄inop bin b̄i w̄og ḡi ñeb nak kod m̄id̄il, k̄il̄is nak c̄inop ñek, c̄in ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil m̄in̄im nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄isen ag ñin.

<sup>30</sup> Bin b̄i tap ḡip okok, nak gek, c̄in B̄i W̄og Ḡi Ñeb s̄in̄ nak J̄isas ȳib ne agon, k̄irop kom̄in̄ l̄in̄im̄in. Nak gek, c̄in J̄isas ȳib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap n̄in̄ep ma n̄in̄ep rek ognap ḡin,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen k̄iri God nop n̄ig ḡi sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip m̄idelak ak monmon rek d̄il, Kaun S̄in̄ ne ap̄il nab k̄irop adan ap ran jakek, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, God M̄in̄im ak k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil ag ñilak.

*J̄isas bin b̄i ne tap non̄im l̄i ñi tep ḡilak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin b̄i J̄isas nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak n̄ib okok, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im̄ aḡil, gos ar nok̄im̄ n̄in̄il, tap k̄iri tap tari m̄idek okok, tap k̄iri j̄im̄ ñil nep m̄idek, tap c̄in ausek, aḡil ma n̄in̄l̄ak.

<sup>33</sup> B̄i J̄isas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ḡi aḡil agel̄iḡipal, “J̄isas nop ñog pak lel, k̄im̄il war̄ikak, nop ud̄in̄ c̄in ke n̄in̄ok,” aḡil̄iḡipal n̄in̄il God k̄irop maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄in̄il d̄i tep ȳib gol̄iḡip.

<sup>34</sup> K̄irop b̄i ognap tap ulep ḡi ma m̄idek; maḡilsek tap m̄idek. Bin b̄i l̄im dai aka kar̄ip ognap m̄idek okok, s̄ikim̄ ḡi mani d̄il,

<sup>35</sup> b̄i J̄isas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop ñil̄iḡipal. K̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄idek okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i ñil̄iḡipal.

<sup>36</sup> Pen b̄i Lipai waḡin̄ tik dam̄il tiklak b̄i alap ȳib ne Josep. Kar̄ip l̄im ne Saipras n̄ib. B̄i n̄ibak ne bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im sain aḡil ag ñi rep gek, k̄iri n̄in̄il gos sek m̄idel̄iḡipal rek, b̄i J̄isas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Josep l̄im dai ne alap agek, bin b̄i ognap taulak n̄in̄il mani n̄ibak dad ap̄il b̄i J̄isas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop ñak.

## 5

*Ananaias ber tom agrek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b̄i ber alap m̄iderek. N̄iḡm̄il ȳib ne ak Ananaias, bin ne ȳib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal k̄iri l̄im dai k̄iri alap ager taulak.

<sup>2</sup> Taue, Ananaias ne mani n̄ibak p̄is k̄id k̄iri ke non̄im l̄il, p̄is k̄id dam J̄isas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i okok k̄irop ñak. Bine abe n̄in̄ak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Ananaias mani n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananaias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom aḡil agesan, ‘L̄im taupal mani maḡilsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. M̄in̄im esek agesan n̄ibak, Kaun S̄in̄ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani l̄im dai taupal n̄ibak p̄is k̄id we ḡil opan.

<sup>4</sup> L̄im dai n̄ibak, l̄im dai nak. S̄ikim̄ ḡin̄ig, s̄ikim̄ ḡin̄ap; k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ap. Pen l̄im s̄ikim̄ gek, mani taulak n̄ibak, maḡilsek don̄ig, maḡilsek dopnap; ognap nep don̄ig, ognap nep dopnap; maḡilsek kar̄ip nak s̄in̄ak k̄ir̄ig on̄ig, k̄ir̄ig ognap. M̄in̄im ma m̄idobkop. Pen nak m̄in̄im wai ñesan ak, c̄inop b̄i nep m̄in̄im wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep m̄in̄im wai ñesan. Nak ti ḡin̄ig n̄ig gesan?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita n̄ib agek, Ananaias n̄in̄il, won n̄ibak nep ap yap l̄im eyan pak̄il p̄is nep k̄im̄ak. N̄ig gek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok gak n̄ibak n̄in̄il, jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄ilak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen b̄i praj okok ap̄il, c̄ip se par ak walij kom kam ḡil, dam t̄igel ḡilak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bine, n̄iḡm̄il ne k̄imek dam t̄igel ḡilak ak ma n̄in̄ak. Ne yokop ulep won alap m̄id̄il ap̄jakek, Pita nop agak, “L̄im dai n̄iri ber ak s̄ikim̄ ḡirek, mani n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dow̄ip me ak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Pita nop agak, “N̄iri ber tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im̄ l̄il n̄ig ḡipir? B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne m̄in̄im esek n̄ibak ma n̄in̄igab, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipir? N̄in̄an! Naḡim̄il k̄imos̄ip, dam t̄igel ḡipal b̄i okok m̄idebal k̄in̄on̄ waḡin̄ s̄in̄aul. Nep ak rek nep dad am̄n̄ig gebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ib agek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep, Pita tob waḡin̄ s̄in̄ak ap yap l̄im eyan pak̄il k̄im̄ak. B̄i praj ñon n̄iḡm̄il nop dam t̄igel ḡilak n̄ibak ap̄il, bine ak rek nep b̄ir̄ p̄is nep k̄im̄ak ak n̄in̄il, nop dam n̄iḡm̄il nop t̄igel ḡilak p̄is k̄id t̄igel ḡilak.

<sup>11</sup> Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak bin b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i ognap okok abe, tap gak n̄ibak n̄in̄il, maḡilsek jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄ilak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke ḡilak*

<sup>12</sup> B̄i J̄isas m̄in̄im dad ameb akn̄ib um̄igan alay tap ma gep rek kon̄ai nep bin b̄i m̄idelak nab s̄in̄ak ḡi m̄idelak. Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im n̄in̄ d̄il Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok, maḡilsek ap moḡim̄ ḡil̄iḡipal God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄on̄ ar “Solomon Kar̄ip Badak” apal ak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin b̄i ognap okok, Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄in̄el, tep gak ak pen, Kraiis bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, c̄in titi ḡil am k̄irop eip moḡim̄ ḡin̄, ag gos n̄in̄il, p̄ir̄ik̄ilak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen per per bin b̄i k̄isen n̄ib kon̄ai ȳib nep, B̄i K̄ib nop n̄in̄ d̄il, bin b̄i ned n̄ib okok eip ap j̄im̄ ñil moḡim̄ ḡil̄iḡipal.

<sup>15</sup> Jerusalem bin b̄i, b̄i J̄isas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok ḡilak rek n̄in̄il, bin b̄i m̄in̄ak gak okok dap kan̄ib k̄ib gol s̄in̄ak l̄il, mij par m̄igan m̄igan l̄il aglak, “Pita pad̄ikek, p̄ib m̄im̄an̄ ne ak k̄irop pak ñek, k̄irop kom̄in̄ l̄in̄igab,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bî man karip lîm Jerusalem ulep sînjak mîdelak okok, ak rek nep bin bî tap gak okok dîl, bin bî kîjeki kîyob nîlîk sek mîdelak okok dîl, dolak. Dapelak, kîrop gel, magîlsek komînj lak.

*Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok kîrop gî tîmel gîl mîñ lîlak*

<sup>17</sup> Nîg gelak, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak abe, bî nîjeb ne bî Sadyusi okok abe, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîri tap ma gep rek nîg gel yîb cînop ap yontgab, agîl, bî okok kîrop nîjel mîlîk yowak.

<sup>18</sup> Kîrop mîlîk yapek, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîrop tîg cîci lîl, dam gapman kai kîrop nîel, mîñ lîlak.

<sup>19</sup> Mîñ lîlak ak, pen nîn nîbak nep kîslîm eyanj, Bî Kîb agek, ejol alap apîl, kîjonj ak yîkîl, kîrop ponj dad sînj amnîlak.

<sup>20</sup> Sînj amel, ejol agak, "Nîbi God sobok gep karip ak amîl, bin bî okok kîrop, God gek per per komînj mîdenîgal mînim tep ak magîlsek ag nî tep gînimîb," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, mîñab tîkak nîjîg gî, God sobok gep karip ak amîl, ejol ak agak rek, bin bî okok kîrop wagînj gîl mînim ag nîlak. Nîg gîl ag nîel nîjîg gî, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak abe, bî nîjeb ne okok abe apjakîl, bî mînim dî bîlokep okok kîrop magîlsek sîk agel, ap Kansol kîb ak mogîm gel, bî God sobok gep karip kod mîdep bî okok ag yokîl aglak, "Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok mîñ lîpînj ak mîñî am ulîk gî dowîm," aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, bî God sobok gep karip kod mîdelak bî okok mîñ lep karip ak amîl nînjlak, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok ma mîdelak. Kîri adîk gî apîl aglak,

<sup>23</sup> "Cîn am nîpînj, kîjonj ak gîñlak rek mîdosîp, bî kod mîdep bî okok ak rek nep kîjonj wagînj ak nînj mîdesal ak pen cîn kîjonj yîkîl, karip nîlîk mîgan eyanj amîl nîpînj, bî alap ma mîdosîp yîb," aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Nîb agelak, bî God sobok gep karip kod mîdelak bî kîb kîri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, mînim nîbak nînjîl, nîg gîp tari gînjîgab, agîl, gos par yîb nînjlak.

<sup>25</sup> Nîg gîl gos par nînj mîdel nînjîg gî, bî alap apîl kîrop agak, "Bî mîñ lîpek okok, kîri am God sobok gep karip ak mîdlîg gî, bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag nîbal," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nîb agek, bî God sobok gep karip kod mîdelak bî kîb kîri ak, bî ne ognap kîrop ulîk gîl, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb nîb okok kîrop dînjîg amnîlak. Amîl, Jerusalem bin bî sînj aul cînop kab ju paknjîgal, agîl, kîrop ma ag gîlak; kapkap ulîk gî dolak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok kîrop kapkap ulîk gî Kansol ap mogîm gî mîdelak nab sînjak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak kîrop agak,

<sup>28</sup> "Cîn nîbep, Jisas mînim ak ma agnîmîb, agîl, mînim kîlîs gî agîl apînj ak pen ag mer nînjîl kîrîg gîpînj. Nîbi pen amîl Jerusalem bin bî kîrop magîlsek Jisas mînim ak ag nîlîg gî, cînop ag juîl agebîm, 'Kîri nep Jisas nop nîag pak lîlak,' agebîm," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nîb agek, Pita bî Jisas mînim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, "Cîn bin bî mînim apal ak ma dînjîgabînj; God mînim ne ak nep dînjîgabînj!

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alanj nîag pak lem kîmak ak pen, apîs based sîkop sobok gîljîgpîl God ak nep gek, ne kauyan warîkak.

<sup>31</sup> Warîkîl, God ne gek, am karip lîm seb kab ar alanj sînjak amîl, God nînmagîl yîpîd pîs ken mîdeb. Nîb ak cîn nîpînj, ne nep Kînj mîdîl, cînop dî komînj yoknjîgab. Ne cînop Isrel bin bî yîmîg nînjîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpînj ak, tari gînjîg nîg gîpînj, agîl, kîrîg gon, ne nînjîl tap tîmel gîpînj okok kîrîg gîl, cînop dî komînj yoknjîgab.

<sup>32</sup> God gîp nîbak, cîn udînj magîl tîmîd mîgan cîn ke nînjîl, bin bî okok kîrop ag nîobînj. Bin bî mînim ne nînj dîl ageb rek nep gînjîgal okok, God ne Kaun Sînj ak kîrop nîek, ne kîrop ak rek nep mînim tep nîbak ag nî tep gek nînjîngîl," aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok nîb agelak, bî mînim dî bîlokep ap mogîm gî mîdelak nîb okok kal juîl aglak, "Kîrop pîs nep nîag pak lînj," aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Nîb aglak ak pen, nab nîb sînjak bî alap mîdek, yîb ne ak Gameliel. Ne bî Perisi, lo mînim ag nîeb bî kîri alap. Juda bin bî magîlsek nop nînjîl tep golîgîp. Bî Gameliel nîbak warîkîl agak, "Bî nîon nîbaul kîrop agem sînj amnîlanj. Yad nîbep mînim alap ag nînj," agak. Nîb agek, bî nîb okok ag sînj yoklak.

<sup>35</sup> Nîb okok ag sînj yokel nînjîg gî, Gameliel ne bî Kansol okok kîrop agak, "Isrel bî sînj aul, nîbi bî sînj aul kîrop tari gînjîg gebîm ak, gos nînj tep gîl gînimîb.

<sup>36</sup> Nîbi nîpînj, ned bî Tudas, yad bî kîb, agîl agek, mînim ne agolîgîp ak bin bî konjî nep, po hadred rek, nînj dôljîgpîl. Pen kîsen bî ognap nop nîag pak lel, bin bî mînim nop nînj dôljîgpîl okok ke ke amel kîrîgak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen kîsen, yîb cînop dîlak nînjînj ak, ak rek nep bî Judas Galilî nîb ak agak, 'Cîn gapman okok eip pen pen gîl, kîrop yîk gî yoknjîgabînj,' agak. Nîb agek, bin bî konjî nep mînim nop dîl, warîk gapman eip pen pen gîlak. Pen mîd damîl, bî nîbak nop ak rek nep nîag pak lel, bin bî mînim nop nînj dôljîgpîl okok ke ke amel kîrîgak.

<sup>38</sup> Nîb ak me, yad nîbep agebin, bî mînim kîb agobînj sînj aul kîrop gî tîmel ma gînimîb. Kîrop yokop ag yokem amnîmel.

M+nim k+ri ke nep agenigal ak, k+ib ginim+n ag mer n+n+l ap yonigab.

<sup>39</sup> Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, n+bi ke nep tap alap ginim+b rek ma linigab. K+rop g+ t+mel gin, agenigabim ak, k+rop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel n+ib agek, b+ okok agak rek n+n+l, b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok k+rop agel apelak, k+rop nag d+ tap+n mag+l pa g+s pak+l, "Jisas m+n+m ak k+sen ma agn+m+b, mer y+ib," ag+l, k+rop ag yokel amn+lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok, c+nop tari gin+g n+g g+pal, ag+l, ma n+n+lak. God c+nop Jisas b+ ne y+pid g+l, ag+l gek, c+nop n+g g+pal, ag+l, tep gek n+n+l+g g+, Kansol k+ib n+bak k+r+g g+l amn+lak.

<sup>42</sup> Am+l, per per God sobok gep kar+ip s+n ar s+njak am+l, bin b+ kar+ip kar+ip okok am+l, Jisas ne Kraiss ak m+n+m tep ak ag n+l+g+pal.

## 6

### *Tap b+lak n+eb b+ akn+ib ar on+id ag l+lak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen m+id dam+l, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok konai y+ib m+delak. Pen Juda bin b+ Grik m+n+m nep n+n+lak okok, Juda bin b+ k+ri Juda m+n+m y+pid g+l n+n+lak okok k+rop ag g+l aglak, "Bin kar+l k+ri okok k+rop mani tap mag+l tap okok non+m l+ n+ tep g+pal pen bin kar+l c+n okok k+rop non+m l+ tep ma g+pal," aglak.

<sup>2</sup> N+ib agelak, b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb akn+ib um+gan al+n okok n+n+l, bin b+ Jisas n+n d+lak okok mag+lsek s+ik agel apelak aglak, "Ai mam s+kop. C+n God M+n+m ag n+ob+n ak k+r+g g+l, bin b+ okok k+rop tap non+m l+ n+n+gab+n ak, y+pid g+l ma gin+gab.

<sup>3</sup> N+ib ak, n+bi b+ akn+ib ar on+id n+n+l ag lem, k+rop w+g n+bak ag lon, w+g n+bak gin+gal. Pen God Kaun k+rop ap ran jak+l gos tep n+ib b+ okok nep n+n+l ag l+n+m+b.

<sup>4</sup> C+n pen God nop sobok g+l+g g+, bin b+ okok k+rop God M+n+m ak ag n+l+g g+, g+ m+don+gab+n," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> M+n+m agelak n+bak n+n+l, k+rop mag+lsek tep gek, b+ akn+ib ar on+id ag l+lak. B+ n+ib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop n+n d+ k+l+s y+ib gol+g+ip. Kaun S+n nop ap ran jak+l m+dol+g+ip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun k+ib Adiok n+ib. Ne ned b+ Juda mer ak pen k+sen Juda bin b+ gos n+n+lak rek n+n dak. Pen k+sen ne Jisas nop n+n dak.

<sup>6</sup> B+ akn+ib ar on+id n+ib okok ag l+l, k+rop dam b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok m+delak s+njak dapel, k+ri God nop sobok g+l, n+nmag+l nab+c k+rop ar al+n l+lak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen k+ri God M+n+m ag n+l, amek n+n+l+g g+, Jerusalem bin b+ konai y+ib nep Jisas nop n+n d+lak. Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ okok konai y+ib nep Jisas m+n+m tep ak n+n+l n+n d+lak.

### *Stipen nop m+n+m k+ib aglak*

<sup>8</sup> God ne Stipen nop d+ tep y+ib g+l, k+l+s ne nop n+ek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap n+n+ep ma n+n+ep okok, konai nep bin b+ m+delak nab s+njak gol+g+ip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin b+ kar+ip l+m ke ke okok n+ib ognap ap+l, Juda mog+im gep kar+ip alap ap+l, God nop sobok gol+g+ipal; Juda mog+im gep kar+ip n+bak, "M+n+i M+n Ma M+dob+n Kar+ip" agol+g+ipal. B+ Juda n+ib okok, ognap Sairini taun n+ib, ognap taun k+ib Aleksadria n+ib, ognap Silisia Propins n+ib, ognap Esia Propins n+ib. K+ri Stipen gak rek n+n+l, k+l+s y+ib g+l nop m+n+m pen pen aglak ak pen,

<sup>10</sup> God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep y+ib n+ek n+n+l+g g+, b+ Juda okok nop m+n+m tari aglak ak, gos n+n tep g+l pen ak rek nep m+n+m tep y+ib agek, nop pen agn+mel rek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen k+ri Stipen nop ag mer n+n+l, am b+ m+n+m tom agep ognap k+rop kamger ag rep gel, k+ri ap+l aglak, "C+n n+p+n, b+ aul ne Mosis m+n+m n+u k+l t+kak ak ag ju+l, God nop ag ju+l g+ip," aglak.

<sup>12</sup> K+ri m+n+m tom n+bak agelak, bin b+ yokop okok l+l, b+ m+n+m t+g b+l+kep okok l+l, b+ lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ okok l+l, c+bur k+rop ak t+mel gek, Stipen nop m+n+m k+ib agn+g dam Juda Kansol k+ib m+delak okok dad amn+lak.

<sup>13</sup> Dam+l, b+ m+n+m tom agep ognap sek dapel, k+ri aglak, "C+n n+p+n, b+ n+baul per nep God sobok gep kar+ip s+n aul ag ju+l, Mosis lo m+n+m n+u k+l t+kak ak ag ju+l g+ip.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ne m+n+m alap agos+p n+p+n ak, ag+ip, 'Jisas b+ Nasaret n+ib ak, k+sen God sobok gep kar+ip aul g+ t+mel g+l gen+gab, Mosis m+n+m c+nop ag n+ak g+p+n ak k+r+g g+l, m+n+m k+sen n+ib d+l sain gin+gab+n,' ag+ip," aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol k+ib m+delak b+ okok, Stipen nop n+n i sek l+l n+n+lak, m+l+k jo m+l+k ne ak ejol m+l+k jo m+l+k rek lak.

## 7

### *Stipen Juda Kansol K+ib b+ okok k+rop Kraiss m+n+m tep ak ag n+ak*

<sup>1</sup> K+ri m+n+m esek n+bak agel, God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib ak Stipen nop agak, "M+n+m nep agebal n+bak n+n+d agebal aka esek agebal?" agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Stipen agak, "Bapi mam s+kop, n+n+m! Based ac+ik c+n Ebrahim b+r+r+ik nep taun k+ib Haran ma amnak n+n ak, kar+ip l+m Mesopotemia m+dek won ak, God mel+k tep ke sek m+deb ak nop agak,

3 'Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomnigain ak amn+m+n,' agak.

4 "Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim nabi midebim nab siñaul midoligip.

5 Nin nihak God Ebrahim nop lim dai migan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Nin nihak Ebrahim ni pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak dinigan. Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil midenigal,' agak.

6 Pen God m+nim alap agil agak, 'Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok midel, kirop magilsek m+n+l, gi timel yib gil, m+n wog rek ag lel, gel n+nig gi, m+n aknib po hadred (400) yimnigab.

7 Pen bin bi kirop nig genigal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel g+nigain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nihak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi midenigal karip lim aul,' agak.

8 Pen God Ebrahim nop m+nim kilis n+nid alap ag lil agak, 'Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep kod midenigain ak me, n+njan lakañ sek wan wak tib gi rik g+nim+b,' agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ni ne Aisak nop tik dapil, nin aknib ar onid midil, nin jil onid ak ni ak nop wan wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jepok nop tik dowak. Jepok ne pen ni aknib umigan alan okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke midobin.

9 "Based acik cin nib okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel n+nil, m+l+k yapek, bi ognap nel, nop tau dad karip lim Ijip dad amn+lak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakol ma gak.

10 Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne n+nil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep nil gek, Ijip Kin Pero, bi Josep aul gos n+n tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

11 "Kisen nin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil p+yo n+nil, tap n+ngeb alap ma midek, gos par yib lilak.

12 Pen nap kiri Jepok m+nim alap n+nak, tap magil konai nep karip lim Ijip midek. Nib ak n+nil ni ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amn+lak.

13 Am tau dapil, nib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amn+lak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop

agak, 'Mam sikop, nabi yip bi an, agil n+nim? Yad namam nabi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kin Pero m+nim nihak n+nil agak, 'Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok el' agak.

14 Josep pen, bapi yad Jepok, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, m+nim age yokek, nap Jepok bin bi n+njuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip p+s kid adan (75) rek dil, eip amn+lak.

15 Nap Jepok nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, k+mak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek k+m saklak.

16 Pen kisen ni kiri okok nap t+nil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nihak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ni ne okok kirop mani alap nil tauak.

17 "Pen God Ebrahim nop ned g+nigain, agil, m+nim ag lak rek g+nig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ni pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konai yib nep midelak.

18 Bin bi cin Isrel konai nep midelak nin nihak, karip lim Ijip ak kin kisen nib misen lak. Kin kisen nib nihak based Josep nop ma n+nak ak me,

19 Bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, m+nim kilis agek, ni pai kiri okok tik dapil, son ken okok yokel, ke midil kimeiligipal.

20 Nig gilak ak pen, nin nab nib siñak, ber mal ni wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. Ni nihak nop takin omal nokim karip nilik migan okok nep we ger midoligip.

21 Kisen n+njan nihak nop dam son siñ eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop n+nil, dam ni yad, agil, yimag loligip.

22 Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal ak, nop ag ni tep gilak. Ne bi m+nim kilis gi agil, wog kilis gil goligip.

23 "Pen Mosis m+n ne aknib n+njuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am n+nil owin agak.

24 Pen amil n+nak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosis n+nil, bi Isrel nop di kom+n yokil, Ijip bi ak nop p+s nep n+nag pak lek k+mak.

25 Pen Mosis gos ne n+nak ak, 'Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, "God Mosis nop gos ñek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep g+nigab+n," agnigal, ag n+nak ak pen kiri gos nihak ma n+nak.

26 Pen m+nnek Mosis amil n+nak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek n+nil agak, 'Bi aul, n+nri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!' agak.

27 "Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosis nop di okdan yokil agak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi m+nim tig b+lokep rek kod mideban?

28 Nak tol Ijip bi ak n+nag pak linak ak, m+n yip abe n+nag pak linig ageban aka?' agak.

29 Nib agek, Mosiſ bi ñag pak lîpin nîbak nîpal, agîl, pîrik gi am karîp lîm Midian amîl, bi yokop alap rek mîdolîgîp. Ñin nab nib sînjak, ne bin dîl, ñi omal tîk dowak.

30 Nîg gîl yokop nep mîdek mî ñinjuîl omal (40) yînak. Kîsen ñin alap mîñ mab kab nep mîdeb Sainai Dîm ulep sînjak mîdîl nînjak, ejol alap apîl, mab bîd nokîm alap mîlanj gek nab sînjak mîsenj lek nînjak.

31 Nîg gek Mosiſ nînjîl, tap nîbak tari geb, agîl, am ulep sînjak apîl nînjek nînjîg gi, Bi Kîb agak,

32 'Nased acîk Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kîri yad mîdebin,' agak. Nîb agek, Mosiſ, ak Bî Kîb nep ageb, agîl, pîrikîl jep jep dîl, kîyan gîl udîn ma nînjak.

33 "Pen Bî Kîb Mosiſ nop agak, 'Lîm dai sînj aul ap mîdeban rek, tob tîrîp nak ak tîg juan.

34 Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karîp lîm Ijip mîdebal okok kîrop gi tîmel yîb gîpal, yad nîpin. Kîri sîl agebal ak peyîg nînjîl, apîl kîrop tîg asîk yoknîg opin. Nîb ak, nak adîk gi Ijip amnoſ,' agak.

35 "Isrel bin bi ned Mosiſ nop aglak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kîb mîdîl, cîrop bi mînîm tîg bîlokep rek kod mîdeban?' aglak. Pen kîsen, God ejol ne ag yokek apîl, mab bîd mîlanj gek nab sînjak Mosiſ nop mîsenj lek, God ne ke Mosiſ nop bin bi kîb kîri mîdîl kîrop tîg asîk yokan, agîl, ag yokak.

36 Pen Mosiſ Ijip amîl, tap ma gep rek ognap sînjak gîl, bin bi ne Isrel kîrop dîl ñîg solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amîl, tap ma gep rek ognap sînjak gîl, kîsen Isrel bin bi ponj dîl dam mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab okok amîl, tap ma gep rek ognap sînjak gîl gi mîdolîgîp. Nîg gi mîdek mîdek, mî ñinjuîl omal (40) yînak.

37 "Mosiſ ne nep me bin bi Isrel kîrop agak, 'God ne bi mînîm ne agep alap, ñi nîbi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nîbep onîgab,' agak.

38 Mosiſ ne mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab okok mîdek; ne apîs based cîn eip mîdek; Sainai Dîm sînjak ejol alap apîl Mosiſ nop mînîm ag ñak. Mosiſ mînîm nîbak dîl cînop Isrel bin bi ag ñîngab, agîl, God ne mînîm komînj nîbak Mosiſ nop ñak.

39 "Mosiſ mînîm komînj nîbak ag ñak ak pen based cîn okok mînîm nîbak ma dîlak. Kîri Mosiſ nop ag juîl, adîk gi Ijip amnîn, agîl, gos ak nînjak.

40 Kîri Mosiſ nîmam Eron nop aglak, 'Bi nak Mosiſ cînop Ijip nîb dowîp ak, nop tari gîp ak ma nîpîn. Nîb ak, nak cînop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cîn ognap god gîngan nîb okok dî ned amel, cîn kîsen amnîn,' aglak.

41 Ñin nîbak nep, god esek kaj kau ñîlîk rek alap gi lîl, yakîr tap okok pak dap sobok

gi ñîlak. Kîri tap ñînmagîl kîri ke gi lîlak okok nînjîl, ak god cîn, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gi tap kîb dagîl ñînjak.

42 Nîg gelak, God kîrop kîrîg gîl agak, 'Nîg gîpal ak, pîb, takîn, gap okok abramek sobok gîlanj,' agak. Ñin nîbak kîri tap nîb okok nep sobok gîlîgîpal ak me, bi God mînîm agep alap God Mînîm ak ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

'Isrel bin bi.  
Nibi ned mî ñinjuîl omal mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab okok ajîlîgîpîm ñîn ak,

kaj kau kaj sîpsîp tap okok pak yîp sobok gi ma ñîlîgîpîm.

43 Nîbi tap yokop esek omal nîbi ke gi lîpek ak

nop tap pak sobok gi dagîl ñîlîg gi, gi mîdelîgîpîm.

Tap nîbak, alap Molok agîlîgîpîm, alap gap rek gi lîl, Repan agîlîgîpîm.

Tap god tom nîb omal nep, sel karîp gi dî ajlîg gi, sobok gîlîg gi mîdelîgîpîm.

Gî mîdelîgîpîm nîbak, yad nîbep ag yoken, am mîñ mîdenîgabîm taun kîb Babilon bej kîd okok,' agak.

44 "Based sîkop cîn okok mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab okok mîdelak ñîn ak sel karîp dad ajîlîgîpal. Sel karîp nîbak mîdek ak nînjîl, God cînop eip mîdeb, agîl nînjîlîgîpal. Sel karîp nîbak, God mînîm agak rek nep gi lel mîdek.

45 Kîsen pen bi nap sîkop okok, kîri sel karîp nîbak yes kîri Josua based sîkop cîn okok kîrop ñel, kîri dîlak. Kîsen, kîri sel karîp nîbak dapelak nînjîg gi, God ne bin bi karîp lîm sînjaul mîdelak okok pînjîl ju yîk gi yokak. Sel karîp nîbak mîdîl, mîd damîl, kîsen Depid tîk dolak.

46 Based Depid, bi God nînjek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop ag nînjîl agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad karîp nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok gîlîgîp ak, karîp nîbak mîdenîgan,' agak.

47 Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kîsen Solomon ne God sobok gep karîp nîbak gi lak.

48 "Pen God ar i oklanj mîdeb ak, bin bi ñînmagîl dîl gi lîngal karîp okok ma mîdenîgab. Bî God mînîm agep alap mînîm nîbak agîl agak,

49 'Bî Kîb ak ne agîp,  
'Karîp lîm seb kab ar alanj sînjak sea kînj yad rek ar sînjak bîsîg mîdîl, lîm dai wagîn aul tob yad tau rîbîk lîlîg gi mîdebin.

Yîp tari karîp gi lem, yad kîn mîdenîm? Yad karîp sînj akal ake lînîm?

50 Tap okok magîlsek ñînmagîl yad ke ma gi lîpin aka?" agak,' agak.

<sup>51</sup> “Cin ke nin rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma nipin. Nased sikop goligipal rek nep gipin. Kaun Sinj ne nibep gos tep nek nipkep, pen per mer apim.

<sup>52</sup> Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok, ‘God Bi Wog Gi Neb tep yib ak azeb,’ aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep nag pak lilak. Pen mifi God Bi Wog Gi Neb tep yib nibak azeb me, nabi nop mimig ninil nag pak lipak.

<sup>53</sup> Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dipak, pen ageb rek ninil ma gipin,” agak.

*Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak*

<sup>54</sup> Stipen minim nibak agek ninlig gi, kirop mlak kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Kaun Sinj ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek ninlig gi, ne kilan gi ninil seb kab ar alaj sinjak ninjak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek ninil Jisas ne God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek.

<sup>56</sup> Stipen ninil agak, “Ninim! Yad ninjebin, seb kab ar alaj sinjak kijonj yik mideb. Bi Ni ne ak God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ninmagil di pilin gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amilak.

<sup>58</sup> Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak sonj ar eyanj dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep sinjak yokel, ne kod midek ninlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak.

<sup>59</sup> Nop nig gil pakel ninlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, “Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, “Bi Kib! Yip nag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak ninil kirig ginimin,” agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak nin ak, Sol man sinjak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

*Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak*

Nin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas nin di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaj okok kiri nep Jerusalem sinjak midelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek ninil sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak.

<sup>3</sup> Sol pen, bin bi Jisas nin dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam min loligip.

*Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag nak*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigonj tigonj midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag noligipal.

<sup>5-6</sup> Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria sinjak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag nak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe ninil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li nin tep yib gilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip ne bin bi kijek kiyob nilik sek midelak okok konjai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil ms amnilak. Ne bin bi ninmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konjai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb me geb gak okok konjai nep abe kirop gek, kominj lak.

<sup>8</sup> Nig gek ninlig gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok ninil magilsek min min yib gilak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magilsek gos par yib ninligipal. Yad bi pobinj yib midebin, agoligip.

<sup>10</sup> Saimon ne nig gek, bin bi yib midek okok abe, bin bi yib ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep ninil aglak, “Bi nibaul ne god ‘Kilis Kib’ apin ak nep,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip ninil bin bi okok gos par ninil, minim agoligip rek nep ninligipal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bi dil karip ne seb kab alaj sinjak kod midenigab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak abe ag nek, bin bi okok kiri minim nop nin dil, nig paklak.

<sup>13</sup> Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nin di nig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek ninlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknib ke rek gek ak ninil, Saimon ne wal yib agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel ninlig gi, kirop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bi God Minim nin dipal,” aglak. Kiri minim nibak ninil, Pita Jon kirop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnrek.

<sup>15-17</sup> Amil ninrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop nin del, Bi Kib Jisas yib agil kirop nig pak nilak ak pen Kaun Sinj ne kirop ma owak. Nib ak, Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Sinj ne kirop

owan, agil, sobok g'il, ñinmagil nabıc cög kïrop ar alañ lel, Kaun Sıñj ne kïrop nokım nokım owak.

18 Kiri mal ñinmagil nabıc cög ar alañ ler, God ne Kaun Sıñj bin bı okok kïrop ñak ak, Saimon nıñıl, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kïrop mal mani yomil agak,

19 "Mani aul dıl, yıp kılıs nıbak ñer, yad bin bı an an ñinmagil yad nabıc cög ar alañ len, kırı ak rek nep Kaun Sıñj dıñgal," agak.

20 Nıb agek, Pita agak, "God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nıbak, tari gıñıg mani taunıg ageban? Mani nıbak nak ke eip ki gı yonıgab!

21 Wög cır gobır ak nak eip mer. Cıbur gos mıdmagıl nak nıñ dı mıdeban ak, God nıñek tep ma gıp.

22 Tap si tap tımel gınım, agil, gos nıñeban ar ak kırıg gıl, God nop sobok genıgan ak, gos tımel yıb nıñeban nıbak nıñıl kırıg gınımıñ rek lıp," agak.

23 Yad nıpin, tap tep kırı sıñak tap yad rek mıdbokop, agil, gos tımel nıñıl, tap si tap tımel gek ameb. Nıb ak, nak tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak, mıñ wög gep bı rek mıdeban.

24 Agek, Saimon agak, "Nır mal Bı Kıb ak nop sobok ger, tap yıp gınımıñ rek lıp, agil agebir nıbak ma gınımıñ," agak.

25 Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kïrop mal tari tari gak mınım ak abe, Bı Kıb mınım tep ak abe, bin bı okok kïrop ag ñı sakıl, adık gı Jerusalem amnıg, kanıb nab okok amlıg gı, karıp lım Sameria nab sıñak karıp tırıg tıronı konıai nep bin bı okok kïrop Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñılıg gı amnırek.

*Pilip ne bı Itiopia nıb alap nop Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñak*

26 Pen Bı Kıb ejol alap apıl Pilip nop agak, "Jerusalem nıb taun kıb Gasa ambal kanıb par ak amnonı," agak.

27 Agek, Pilip kanıb agak par nıbak amıl nıñak, bı kıb alap, kaj hos lıp gı dad ameb tap bad ar alañ bısıg gıl, kanıb par nıbak amek. Bı nıbak ne bin kwın Kadaki, karıp lım kıb Itiopia kod mıdek bin ak nop wög gıñıg gı, mani ne ak kod mıdolıgıp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karıp ak amıl sobok gıñıg gı mıd juıl,

28 adık gı karıp lım Itiopia amıl, God Mınım dai Aisaia ñu kıl tıkak ak dıl, udın lı nıñlıg gı amek.

29 Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, "Hos tap bad lıp gı dad ameb adañ am ulep bak sıñak amıl, bı nıbak eip amnımır," agak.

30 God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pıg gı rıkid ag ulep bak sıñak amıl nıñak, Bı Itiopia nıb nıbak, bı God mınım agep Aisaia God Mınım dai ñu kıl tıkak ak, udın lı nıñlıg gı amek. Pilip nıñıl agak, "Nak mıj udın lı nıñlıg gı ameban pıyak ak, mınım

wagın ak nıb ageb, agil nıpan aka mer?" agak.

31 Agek, ne pen agak, "Bin bı ognap rek yıp ag ñel nıñıl rek agnım," agak. Nıb agil ne Pilip nop agak, "Ap ar sıñaul bısıgek cır eip amnır," agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nıbak bısıgak.

32 Bı nıbak God Mınım dai Aisaia ñu kıl tıkak nıbak udın lı nıñek. Mınım nıbak nıbgıl mıdeb:

"Ne kaj sipsip ponı dıl dam ñag pak lıpal rek nep mıdek.

Kaj sipsip ñılık kas tıkel, wal ma agıp rek,

ne ak rek nep mınım alap ma agak.

33 Tap tımel alap ma gak ak pen nop mınım esek agıl, gı tımel gılak.

Nop pıs nep ñag pak lel kımak ak me, kısen bı an rek mıdıl,

'Nıb nıb golıgıp,' agnıgab?" agak.

34 Bı kıb Itiopia nıb ak mınım nıbak nıñıl, Pilip nop agak, "Mınım ageb nıbaul, God mınım agep bı ak ne ke ageb aka bı ke nıb alap ageb?" agak.

35 Agek, Pilip God Mınım dai udın lı nıñesir ak nep wagın gil ag dam dam, Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñı tep gak.

36 Pen nıg gıl mınım ag damlıg gı nıñrek ñıg alap mıdek. Bı nıbak Pilip nop agak, "Ñıg mıdeb aul yıp ñıg pak ñınıgan aka?" agak.

37 Agek, Pilip agak, "Nak Kraıs nop cıbur gos mıdmagıl yad nıñıd nep nıñ dıpin agenıgan ak, yad nep ñıg pak ñınıgainı," agak. Agek, bı nıbak pen agak, "Jisas Kraıs ne God Ñı ne mıdeb ak, yad nıñ dıpin," agak.

38 Agek, kaj hos tap lıp gı dad ameb ar bısıg aperek ak, hos ak sek nıb sıñak lıl, ñıg eyañ amıl, Pilip bı nıbak nop ñıg pak ñak.

39 Nıg gıl ñıg pak ñıl, gol sıñak aper nıñlıg gı, dai Bı Kıb Kaun ne Pilip nop dıl, ke mıgan alap dad amek nıñlıg gı, bı pobıñ nıbak nop ma nıñak. Ne pen mıñ mıñ yıb gıñıg gı kanıb ar nıbak amnak.

40 Pen Bı Kıb Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karıp lım Asotas lek, bin bı karıp lım nıb okok taun ke ke mıdelak okok kïrop magılsek Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñı dam dam, taun kıb Sisaria amjakak.

## 9

### *Sol Jisas nop nıñ dak*

1 Pen Sol ne Bı Kıb mınım tep nıñ dıl kısen gölıgıpal bin bı okok kïrop ñag pak lin, agıl, per kılıs yıb golıgıp. Mınek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb ak nop agak,

2 "Yıp mıj ognap ñu kıl tık ñenımın, yad dam Juda mogım gep karıp ke ke mıdeb taun kıb Damaskas amıl, kïrop ñınıgainı.

Mij nɪbak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn, "Taun kɪb Damaskas sɪɲak, nɪbi bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal ognap Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok mɪdenɪmel ak, Sol nop agem, kɪrop mɪɲ lɪl Jerusalem donɪmɪɲ, ' agɪl, ɲu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn," agak.

<sup>3</sup> Sol mij nɪbak dɪl, Damaskas ulep ulep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, dai melɪk seb kab ar alaj nɪb ap yapɪl nop nɪɲak.

<sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos ar alaj nɪb ap yap lɪm eyaj pakek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap nop agak, "Sol, Sol, yɪp tari gɪnɪg gɪ per gɪ tɪmel gɪpan?" agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Sol agak, "Bɪ Kɪb, nak bɪ an?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yad Jisas, yɪp per gɪ tɪmel gɪpan ak nep agebin.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nak warɪkɪl, Damaskas amɪl, bɪ alap apɪl nep mɪnɪm agentɪmɪɲ rek nɪɲɪl gɪnɪmɪn," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bɪ Sol eip olak okok mɪnɪm magɪl ak nep nɪɲɪl, bɪ nonɪm ak ma nɪɲɪl, gos par yɪb nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm ognap ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Sol pen warɪkɪl udɪn ɲɪlɪl nɪɲak, udɪn ne ak pɪs nep kwoi gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ ne eip olak okok ɲɪnɪmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, pon dɪl Damaskas amɪlak.

<sup>9</sup> Nop nɪg gɪl udɪn kwoi gek, ɲɪg, tap magɪl tap okok ma ɲɪbɪl, ɲɪn omal nokɪm yokop nep mɪdek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nop nɪɲ dak bɪ alap Damaskas mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananaias. Bɪ nɪbak ne nɪgrɪkep nɪɲak, Jisas nop agak, "Ananaias!" agak.

Agek agak, "Bɪ Kɪb, yad mɪdebin," agak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Sol bɪ taun kɪb Tasas nɪb ak, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪgrɪkep nɪɲɪp, bɪ Ananaias apal ak, nop am dɪ nɪɲosɪp, udɪn ne kwoi gak ak ɲɪlɪl nɪɲɪp. Ne mɪɲɪ yɪp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeh Judas karɪp ak. Nɪb ak, nak kanɪb 'Yɪpɪd' apal ak amɪl, Judas karɪp ak amjakɪl kɪrop agnɪmɪn, 'Sol nop nɪɲɪnɪg apebin,' agnɪmɪn," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne nɪb agek, Ananaias agak, "Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nɪpin bin bɪ koɲai yɪb nep apal. 'Bɪ Sol nɪbak bin bɪ nep pɪs ken mɪdebal Jerusalem okok kɪrop per gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪp,' apal.

<sup>14</sup> Ne mɪɲɪ Damaskas aul owɪp ak, bɪ God tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok mij ognap nop ɲɪl, bin bɪ an an yɪb nak agel ar amɪnɪgab okok, kɪrop mɪɲ lɪn, agɪl, owɪp," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Ananaias nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop agak, "Amnon! Bɪ nɪbak wɔg ognap yad ke nop ag lɪpin. Ne mɪnɪm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop ag ɲɪl, Isrel bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag ɲɪl, kɪɲ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪl gɪnɪgab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ne yur mab dɪl mɪker kɪb dɪlɪg gɪ wɔg yad nɪbak gɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak yad ke nop ag ɲɪ tep gɪnɪgain," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agek, Ananaias amɪl, Sol mɪdek karɪp ak apjakɪl, mɪgan eyaj amɪl, Sol nop nabɪc cɔg ar alaj ɲɪnɪmagɪl lɪl agak, "Mam Sol. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nep kanɪb nab sɪɲak ap yapɪl mɪsen lek nɪɲnak ak, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin aul. Nak udɪn nak kauyan ɲɪl nɪɲɪl, Kaun Sɪɲ ne nep am ap ran jaknɪmɪɲ, agɪl, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin me aul," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ananaias nɪb agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, tap apab sagaɪ bad rek Sol udɪn nop karɪkɪl mɪdek ak, wal gɪ yapek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, dai udɪn ɲɪl nɪɲak. Udɪn ɲɪl nɪɲɪl, warɪk amɪl, ɲɪg pakak.

<sup>19</sup> Sol tap ɲɪbɪl kɪlɪs dak.

*Sol Damaskas bin bɪ okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲak*

Pen Sol ne ɲɪn ognap bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok eip Damaskas kɪn mɪdɪlɪg gɪ,

<sup>20</sup> Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok gɪ tagɪl, Jisas ne God ɲɪ ne mɪdeh mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲak.

<sup>21</sup> Ne nɪg gɪl ag ɲɪ mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪri nɪɲɪl pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ aglak, "Bɪ aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel golɪgɪp! Mɪɲɪ bin bɪ ognap sek nag lɪ dam, bɪ God sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪm, agɪl, owɪp," aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪ damɪl, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb agek, bɪ Juda Damaskas kɪn mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kɪsen mɪd damɪl, Juda kai ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl aglak, "Sol nop ɲag pak lɪn," aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, bɪ alap nɪɲɪl Sol ag ɲak. Taun kɪb nɪbak, bɪrarɪk nep kab wari gɪ kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak me, kɪɲon tam ajɔlɪgɪpal okok, Sol nop ɲag pak lɪn, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaj ulɪɲɪn lɪ mɪdelak.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪg gelak nɪɲɪl Sol bɪ ne okok kɪslɪm nab eyaj nop dɪ wad mɪgan pobɪɲ alap yɪgɪl, nag ɲon gɪl, lɪp gɪ wari nɪbak mɪgan alap mɪs ken ar alaj nɪb lɪm eyaj yokel, pɪrɪk gɪ amnak.

*Sol Jerusalem am mɪdek*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amɪl, bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ar mɪdelak okok eip mɪdenɪm, agek pen kɪri nɪɲɪl, bɪ aul Jisas bɪ ne alap mer, cɪnop ɲag pak lɪnɪg owɪp, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak.

<sup>27</sup> Nɪg gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok mɪdelak sɪɲak amɪl, kɪrop agak, "Bɪ nɪbaul nop nɪɲɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Mɪnek alap taun kɪb Damaskas amɪlɪg gɪ, kanɪb nab sɪɲak amɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲek, nop mɪnɪm ognap agak. Kɪsen am Damaskas bin bɪ kɪrop ma pɪrɪkɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak abramek nep ag ɲak," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Banabas nɪb agek, kɪri Sol nop del, ne kɪrop eip Jerusalem kɪn mɪdɪl, taun kɪb



nɪbak mɪgan mɪgan okok amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak abramek yɪb nep ag ɲolɪgɪp.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bɪ Juda Grik mɪnɪm nɪɲlak okok nop eip mɪnɪm pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, nop ɲag pak lɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪɲlak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak oɲnap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, nop poɲ dɪl dam taun kɪb Sisaria amɪl yokel, taun kɪb Tasas amnak.

<sup>31</sup> ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, karɪp lɪm Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok mɪd tep gɪlɪgɪpal. Kaun Sɪɲ ne kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, kɪlɪs ɲek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, bin bɪ oɲnap sek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲel, kɪri ak rek nep Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak.

*Pita Inias nop gek warɪk amnak*

<sup>32</sup> Pita karɪp lɪm ke ke okok gɪ aɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop am nɪɲ aɲolɪgɪp. Nɪg gɪl kɪrop nɪɲ aɲɪl, mɪnek alap, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop nɪɲɪn, agɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ Lida amnak.

<sup>33</sup> Karɪp lɪm nɪbak bɪ alap mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Inias. Pen ɲɪnmagɪl tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kɪn mɪdolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb ɲɪl oɲd yɪnak.

<sup>34</sup> Pita bɪ nɪbak nop agak, "Inias. Tap nep gɪp ak Jisas gek komɪɲ lɪnɪgab. Warɪkɪl, kau nak ak yad tep gan," agak. Nɪb agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep Inias nop komɪɲ lek warɪkak.

<sup>35</sup> Inias warɪkɪl gɪ tagek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ Lida bin bɪ okok abe, karɪp lɪm Seron bin bɪ okok abe nop nɪɲɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlak.

*Tabita kɪmak, Pita gek, warɪkak*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pita karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ Lida nɪbak mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin Jisas nop nɪɲ dak alap kɪmak yep taun kɪb Jopa sɪɲak. Bin nɪbak yɪb ne Tabita. Pen Grik mɪnɪm agɪl nop Dokas agɪlɪgɪpal. Ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop wɔg gɪ ɲolɪgɪp.

<sup>37</sup> Bin nɪbak nop tap gek bɪr kɪmek, nop ɲɪg pak ɲɪl cɪp se dam karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan ar alaj lɪlak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bɪ ne Jopa mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm alap nɪɲlak, Pita ap mɪdek karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ Lida sɪɲak. Lida taun kɪb Jopa ulep sɪɲak mɪdeb nɪɲɪl kɪri bɪ omal kɪrop ag yokel, Pita mɪdek sɪɲak amɪl mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agrek, "Nak cɪr eip kasek apek amnɪn," agrek.

<sup>39</sup> Agerek, Pita kɪrop mal eip Jopa amɪl amjakel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nop poɲ dɪ dam Tabita kɪmak dam lɪlak karɪp mɪgan ar alaj amɲɪlak. Pita nop poɲ dɪ dad amel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin kanɪl ap mɪdelak okok, bin kɪmak nɪbak ned komɪɲ mɪdolɪgɪp ak, walɪɲ par walɪɲ oɲnap kɪrop yokop ɲolɪgɪp okok, Pita nop yomlɪg gɪ, sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita pen bin bɪ ap mɪdelak nɪb okok kɪrop ag sɔɲ eyaj yokɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪl, cɪp se nɪɲlɪg gɪ agak, "Tabita, warɪkan!" agak. Agek, Tabita udɪn ɲɪl Pita nop nɪɲɪl, warɪk bɪsɪgak.

<sup>41</sup> Pita pen ɲɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, tɪg warɪk ɲɪl, bin kanɪl okok abe, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agek apelak agak, "Tabita aul," agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Pita nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak Jopa bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ koɲaj nep Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlak.

<sup>43</sup> Pen Pita ne taun kɪb Jopa nɪbak, bɪ kaj kau wak wɔg gɪlɪgɪp bɪ alap eip ɲɪn oɲnap tapɪn kɪn mɪdolɪgɪpɪr. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Saimon.

## 10

*Ejol alap apɪl Konilias nop mɪnɪm agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen amɪ bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdolɪgɪp bɪ kɪb alap taun kɪb Sisaria mɪdolɪgɪp. Yɪb ne ak Konilias. Amɪ bɪ ne kod mɪdolɪgɪp nɪb okok kɪrop "Itali Amɪ Bɪ" agɪlɪgɪpal.

<sup>2</sup> Bɪ kɪb Konilias nɪbak eip, bin bɪ karɪp ne okok eip, God nop nɪɲ dɪlak. Juda bin bɪ tap kɪri oɲnap ma mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ɲolɪgɪp. Pen ne God nop per sobok gɪlɪgɪp.

<sup>3</sup> Mɪnek alap pɪb kim gak magɪl ak, Konilias ne nɪgrɪkep nɪɲak, God ejol alap apɪl agak, "Konilias!" agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Konilias pɪrɪkɪl nop nɪɲ i sek lɪl agak, "Bɪ kɪb, yɪp tari ageban?" agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, "Nak God nop sobok gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep okok kɪrop tap abramek ɲɪl gɪpan ak, God nop tep gek nep sakɔl ma gɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Nak bɪ oɲnap agek, kɪri am taun kɪb Jopa amɪl, bɪ Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onɪmɪɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Ne Saimon, bɪ kaj kau wak wɔg geb ak eip kɪn mɪdebɪr ɲɪg solwara gol sɪɲak," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Konilias bɪ wɔg nop gɪ ɲolɪgɪpɪr omal abe, amɪ bɪ God nop nɪɲ dak alap abe agek apelak,

<sup>8</sup> kɪrop ejol ak mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak ag ɲɪ tep gɪl ag yokek, Jopa amnɪg paɲdɪlak.

<sup>9</sup> Kɪri am am kanɪb nab sɪɲak kɪnlak. Mɪnek am am, pɪb nab epel magɪl ak, Jopa maɲ maɲ gɪlak. Won nɪbak Pita God nop sobok gɪnɪg amnak karɪp ar alaj mɪgan ak.

<sup>10</sup> Ne amɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nop yuɪn kɪb yɪb lak. Pen bin bɪ ne okok tap magɪl dagɪlel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Pita nop dai alap yomak.

<sup>11</sup> Pita nop dai ak yomek nɪɲak, seb kab ar alaj mɪgan pag yɪkek, wad kɪb alap ɲon par omal omal gol pɪs pɪs ɲon gɪl mɪdek nab sɪɲak yap yap lɪm wagɪn eyaj yowak.

<sup>12</sup> Wad migan nib eyaj kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep midek.

<sup>13</sup> Minim alap pen nop agak, "Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak nitan," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bi kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, nitan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma nibin yib," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, minim nibak kauyan agak, "Tap tari tari God tap niteb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alaj annak.

<sup>17</sup> Nig gek, Pita nigrikep nipin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par nin midek nignig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agnig olak bi non ak kijon wagin sijak apjaklak.

<sup>18</sup> Apjakil aglak, "Bi Saimon Pita sijak mideb aka?" aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Pita nigrikep nitosip nibak gos nignig gi midek nignig gi, God Kaun nop agak, "Nak nitan! Bi omal nokim nep piyo nin apebal.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, warikil tam sijak eyaj amnon. Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma ninil eip amnimin," agak.

<sup>21</sup> God Kaun nib agek, Pita sij eyaj amil bi nib okok kirop agak, "Bi piyo nitebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip minim alap agnig apebim aka?" agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, aglak, "Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kirop kod mideb bi kib ak cinop ag yokek apobin. Ne God nop nin dil, God Minim ageb rek gip; Juda kai nop niteb kirop magilsek tep gip. Pen ne nigrikep nignig, God ejol alap apil nop agak, 'Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop pon di dapel, minim agontin ak nignimin,' agak," aglak.

#### *Pita Konilias karip amnak*

<sup>23</sup> Nib agerek, Pita kirop agek karip nilik migan eyaj amil kinlak.

Minek Pita, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop nin dilak ognap dil, Konilias ag yokak bi non nibak eip am am kanib nab sijak kinlak.

<sup>24</sup> Minim ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nimid nimam ne okok abe, kirop sik agek ap mogim gi midelak.

<sup>25</sup> Pita ne amil karip migan amnig gek nignig gi, Konilias nop nabij pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne sijak kogim yimak.

<sup>26</sup> Nig gek nignig gi, Pita pen nop tig warik nil agak, "Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, warikek nignig gi, minim aglig gi, karip nilik migan eyaj amnrek. Amil Pita nignig, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak.

<sup>28</sup> Pita kirop agak, "Nibi ke nipim, cin Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep gipin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpin; karip kirop ma ambin. Pen yad nigrikep nignig, God yip minim alap agak. Ne minim agak nibak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, agil, kirop asik mosik ginim rek ma lip.

<sup>29</sup> Nib ak ninil me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak ninil ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep ninil opin. Nib ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?" agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pita nib agek, Konilias agak, "Yad menik nep me, minil pib kim gip magil ak rek, karip nilik migan eyaj God nop sobok gi midlig gi nignig, bi walij tid yib yimak alap apil, midenek bak sijak warikil midek.

<sup>31</sup> Ne yip agak, 'Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek nil gipan ak, God nignig.

<sup>32</sup> Nib ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop pon di dolaj. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wog geb ak eip kin midebir nig solwara gol sijak,' agak.

<sup>33</sup> Ejol ak yip nib agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep gip. Cin bin bi sijaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib minim kirop ag minimin, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, minil cinop ag nek nitan," agak.

#### *Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop minim ag nak*

<sup>34</sup> Konilias nib agek, Pita agak, "Yad minil nipin, God ne, bi ulep sijaul nib nep bi tep, bi par okok nib bi timel, agil, ma nignig.

<sup>35</sup> Karip lim ke ke okok nib, wagin ke ke okok nib, bin bi an an God nop ninil siskol dil, minim ne ninil ageb rek ginigal bin bi okok, kirop magilsek dinigab.

<sup>36</sup> Pen God ne cinop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak nipim. Yad ke eip jim nil midelaj, agil, God ne Jisas Krai nop ag yokak. Jisas Krai ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb.

<sup>37</sup> Nibi ke nipim, Jon bi nig pak neb ak, nig pak nilig gi, minim tep nibak wagin gil, karip lim Galili ag nak. Nig gil agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi karip lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek nignig.

<sup>38</sup> Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Nasaret nib ak God eip midil, Kaun Sij ak nop nek, kod midek nignig gi, kilis ne nep dil, karip lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi

tep g'ilig gi, bin bi Seten k'rop gek koslam m'idelak okok k'rop gek, kom'ij lolig'ip.

<sup>39</sup> "Pen Jisas Juda bin bi kar'ip lim k'ri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cin ud'in cin ke ni'j'ok ak agebin. Pen k'isen nop mab bak alaj' n'ag pak lel k'imak.

<sup>40</sup> K'imak ak pen n'in omal m'idil, God gek, n'in omal nok'im ak kauyan war'ikil, am m'isej lek ud'in cin ke ni'j'ok.

<sup>41</sup> Bin bi magilsek nop ud'in ma ni'j'ak. God cinop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop ud'in ni'j'ok. Ne k'imil war'ikek ni'j'ig gi, eip m'idil jim n'il tap n'ib'ul n'ig n'ibonok.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas cinop agak, 'M'inim tep yad ak bin bi okok k'rop ag n'il agn'im'ib, "God agak rek me, k'isen Jisas bin bi kom'ij m'idengal okok abe, bin bi k'imn'igal okok abe, k'rop magilsek m'inim k'ib agn'igab," agn'im'ib,' agak.

<sup>43</sup> Pen ar n'ibak, bi God m'inim agep okok magilsek Jisas Krais nop ag'il aglak, 'Bin bi an an Krais y'ib kilis y'ib ne ak ni'j d'ingal okok, tap si tap t'mel g'ipal ak, God ni'j'ul k'irig g'in'igab,' aglak," aglak.

### *Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun S'ij d'ilak*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pita nig g'il m'inim ag m'idek ni'j'ig gi, Kaun S'ij ne bin bi ni'j m'idelak okok k'rop magilsek owak.

<sup>45-46</sup> Kaun S'ij k'rop apek, k'ri m'inim ar ke ke aglig gi, God y'ib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop ni'j d'ilak Pita eip Jopa n'ib olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok k'rop Kaun S'ij n'ib me ak, ag'il, wal y'ib aglak.

Pita pen agak,

<sup>47</sup> "God ne Kaun S'ij cinop n'ak rek ak, m'ini bin bi s'ij aul k'rop ak rek nep n'ib. N'ib ak, k'ri n'ig pakn'igaun, agel, bin bi ognap k'rop mer agn'mel rek ma lip," agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pita n'ib ag'il bi ne ognap k'rop agak, "N'ibi bin bi s'ij aul k'rop Jisas Krais y'ib ne ag'il n'ig pak n'in'im'ib," agak. N'ig pak n'il ni'j'ig gi, k'ri aglak, "Pita, nak cinop eip n'in sikol mag'il e'nap s'ijaul m'idem'in," aglak. Agel, n'in sikol mag'il e'nap k'rop eip kin m'idek.

## 11

*Pita Jerusalem amek nop m'inim ag g'ilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas m'inim dad ameb bi okok abe, kar'ip lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop ni'j d'ilak okok abe ni'j'ak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God M'inim ni'j d'ilak.

<sup>2</sup> N'ib ak, k'isen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak t'ib gi rik g'in'mel, ag'olig'ipal bi okok, Pita nop kal g'il aglak,

<sup>3</sup> "Nak tari g'inig bi wak t'ib gi rik ma g'ipal okok kar'ip k'ri am'il, k'rop eip tap jim n'il n'ib'an?" aglak.

<sup>4</sup> N'ib agelak, Pita taun k'ib Jopa m'idil ni'grikep ni'j'ak kes'im ak k'rop ag n'ilig gi agak.

<sup>5</sup> "Yad taun k'ib Jopa m'idil, God nop sobok gi m'idil, ni'grikep ni'j'nek, seb kab ar alaj n'ib, wad k'ib alap rek n'on par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil m'idek yap yap wag'in yad m'idenek s'ij'ak ap yowak.

<sup>6</sup> Apek, yad wad n'ibak m'idek ulep s'ij'ak am'il ni'j'nek, kaj, k'im'in kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magilsek m'idek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen m'inim alap y'ip agak, 'Pita, nak war'ikil tap n'ib piyak okok pak n'ijan,' agak.

<sup>8</sup> "Agek, yad pen agnek, 'Bi K'ib. Mer y'ib! Tari g'inig, n'ijan, ag'il ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep n'ib okok tap ognap ma n'ibin y'ib,' agnek.

<sup>9</sup> "N'ib agenek, m'inim n'ibak kauyan agak, "Tap tari tari God tap n'ij'eb, ag'ip okok, bil gep, ag'il ma agn'm'in,' agak.

<sup>10</sup> Gak n'ibak, y'ij omal nok'im gak. Pen k'isen tap wad k'ib n'ibak ad'ik gi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

<sup>11</sup> "Pen mag'il n'ibak nep, bi omal nok'im kar'ip kin m'idenek ak apjaklak. Bi n'ib okok bi k'ib Konilias, Sisaria n'ib ag yokek, y'ip ponj d'inig olak.

<sup>12</sup> God Kaun y'ip agak, 'Gos par ma ni'j'ul, k'rop eip abramek amn'im'in,' agak. N'ib agek, yad mam Jisas m'inim ni'j d'ipal akn'ib kagol on'jd d'il, cin bi okok eip Konilias kar'ip ne ak amn'inok.

<sup>13</sup> Amjakon, Konilias kes'im d'il agak, 'Ejol alap ap'il y'ip agak, "Bi ognap agen'im'in, taun k'ib Jopa am'il, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop ponj d'i dolan.

<sup>14</sup> Ponj d'i d'apel, ne nep m'inim ognap ag n'ek, bin bi kar'ip nak eip m'ideb'im okok, God n'ibep magilsek d'i kom'ij yokek, bin bi ne m'idengab'im," agak,' agak.

<sup>15</sup> "Konilias y'ip n'ib agek, yad wag'in gil m'inim ag n'en ni'j'ig gi, Kaun S'ij ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi n'ib okok k'rop ak rek nep owak.

<sup>16</sup> N'ig gek, Bi K'ib cinop ned agak m'inim ak gos ni'j'nek. Ne agak, 'Jon k'rop n'ig pak n'ak ak pen manj m'ideb, God ne n'ibep Kaun S'ij ak pak n'in'igab,' agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen cin Bi K'ib Jisas Krais nop ni'j d'inok n'in ak, God tap tep y'ib cinop n'ak rek, k'rop ak rek nep n'ak. N'ib ak, yad titi gil God nop, 'N'ig ma g'in'im'in,' apnep?" agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pita n'ib agek, bi nop m'inim kal ag g'ilak okok m'inim agak ak ni'j'ul, m'inim kal ognap sek ma ag g'ilak. God y'ib agel ar amek ni'j'ig gi aglak, "Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel g'ipal ak, tari g'inig nig g'ip'in, ag'il,

nop sobok genigal ak, ne nɛnɛl, tap si tap tɛmel gɛpal okok kɛrɛg gɛl, komɛnɛ per mɛdep magɛl ak kɛrop nɛnɛgab,” aglak.

*Adiok bin bɛ Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak nɛnɛ dɛlak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lɛlak nɛn nab sɛnɛk, bɛ Juda Jerusalem mɛdelak okok, bin bɛ Jisas nop nɛnɛ dɛlak okok kɛrop gɛ tɛmel yɛb gel, kɛri pɛrɛk gɛ ke ke amnɛlak. Ognap pɛrɛk gɛ karɛp lɛm Pɛnɛsia amnɛlak, ognap pɛrɛk gɛ karɛp lɛm nɛg tɛb kɛs gak airan Saipras amnɛlak, ognap pɛrɛk gɛ taun kɛb Adiok amnɛlak. Amɛl, Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak Juda bin bɛ mer okok kɛrop ma ag nɛlak, bin bɛ kɛri ke Juda kai ju am nɛb okok mɛdelɛgɛpal okok kɛrop nep ag nɛlak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bin bɛ Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak nɛnɛ dɛlak ognap Saipras nɛb, ognap Sairini taun nɛb, pɛrɛk gɛ Adiok amɛl, Bɛ Kɛb Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak Juda bin bɛ mer okok kɛrop ag nɛlak.

<sup>21</sup> Bɛ Kɛb kɛlɛs ne ak kɛrop eip mɛdek ak me, bin bɛ okok kɛrop Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak ag nɛl, bin bɛ konɛi nep Bɛ Kɛb nop nɛnɛ dɛlak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem bin bɛ Jisas nop nɛnɛ dɛlak okok, mɛnɛm nɛbak nɛnɛl, bɛ kɛri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Banabas ne Adiok amjakɛl nɛnɛk, God ne bin bɛ nɛb okok yɛmɛg nɛnɛlɛg gek, Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak nɛnɛ dɛlak. Nɛb ak me, ne mɛnɛ mɛnɛ gɛl, kɛrop mɛnɛm ognap sek ag nɛlɛg gɛ agak, “Bɛ Kɛb nop nɛnɛ dɛpɛm ak ma kɛrɛg gɛnɛmɛb; nop nokɛm nep cɛbur gos mɛdmagɛl nɛbi nab adan nɛnɛ dɛ kɛlɛs gɛl, cɛg gɛlɛg gɛ nep mɛdenɛmɛb,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Banabas ne bɛ tep yɛb. Kaun Sɛn ne Banabas apɛl ap ran jakɛl mɛdek. Ne Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak pɛs nep nɛnɛ dak. Ne Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak bin bɛ okok ag nɛk, bin bɛ konɛi nep Bɛ Kɛb nop nɛnɛ dɛlak.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen bɛ Sol nop am donɛm, agɛl, taun kɛb Tasas amnak.

<sup>26</sup> Banabas Tasas amjakɛl, Sol nop pɛyo nɛnɛl, poɛn dɛl adɛk gɛ am Adiok amɛl, mɛ nokɛm nɛbak bin bɛ Jisas nop nɛnɛ dɛlak okok kɛrop Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak ag nɛlɛg gɛ mɛderek. Adiok bin bɛ Jisas Kraiss nop nɛnɛ dɛlak okok, ned yɛb nɛl Kraiss Bin Bɛ aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Nɛn nab nɛb sɛnɛk, bɛ God mɛnɛm agep ognap Jerusalem nɛb Adiok amnɛlak.

<sup>28</sup> Amɛl, God Kaun ne bɛ kɛri alap Agabas nop gos nɛk agak, “Yuan kɛb yɛb karɛp lɛm magɛlsek lɛnɛg geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kɛb yɛb ak, gapman bɛ kɛb Klodias kod mɛdolɛgɛp nɛn ak owak.

<sup>29</sup> Nɛg gɛl yuan kɛb lak nɛnɛl Adiok bin bɛ Jisas nop nɛnɛ dɛlak okok aglak, “Bin bɛ Jisas mɛnɛm tep ak nɛnɛ dɛpal ognap karɛp lɛm judia okok mɛdel nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, kɛrop yuan kɛb yɛb lɛp ak, cɛn nokɛm nokɛm kɛrop mani ognap mogɛm gɛl nɛn,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Nɛb agɛl, mani lɛ mogɛm gɛl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɛrop nɛl aglak, “Nɛri bɛ

omal mani aul damɛl, Kraiss bin bɛ ne kod mɛdebal bɛ kɛb okok kɛrop nɛnɛ,” aglak.

## 12

*Herod Jems nop nɛag pak lɛl, Pita nop mɛnɛ lak*

<sup>1</sup> Nɛn nab nɛb sɛnɛk, gapman bɛ kɛb Herod, bin bɛ Jisas nɛnɛ dɛlak okok ognap kɛrop gɛ tɛmel gɛl, dam mɛnɛ lak.

<sup>2</sup> Ami bɛ ne okok ognap agek, Jon nɛmam Jems nop tu par kɛd dɛl pɛs nep nɛag pak lel kɛmak.

<sup>3</sup> Herod agek nɛg gelak, Juda bin bɛ okok nɛnɛl mɛnɛ mɛnɛ gɛlak. Mɛnɛ mɛnɛ gɛlak ak, Herod nɛnɛl, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam mɛnɛ lɛlak. Gɛlak nɛbak, Juda bin bɛ Bred Yɛs Sek Ma Nɛnɛb nɛn nab sɛnɛk gɛlak.

<sup>4</sup> Herod Pita nop nɛg gɛl dam mɛnɛ lɛl, ami bɛ aknɛb jɛl pɛs kɛd adan (16) kɛrop nonɛm lɛ yɛgwu par yɛgwu par lɛl agak, “Pɛb nab kɛslɛm eyan bɛ omal omal nop kod tep gɛ mɛdenɛmɛb,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke nɛnɛl agak, “Pasopa nɛn ak ap padɛkek me, kɛsen Pita nop dam bin bɛ mɛdenɛgal nab sɛnɛk amɛl mɛnɛm kɛb agnɛgabɛn,” agɛl gos nɛnɛk.

<sup>5</sup> Pita ne nɛg gɛl mɛnɛ mɛdek nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, bin bɛ Jisas nop nɛnɛ dɛlak okok Pita nop gos nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, kɛlɛs gɛl God nop sobok gɛlɛg gɛ nep mɛdelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman bɛ kɛb Herod Pita nop mɛnɛm kɛb agnɛm, agɛl, nɛnɛk nɛn nɛbak nep kɛslɛm nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal nɛn gɛl, ami bɛ omal pɛs kɛd pɛs kɛd nɛn mɛdel nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, Pita nab eyan kɛnek. Ami bɛ ognap ak rek nep kɛjon wagɛn sɛnɛk nɛn mɛdelak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen dai Bɛ Kɛb ejol ne alap warɛk mɛdek nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, mab mɛlan rek am mɛnɛ lep karɛp nɛlɛk mɛgan ak sɛkɛd amnak. Ejol nɛbak am Pita nop tɛglem pak nɛnɛl agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warɛkek nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, sen nop nɛn gɛlak ak wɛsɛbak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sɛb nag nak ak pog lɛl, tob tɛrɛp nak pɛyak dɛ lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walɛj par kɛb nak ak yɛmek, yad eip amnɛr,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, walɛj par kɛb ne ak yɛmɛl, karɛp nɛlɛk mɛgan mɛdek ak kɛrɛg gɛl, ejol ak eip pandɛrek. Ejol gak nɛbak, Pita ne ag nɛnɛk e, ak nɛgɛrɛkep nɛnɛbin agɛl nɛnɛk.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami sɛkop nɛnɛ mɛdelak kɛjon wagɛn omal sɛl gɛl, kɛjon kɛlɛs yɛb ain dɛl gɛlak kɛjon sɛn eyan ak ke yɛkek nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, mɛs amnɛrek. Amɛl, kanɛb nab okok amlɛg gɛ Pita nɛnɛk, ejol ak ma mɛdek.

<sup>11</sup> Nɛg gek nɛnɛl Pita agak, “Mɛnɛ nɛn rep gɛpɛn. Ak Bɛ Kɛb nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apɛl gapman bɛ kɛb Herod yɛp mɛnɛ kɛlɛs lɛp ak wɛsɛb yokɛp. Gapman bɛ kɛb Herod abe,

Juda bin b<sup>i</sup> okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib agil, gos n<sup>i</sup>nj tep gil, b<sup>i</sup> nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin b<sup>i</sup> konjai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak.

<sup>13</sup> Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wog goligip ak kijon ak yiknig owak.

<sup>14</sup> Pai nibak kijon apil ninjak, Pita meg migan ak nep agek. Ne nig ninjal, m<sup>i</sup>n m<sup>i</sup>n yib gil, sakol padek kijon ma yikak; am bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop agak, “Pita ap mideb s<sup>o</sup>n eyan,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, k<sup>i</sup>ri aglak, “Nak sakol losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; ninjid yib agebin. Pita mideb s<sup>o</sup>n eyan,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyan pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil ninjal, Pita nep midek ninjal wal yib aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Wal agel ninlig gi, Pita k<sup>i</sup>rop nin milic gi nil agak, “M<sup>i</sup>nim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, m<sup>i</sup>n lep karip midek ninlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gi dowak m<sup>i</sup>nim ak k<sup>i</sup>rop ag nilig gi agak, “M<sup>i</sup>nim nibaul Jems abe, bin b<sup>i</sup> Jisas nop nin d<sup>i</sup>pal okok abe, k<sup>i</sup>rop ag ninimib,” agil, ke migan alap amnak.

<sup>18</sup> M<sup>i</sup>nek m<sup>i</sup>nab tikek ninlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak ninjal, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma ninjal.

<sup>19</sup> Herod ami sikop nib okok k<sup>i</sup>rop, Pita nop kasek piyo ninjal dowim, agek, piyo mer ninjal, k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>nim kib agil, m<sup>i</sup>nim agek, ami b<sup>i</sup> ne ognap ami b<sup>i</sup> nib okok pis nep nag pak lilak.

### *Herod k<sup>i</sup>mak*

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia k<sup>i</sup>rig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip.

<sup>20</sup> Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop ninjek m<sup>i</sup>lik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin b<sup>i</sup> apil, b<sup>i</sup> Herod karip ne kod midek b<sup>i</sup> Blastas nop sil ag nil aglak, “C<sup>i</sup>nop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, c<sup>i</sup>nop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim nil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak ninjid agebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Herod m<sup>i</sup>nim nibak ninjal, nin alap m<sup>i</sup>nim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak nin nibak apek, ne kinj kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kinj kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>nim ag n<sup>i</sup>ak.

<sup>22</sup> Herod m<sup>i</sup>nim nibak ag nek ninlig gi aglak, “Ak b<sup>i</sup> alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Herod m<sup>i</sup>nim nibak ninjal, “Yip m<sup>i</sup>nim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nib ak, B<sup>i</sup> Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>ak kib gil, k<sup>i</sup>soui lek pis nep k<sup>i</sup>mak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God M<sup>i</sup>nim ak ag nel amek ninlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak b<sup>i</sup>r gip; agil, Jon Mak nop pon d<sup>i</sup>l adik gi Adiok amn<sup>i</sup>lak.

## 13

*Banabas eip Sol eip m<sup>i</sup>nim ag nilig gi amn<sup>i</sup>rek*

<sup>1</sup> Taun kib Adiok nib sinjak b<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>nim agep b<sup>i</sup> ognap abe, b<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>nim ag neb b<sup>i</sup> ognap abe midelak. B<sup>i</sup> nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. B<sup>i</sup> Simion nibak nop B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>r agoligipal. B<sup>i</sup> alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. B<sup>i</sup> alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod b<sup>i</sup> ninjek ne alap. Pen b<sup>i</sup> alap Sol.

<sup>2</sup> Pen nin alap k<sup>i</sup>ri tap magil ma nibil, B<sup>i</sup> Kib nop nep sobok gi midel ninlig gi, Kaun S<sup>i</sup>n ne k<sup>i</sup>rop agak, “N<sup>i</sup>bi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wog k<sup>i</sup>rop ag l<sup>i</sup>nek ak ger amnimin,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agek, k<sup>i</sup>ri tap magil ma nibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip k<sup>i</sup>rop ninmagil ar alan lil, God k<sup>i</sup>rop mal kod midej, agil, k<sup>i</sup>rop ag yoklak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kaun S<sup>i</sup>n ne k<sup>i</sup>rop kod midek ninlig gi, b<sup>i</sup> nak Jon Mak, wog c<sup>i</sup>rop sikol sikol ognap gi nan, agil, nop pon d<sup>i</sup> Selusia taun nig gol eyan amil, nig magob dil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras amn<sup>i</sup>lak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop God M<sup>i</sup>nim ag n<sup>i</sup>rek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin b<sup>i</sup> Saipras midelak nib okok k<sup>i</sup>rop God M<sup>i</sup>nim ag nin dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda b<sup>i</sup> alap kij coge su juep b<sup>i</sup> alap nab<sup>i</sup>n pakrek. B<sup>i</sup> nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne m<sup>i</sup>nim esek agil agak, “Yad God m<sup>i</sup>nim agep b<sup>i</sup> alap,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Taun kib Pepos sinjak, Saipras gapman b<sup>i</sup> kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. B<sup>i</sup> nibak ne b<sup>i</sup> gos nin kid yib yikil ninoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God M<sup>i</sup>nim yip ager ninin, agil, k<sup>i</sup>rop agek apil, nop God M<sup>i</sup>nim ag n<sup>i</sup>rek. Pen b<sup>i</sup> kij coge su juep b<sup>i</sup> ak ne b<sup>i</sup> kib nibak b<sup>i</sup> ninjek ne alap.

<sup>8</sup> B<sup>i</sup> Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik m<sup>i</sup>nim agil nop Elimas agoligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip k<sup>i</sup>ri Segias Polas nop God M<sup>i</sup>nim tep ak ag ner, ne timid li peyig nin tep gak ak pen, b<sup>i</sup> kij su juep b<sup>i</sup> ak ninjal, Banabas Pol m<sup>i</sup>nim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas m<sup>i</sup>nim ak ma nin d<sup>i</sup>nimin, agil, nop agak, “B<sup>i</sup> nib omal m<sup>i</sup>nim esek agebir ak ma ninimim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Sol yib ne alap me Pol agölögipal. Kaun Sij ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep ñek nñjlig gi, bi kj su juep bi ak nop nñj i sek li midlig gi agak.

<sup>10</sup> “Nak kjeki kiyob ñilik tik dowak; gi timel nep gippan. Tap tari tari tep mideb ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kiropp esek ar ak nep gippan. Nak per per Bi Kib mñnim nñjd ne ak dil mñnim esek rek lipan. Nak ñin akal gi timel gippan ak kirig ginigan?”

<sup>11</sup> Nig gippan ak, God gek, ñin bad alap udin nep kwoi gek pib melik ma nñjnigan,” agak.

Pol mñnim nibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nñjak, kimi kiñir rek bad alap udin ne pak karikkek pis nep kislam gak. Nig gek, bi alap yip ñinmagil di kanib yoman, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi midek.

<sup>12</sup> Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib mñnim ak nop ag ñerek ak nñjil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak nñjil, ne Jisas nop nñj dak.

*Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sijak amñrek*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol bi ne okok eip ñig magob dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim Pampilia sijak amñlak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kiropp mal sijak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sijak amñrek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek.

<sup>15</sup> Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosis lo mñnim ñu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God mñnim agep okok ñu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, udin li nñjil bin bi ap midelak okok kiropp aglak. Kiri mñnim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sijak amil agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi sij aul nñj dep mñnim ognap midonmñj ak, cinop ag ñer nñjin,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Agelak, Pol warikil mñnim agnig ñinmagil dap ranil agak, “Ñibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, mñnim agnig gebin aul timid li nñjim.

<sup>17</sup> God ne biraririk nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kiropp kod mid tep gek, ñi pai tik dapil, konai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kiropp, ma amñgabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kiropp pon di dapek Ijip mis ken olak.

<sup>18</sup> Kiri mi ñinjuul omal (40) mñ mab kab nep midoligip nab sijak midil, God nop mñnim konai yib nep aineb li agölögipal ak pen God kiropp kod mid tep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onjd midelak, pen God bin

bi ne kiropp kod mid tep gil kilis ne ñek, bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onjd ned midelak okok kiropp eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil ñag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wok pagil gel me, mi aknib po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

“Pen God kiropp dam karip lim Kenan sijaul lil, bi mñnim tig blokep ognap ag lek, kiropp kod midelögipal. Kisen bi God mñnim agep Samyuel midek ñin ak,

<sup>21</sup> bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kin alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ñi ne Sol nop ag lek, kin kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kin kiri midek, mi ñinjuul omal (40) yinak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kin ma midek. God ne Depid kin kiri ag lak. God ne Depid mñnim agil agak, ‘Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ñi ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gan ag nñjnigan ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,’ agak.

<sup>23</sup> “Pen God ne gek, Depid ñi pai tikkek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned mñnim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kiropp Di Komñj Yokep Bi alap ag yokak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kiropp agak, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep ñig pak ñinigin,’ agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jon wog ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kiropp agak, ‘Ñibi yip bi an, agil, gos nñjebim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup> “Ai mam yad, ñibi ognap Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebim; ñibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komñj yokep mñnim Jon ag ñi midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma nñjak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God mñnim agep mñnim ñu kil tiklak rek nep gila. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apelögipal ak, kiri mñnim ñu kil tiklak nibak per per nep nñjölögipal.

<sup>28</sup> Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer nñjil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, ‘Nak agek nop ñag pak lilan,’ aglak.

29 Pen God M+nim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin b+ ne okok ap+l, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak.

30 Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

31 Ne warik+l, kom+n m+dek n+njig gi, bin b+ ne eip Galili n+ib Jerusalem olak okok, nop n+n konai nep n+n m+delak rek, m+n+i Isrel bin b+ k+rop Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag n+ebal.

32 "Pen cir b+ omal op+r aul, n+ibep Kraiss m+n+m tep ak ag n+nig op+r. God b+rar+ik nep ap+s based s+kop c+n k+rop m+n+m kil+s ag l+l gin+gain agak m+n+m n+ibak nep

33 gos n+n m+d+l, God ne Jisas nop d+ war+ik n+ak. Gak n+ibak ap+s based s+kop okok ma n+nj+lak ak pen c+n n+i pai t+ik lep k+ri okok m+n+i b+r n+p+n. Depid ne God M+n+m dai Sam s+njak K+mep y+gwu nab n+ib n+u k+l t+ik+l agak,

'Nak N+i yad.

Yad m+n+i Nap nak m+debin,' agak.

34 God ne gek, Jisas war+ikak ak me, k+sen k+im+l, m+ib gonj ki gi yap lig pak amn+m+nj rek ma lip. M+n+m n+ibak God M+n+m dai alap n+bg+l m+deb:

'Yad Depid nop m+n+m s+nj kil+s n+nj+d ag linek ak

n+ibep nep n+n+gain,' agak.

35 Pen God M+n+m dai alap n+bg+l m+deb:

"'Nak B+ S+nj nak k+rig gek, m+ib gonj ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amn+m+nj,' agak.

36 "Pen Depid ne God w+g nop ag lak ak, bin b+ ne m+del+g+pal n+n n+ibak g+ dam+l k+imak. Pen Depid ne k+mek, nap n+sed s+kop k+rop tigel g+ig+pal okok dam tigel gel, m+ib gonj ne ki gi yap lig amnak.

37 Pen God ne gek war+ikak B+ n+ibak, m+ib gonj ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

38 "N+ib ak, m+demam n+nj+m. Jisas ne k+im+l war+ikak ak me, God tap si tap t+imel g+p+m ak n+nj+l k+rig gi+n+gab m+n+m tep ak n+ibep ag n+ob+r.

39 C+n Juda lo m+n+m ar ak nep n+nj+l gen+gab+n ak, God tap si tap t+imel g+p+n ak n+nj nep m+den+gab. Pen Jisas mab bak alan n+ag pak lel k+imak ak me, c+n Jisas nop n+nj don+gab+n ak, God tap si tap t+imel g+p+n ak n+nj+l, k+rig gi+l, c+nop bin b+ tep yad, agn+gab.

40 Pen b+ God m+n+m agep okok b+rar+ik nep aglak rek c+nop ma g+n+m+nj, ag+l gos ak n+nj rep g+n+m+ib. K+ri aglak,

41 'N+ibi bin b+ y+p aleb aleb n+ib+m okok n+nj+m!

N+ibi m+deb+m mag+l aul, tap ke n+ib alap g+n+gain.

Tap g+n+gain n+ibak n+ibep ned agen+gal ak, n+n+l+nj l+ agebal, ag gos n+nj+n+gab+m.

N+ib ak, n+ibi pak jep jep d+l

p+s nep k+m k+r g+n+m+ib!' aglak," agak.

42 Pol eip Banabas eip m+n+m n+ibak ag+l, Juda mog+m gep kar+p n+ibak m+s amer n+nj+l+g gi, bin b+ okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep n+n k+sen ak kauyan ap+l, c+nop m+n+m n+ibak ognap sek ag n+n," aglak.

43 Bin b+ okok mog+m g+ m+delak okok kar+p ak k+rig gi+l, ke ke amel n+nj+l+g gi, Juda bin b+ y+p+d gi+l ognap abe, bin b+ okok n+ib Juda kai n+nj d+ig+pal rek n+nj d+lak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip k+rop k+sen g+l amn+lak. Pol Banabas kan+ib nab s+njak aml+g gi k+rop agrek, " 'God c+nop y+m+g n+nj+l d+ tep g+p,' ag+l, gos ar n+ibak nep n+nj+l+g gi m+den+m+ib," agrek.

44 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep n+n k+sen ak, bin b+ taun k+ib n+ibak m+delak okok mag+lsek rek, B+ K+ib m+n+m n+nj+n+g ap mog+m gilak.

45 Pen Juda b+ k+ib okok bin b+ konai s+ikerek olak ak n+nj+l, m+l+ik yapek, Pol Banabas k+rop b+ omal n+nj+l gos t+imel n+nj+lak. Pol m+n+m tari tari bin b+ okok k+rop agak ak ag ju+l, y+ib ne ak ag sikol gilak.

46 Juda b+ okok n+ig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma p+ri+k+l, m+n+m pen kil+s gi+l agrek, "God M+n+m tep ak n+ibep Juda bin b+ ned ag n+n, ap+r ak pen n+ibi m+n+m tep n+ibak ma d+l, c+n kom+nj per m+dep mag+l ak n+nj d+ijin rek ma lip, ap+m ak me, m+n+i Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop ag n+n+gab+r.

47 Tari g+n+g: B+ K+ib c+nop ag+l m+n+m n+ig gi+l agak,

'Yad agen, n+ibi Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop mel+ik k+ri m+d+l,

kar+p lim ke ke okok amen+gab+m,

bin b+ okok mag+lsek mel+ik n+ibak n+nj+l n+nj+l+g gi,

yad k+rop d+ kom+nj yokn+gain,' agak," agak.

48 Juda bin b+ mer okok m+n+m n+ibak n+nj+l, m+n+i m+n+i gi+l, B+ K+ib m+n+m ak, m+n+m tep akn+ib ke y+ib, aglak. N+ib ak, bin b+ God, per per m+den+imel, ag+l, ag lak okok mag+lsek m+n+m tep n+ibak n+nj d+lak.

49 Pen B+ K+ib m+n+m ak, kar+p lim n+ib okok mag+lsek agel amnak.

50 N+ig gak ak, Juda bin b+ okok n+nj+l m+l+ik yapek, am+l Adioak bin pob+nj God nop n+nj d+lak ognap abe, b+ pob+nj kar+p lim n+ibak kod m+del+g+pal okok ognap abe, k+rop agel, k+ri am+l bin b+ konai nep dap+l, Pol eip Banabas eip k+rop gi t+imel gi+l, kar+p lim k+ri okok ag m+s yoklak.

51 N+ig gi+l ag m+s yokel, b+ omal k+ri Adioak k+rig aml+g gi, m+n+m tep dam ag n+os+r ma d+p+m, ag+l, tob k+ri ac+p okok lig gi yok+l am+l, taun k+ib Aikoniam amn+rek.

52 Pen Kaun S+nj ne bin b+ Jisas nop n+nj d+lak okok ap ran jakek, k+ri m+n+i m+n+i y+ib g+l+g gi m+delak.

## 14

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim ag ni tep ger nening gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, konjai nep Jisas nop nin dilak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma nin dningabin, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim ninyep ma ninyep tom agelak ninyil kiri bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok kirop ninyel milik kal yowak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak ninyil, karip lim nibak ma kirig amnerek. Kiri sinqak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil misen nep ag nolingipir. Bi Kib kirop mal eip kod midek ninyig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap ninyep ma ninyep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap ninyil aglak, "Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul ninyid nep agebir," agil ninylak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek nin dilak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek nin dilak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobiny kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timal gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak ninyelak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri mal pen minim nibak ninyil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, karip lim Likonia sinqak amnerek.

<sup>7</sup> Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Kraiss minim tep ak ag nolingipir.

*Bi tob timal gak alap, Pol gek, kominy lak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak nin ak nep tob timal gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip.

<sup>9</sup> Bi nibak ne ap bising midil, Pol minim agek ak nin midek. Pol bi nibak nop nin i sek lil gos ninyak, bi nibaul, God yip gek kominy liniminy rek lip, ag gos ninyeb, agil gos ninyak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Pol nop ninyil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Warikan!" agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Pol nig gek, bin bi niny midelak okok minim yib kiri Likonia minim ak agil aglak, "Bi seb kab ar alaj nib okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul," aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim konjai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak.

<sup>13</sup> God esek Sus sobok goligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib sinqak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi sinqak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak mifi owip aul, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi konjai yib olak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak ninyil, walij kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi konjai nep midelak nab nib sinqak amil agrek,

<sup>15</sup> "Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Cir mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midebim rek, cir ak rek nep aknib rek midobin. Cir Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak nibep ag ninig opir. God ne seb kab alaj gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Cir nibep Kraiss minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midebim okok kirig gil, God kominy mideb ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ned bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke ninyil tap yokop sobok gila ak, God ninyil kirop gi timal ma gak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi yokop ma midebim; nop ninyig, ninyigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, mifab pakil, tap magil konjai nep midek ninyig gi, mifi mifi gilig gi tap nib midebim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak ninyil, ninyid nep God cin mideb ak, agil, bir nipek," agrek.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alaj nib opir, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap pak sobok gi ninig gelak ak ninyil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

*Pol nop kab ju paklak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel ninyig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sinqak midelgipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam midelgipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim esek agil aglak, "Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir," aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok ninyil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gila ak mis ken kideyan yoklak.

<sup>20</sup> Nig gelak ninyil bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok apil pinyil kis kis gel ninyig gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minik Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnerek.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag nerek, bin bi konjai nep Jisas nop nin dilak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia sinqak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager nin dilak okok kirop kuyan ag ni tep gilig gi amnerek. Kirop ag ni tep gilig gi agrek, "Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; nin dipim rek nep nin dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker konjai ninigal pen gos ak ma ninyimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep ninyem amnimin," agrek.



<sup>23</sup> Nib agil, coc ke ke nib okok, bin b Jisas nin dilak okok b nabic midenimel, agil, b ognap wog nibak ag lirek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma nibil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, "B Kib, b sinj aul nep ninj dipal rek, kirop kod midenimn," agrek.

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sinjak amnirek*

<sup>24</sup> Nig gil karip lim Pisidia okok ajil, karip lim Pampilia amnirek.

<sup>25</sup> Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin b Pega taun okok kirop ag nil, taun kib Atalia amnirek.

<sup>26</sup> Atalia amil, nig magob dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sinjak, ned kin midil orek sinjak adik gi amnirek. Kiri ned amnig gerek minnek ak, Adiok bin b Jisas nop ninj dilak okok, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Minim tep nak ak bin b okok kirop ag ninig amebir rek, kirop mal kod mid tep genimn," agil, kirop mal ag yokel, amil, minim nibak ag ni ajoligipir.

<sup>27</sup> Nib ak, adik gi Adiok apil, bin b Jisas nop ninj dilak okok kirop sik agel apelak, God ne gek kiri tari tari gilak okok magilsek ag ni tep gilak. Juda bin b mer okok korjai nep Jisas minim tep ak ninj dilak kesim ak abe ag nilak.

<sup>28</sup> Kirop nig gil ag nil, kirop eip nin bad alap tapin mderek.

### 15

*Bi kib Jerusalem ap mogim gil minim aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, b Juda mer Jisas nop ninj dilak okok kirop ag nilak, "Mosis brrarik nep cinop Juda bin b agak, 'Ninjan kisen tik dapil, wanj wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,' agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di kominj ma yoknigab," aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Nig gelak, Adiok bin b Jisas nop ninj dilak okok, bin b kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas b omal abe ag lil aglak, "Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, b Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b ne okok kirop kod mdebale b okok abe kirop ag nem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari ninjagal ak, adik gi ap agem ninjn," aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Ponia nab sinjak amlig gi, Juda bin b mer okok Jisas nop ninj dilak minim nibak ag nel ninjlig gi, ai mam ninjil magilsek minj mnil gilak. Karip lim Ponia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab sinjak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag nel ninjlig

gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep ninjil minj mnil gilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gi, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin b Jisas nop ninj dilak okok abe, b Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b ne okok kirop kod midelak b okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agerek, Perisi b Jisas nop ninj dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, "Juda bin b mer okok Jisas nop ninj dinjal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gilan," aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, b Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b ne kod midoligipal b okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak.

<sup>7</sup> Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel ninjlig gi, Pita warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin b mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ninj dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Kraisi minim tep ak ag ni ajpin.

<sup>8</sup> God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek ninjip ak, Kaun Sinj cinop nok rek, Juda bin b mer okok kirop ak rek nep nok. Nig gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip.

<sup>9</sup> Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin b mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Kraisi minim tep ak ninj dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adanj mdeb ak lig gi yokip.

<sup>10</sup> God Juda bin b mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, 'Mosis lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di kominj ma yoknigab,' agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer ninjilak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen minj Juda bin b mer, Jisas nop ninj dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar?

<sup>11</sup> Ak tep mer. B Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig ninjip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, B Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop ninj don, cinop di kominj yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, B Kib Jisas Juda bin b mer okok kirop yimig ninjip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, B Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop ninj del, kirop ak rek nep di kominj yoknigab," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin b ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel ninjlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigon tigon amlig gi, Juda bin b mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek ninjlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap ninjep ma ninjep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek.

13 Pen b<sup>i</sup> omal m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ag dai juer n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, Jems war<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l agak, "Mam s<sup>i</sup>kop. M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agn<sup>i</sup>g gebin aul n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>m!

14 God Juda bin b<sup>i</sup> mer okok k<sup>i</sup>rop y<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>g n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l d<sup>i</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> yad ke m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>gal, ag<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup>r d<sup>i</sup>p ak, Saimon m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> nep m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agos<sup>i</sup>p ak n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n.

15 God g<sup>i</sup>p n<sup>i</sup>bak, God m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agep okok b<sup>i</sup>rar<sup>i</sup>k nep ag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak rek nep g<sup>i</sup>p. M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>bak n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l aglak,

16 'B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b ne ageb,  
"K<sup>i</sup>sen yad ad<sup>i</sup>k g<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>l,  
Depid kar<sup>i</sup>p pag aj<sup>i</sup>l g<sup>i</sup> pag j<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>k mas<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>k g<sup>i</sup> yow<sup>i</sup>p ak,

yad ke kauyan g<sup>i</sup> tep gen, kilis y<sup>i</sup>b g<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>gab.

17 N<sup>i</sup>b ak, Juda bin b<sup>i</sup> mer kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m ke okok n<sup>i</sup>b okok n<sup>i</sup>b, ognap bin b<sup>i</sup> yad m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>gal apin okok, y<sup>i</sup>p p<sup>i</sup>yo n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>gal.

18 Tap tari tari k<sup>i</sup>sen g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab ak, yad b<sup>i</sup>rar<sup>i</sup>k ped okok ag l<sup>i</sup>nek. Yad B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b n<sup>i</sup>bak nep m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m aul agebin," ageb,' aglak," agak.

19 Jems m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>bak ag<sup>i</sup>l agak, "Gos yad n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n ar ak, Juda bin b<sup>i</sup> mer Jisas nop n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gal okok, k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>ker ognap ma n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>n.

20 Pen k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k yok<sup>i</sup>l ag<sup>i</sup>n, 'Bin b<sup>i</sup> ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok g<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g, k<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n kaj tap okok paken<sup>i</sup>mel, n<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup> ma n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. Bin si b<sup>i</sup> si ma g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. K<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n kaj tap okok k<sup>i</sup>ηam t<sup>i</sup>g k<sup>i</sup>bor juel k<sup>i</sup>mon<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>η ak, ma n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. K<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n kaj tap okok laka<sup>n</sup> ak ma n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b,' ag<sup>i</sup>n. M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ognap sek ma ag<sup>i</sup>n.

21 Pen ti g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g: based s<sup>i</sup>kop b<sup>i</sup>rar<sup>i</sup>k nep g<sup>i</sup>lak rek, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> ak rek nep taun t<sup>i</sup>gon t<sup>i</sup>gon mag<sup>i</sup>lsek, God nop sobok gep n<sup>i</sup>n ak Juda mog<sup>i</sup>m gep kar<sup>i</sup>p ak am mog<sup>i</sup>m g<sup>i</sup>l, per per m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m Mosis ag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>kak ak ud<sup>i</sup>n l<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>pal," agak.

*Juda bin b<sup>i</sup> mer okok k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l yoklak*

22 Jems n<sup>i</sup>b agek, b<sup>i</sup> Jisas m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m dad ameb okok l<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup> Jisas bin b<sup>i</sup> ne okok k<sup>i</sup>rop kod m<sup>i</sup>delak b<sup>i</sup> okok l<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> Jisas nop n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>lak okok mag<sup>i</sup>lsek l<sup>i</sup>l, aglak, "C<sup>i</sup>n b<sup>i</sup> c<sup>i</sup>n ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas b<sup>i</sup> omal eip Adiok amn<sup>i</sup>lan," aglak. N<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup> Jisas bin b<sup>i</sup> ne okok kod m<sup>i</sup>delak b<sup>i</sup> omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, k<sup>i</sup>rop ag l<sup>i</sup>lak.

23 M<sup>i</sup>j alap n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l, Pol Banabas b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>on n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>ak. M<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak:

Mam s<sup>i</sup>kop, n<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>deb<sup>i</sup>m?

C<sup>i</sup>n namam n<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup>, b<sup>i</sup> Jisas m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b<sup>i</sup> ne okok k<sup>i</sup>rop kod m<sup>i</sup>deb<sup>i</sup>r b<sup>i</sup> omal ak abe, n<sup>i</sup>bep Juda bin b<sup>i</sup> mer taun k<sup>i</sup>b Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l Jisas nop n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>m okok, m<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l yokob<sup>i</sup>n.

24 Ti g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g: m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m alap ow<sup>i</sup>p n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n, bin b<sup>i</sup> c<sup>i</sup>n s<sup>i</sup>η aul ognap, c<sup>i</sup>nop ag n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l mer, gos k<sup>i</sup>ri ke ak nep n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l, am<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m k<sup>i</sup>b n<sup>i</sup>bep gos par l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b rek m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ognap n<sup>i</sup>bep ag n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>ak.

25 N<sup>i</sup>b ak, c<sup>i</sup>n b<sup>i</sup> ognap c<sup>i</sup>n ke ag lon, b<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>mag<sup>i</sup>l c<sup>i</sup>n tep y<sup>i</sup>b Pol Banabas b<sup>i</sup> omal kabsek n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gal.

26 Pol Banabas b<sup>i</sup> omal okok aj<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup> okok c<sup>i</sup>rop n<sup>i</sup>ag pak l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gal, ag<sup>i</sup>l, gos ar ak rek ma n<sup>i</sup>pir. B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b Jisas Kra<sup>i</sup>s m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m tep ne ak bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop ag n<sup>i</sup>r; ag<sup>i</sup>l, gos nok<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>bak nep n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l, abramek ag n<sup>i</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> aj<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>pir.

27 Judas Sailas b<sup>i</sup> omal ag yokn<sup>i</sup>g geb<sup>i</sup>n. K<sup>i</sup>ri am<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>kob<sup>i</sup>n aul m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ar ak nep n<sup>i</sup>bep ag n<sup>i</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gair.

28 C<sup>i</sup>n mog<sup>i</sup>m g<sup>i</sup>l, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>bak ag am<sup>i</sup>l ap<sup>i</sup>l gon n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, Kaun S<sup>i</sup>η ne c<sup>i</sup>nop gos tep n<sup>i</sup>ek, m<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>ker ognap n<sup>i</sup>bep ma n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>n, ag<sup>i</sup>l, ag l<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n. Yokop m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m omal nep agn<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>n, ag<sup>i</sup>l, ag l<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>n.

29 Bin b<sup>i</sup> ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok g<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>g, k<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n kaj tap okok paken<sup>i</sup>mel, n<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup> ma n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. K<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n kaj tap okok laka<sup>n</sup> ak ma n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. K<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>n kaj tap okok k<sup>i</sup>ηam t<sup>i</sup>g k<sup>i</sup>bor juel k<sup>i</sup>mon<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>η ak, ma n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. Bin si b<sup>i</sup> si ma g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. Tap agob<sup>i</sup>n aul k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>m ak, g<sup>i</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>m.

M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m b<sup>i</sup>r ap<sup>i</sup>n me ak. N<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>d tep g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

M<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>klak ak me ak.

30 M<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>bak n<sup>i</sup>u k<sup>i</sup>l t<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l b<sup>i</sup> okok n<sup>i</sup>el, k<sup>i</sup>ri Jerusalem k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l, taun k<sup>i</sup>b Adiok, Siria Propins okok ad<sup>i</sup>k g<sup>i</sup> amn<sup>i</sup>lak. Amjak<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> Jisas nop n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>lak okok agel, mag<sup>i</sup>lsek ap mog<sup>i</sup>m gelak n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>j dolak ak n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>ak.

31 M<sup>i</sup>j n<sup>i</sup>el, bin b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>ri m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>bak ud<sup>i</sup>n l<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l, k<sup>i</sup>rop tep y<sup>i</sup>b gek, gos sek m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l c<sup>i</sup>bur k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>b gak.

32 Judas Sailas b<sup>i</sup> God m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agep b<sup>i</sup> omal m<sup>i</sup>derek ak me, n<sup>i</sup>n bad alap Adiok k<sup>i</sup>n m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l, Jisas bin b<sup>i</sup> ne okok k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m kon<sup>i</sup>ai nep ag n<sup>i</sup> tep ger n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, k<sup>i</sup>ri Jisas m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m tep ne n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup> kilis g<sup>i</sup>l gos sek m<sup>i</sup>delak.

33-34 N<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l ag n<sup>i</sup> dai juil, amn<sup>i</sup>g ger n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, bin b<sup>i</sup> Jisas nop n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>lak n<sup>i</sup>b okok ap mog<sup>i</sup>m g<sup>i</sup>l, sobok g<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b k<sup>i</sup>rop mal kod m<sup>i</sup>d tep gek, k<sup>i</sup>ri kapkap m<sup>i</sup>d tep gir, ag<sup>i</sup>l, k<sup>i</sup>rop mal ag yoklak.

35 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok s<sup>i</sup>ηak k<sup>i</sup>n m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l, b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>b okok n<sup>i</sup>b b<sup>i</sup> ognap eip, B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m tep ak bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop ag n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>derek.

*Pol Banabas ke ke amn<sup>i</sup>rek*

36 Pen m<sup>i</sup>d dam<sup>i</sup>l, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, "C<sup>i</sup>r mal ned tag<sup>i</sup>l B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agor amnak kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m okok, n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup> kilis g<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> tep m<sup>i</sup>debal aka ag<sup>i</sup>l, am n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l ow<sup>i</sup>r," agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Banabas agak, “N̄ib ak, Jon Mak nop abe ponj d̄i dad amn̄ir,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “N̄i n̄ibak ned ponj d̄i dad amor, w̄og ḡi sak̄il ma owak; ne Pampilia nep am̄il k̄irig amnak. N̄ib ak, m̄iñi nop ponj d̄i ma dad amn̄igab̄ir,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pol n̄ib agek, k̄iri mal ke nep pen pen aḡil, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip n̄ig maḡob d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ig t̄ib k̄is gak airan Saipras amn̄irek.

<sup>40</sup> Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ij d̄ilak okok, sobok ḡil, B̄i K̄ib ne Pol Sailas k̄irop mal kod m̄idenj, aḡil, b̄i omal ag yoklak.

<sup>41</sup> Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe ḡi tagl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ij d̄ilak okok k̄irop God M̄in̄im ognap sek ag n̄i tep gek, k̄iri n̄ij̄il n̄ij d̄i k̄il̄is ḡi m̄idelak.

## 16

*Pol kar̄ip l̄im ajol̄iḡip okok kauyanj ad̄ik ḡi amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas k̄iri mal tag tag l̄il, Debi am̄il, Lистра am̄jakrek. Kar̄ip l̄im n̄ib okok Jisas nop n̄ij dak b̄i alap m̄idek; ȳib ne ak Timoti. B̄i n̄ibak non̄im ne ak Juda n̄ib bin alap pen Jisas nop n̄ij dak. Nap ne ak Grik n̄ib b̄i alap.

<sup>2</sup> Lистра bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ij d̄ilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ij d̄ilak okok abe, Timoti b̄i tep aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas m̄in̄im ak ag n̄i ajoj̄ir, aḡil gos n̄ijak ak pen, Juda bin b̄i okok agn̄igal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik b̄i alap rek, n̄i ne wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma gak rek, m̄in̄im ne ak ma dob̄in,” agn̄igal, ag gos n̄ij̄il, Timoti nop dad amek wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Timoti k̄iri taun taun okok ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok abe, b̄i Jisas bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop kod m̄idelak b̄i okok abe, Jerusalem s̄ijak moḡim ḡil m̄in̄im tari tari aglak ak, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ij d̄ilak okok k̄irop ag n̄il, n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄im̄ib, aglak.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ig ḡil t̄igon t̄igon ḡi tagl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ij d̄ilak okok, k̄irop Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄i tep gel, k̄iri m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ij d̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, ne agak rek nep ḡi m̄idelak. N̄in̄ nok̄im nok̄im per per bin b̄i ognap sek Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ij̄il, Jisas nop n̄ij d̄ilak.

*Pol nigr̄ikep n̄ijak*

<sup>6</sup> Pol b̄i ne okok eip Esia Propins m̄idebal bin b̄i okok k̄irop Kraus m̄in̄im tep ag n̄in, aḡil, amn̄ig gelak ak pen Kaun S̄ij ne, ma amn̄im̄ib mer, agak. N̄ib ak, kar̄ip l̄im Prijia nab okok taḡil, Galesia Propins nab okok tagl̄ig gelak.

<sup>7</sup> K̄iri am am, kar̄ip l̄im Misia manj apl̄ig ḡi, Bitinia Propins amn̄in agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne k̄irop, ma amn̄im̄ib mer, agak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Kaun ne n̄ib agek, k̄iri Bitinia Propins ma amn̄ilak; kar̄ip l̄im Misia nab s̄ijak aml̄ig ḡi taun k̄ib Troas amn̄ilak.

<sup>9</sup> Troas am̄il, k̄isl̄im nab eyan Pol nigr̄ikep n̄ijak, b̄i Masedonia Propins n̄ib alap war̄ik m̄d̄il, nop m̄in̄im neb neb ḡi aḡil agak, “Nak n̄ig jūil p̄is aul Masedonia ap̄il, c̄inop ḡi n̄in̄im̄in,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pol n̄ig ḡi nigr̄ikep n̄ijek, c̄in agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin b̄i k̄irop Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak am ag n̄im, ag n̄os̄ip,” aḡil, maḡil n̄ibak nep Masedonia amn̄ig ḡi tap ḡi j̄in ḡinok.

*Bin Lidia Jisas nop n̄ij dak*

<sup>11</sup> Am̄il n̄ig maḡob d̄il, Troas kir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ig t̄ib k̄is gak airan Samotres amn̄inok. M̄inek pen Samotres kir̄ig ḡil, Niapolis taun am̄jaknok.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ig maḡob d̄il, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab s̄ijak am̄jaknok. Rom gapman bin b̄i kon̄ai nep am̄il, Pilipai m̄d̄il, kod m̄idel̄iḡipal. N̄ib ak, kar̄ip l̄im nab s̄ijak Pilipai taun k̄ib ȳib m̄idek. C̄in n̄in bad alap Pilipai okok k̄in m̄idonok.

<sup>13</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, taun k̄ijon k̄irig ḡil, n̄ig gol ar eim amn̄inok. Am̄il n̄ijnok, bin ognap ag m̄idelak. N̄ib s̄ijak bis̄iḡil, k̄irop m̄in̄im ag n̄inok.

<sup>14</sup> Bin n̄ij m̄idelak n̄ib okok, bin alap taun k̄ib Taiataira n̄ib, ȳib ne ak Lidia. Ne wal̄ij m̄ik okok ḡi lek, tael̄iḡipal. Ne God nop sobok gol̄iḡip. B̄i K̄ib ne bin n̄ibak nop gos tep n̄ek, Pol m̄in̄im tep agak ak, n̄ij̄id ageb, aḡil, n̄ij dak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, bin b̄i kar̄ip ne eip k̄inlak okok abe, k̄irop n̄ig pak n̄on, Lidia agak, “Yad B̄i K̄ib ȳip̄id ḡil n̄ij d̄ipin, aḡil n̄ip̄im ak, n̄ibi ap̄il kar̄ip yad k̄in m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. C̄inop n̄ib agek, m̄in̄im ne d̄il, am kar̄ip ne ak k̄in m̄idonok.

*Pol Sailas k̄irop mal m̄iñ l̄ilak*

<sup>16</sup> C̄in m̄inek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak am̄il, pai m̄iñ w̄og gep alap nop nab̄ij paknok. Pai n̄ibak nop k̄ijeki aban̄ n̄agek, tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ek, nop mani n̄ol̄iḡipal. Ne n̄ig gek, b̄i nop tau dapel, m̄iñ w̄og k̄irop gol̄iḡip b̄i okok mani k̄ib d̄ol̄iḡipal.

<sup>17</sup> C̄in amonok n̄ijl̄ig ḡi, pai n̄ibak c̄inop k̄isen ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “B̄i s̄ij aul, God ar i oklan̄ m̄ideb ak nop w̄og ḡipal. God titi ḡil n̄ibep d̄i kom̄ij yokn̄igab, m̄in̄im ar n̄ibak nep n̄ibep ag n̄ebal,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen pai ak m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek per per agek agek agek, n̄in alap Pol nop ȳir̄ik ȳib

gek, adik gıl kįjeki pai aban űagak ak nop agak, "Jisas Kraiss yġb ne ak nġnġl, pai nġbaul nop kġrġg gġl mġs amnonġ!" agak. Dai kġjeki nop aban űagak ak, sġnġ amnak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pai nġbak nop mani tauel, kġrop mġnġ wġg golġgġp bġ okok, Pol kġjeki ag yokak mġnġm ak nġnġl, mani kġb dġpġn ak kġsen ma dġnġgabġn, agġl, Pol Sailas kġrop mal dġ cġcġ dġl, Rom bġ pobġn mġdelak okok mġnġm kġb agnġg, lġp gġ dam mġnġm agep kau ak amnġlak.

<sup>20</sup> Rom bġ mġnġm tġg bġlokep bġ pobġn okok mġnġm kġb agġl aglak, "Bġ omal aul bġ Juda nġb. Taun kġb cġn aul apġl ger, cġn bin bġ karġp lġm cġn nap nġb aul ger, mġlık kal yowġp.

<sup>21</sup> Cġn Rom bin bġ mġnġm ned nġb ar ak ke mġdeb, pen kġri mġnġm kġsen nġb mġnġm cġn ma nġnep ar ak, nġnġl gġnġmġb, agġl, ag ajebir," aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bġ nġnġ mġdelak okok ak rek nep, mġnġm ar nġbak nep agġl, Pol Sailas kġrop mal mġnġm kġb agel, bġ mġnġm tġg bġlokep bġ pobġn okok aglak, "Walġj kġrop mal okok tġg juġl, yġr dġ pakġm," aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agel, yġr dġ pak adġk madġk gġl, dam mġnġ lep karġp nġlık mġgan ak yokġl, bġ mġnġ lep karġp kod mġdek ak nop aglak, "Kġrop mal nġnġ tep gġ mġdenġmġn," aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agel, bġ mġnġ lep karġp kod mġdolġgġp ak, kġrop mal poġ dġ dam karġp nġlık mġgan yġb sġġak eyaġ lġl, tob kġd kġrop mal dġ mab kġb mġgan ak yokel amek, pak rġbġk wġs gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kġslġm nab kġb eyaġ, Pol Sailas kġri mal God nop sobok gġlġg gġ, kġmep ognap ag mġderek nġnġlġg gġ, bġ nagġman ognap kġri peyġg nġnġ mġdelak.

<sup>26</sup> Nġg gerek nġnġlġg gġ, dai monmon kġb yġb ak dġl, mġnġ lep karġp ak sek tġg ġinomno gġl, kġjoġ okok ke yġkġl, bġ nagġman okok kġrop sen űon gġlak okok magġlsek wġsġbak.

<sup>27</sup> Nġg gek, bġ nagġman okok kġrop kod mġdek bġ ak warġkġl nġġak, kġjoġ okok magġlsek yġkġl mġdek. Ne nġnġl, "Bġ nagġman okok, kġjoġ yġkek, pġrġkġl am sak-pal rek, bġ kġb yad ak yġp űag pak lġnġgab," agġl, tu par kġd ne ke ak tġg lġp gġ dġl, ne ke pġnġl lġnġg gek.

<sup>28</sup> Pol pen nop sġk kġb par agġl agak, "Tari gġnġg nak ke pġnġl lġnġg geban? Cġn ma pġrġk gġ ambġn. Magġlsek mġdobġn aul," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nġb agek, nagġman kod mġdek bġ ak sġk agġl agak, "Sġp kasek dowġm," agak. Agek, sġp dapel, ne dad pġg gġ rġkġd agġl karġp nġlık mġgan eyaġ amġl, jel gek, gġl gġl gġlġg gġ, amġl Pol Sailas mġderek wagġn sġġak kogġm yġmak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen nġg gġl kogġm yġmġl, warġkġl, kġrop mal poġ dġ mġs eyaġ amġl agak, "Bġ kġb tep

yad omal, yad tari gen, God yġp dġ komġnġ yoknġmġnġ?" agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, nop agrek, "Bġ Kġb Jisas nop nġnġ denġgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bġ nak eip kġn kġb mġdeban okok abe, nġbep dġ komġnġ yoknġgab," agrek.

<sup>32</sup> Nġb agġl, mġb nġbak nop abe, bin bġ ne eip kġn mġdelak okok magġlsek abe, kġrop Bġ Kġb mġnġm tep ak ag űġrek.

<sup>33</sup> Nġb ag űer, kġrop mal kġslġm nab kġb eyaġ nep damġl, mġb goġ paklak okok űġg lġ yokak. Nġg gek, magġl nġbak nep nop abe, bin bġ ne okok abe, kġrop magġlsek űġg pak űġrek.

<sup>34</sup> Kġrop magġlsek űġg pak űer, bġ nagġman okok kġrop kod mġdek bġ ak, kġrop mal poġ dġ dam karġp ne damġl, tap magġl űek, űġnġerek. Bġ nġbak ne ke abe, bin űġ pai ne okok abe, mġnġ cġn God nop nġnġ dġpġn, agġl, mġnġ mġnġ yġb gġlġg gġ mġdelak.

<sup>35</sup> Mġnek pen, Rom bġ kġb okok polisman okok kġrop aglak, "Bġ mġnġ mġdeber omal kġrop wġsġb yokem amnġr," aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Agel, bġ nagġman okok kġrop kod mġdek bġ nġbak, mġnġm nġbak dam Pol Sailas mġderek sġġak amġl agak, "Mġnġm tġg bġlokep bġ kġb okok nġrep apal, 'Wġsġb yokem amnġr,' apal. Nġb ak, nġri mal amnġr. Bġ Kġb nġrep kod mġd tep gek, kapkap mġd tep gġ mġdenġmġb!" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pol agak, "Cġr mal ak rek nep bġ Rom nġb omal pen mġnġm kġb nġnġl mer, bin bġ nab sġġak cġrop mal yġr dġ pak adġk madġk gġl, dam mġnġ lġpal ak, tep ma gġp. Nġb ak, cġrop mal kapkap we gġl ag yokġn, agġl, agebal ar? Bġ kġb okok kġri ke mġnġ lep karġp aul apġl, cġrop bġ omal poġ dġ damġl, kausek sġnġ eyaġ amnġn," agak.

<sup>38</sup> Pol nġb agek, polisman okok mġnġm nġbak nġnġl, adġk gġ amġl mġnġm tġg bġlokep bġ kġb okok kġrop ag űel, Pol Sailas kġri Rom nġb bġ omal mġnġm ak nġnġl, pġrġklak.

<sup>39</sup> Pġrġkġl, kġri am Pol Sailas kġrop bġ omal poġ dġ damġl, kausek sġnġ eyaġ amġl, mġnġm sain sain agġl aglak, "Nġrep mal tep gonġmġnġ ak, taun kġb nġbaul kġrġg gġl amnġmġr," aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas mġnġ lep karġp ak kġrġg gġl, bin Lidia karġp ak am mġdġl, bin bġ Jisas nop nġnġ dġlak okok eip mogġm gġl, Bġ Kġb mġnġm tep kġrop ag űel, kġri nġnġl, mġnġm tep nġbak dġl, gos sek mġdġl, mġnġ mġnġ gġlak.

## 17

*Tesalonaiika bin bġ Pol Sailas kġrop mal űag pak lġnġg gelak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kġri mal taun kġb Pilipai kġrġg gġl, amġl taun kġb Ampipolis am-jakerek. Ampipolis kġrġg gġl, am taun kġb Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia

kirig gıl, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakıl nıñrek, Juda mogım gep karıp alap mıdek.

<sup>2</sup> Nıñıl, Pol per golıgıp rek, Juda God nop sobok gep nın omal nokım, bin bı okok eip Juda mogım gep karıp nıñlık mıgan ak amıl, kırop eip mınım ag amıl apıl gak.

<sup>3</sup> God Mınım wagın ak kırop ag nı tep gıl, God mınım agep bı okok bırarık okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dıl kımıl kauyan warıknıgab aglak mınım nıbak ag nı tep gıl, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bı nıbep agebin aul,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol nıb agek, bin bı oğnap nıñıd ageb, agıl, mınım agek rek nep nıñ dıl, Pol Sailas pıs ak amnılak. Bin yıb sek konıai nep abe, Grik bin bı God nop nıñ dılak konıai nep abe, Pol agak mınım nıbak nıñ dılak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas mınım ager bin bı konıai nep nıñ delak ak, Juda bı okok oğnap nıñel, mıñlık yapek, bı tımel yokop taun kanıb nab sıñak mıdelak okok oğnap del, kırı pen am bin bı konıai nep dap lıl, mınım gı gu kib yıb gılak. “Cın Pol Sailas kırop mal pıyo nıñıl, bin bı sıñ aul kırop nıon, bı omal kırop nıag pak lılan,” agıl, am Jeson karıp ak bınem kıs kıs gıl pıyo mer nıñlak.

<sup>6</sup> Pıyo mer nıñıl, Jeson nop dıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak oğnap sek dıl, dam gapman bı kib mıdelak sıñak amıl, mınım kib aglak. Mınım kib agıl aglak, “Pol Sailas bı omal karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılek gı tagıl ager, bin bı okok magılek mınım pen pen mınım sakıl gıpal. Pen mıñı ap mıdebir karıp lım cın aul.

<sup>7</sup> Kırı gapman bı kib cın Sisa mınım ne tıb juıl, kın cın ke alap mıdeb, agıl, bı Kın nıbak Jisas apal. Pen bı Jeson aul, bı nıb omal kırop dam karıp ne ak lek kın mıdesir,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nıb agelak, bin bı konıai nep ap mıdelak okok abe, taun gapman bı kib okok abe nıñıl, mınım sakıl kib yıb aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Mınım sakıl kib yıb agıl, Jeson nop mani oğnap dıl, bin bı nop eip dolak okok mani oğnap dıl, aglak, “Kısen mınım nıbak kauyan gıñıgabım ak, mani nıbi nıbaul pıs nep dıñıgabın,” aglak. Nıb agıl, kırop ag sıñ yoklak.

*Taun kib Beria bin bı konıai nep Jisas mınım tep ak nıñ dılak*

<sup>10</sup> Kısım gak magıl ak nep, bin bı Kraıs nop nıñ dılak okok Pol Sailas kırop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnırek. Beria amjakıl, Juda mogım gep karıp ak amnırek.

<sup>11</sup> Amıl, Jisas mınım tep ak ag nırek, Juda bin bı Beria mıdelak okok, bin bı Tesalonaika mıdelak okok rek mer; mınım kırop mal ak nıñel, tep gek nıñlık gı, “Pol nıñıd ageb aka?” agıl, God Mınım ak

nın nokım nokım per per udın lı nıñ tep gılıgıp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Juda mogım gep karıp nıbak bin bı olak okok konıai nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak. Grik bin yıb mıdek okok ak rek nep, konıai nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak. Grik bı ak rek nep, konıai nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol amıl Beria bin bı kırop God Mınım ag nıeb, agel, Juda bin bı Tesalonaika mıdelak okok mınım nıbak nıñel, mılık yapek, apıl, Beria bin bı kırop mınım neb neb gel, kal junıg gelak.

<sup>14</sup> Nıg gek nıñlık gı, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, nıg solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bı omal Beria sıñak mıdere.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bı oğnap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokıl, adık gı amnıg gelak nıñıl Pol kırop agak, “Sailas Timoti kırop mal agem, kasek onımir,” agak.

*Pol taun kib Atens mıdek*

<sup>16</sup> Pol ne Sailas Timoti kırop mal taun kib Atens sıñak kod mıdıg gı nıñak, bin bı nıb okok god tom kırı sobok gılıgıp tap okok, konıai yıb nep mıdek. Ne nıñek, cıbur nop ak tımel yıb gak.

<sup>17</sup> Nıg gek, Juda mogım gep karıp ak amıl, Juda bin bı okok oğnap abe, Grik bin bı God nop nıñ dılak oğnap abe, kırop eip mınım ag amıl apıl golıgıp. Pen nın nokım nokım per per mınım agep kau sıñak amıl, bin bı ap mıdelak okok, kırop eip ak rek nep mınım ag amıl apıl golıgıp.

<sup>18</sup> Taun kib Atens nıbak, bin bı gos ar ke ke nıñlak okok, yıb ke ke agıl, oğnap Epikorian bin bı aglak, oğnap Stowik bin bı aglak. Nın alap, Pol bin bı nıb okok kırop Jisas kımıl warıkak mınım tep ak agek, Epikorian bı gos tep nıñeb oğnap, Stowik bı gos tep nıñeb oğnap, Pol mınım agak ak nıñıl, nop eip ag amıl apıl gıl, oğnap aglak, “Bı mınım nıg nıg lıp mınım ak tari mınım agnıg geb?” aglak. Pen oğnap aglak, “Bin bı par okok sobok gıpal god kırı okok rek nep ageb,” aglak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai mıdelak sıñak amıl aglak, “Nak mınım kısen ke nıb bin bı okok kırop ageban ak, mıñı cınop ak rek nep ag nı tep gek, cın abe mınım wagın nıbak nıñ rep gın,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bin bı Atens nıb okok abe, bin bı ke okok nıb apıl Atens kın mıdelak okok abe, mınım kısen nıb ar oğnap nıñıl ag mıdojn, agıl, gos ak nep nıñlıkıp.

<sup>22</sup> Pol pen ne kansol kai mıdelak nab sıñak warıkıl agak, “Nıbi Atens bin bı. Yad nıpin nıbi kılıs yıb gıl, tap oğnap sobok gın, agıl, gos ak nıpım.

<sup>23</sup> Yad sıñ aul tagıl nıpin, nıbi kab kunnan ke ke gı lıl, tap ke ke sobok gıpım rek, yıb ak ar nıbak nı kıl tık lıpım. Pen kab

bɪd tap sobok gɪ ɲeb alap gɪ lɪpɪm ak, yɪb ak ɲu kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm, 'Bɪ sobok gɪpal ma nɪpɪn ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,' apɪm. Mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪn, agɪl, ɲu kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪɲi nɪbep mɪnɪm wagɪn ak agnɪg gebin.

<sup>24</sup> "God lɪm dai wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪl gak Bɪ nɪbak ne Bɪ Kɪb yɪb. Seb kab ar alap abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe, Bɪ Kɪb mɪdɪl kod mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok God sobok gep karɪp ɲɪnmagɪl kɪri gɪ lel, ne ap karɪp nab nɪb okok ma mɪdenɪgab, mer.

<sup>25</sup> God ne cɪnop gɪ lɪl, ake bad ak ɲek, ake lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn. Tap cɪn okok magɪlsek ne nep ɲɪb. Ne Bɪ kɪlɪs tɪmel ke yɪb nɪɲɪl cɪn ɲɪnmagɪl cɪn tap tep alap gɪl nop ɲɪjɪn rek ma lɪp.

<sup>26</sup> Ne bɪ nokɪm alap nep, Adam nop gɪ lek, Adam ne pen tɪk damɪl, tɪk dam dapɪl gel, mɪɲi bin bɪ ke ke okok lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek okok mɪdobɪn. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɪɲɪl gek me, bin bɪ ognap karɪp lɪm apɪl apɪl mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen ne ke agak ɲɪn ak, bin bɪ okok nɪb ognap apɪl kau kɪri nɪbak dɪpal.

<sup>27</sup> God ne ke gos nɪɲɪl geb ak, ɲɪn ognap koslam mɪdɪl, yɪp pɪyo nɪɲɪl, dɪ rɪrɪkol gɪlɪg gɪ, yɪp pɪyo nɪɲ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, geb. Pen nop nɪɲ dɪnɪg gonɪgabɪn ak, ne cɪnop magɪlsek par okok ma mɪdeb. Cɪn eip mɪdeb aul.

<sup>28</sup> ɲɪnmagɪl ar ne ak me, cɪn mɪdobɪn. Pen bɪ mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkep nɪbi ke ognap, 'Cɪn abe ɲɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn,' apal ak, nɪɲɪd apal.

<sup>29</sup> "Pen cɪn God ɲɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dɪl, gos cɪn ke nɪɲɪl, ɲɪnmagɪl cɪn ke tap ognap kaunan gɪ lɪl, ma sobok gɪjɪn.

<sup>30</sup> Ned God mɪnɪm tep ne ma nɪɲelɪgɪpal rek, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agak. Pen mɪɲi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek kɪrop ageb, "Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪm," ageb.

<sup>31</sup> Kɪsen ne ke nep nɪɲɪp ɲɪn ak, Bɪ ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nonɪm lɪnɪgab. Cɪn nɪpɪn, Bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪbak, nop ɲag pak lel kɪmek, God gek kauyan warɪkak. Nɪg gak ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab agak ak, mɪsenɲ nep agak ak nɪɲlan, agɪl, gak," agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol, bɪ alap kɪmɪl warɪkɪp mɪnɪm agosɪp ak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ nɪɲ mɪdelak okok ognap ag sɪk aglak; pen ognap aglak, "ɲɪn ognap sek mɪnɪm nɪbak kauyan agek nɪɲɪn," aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Nɪb agel nɪɲɪg gɪ, Pol kansol kai mɪdelak okok kɪrop kɪrɪg amnak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen taun kɪb Athens nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap Pol mɪnɪm nop ak dɪl, Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak.

Bin bɪ nɪb okok me, bɪ alap yɪb ne ak Dionisias. Ne bɪ kɪb kansol kɪb kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb bɪ alap. Bin alap yɪb ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bɪ ognap sek abe Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak.

## 18

### *Pol am taun kɪb Korid okok mɪdek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol taun kɪb Athens kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Korid okok amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Pol Korid amɪl nɪɲak, bɪ Juda ber mal mɪderek. Nɪgmɪl yɪb ak Akwila; nop karɪp lɪm Podas tɪk dapel, kɪb gɪl ne ju dam karɪp lɪm Itali, taun kɪb Rom ulep sɪɲak, mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen kɪsen gapman bɪ kɪb Klodias, Juda bin bɪ ognap Rom ma mɪdenɪmel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kɪrɪg gɪl, am Korid sɪɲak mɪderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kɪrop am nɪɲnɪg gɪl, karɪp kɪrop amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Bɪ ber nɪbak, kɪri sel karɪp gɪlɪgɪpɪr. Pen Pol ak rek nep wɔg nɪbak rek gɪlɪgɪp ak me, amɪl kɪrop eip kɪn mɪdɪl, sel okok gɪlɪgɪpal.

<sup>4</sup> Pol ne pen, Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Grik bin bɪ okok abe, kɪri magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ dɪlan, agɪl, Juda God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak, ne per per Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl kɪrop eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪlɪgɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kɪsen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kɪrɪg gɪl, Pol Korid mɪdek sɪɲak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪ damɪl damɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲɪl, Mesaia per kod mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak me Jisas nep, agɪlɪgɪp.

<sup>6</sup> Pol nɪb agek, Juda bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm ne ak ma nɪɲɪl, nop ag juɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agel nɪɲɪg gɪ, Pol ne, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak tari gɪnɪg kɪrɪg gɪpal, agɪl, walɪj ne ak pɪpal paklɪg gɪ agak, "Yad nɪbep Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲen ma nɪpɪm rek, God nɪbep dɪ komɪn ma yoknɪgab ak, tap nɪbi ke. Mɪɲi nɪbep Juda bin bɪ kɪrɪg gɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop am ag ɲɪnɪgain," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pol nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ Juda mer alap karɪp ak amnak. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok gɪlɪgɪp. Karɪp ne ak Juda mogɪm gep karɪp gol ulep sɪɲak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Krispas, bɪ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp bɪ ak, bin bɪ ne eip kɪn mɪdelak okok eip Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak. Taun kɪb Korid okok, bin bɪ ognap konɪai nep, Pol Jisas mɪnɪm tep agak ak nɪɲɪl, nɪɲɪd ageb, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲ dɪl, ɲɪg paklak.

<sup>9</sup> ɲɪn alap kɪslɪm eyan Pol nɪgɪrɪkep nɪɲak, Bɪ Kɪb nop agak, "Nak ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn. Nak gos sek mɪdɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ag ɲek amnanɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Yad nep eip mǎdebin. Taun kǎb aul bin bǎ yad konǎi yǎb nep mǎdebal; bin bǎ ognap nep gǎ tǎmel gǎnǎmel rek ma lǎp,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Bǎ Kǎb nǎb agek, Pol Korid nep kǎn mǎdǎl, mǎ nokǎm alap takǎn aknǎb kagol onǎd ak, bin bǎ okok kǎrop God Mǎnǎm ak ag nǎ mǎdolǎgǎp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom bǎ kǎb okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amǎl Akaia Propins kod mǎdek nǎn ak, Juda bin bǎ okok, Pol nop nǎnel mǎlik yapek, mǎnǎm ag ar nokǎm lǎl, nop dǎ cici lǎ dam mǎnǎm kǎb agnǎg dad amnǎlak.

<sup>13</sup> Pol nop mǎnǎm kǎb agǎl aglak, “Bǎ aul bin bǎ sǎnǎ aul kǎrop agǎl, ‘Nǎbi God nop sobok gǎnǎg gǎl, nǎb nǎb gǎm,’ ageb. Pen mǎnǎm ageb ak dǎl genǎgal ak, kǎri lo cǎn tǎb junǎgal,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nǎb agelak, Pol pen agnǎg gebin ag nǎnǎk ak pen, Galio pen warǎkǎl, Juda bin bǎ okok kǎrop agak, “Nǎbi Juda bin bǎ. Bǎ aul tap tǎmel alap gobkop, mǎnǎm kǎb agnǎg gebim ak nǎpnep.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nǎbi yokop mǎnǎm magǎl okok nǎb okok nǎb dǎl, pen pen agǎl, bǎ yǎb kǎri nǎlak okok ak rek nep dǎl, mǎnǎm pen pen agebǎm, ak mǎnǎm kǎb mer; mǎnǎm yokop nǎbak yad ma nǎnǎngain. Ak mǎnǎm yad mer. Mǎnǎm nǎbak nǎbi ke agnǎmǎbi!” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nǎb agǎl, bǎ polisman ne okok agek, mǎnǎm kǎb agep mǎgan ak kǎrop yǎk gǎ dam mǎs eyan yoklak.

<sup>17</sup> Kǎri mǎs amlǎg gǎ, bǎ Juda mogǎm gep karǎp kod mǎdolǎgǎp ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yǎr dǎl pak gǎs gǎ paklak. Gapman bǎ kǎb Galio nǎnǎl, mǎnǎm alap ma agak.

*Pol kauyan taun kǎb Adiok, Siria Propins sǎnǎk amnak*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Pol Korid tapǎn kǎn mǎdǎl, bin bǎ Jisas mǎnǎm nǎnǎ dǎlak okok kǎrop, “Nǎberǎk sǎnǎul mǎdem,” agǎl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karǎp lǎm Siria amnǎn, agǎl, Senkria taun, nǎg solwara gol sǎnǎk amnǎlak. Senkria okok am mǎdǎl, Pol mǎnǎm kǎlis nǎnǎd nǎnǎd nep God nop agebin agǎl, kǎmkas ne tǎkak.

<sup>19-21</sup> Nǎg magǎb dǎl, Senkria kǎrǎg gǎl, amǎl amǎl taun kǎb Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogǎm gep karǎp nǎlik mǎgan ak amǎl, Juda bin bǎ okok eip mǎnǎm ag amǎl apǎl gek. Nǎg gek, bin bǎ okok nop aglak, “Nǎn ognap sek cǎnop eip sǎnǎul mǎdenǎmǎn,” aglak. Pen mǎnǎm kǎrop ak ma dǎl agak, “Nǎbi sǎnǎul mǎdem. God yǎp, yau, agenǎgab ak, kǎsen adǎk gǎ nǎbep ker onǎgain,” agak. Nǎb agǎl, Akwila Prisila ber mal kǎrop bin bǎ nǎb okok eip Epesas sǎnǎk ag lǎl, ne nǎg magǎb dǎl pandak.

<sup>22</sup> Nǎg magǎb nǎbak amǎl amǎl Sisaria amjakek, Pol nǎg magǎb nǎbak kǎrǎg gǎl, wagǎn ar amǎl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakǎl, bin bǎ Jisas nop nǎnǎ dǎlak okok, “Nǎbi

mǎdebm?” agǎl, kǎrop eip mǎnǎm ognap agak. Pol nǎg gǎl, Jerusalem kǎrǎg gǎl, nǎg magǎb kauyan dǎl, taun kǎb Adiok, Siria Propins sǎnǎk amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Adiok amǎl, yokop tapǎn nǎn bad alap kǎn mǎd kǎrǎg gǎl, amǎl Galesia Propins okok abe, karǎp lǎm Priija okok abe gǎ taglǎg gǎ, bin bǎ Jisas nop ned nǎnǎ dǎlak okok, kǎri Jisas mǎnǎm tep ak nǎnǎ dǎ kǎlis gǎnǎmel, agǎl, kǎrop magǎlsek ag nǎ tep gak.

*Bǎ nak Apolos mǎnǎm ak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bǎ Juda taun kǎb Aleksadria nǎb alap apǎl Epesas sǎnǎk mǎdek. Yǎb ne ak Apolos. Ne bǎ gos tep nǎnǎl mǎnǎm ag tep gep bǎ alap. Ne God Mǎnǎm dai ned nǎn kǎl tǎklak ak nǎnǎ tep golǎgǎp.

<sup>25</sup> Bǎ ognap nop Bǎ Kǎb Kanǎb Ameb mǎnǎm ak ag nǎlak. Nǎb ak me, ne kǎlis yǎb gǎl, Jisas ne akal nǎb apǎl bǎ tige p bǎ rek mǎdek ak, bin bǎ okok kǎrop yǎpǎd gǎl nep ag nǎolǎgǎp. Pen mǎnǎm ag nǎolǎgǎp nǎbak, Jon bǎ nǎg pak nǎb ag nǎolǎgǎp rek nep nǎnǎl ag nǎolǎgǎp. Mǎnǎm ognap sek ma nǎnǎk.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Apolos ma pirǎkǎl, Juda mogǎm gep karǎp ak amǎl, mǎnǎm nǎbak abramek yǎb ag nǎolǎgǎp. Pen nǎn alap mǎnǎm ag nǎ mǎdek nǎnǎl Prisila Akwila ber mal nǎnǎl, nop pon dǎ dam karǎp kǎri ak amǎl, God Kanǎb Ameb mǎnǎm ma nǎnǎk magǎl ognap nop ag nǎ tep yǎb gǎrek.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kǎsen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnǎg gek, Epesas bin bǎ Jisas nop nǎnǎ dǎlak okok, Apolos ne amǎl kǎrop mǎnǎm tep ak ag nǎnǎgab ak tep, agǎl, Akaia bin bǎ Jisas nop nǎnǎ dǎlak okok kǎrop mǎj alap nǎn kǎl tǎkǎl aglak, “Bǎ God wǎg gep Apolos amjakek, nop dǎnǎmǎb,” aglak. Nǎg gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakǎl, mǎj nǎbak yomek, Akaia bin bǎ God kǎrop yǎmǎg nǎnǎl gos tep nǎk, Jisas nop nǎnǎ dǎlak bin bǎ okok, Apolos nop dǎlak. Nop del, ne pen kau kǎrop dǎl, mǎnǎm agep kau sǎnǎk Juda bin bǎ okok eip mǎnǎm ag amǎl apǎl gǎl, God Mǎnǎm ar ak ag nǎ tep gǎlǎg gǎ, “Mesaiǎ, agǎl, kod mǎdebm ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nǎg gǎl, ag nǎ tep gek, nop mǎnǎm alap pen agnǎmel rek ma lak. Nǎg gek, bin bǎ Jisas nop nǎnǎ dǎlak okok kǎrop gǎ nǎ tep gek, mǎd tep gǎlak.

## 19

*Pol Epesas am mǎdǎl Kraiss mǎnǎm tep ak ag nǎk*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos Korid kǎn mǎdek nǎn nab nǎb sǎnǎk, Pol ne amǎl Galesia Propins sǎnǎk abe, karǎp lǎm Priija sǎnǎk abe, nab sǎnǎk gǎ taglǎg gǎ, taun kǎb Epesas amjakak. Amjakǎl nǎnǎk, bin bǎ Jisas nop nǎnǎ dǎlak ognap mǎdelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pol k̄irop ag n̄ɲak, “N̄ibi Jisas nop n̄ɲ d̄ɪpek n̄ɲn ak, Kaun S̄ɲ sek d̄ɪpek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun S̄ɲ alap m̄ɔdeb, aḡɪ, c̄ɪn ma n̄ɪp̄ɪn,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ɪb agelak, Pol k̄irop agak, “Pen n̄ibi n̄ɲg pakpek ak, waḡɪn ak tari, ag gos n̄ɪp̄ɪm?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “C̄ɪn Jon agol̄ɪḡɪp m̄ɪn̄ɪm ak d̄ɪl me, n̄ɲg paknok,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ɪb agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin b̄ɪ okok agek, n̄ɲg pakel̄ɪḡɪpal ak, tap si tap t̄ɪmel ḡɪp̄ɪn ak, tari ḡɪn̄ɲg n̄ɲg ḡɪp̄ɪn, aḡɪ, n̄ɲɲel me, k̄irop n̄ɲg pak n̄ol̄ɪḡɪp. Pen Jon k̄irop agol̄ɪḡɪp, ‘B̄ɪ K̄ɪb k̄ɪsen on̄ɪgab ak apek, nop n̄ɲ d̄ɪn̄ɪm̄ɪb,’ agol̄ɪḡɪp. B̄ɪ k̄ɪsen on̄ɪgab agak n̄ɪbak, Jisas nep,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol n̄ɪb agek, c̄ɪn B̄ɪ K̄ɪb Jisas nop n̄ɲ d̄ɪl bin b̄ɪ ne ke ȳɪb m̄ɪdoj̄ɪn, aḡɪ, n̄ɲg paklak.

<sup>6</sup> K̄ɪri n̄ɲg pakel n̄ɲɲɪg ḡɪ, Pol n̄ɲn̄maḡɪl ne k̄irop ar s̄ɲɲak lek, Kaun S̄ɲ k̄irop apek, k̄ɪri m̄ɪn̄ɪm ar ke ke agl̄ɪḡɪ ḡɪ, God m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep ak ag n̄ɪlak.

<sup>7</sup> B̄ɪ akn̄ɪb um̄ɪgan alaj rek n̄ɲg ḡɪlak.

<sup>8</sup> Pol tak̄ɪn omal nok̄ɪm, Juda bin b̄ɪ moḡɪm gep kar̄ɪp olak okok eip, God bin b̄ɪ d̄ɪl kod m̄ɪden̄ɪgab m̄ɪn̄ɪm ak n̄ɲ d̄ɪn̄ɪmel, aḡɪ, k̄ɪl̄ɪs ḡɪl, m̄ɪsenj nep m̄ɪn̄ɪm ag am̄ɪl ap̄ɪl ḡɪ m̄ɪdol̄ɪḡɪp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin b̄ɪ ognap gos m̄ɪdmaḡɪl k̄ɪri ak, gos m̄ɪdmaḡɪl k̄ɪri nab okok nep m̄ɪdek n̄ɲɲɪl, Pol m̄ɪn̄ɪm agak ak ma d̄ɪn̄ɪgab̄ɪn, aḡɪ, bin b̄ɪ maḡɪlsek m̄ɪdelak nab s̄ɲɲak am̄ɪl, B̄ɪ K̄ɪb Kan̄ɪb Ameb ak m̄ɪn̄ɪm t̄ɪmel aglak. N̄ɪb agel, Pol bin b̄ɪ Jisas nop n̄ɲ d̄ɪlak okok k̄irop nep poɲ d̄ɪ dam, Tiran̄as skul kar̄ɪp k̄ɪb ak am̄ɪl, k̄irop m̄ɪn̄ɪm ag n̄ɪ m̄ɪdol̄ɪḡɪp.

<sup>10</sup> Pol n̄ɲg ḡɪl ag n̄ɪ m̄ɪdek, m̄ɪ omal ȳɪnek me, Juda bin b̄ɪ okok l̄ɪl, Grik bin b̄ɪ okok l̄ɪl, Esia Propins m̄ɪdelak okok maḡɪlsek Jisas m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep ak n̄ɲlak.

#### *Sipa n̄ɪ ne okok*

<sup>11</sup> God ne Pol eip m̄ɪdek n̄ɲɲɪl ne tap ma gep rek ke ȳɪb ognap gol̄ɪḡɪp.

<sup>12</sup> Bin b̄ɪ ognap k̄ɪri Pol agsip wal̄ɪj bad ne okok dam, bin b̄ɪ m̄ɪn̄ɲak gak okok m̄ɪb goɲ k̄irop lel, war̄ɪk amel̄ɪḡɪpal; k̄ɪjeki k̄ɪyob n̄ɪl̄ɪk bin b̄ɪ abaj̄ n̄agaḡɪp okok k̄ɪri ak rek nep s̄oɲ amel̄ɪḡɪpal.

<sup>13</sup> Juda bin b̄ɪ ognap kij tap okok ḡɪl, k̄ɪjeki k̄ɪyob n̄ɪl̄ɪk tap okok ag s̄oɲ yok aj̄ol̄ɪḡɪpal. Pen k̄ɪsen, Pol gek rek n̄ɲɲɪl, c̄ɪn ak rek nep B̄ɪ K̄ɪb Jisas ȳɪb agon, k̄ɪjeki k̄ɪyob n̄ɪl̄ɪk s̄oɲ am̄ɪlan, aḡɪ, k̄ɪjeki k̄ɪyob n̄ɪl̄ɪk bin b̄ɪ abaj̄ n̄agaḡɪp okok k̄irop aglak, “Jisas, Pol m̄ɪn̄ɪm ne ageb b̄ɪ ak, ȳɪb ne agob̄ɪn ak n̄ɲɲɪl, m̄ɪs am̄ɪn!” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen b̄ɪ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ɪ k̄ɪb ȳɪb alap Sipa, n̄ɪ ne akn̄ɪb ar on̄ɪd n̄ɲg ḡɪ m̄ɪdelak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen m̄ɪnek alap k̄ɪri, k̄ɪjeki k̄ɪyob n̄ɪl̄ɪk ag yok̄ɪn, aḡɪ, n̄ɪb agel n̄ɲɲɪg ḡɪ, k̄ɪjeki b̄ɪ abaj̄ n̄agaḡɪp ak m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄irop ak n̄ɲɲɪl k̄irop pen agak, “Yad Jisas n̄ɪpin, Pol nop n̄ɪpin ak pen n̄ɪbi b̄ɪ an?” agak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ɪb aḡɪ, b̄ɪ k̄ɪjeki abaj̄ n̄agaḡɪp ak k̄ɪl̄ɪs ke ȳɪb k̄irop talak ḡɪl, tap̄ɪn maḡɪl pak ad̄ɪk mad̄ɪk ḡɪl, wal̄ɪj k̄irop okok t̄ɪg b̄ɪl b̄ɪl ḡɪ yokek, k̄ɪri maḡɪl nep me kar̄ɪp n̄ɪbak k̄ɪr̄ɪḡɪ ḡɪl, sapai sek p̄ɪr̄ɪk ḡɪ am̄ɪlak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m̄ɪn̄ɪm n̄ɪbak, Juda bin b̄ɪ abe, Grik bin b̄ɪ abe, Epesas m̄ɪdelak okok maḡɪlsek n̄ɲɲɪl, jel gek p̄ɪr̄ɪk̄ɪl, B̄ɪ K̄ɪb Jisas ȳɪb ne ak nep agel ar am̄ɪnak.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ɲg gek, bin b̄ɪ Jisas nop n̄ɲ d̄ɪlak okok kon̄ɪj nep ap moḡɪm ḡɪl, tap tari tari ḡɪ t̄ɪmel ḡɪlak okok ag m̄ɪsen l̄ɪlak.

<sup>19</sup> K̄ɪj tap okok ḡɪl, buk n̄u k̄ɪl t̄ɪk̄ɪl l̄ol̄ɪḡɪpal okok, bin b̄ɪ ognap dapel, bin b̄ɪ ognap okok n̄ɲ m̄ɪdel n̄ɲɲɪg ḡɪ, k̄ɪri mab pak daḡɪlel ȳɪnak. Buk tap n̄ɪb okok, mani kab maḡɪl silpa tauep w̄ok pagel, p̄ɪpti tausan (50,000) rek am̄ɪnak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen taun k̄ɪb Epesas n̄ɪbak n̄ɲg gelak me, B̄ɪ K̄ɪb m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep ak t̄ɪgon t̄ɪgon am̄ɪl k̄ɪl̄ɪs ȳɪb gak.

#### *Epesas bin b̄ɪ m̄ɪn̄ɪm sak̄ol aglak*

<sup>21</sup> Pen k̄ɪsen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos n̄ek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia am̄ɪl, Akaia am̄ɪl, Jerusalem am̄ɪngain. Pen k̄ɪsen Rom ak rek nep am̄ɪngain,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ɪb aḡɪ, b̄ɪ omal ne eip w̄oḡ gol̄ɪḡɪp̄ɪr, Timoti eip Erastas eip k̄irop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins am̄ɪn̄ɪrek. Ne pen Esia Propins tap̄ɪn n̄ɲ bad alap k̄ɪn m̄ɪdek.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas m̄ɪdek n̄ɲ nab n̄ɪb s̄ɲɲak, Epesas bin b̄ɪ ognap war̄ɪk̄ɪl, B̄ɪ K̄ɪb Kan̄ɪb Ameb m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep n̄ɪbak n̄ɲ d̄ɪlak bin b̄ɪ okok k̄irop n̄ɲɲel, m̄ɪl̄ɪk yapek, pen pen ḡɪn̄ɲg rek gelak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen b̄ɪ alap, ȳɪb ne Demitrias ak, b̄ɪ ne ognap eip kab silpa d̄ɪl, god esek sobok gol̄ɪḡɪpal, ȳɪb Atemis, aḡol̄ɪḡɪpal ak, kar̄ɪp s̄ɪkol k̄ɪl tep ognap ḡɪ lel, bin b̄ɪ ognap ap̄ɪl, tau dam l̄ɪl, bin k̄ɪb c̄ɪn Atemis nop sobok gep kar̄ɪp ak, aḡɪ, sobok gol̄ɪḡɪpal. B̄ɪ n̄ɪb okok w̄oḡ n̄ɪbak ḡɪl, mani k̄ɪb ȳɪb dol̄ɪḡɪpal.

<sup>25</sup> Demitrias ne, b̄ɪ nop w̄oḡ gol̄ɪḡɪpal okok abe, b̄ɪ w̄oḡ k̄ɪri gol̄ɪḡɪpal okok rek gol̄ɪḡɪpal b̄ɪ okok abe agek, ap moḡɪm gelak, agak, “N̄ɪbi n̄ɪp̄ɪm, c̄ɪn w̄oḡ nok̄ɪm n̄ɪbak ḡɪl me, mani k̄ɪb ȳɪb d̄ɪp̄ɪn.

<sup>26</sup> Pen m̄ɪn̄ɪ b̄ɪ nar̄ɪk Pol ap̄ɪl, bin b̄ɪ okok k̄irop m̄ɪn̄ɪm esek aḡɪl aḡɪp, ‘N̄ɪn̄maḡɪl d̄ɪl tap ḡɪpal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ aḡɪp. N̄ɪb agos̄ɪp, Epesas s̄ɲɲaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin b̄ɪ kon̄ɪj ȳɪb nep m̄ɪn̄ɪm ne n̄ɲ d̄ɪpal.

<sup>27</sup> Pol m̄ɪn̄ɪm esek ak agek, n̄ɲ d̄ɪl, tap ḡɪ lon tuel̄ɪḡɪpal ak, k̄ɪsen ma taun̄gal. Pen ar n̄ɪbak nep ma agebin. C̄ɪn ke abe, bin



bɪ Esia Propins okok magɪlsek abe, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek abe, god kɪb Atemis ak nop sobok gɪpɪn. Pen nop kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp kɪb nop sobok gɪpɪl ak, ak rek nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmel rek lɪp, agɪl, agebin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nɪb agek, bɪ nɪb okok nɪŋel, mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nɪb ne kɪb yɪb! Atemis Epesas nɪb ne kɪb yɪb!” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Nɪg nop mɪnɪm kɪb agel amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ taun kɪb nɪbak magɪlsek apɪl, Pol bɪ ne omal dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl lɪp gɪ dam mɪnɪm agep kau sɪŋak dad amnɪlak. Pol bɪ ne nɪb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nɪb ap mɪderek. Yɪb kɪrɪ mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip.

<sup>30</sup> Pol pen, bin bɪ ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm agelak nab sɪŋak amnin, agak ak pen bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok nop mer aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman bɪ kɪb ognap, Pol nop bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok me, nop mɪnɪm yokɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ mɪnɪm agep kau sɪŋak ap mogɪm gɪl mɪnɪm agebal sɪŋak ma amnɪmɪn mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bɪ koŋai nep ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm ke ke yɪb nep aglak. Bin bɪ koŋai nep kɪrɪ mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdeb nɪŋɪl agobɪn ak, agɪl, ma nɪŋlak; abramek nep aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ Juda ognap, bɪ cɪn Aleksada kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk sɪŋak yokɪl, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ar ognap nɪg nɪg gɪ agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, sɪk par agelak pen ne mɪnɪm agnɪg gɪ, nɪbɪ mɪnɪm ma agɪm, agɪl, nɪnmagɪl tɪg mɪlɪc gɪ nɪk.

<sup>34</sup> Aleksada nɪnmagɪl tɪg mɪlɪc gɪ nɪk nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok nɪŋlak, ne Juda nɪb bɪ alap, nɪŋɪl meg mɪgan dap ranɪl, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm nep sɪk kɪb par agɪl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nɪb ne kɪb yɪb! Atemis Epesas nɪb ne kɪb yɪb!” agɪl, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪon sek sɪk par aul yɪb par ag mɪdelak.

<sup>35</sup> Kɪrɪ tu aua nep nɪg sɪk par ag mɪdel mɪdel, kɪsen bɪ taun gapman wɔg gɪl, nɪ kɪl tɪkep bɪ kɪb kɪrɪ ak warɪkɪl, kɪrop agak, “Kapkap mɪdem!” agak. Nɪb agek agek, kapkap mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne agak, “Epesas bin bɪ. Karɪp lɪm cɪn aul, god kɪb Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alaj nɪb ju owak ak dɪl, karɪp gɪ lɪ tep gɪl, sobok gɪpɪn ak, bɪ an ma nɪŋɪp, agɪl, mɪnɪm sakɔl agebɪm?”

<sup>36</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek bɪr nɪpal. Nɪb ak, nɪbɪ kapkap mɪdɪl sɪdol ma gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>37</sup> Pen bɪ dopɪm omal aul, god cɪn Atemis nop ag juɪl, karɪp sobok gɪpɪn sɪŋak tap ognap sɪ ma dɪpɪr ak, pen kɪrop sɪŋaul dopɪm.

<sup>38</sup> Nɪb ak, Demitrias aka bɪ ne ognap, bɪ alap nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gɪnɪgal ak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ okok mɪdebal sɪŋak

amɪl mɪnɪm agel, kɪrɪ mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>39</sup> Pen mɪnɪm mɪker ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, gapman bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪŋ mɪdenɪgal udɪn yɪrɪk kɪrɪ sɪŋak agem nɪŋlaŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Cɪn mɪnɪ sɪŋaul ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm pɪg agobɪn ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn alap mɪdek ma agobɪn. Gapman bɪ kɪb yɪb alap, “Tari gɪnɪg ap mogɪm gɪl nɪg gebɪm,” agek, pen mɪnɪm alap agɪn rek ma lɪp,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Ne nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag yokek, ke ke amnɪlak.

## 20

*Pol Masedonia Propins amɪl, Akaia Propins amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm pɪg kɪlopiɪl ag mɪd kɪrɪg gɪl, am karɪp kɪrɪ ke ke okok amnɪlak. Pol bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop sɪk agek, apelak, kɪrɪ gos sek mɪdɪl Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ne mɪnɪm ognap ag nɪ tep gɪl, “Nɪbɪ sɪŋaul mɪdem,” agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl Masedonia Propins amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Amɪl, nɪb okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak nɪb okok, kɪrɪ gos sek mɪdɪl Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ne mɪnɪm ognap ag nɪ tep gɪ damɪl, Akaia Propins amjakak.

<sup>3</sup> Akaia amjakɪl, takɪn omal nokɪm nɪb okok kɪn mɪdɪl, nɪg magɔb dɪl Siria Propins amnɪm, agak ak pen ne mɪnɪm alap nɪŋak, Juda kai nop nɪag pak lɪnɪg gelak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl me agak, “Wagɪn ar nep adɪk gɪ Masedonia amnin,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bɪ okok me: Piras nɪ ne Sopata taun kɪb Beria nɪb ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kɪb Tesalonaika nɪb omal ak; Gaias taun kɪb Debi nɪb ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nɪb omal ak; Timoti ak.

<sup>5</sup> Bɪ nɪb okok kɪrɪ ned amɪl, taun kɪb Troas amɪl, cɪnop kod mɪdelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nɪn kɪb Bred Yɪs Sek Ma Nɪŋeb nɪn ak mɪdon, ap amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪg magɔb dɪl, nɪn aknɪb mamɪd alaj nab kɪnɪl, Troas amɪl, bɪ ned amnɪlak okok eip am kausek mɪdɪl nɪn aknɪb ar onɪd nɪb okok kɪn mɪdonok.

*Pol nɪ kɪmak alap nop gek, kauyan warɪkak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik nokɪm alap Troas mɪdonok nɪbak, sabdan eyan nɪn ak, bred tɪ pag gɪ nɪŋnɪg gɪl, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ar alaj am mogɪm gɪl, Pol, tol amnɪgain, agɪl, mɪnɪm agek nɪŋlɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ mɪdonok. Nɪg gɪl nɪŋ mɪdon mɪdon, kɪslɪm gek, sɪp mɪlaŋ koŋai nep dagɪl ar sɪŋ epel lɪl, Pol mɪnɪm agek ak nɪŋ mɪdonok.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bî praj alap wido ar sînjak bîsîg gîl, Pol mînim agek ak nînj mîdek. Yîb ne ak Yutikas. Ne nîg gîl nînj mîdek mîdek, wisîn kal yîb apek me, udîn jîk jîk gî gî pîs nep karîp ar yîb alaj nîb gî dam lîm sînj eyanj pakak. Nîg gek, kîri am sînj eyanj dî nînjlak, pîs nep bîr kîmîl mîdek.

<sup>10</sup> Pol ne pen sînj eyanj amîl, ñî nîbak nop nab nab lî dîl, agak, "Gos par ma nînjnimîb; ne komînj mîdeb," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Nîb agîl, kauyanj karîp mîgan ar alaj amîl, bred ognap tî pañîl, jîm ñîl ñîbîl, Pol kauyanj mînim ag mîdek mîdek, mîñîb tîk melîk lak ak amnak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bî praj ap yap pakîl kîmak ak nop komînj karîp ponj damîl mîñ mîñ yîb gîlak.

*Pol Troas kîrîg gîl, Mitilini amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pol cînop agak, "Nîbi ñîg magöb dîl, taun kîb Asos am mîdenîmîb; pen yad wagîn ar apîl, taun kîb nîbak ñîg magöb kausek dîl karîp lîm Mitilini amnîñ," agak. Nîb agek, cîñ ñîg magöb dîl, Asos amnînok.

<sup>14</sup> Asos amîl, Pol nop dîl, karîp lîm Mitilini amnînok.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mînek Mitilini kîrîg gîl, karîp lîm ñîg tîb kîs gak airan Kaios ulep sînjak amjaknok. Mînek ak, karîp lîm ñîg tîb kîs gak airan Semos amjakîl, Pol ne gos alap nînjak, Epesas amîl, sîsain nep gî taglîg gî, Pedîkos ñîñ ak Jerusalem ma nînjngabîñ rek lîp, ag gos nînjak. Nîb ak me, cîñ Epesas pîs kîd jus dîl, pîs nep taun kîb Maillitas amnînok.

*Pol Epesas bin bî kîrop agak, "Yad pîs nep amebîñ," agak*

<sup>17</sup> Taun kîb Maillitas amjakîl, Pol mînim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bî Jisas nînj dîlak okok kîrop kod mîdelak bî okok kîrop agak, "Yad Maillitas mîdebîñ sînjaul owîm," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nîb agek, bî nîb okok apelak, kîrop agak, "Ned Esia Propîns nîbi sînjak apîl, nîbep eip kîñ mîdîl, mîd damîl, tari tari gölîgîpîñ ak nîpîm.

<sup>19</sup> Yîb yad den ar ma amnak. Bî Kîb nop wög ak gînek nînjîg gî, Juda bin bî yîp gî tîmel gîñ, agel nînjîg gî, sîl aglîg gî mînim ag ñen amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Nîbi nîpîm, yad Jisas mînim tep ne alap ma kîrîg gînek, pen mogîm gîpîm kau okok abe, karîp nîbi okok abe amîl, tari mînim nîbep gî ñîngîgab ak magîlsek abramek ag ñen amnak.

<sup>21</sup> Nîbi Juda bin bî okok lîl, Grik bin bî okok lîl, mînim kîlîs agîl, ag ñî tep gîl, agnek, "Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, tari gîngîngîg gîpîñ, agîl, kîrîg gîl, God mînim ne ak nînj dîl, Bî Kîb cîñ Jisas nop nînj dînimîb," agnek.

<sup>22</sup> "Pen mîñî nînjîm! God Kaun yîp mîñ rek lîl Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yîp tari rek gîngîgab ak ma nîpîm.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yad nîpin, taun kîb tîgonj tîgonj amjaken, Kaun Sînj ne yîp per agîp, 'Nak Jerusalem amnîgan, nep mîñ lel, koslam mîdenîgan,' agîp.

<sup>24</sup> Pen ak mînim ma mîdeb. Yad ke nep mîd tep gînim, agîl, gos ak ma nîpin. Yîp paknîgal, agîl, ma pîrîkpin, mer. Bî Kîb Jisas, wög yîp ag lak ak nep gos nînjîl, God cînop yîmîg nînjîl dîp mînim tep ak, ag ñîlîg gî nep mîdenîgain. Yad gos nokîm nîbak nep nînjîl, amîl, kanîb nîbak pîs nep amnîgain.

<sup>25</sup> "Pen yad nîpin, nîbi bin bî okok akal magîlsek, God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînim nîbak agen nîpîm okok, yîp kauyanj ma nînjngabîm, mer.

<sup>26</sup> Mîñî amnîg gîl me, nîbep mîsenj agebin, bin bî an an God mînim tep ak ma nînj dîl yur kîb dînîgal ak, ak tap kîri ke; yad mer.

<sup>27</sup> Yad God tap tari tari gîngîg geb mînim ak alap ma kîrîg gîpîñ, mer; magîlsek yîb nîbep ag ñîbin.

<sup>28</sup> Nîbi ke nînj rep gîl, bin bî Kaun Sînj ne agek kod mîdebîm okok abe nînj rep gîl mîdenîmîb. Bî kaj sîpsîp mîkep okok kaj sîpsîp kîri okok kod mîd tep gîpal rek, nîbi ak rek nep, God bin bî ne, lakañ ne ke tau adîk dak bin bî nîb okok me, kîrop kod mîd tep gîl mîdenîmîb.

<sup>29</sup> Yad nîpin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apîl, kaj sîpsîp nîbi mîkebîm okok ognap su ñînjîngal.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bin bî nab nîbi sînjak mîdebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bî Jisas nop nînj dîpal okok kîrop lîp gî dad amon, kîri cîñ eip amnîñ, agîl, kîrop mînim esek agnîgal.

<sup>31</sup> Pen yad mî omal nokîm, karîp lîm nîbi Epesas sînjak kîñ mîdîl, pîb nab, kîslîm eyanj, nîbep yîmîg gek, sîl aglîg gî, nîbep magîlsek nokîm nokîm ag ñî tep gînek. Mînim ag ñînek nîbak saköl ma gînimîb; nînj rep gîl mîdenîmîb.

<sup>32</sup> "Yad nîbep God ñînmagîl ar ne ak lîl, mînim tep ne ak, ne bin bî yîmîg nînjîp mînim tep nîbak ar ak lîl, amebîñ. God nîbep eip mîdenîgab. God mînim tep ne ak nînj denîgabîm ak, ne gek, nîbi Jisas nop nînj dî kîlîs gîl bin bî ne ke mîdîl, tap tep tep bin bî ne ñîngîg geb ak dîngîgabîm.

<sup>33</sup> Yad nîbep eip kîñ mîdenek ñîñ ak, bin bî ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walîj tap kîri okok asîb ma agnek.

<sup>34</sup> Nîbi nîpîm, ñînmagîl yad ak ke nep wög gîl, bî yad eip tagolîgîpîñ okok eip, tap magîl ñîbîl, walîj tau yîmîl mîdolîgîpîñ.

<sup>35</sup> Pen yad gîpîñ nîbak rek, nîbi ak rek nep gîl, bin bî yîm gep rek okok kîrop dî tep gîl, gî ñînimîb. Bî Kîb cîñ Jisas ne ke mînim agak ak nînj mîdenîmîb. Ne agak, "Bî ognap nîbep tap ñenîgal ak, nîbep tep gîngîgab; pen nîbi bin bî ognap kîrop

tap ñenigabim ak, nɪbep tep yɪb gɪnɪgab,' agak," agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪbɪl juɪl, Epe-  
sas bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop kod  
mɪdelɪgɪpal bɪ okok eip kogɪm yɪmɪl, God  
nop sobok gak.

<sup>37</sup> Pol sobok gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri sɪl agɪl, nop  
am dɪ kaig gɪl, mɪlɪk rek ñɪbɪl bom sɪloklak.

<sup>38</sup> Kɪsen mɪlɪk dai yad ak ma nɪŋnɪgabim,  
agak, mɪnɪm ak nep nɪŋɪl, kɪrop mapɪn yɪb  
gek nɪŋɪl, sɪl aglak. Nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ, Pol nop nab  
nab lɪ dam ñɪg magöb mɪgan ak yoklak.

## 21

### *Pol ñɪg magöb dɪl Jerusalem amnɪg am- nak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cɪn Epesas bin bɪ okok kɪrop, sɪŋaul  
mɪdem, agɪl, ñɪg magöb dɪl, paŋdɪnok.  
Yɪgen ak ap tep gek, yɪpɪd gɪl nep amɪl  
amɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Kos  
amnɪnok. Pen mɪnek ak, Kos kɪrɪg gɪl,  
karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Rodos  
amnɪnok. Pen mɪnek ak, Rodos kɪrɪg gɪl,  
taun kɪb Patara amnɪnok.

<sup>2</sup> Taun kɪb Patara amɪl nɪŋnok, ñɪg  
magöb alap karɪp lɪm Pönisia amnɪg gek.  
Nɪb ak, cɪn ñɪg magöb nɪbak dɪl paŋdɪnok.

<sup>3</sup> Amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak  
airan Saipras ñɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs ar  
mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm Siria  
manɪ apɪl me, tap kako okok dɪ yoknɪg amɪl  
taun kɪb Taia wös gɪnok.

<sup>4</sup> Taia am wös gɪl, amɪl bin bɪ Jisas nop  
nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋɪl, kɪrop  
eip wik nokɪm alap kɪn mɪdonok. Pen  
God Kaun ne kɪrop gos ñek, kɪri Pol nop  
aglak, "Jerusalem amnɪg geban ak, ma  
amnɪmɪn," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen amnɪg gɪnok won ak, bin bɪ Jisas  
nop nɪŋ dɪlak nɪb okok, bin bɪ ñɪ pai kɪri  
okok magɪlsek cɪnop damɪl taun kɪb nɪbak  
mɪs ken ñɪg gol sɪŋak amɪl, kɪrop eip kogɪm  
yɪmɪl, God nop sobok gɪnok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cɪn, "Nɪbi sɪŋaul mɪdem," agon, kɪri  
pen, "Nɪbi okok amnɪm," agel, cɪn am ñɪg  
magöb ak karɪp mɪgan ak amon nɪŋlɪg gɪ,  
kɪri adɪk gɪ karɪp kɪri amnɪlak.

### *Agabas, Pol nop nɪb nɪb gɪnɪgal, agak*

<sup>7</sup> Pen cɪn ñɪg magöb dɪl, taun kɪb Taia  
kɪrɪg gɪl, am taun kɪb Tolemais wös gɪnok.  
Wös gɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok  
kɪrop, "Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?" agɪl, ñɪn bad alap  
kɪrop eip nab nɪb sɪŋak kɪn mɪdonok.

<sup>8</sup> Mɪnek ak kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, am Sisaria  
amjakɪl, Pilip karɪp ak am kɪnnok. Ne Jisas  
mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪ ajep bɪ alap. Ne me, ned  
Jerusalem mɪdɪl, bɪ aknɪb kagol onɪd okok  
eip tap magɪl nonɪm lolɪgɪp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bɪ Pilip nɪbak, pai ne omal omal,  
Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñöligɪpal. Pai nɪb  
okok kɪri bɪ ma dɪlak.

<sup>10</sup> Cɪn Pilip eip kɪn mɪdonok ñɪn nab nɪb  
sɪŋak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Agabas karɪp lɪm  
Judia nɪb owak.

<sup>11</sup> Agabas apɪl, Pol sɪb nag ne ak dɪl,  
ñɪnmagɪl tob ne ke nag lɪl agak, "Kaun Sɪŋ  
ageb, 'Bɪ sɪb nag nap nɪb nɪbaul, Juda kai  
Jerusalem sɪŋak nop nag lɪl, dam Juda bin  
bɪ mer okok kɪrop ñɪnɪgal,' ageb," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Pol  
nop turaj lɪl neb neb gɪl agnok, "Jerusalem  
ma amnɪmɪn," agnok.

<sup>13</sup> Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yɪp tari gɪnɪg  
mapɪn gek sɪl agem, mɪdmagɪl yad yur  
gɪp. Yad Jerusalem amɪl, 'Bɪ Kɪb yad Jisas,'  
agnɪgain. Kɪri mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, mɪlɪk  
yapek, yɪp nag lenɪgal aka pɪs nep ñag pak  
lenɪgal ak, yad ma pɪrɪknɪgain. Abramek  
am agnɪgain," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen cɪn Pol nop nɪg gɪ ag mer nɪŋɪl,  
kɪrɪg gɪl, agnok, "Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nɪŋɪp rek  
gɪnɪgab," agnok.

### *Jerusalem bin bɪ Pol nop ag julak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen cɪn nɪg gɪl Sisaria kɪn mɪdɪl,  
Jerusalem amnɪgabɪn, agɪl, tap cɪn okok gɪ  
jɪn gɪ lɪl, paŋdɪnok.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak Sisaria nɪb  
ognap eip Jerusalem amnɪnok. Kɪri cɪnop  
dam Neson karɪp ak lel, eip kɪnnok. Bɪ  
Neson nɪbak Saipras nɪb. Ne Jisas nop ned  
nep nɪŋ dak.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem amjakon, bin bɪ Jisas nop  
nɪŋ dɪlak okok magɪlsek cɪnop nɪŋel tep  
gak.

<sup>18</sup> Tol Pol cɪn eip Jems nop mɪnɪm agnɪg  
amnɪnok. Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ  
dɪlak okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok  
magɪlsek ap mogɪm gɪl mɪdelak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen cɪn amjakɪl, Pol kɪrop, "Nɪbi  
mɪdebɪm?" agɪl, God nop kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg  
gɪ, karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ ajɪl, Juda bin bɪ  
mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magɪlsek, bɪ  
nɪb okok kɪrop kesɪm nɪbak agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pol nɪg gɪl kesɪm nɪbak agek nɪŋɪl, kɪri  
God nop tep agɪl, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak  
nɪpan, Juda bin bɪ konɪ sɪkerek Jisas nop  
nɪŋ dɪpal ak pen kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl apal, 'Cɪn Juda  
bin bɪ mɪdobɪn. Nɪb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep  
gɪn,' apal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Juda bin bɪ okok ognap Jerusalem  
aul apɪl apal, 'Pol ne, Mosis bɪrarɪk nep lo  
mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪn Juda  
kai gɪpɪn ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Juda bin bɪ ju  
amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer karɪp lɪm nab okok  
mɪdebal kɪrop ageb, "Ñɪ nɪbi okok wak tɪb  
gɪ rɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb, Juda kai gɪpal rek ma  
gɪnɪmɪb," ageb,' apal.

<sup>22</sup> Nak mɪñi Jerusalem aul opan, mɪnɪm  
nɪbak tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amek nɪŋnɪgal. Nɪb ak,  
cɪn titi gɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl  
gɪnok.

23 M+nim ag amil apil gil, m+nim ag ar nokim linok ak m+ni nep agnig gobin, nak n+njil, kisen ginim+n. B+ cin aul bi omal omal, m+nim kilis n+njd n+njd God nop agobin, apal.

24 Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi n+nig gebal. Nib ak, nak am nin ognap k+rop eip m+dil, tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid m+denigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi n+nigal okok, nak tau nil k+rop gi nek me, kisen nab+c k+mkas kiri ak t+knigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek n+njigal, nep m+nim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri n+njigal, nak juda nib ak me, cin juda kai gipin rek nep gipin.

25 Pen juda bin bi mer jisas nop nin dilak okok k+rop mij nu kil tik nil apin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi n+nig, k+m+n kaj tap okok pakenimel, n+bi ma n+nj+nim+b. K+m+n kaj tap okok lakan ak ma n+nj+nim+b. K+m+n kaj tap okok kinjam tig k+bor juel k+mon+m+n ak, ma n+nj+nim+b. Bin si bi si ma ginim+b,' agil, mij nu kil tik n+b+n,' aglak.

26 Nib agelak, Pol m+nim k+rop ak dil, m+nim bi omal omal tap sobok gi n+nig gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid m+denigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod m+delak okok k+rop agak, 'Cin nin akn+b kagol onjd ak m+dil, nin ar onjd ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi n+nigabin,' agak.

*Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak*

27 Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid m+denigal ak, gi damil, ar onjd nin ak ulep gek n+njlig gi, juda bin bi esia propins m+dil olak ognap n+njlak, Pol God sobok gep karip migan ak m+dek. Ne m+dek s+njak n+njil, bin bi m+delak okok m+nim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak.

28 Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel s+njaul. B+ n+baul ne karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ajil, bin bi okok k+rop m+nim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, m+nim t+mel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, m+ni ne juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip nilik migan s+njak ma ameb okok, k+rop abramek pon di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip s+nj n+baul gi t+mel gip," aglak.

29 Kiri m+nim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep n+njil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip m+nim okok ajerek n+njlig gi, gos kiri ke n+njil aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak ambir," aglak.

30 Pen kiri nib agel, m+nim nibak bin bi okok magilsek n+njil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol

nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip m+s eyan yokel n+njlig gi, dai k+njon gi nilak.

31-32 Bin bi konjai yib m+nim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep nag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak m+nim nibak Rom ma bi kib yib m+dek s+njak amek, ne ami bi kod m+delak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi m+delak s+njak amjaklak n+njil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak k+r+g gilak.

33 Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok k+rop agak, "Nibi nop sen omal linim+b," agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned m+delak okok k+rop ag n+njak, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak.

34 Agek, kiri m+nim ke ke agil, m+nim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak m+nim wagin alap ma n+njil, bi ne okok k+rop agak, "Nop dam karip kib kilis n+bi dad amn+m," agak.

35 Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam k+njon wagin gol s+njak amjakel n+njlig gil, bin bi konjai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak n+njil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak.

36 Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, "Nop pis nep nag pak lim!" aglak.

37 Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip nilik migan eyan amnig gel n+njlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, "M+nim yad nep alap agn+m aka?" agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad n+p+n nak Grik m+nim n+pan.

38 Yad gos n+p+n e, nak me, bi s+njak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausan (4,000) nep dil, dam m+n mab kab nep m+deb nab okok we gil m+delak, nak bi ak nep, ag n+p+n. Pen nak Grik m+nim n+pan ak me, nak bi nibak mer," agak.

39 Agek, Pol agak, "Mer, yad bi juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins s+njak. Taun kib yad ak yib m+deb. Pen yip yau, agenim+n, yad bin bi s+nj aul k+rop m+nim alap ag nin," agak.

40 Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kib+nj tan ameb ar ak tob tau m+dil, nin m+l+c gek, bin bi okok m+nim k+r+g gel n+njlig gi, juda bin bi ageligipal m+nim ak lil, k+rop m+nim agak.

**22**

1 Pol ne juda bin bi ageligipal m+nim ak lil, agak, "Bapi mam sikop. M+nim n+beb agnig gebin aul n+nj m+dem," agak.

2 Nib agek, ne juda bin bi ageligipal m+nim yib agak rek n+njil, m+nim m+nim ma gil, kapkap yib nep m+delak.

3 Kiri kapkap m+del n+njlig gi, Pol k+rop agak, "Yad juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins s+njak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, m+nim ag neb bi

Gamelie eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag nek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep goligipin.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnlak okok kirop gi timel yib goligipin. Kirop nag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam mifi loligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeiligipal.

<sup>5</sup> Goligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag nihem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; nihid ageb, agnigal. Nin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap niamam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok nu kil tikil nilak. Mij nib okok nu kil tikil aglak, 'Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop nih dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimih,' aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dapan, yur dinigal, agil, Damaskas amninek.

*Pol ned Jisas nop nih dak, kesim ak agak*

<sup>6</sup> "Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas man man gon nihlig gi, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alaj nib ap yapil yip nihjak.

<sup>7</sup> Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyanj paken nihlig gil, minim alap yip agak, 'Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?' agak.

<sup>8</sup> "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib! Nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, agak, 'Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak.

<sup>9</sup> Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak nihlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma nihlak.

<sup>10</sup> "Yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?' agnek.

"Agenek, yip agak, 'Nak warikil, Damaskas amnoj, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,' agak.

<sup>11</sup> Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ninmagil kid ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amninok.

<sup>12</sup> "Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak nih tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, 'Ak bi tep yib,' aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ne yad midenek ulep sijnak apil yip agak, 'Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan nil nihjan,' agak. Nib agek nihlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komih lek, nil nihil nop nihnek.

<sup>14</sup> "Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, 'God apis based sikop cin sobok goligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag

gos nihip ar ak nep yomek nihigan. Ne gos nihip, nak Bi Komih Tep ne ak nop ke misen nihil, minim meg migan ne ke agenimih minim ak misen nihigan.

<sup>15</sup> God wog gi neb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin nihjak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig nihjak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag nihigan.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, nih pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,' agak.

*"Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimin," agak*

<sup>17</sup> "Nih agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep nihnek.

<sup>18</sup> Nigrikep nihil, yad Bi Kib nihnek nihlig gi, ne yip agak, 'Bin bi Jerusalem sijn aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma nih dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnoj,' agak.

<sup>19</sup> "Nih agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal, yad ned juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep nih dilak okok kirop mifi lil, tapin magil nep pakoligipin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nihlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,' agnek.

<sup>21</sup> "Nih agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amil juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,' agak," agak.

*Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek*

<sup>22</sup> juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak nih mid damil, juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak nihil, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, "Nop di nag pak lim! Bi aknib rek komih ma midonimih," aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tig ju lil, sipil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak.

<sup>24</sup> Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam karip nilik migan damil, pakem, bin bi sijn aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag nan," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag non gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib sijnak warik midek ak nop agak, "Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, "Nak niniid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek niniin," agak.

Agek, Pol agak, "Yau. Niniid, yad bi Rom nib rek," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin," agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, "Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, "Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin," agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

<sup>30</sup> Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak nini rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel niniig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab sinjak lak.

## 23

*Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop nini i sek lil agak, "Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par niniig gi ma midebin," agak.

<sup>2</sup> Pol nib agek, Ananaias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep sinjak midelak okok kirop agak, "Jonib wak nop pakim," agak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agek, Pol Ananaias nop agak, "Nak mlik sigi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok nep niniel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak nipan ak timel yib gip. Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik paknigab. Cin Juda gipin rek niniil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kiring gil, 'Nop abramek pakim,' agesan," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol nib agek, bi ulep sinjak midelak nib okok aglak, "God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?" aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Pol pen agak, "Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma nipin. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi kib nibi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,' aglak," agak.

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen Pol ne niniak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niniak rek gos niniak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niniak rek gos niniak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niniil agoligipal, "Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma wariknigal," agoligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok aknib gos ma ninielgipal. Gos kiri ak niniil agoligipal, "Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, wariknigal," agoligipal. Pol ne yakam

ke ke midelak nibak niniil, minim kib agil, agak, "Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal," agak. Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim sakol aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag neb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, "Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek nin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek niniak rek lip; cin ma nipin," aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niniig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niniil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop pon di dam karip kib migan kiri dam lilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nin nibak kislum nab eyan Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep sinjak warik midil agak, "Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan," agak.

*Pol nop nag pak linigabin, aglak*

<sup>12-13</sup> Minek pen Juda bi ninjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Cin Pol nop pis nep nag pak linigabin. Nop nag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma nibil, nig ma ninigabin!" aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, "Cin minim kilis minim niniid niniid God nop apin. Tap magil ma ninigabin; Pol nop pis nep nag pak lil me, kisen tap ninigabin.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim piniil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop pon di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag nini tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabin, cin ulinin li midil, ne aul apek niniig gi, nop pis nep nag pak linigabin," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pol ni yin ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak niniil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag fak.

<sup>17</sup> Ag nek, Pol niniil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agan," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pol agek, ami bi nibak ni yin ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek sinjak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niniil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb sinjak amek, minim nibak agan,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

19 Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap n-njngal, agil, ni nibak nop n-nmagil kid ak di, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol s-njak amil, agak, "Yip m-nim agnig geban ak agan," agak.

20 Agek, ni praj n-bak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep m-nim yokil, esek agnigal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib m-debal ak apenim-in, m-nim ognap sek ag n-n rep gin,' agnigal.

21 Nib ak, m-nim kiri agenimel ak ma n-n-nim-in, mer. Bi kiri n-njuul omal rek Pol nop nag pak lil nep me, kauyan tap magil nibil nig nibil gin-gabin, agil, m-nim ag lipal. Kiri m-nim nep ak n-nil, nib gin, agil, kod m-debal," agak.

22 Ni praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak n-nil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap k-rop n-nil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag n-nim-in, mer yib," agil kab lak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks m-dek amnak*

23 Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod m-dep ne omal k-rop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok n-njuul ak-nib wajrem alaj (200) di, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok n-njuul omal nokim adik gi dam ak-nib wajrem alaj (70) di, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok n-njuul ak-nib wajrem alaj (200) di, m-ni kisl-m nab eyan nep Sisaria am-nim.

24 Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek nil, nop pon di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks m-deb s-njak yokil, onimur," agak.

25 Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap nu kil tikak:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul nu kil tikebin.

Nak m-deban?

27 Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad n-njek ne bi Rom nib rek ak n-nil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek.

28 Dapil, nop nag pak linig gelak m-nim wagin nibak n-nim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib m-nim agep kiri s-njak amil n-njek,

29 Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo m-nim ar ognap nep m-dek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep nag pak lep aka m-n lep m-nim wagin alap ma m-dek.

30 Pen m-nim alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop ul-nin lil nag pak linigabin,' agelak yad jelep n-nil, nak m-deban s-njak ag yokebin. Bi nop m-nim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep m-nim wagin nibak ag n-nigal.

M-nim apin me ak.

31 Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak nek, ami bi okok Pol nop kisl-m eyan nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak.

32 M-nek ami bi wagin tagel-gipal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem am-nak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gol-gipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria am-nak.

33 Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midol-gip Gapna Piliks nop nil, Pol n-nmagil ar ne ak lilak.

34 Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak ud-in li n-nil, Pol nop agak, "Karip lim nak akal nib?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nib," agak.

35 Pol Silisia Propins nib bi m-dek m-nim ak n-nil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bi nep m-nim agnigal okok apenigal, m-nim kib nak agnigabin," agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap k-rop agak, "Nop dam Herod karip kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep gin-mib," agak.

**24**

*Juda bi kib okok Pol nop m-nim kib ahlak*

1 Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, n-n omal omal m-dek. M-nek mamid n-n ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi m-nim tig bilokep ognap pon di, bi m-nim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria am-nak. M-nim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak m-nim kib agnig gobin, aglak.

2 Pol karip migan ak dapel n-nil gi, bi m-nim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Nak me m-ek par c-nop kod m-desan, pen pen gil gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos n-n tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim c-n aul tap tep tap kisen nib misen lip ak, c-n mid tep gipin.

3 Karip lim c-n aul tigon tigon okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak n-nil c-n m-n m-n gil nep tep yib agobin.

4 Pen nep m-nim par kib ma agnigain. M-nim man won alap agnig gebin ak, t-mid pak n-nim-in.

5 "Bi s-naul m-deb aul, c-n n-pin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok k-rop m-nim esek agek, kiri m-nim esek nibak n-n di, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig ak-nib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil m-nim esek agil, Juda kai k-rop tig asik ke ke lek n-nil gi, kiri gapman m-nim ag juul, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop n-n d-pal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul.

6-7 Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, c-n n-nil nop tig cici lil, tap c-nop gi timel gak nibak, lo c-n ke m-nim kib agnig gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, 'Bi ak nop m-nim kib agnig gebal okok, bi kib Piliks m-deb s-njak damil,

m+nim kib agn+mel,' agak. N+ib agek me, c+n m+ni op+n.

<sup>8</sup> M+nim n+bak Pol nop ag n+njen+m+n, ne ke, c+n m+nim kib agob+n wag+n ak agek, nak n+n+nigan," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Tetalas n+ib agek, b+ Juda ap m+delak okok, m+nim ne agak ar ak nep ag+l, aglak, "N+n+id y+ib ag+p," aglak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks nop m+nim agak*

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks ne n+nmag+l dap ran+l+g g+<sub>i</sub>, Pol nop, m+nim agan, agek, Pol agak, "Nak m+ kon+ai nep kar+p l+m aul kod m+id+l, n+n tep g+l, m+nim t+g as+k tep geban rek, y+p+id g+l nep ag+nigan. N+ib ak n+n+l, y+p tep gek n+n+l+g g+ nep m+nim ag+n+gain.

<sup>11</sup> Nak b+ okok k+rop ag n+njen+m+n, ag+n+gal n+n ak+n+ib um+gan alar ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem am+l, God sobok gep kar+p ak sobok g+n+gain, ag+l, am+n+ek.

<sup>12</sup> Yad bin b+ ognap d+l, God sobok gep kar+p ak aka Juda mog+m gep kar+p okok aka Jerusalem nab s+n+ak, c+bur t+mel gep rek m+nim ognap ma agnek, mer.

<sup>13</sup> Y+p m+ni m+nim kib agebal ak, nak n+n+nigan m+nim wag+n alap ma m+den+gab, mer.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nep m+nim alap m+sen ag+n+g gebin. Y+p apal, 'Pol c+n Juda bin b+ g+p+n ak rek ognap ma g+p; ne tom ag+l, Kan+ib k+sen n+ib ak ameb,' apal. Y+p Kan+ib k+sen n+ib ajeb, apal ak, n+n+id apal. Yad Kan+ib k+sen n+ib tag+l, based s+ikop sobok g+l+g+p+l God nok+m n+bak nep sobok g+p+n. Mos+is Lo m+nim n+u k+l t+kak ak abe, b+ God m+nim agep okok m+nim n+u k+l t+klak ak abe, mag+lsek n+n d+l+g g+ m+debin.

<sup>15</sup> B+ Juda s+n+aul m+debal, bin b+ tep okok abe, bin b+ t+mel okok abe, mag+lsek k+m+l war+kn+gal, ag+l n+p+l rek ak, yad ak rek nep n+p+n.

<sup>16</sup> God eip am+l m+den+gain, ag+l, yad abramek ma g+p+n, mer. God n+n+l aka bin b+ okok n+n+l, Pol y+p+id g+l ma g+p, ag+n+gal ak n+n+l, per n+n tep g+l, m+id tep g+p+n.

<sup>17</sup> "Pen yad m+ ognap Jerusalem ma am+n+ek. Pen k+sen yad am+l, bin b+ yad tap ma m+deb okok k+rop mani ognap n+l, God nop tap sobok g+ n+n, ag+l, Jerusalem am+n+ek.

<sup>18</sup> Jerusalem am+l, c+n Juda b+, God ud+n y+r+k ar ne s+n+ak m+id tep g+n, ag+l, tari tari g+p+n ak, g+nek. N+g g+ sak+l, God nop tap sobok g+ n+n, ag+l, God sobok gep kar+p ak am m+denek. N+g g+l+g g+ m+denek ak, b+ s+n+aul k+r+ ap+l y+p n+n+lak. Pen bin b+ kon+ai nep yad eip ap ma m+delak. Pen pen agep m+nim ognap ma agnek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Juda bin b+ Esia Propins n+ib okok Jerusalem ap+l, God sobok gep kar+p s+n+ak m+delak. M+nim k+r+ m+dobkop ak, k+r+ s+n+aul ap+l, m+nim n+bak aplap.

<sup>20</sup> Ma opal ak, b+ Juda Kansol k+ib s+n+ aul y+p Jerusalem m+nim kib ag+l, yad tap t+mel g+nek m+nim wag+n n+n+lak ak agek nak n+n+an!

<sup>21</sup> Pen y+p m+nim kib aglak n+n ak, yad m+nim nok+m alap nep agnek. Meg m+gan dap ran+l agnek, 'Yad bin b+ k+m+l war+kn+gal, ag+l, gos ak nep n+p+n ak me, y+p m+nim kib ageb+m aul,' agnek," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pol n+ib agek n+n+l+g g+, Gapna Piliks, Kan+ib ak ag+l+g+p+l m+nim ak n+n rep gak ak me, Juda b+ okok m+nim agelak ak ma d+l, agak, "K+sen ami b+ kib y+ib ak Lisias apek, m+nim ne ak n+n+l, m+nim n+bak ag+n+gain," agak.

<sup>23</sup> N+ib ag+l, b+ nag+iman kai k+rop kod m+dek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod m+id tep g+n+m+n; nop p+is nep nag w+os ma l+n+m+n. Ne tap ognap ma m+don+m+n, bin b+ ne okok k+rop ag n+n+ek, nop n+n+mel," agak.

*Pol m+ omal m+ni m+dek*

<sup>24</sup> N+n sikol bad alap amek, n+n alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila n+bak ne Juda n+ib bin. Pen k+r+ ber ap+l, n+gm+l ne Pol nop s+ik agek, ap+l, Kra+is J+isas nop titi g+l n+n d+p+l m+nim ak agek, Piliks n+n m+dek.

<sup>25</sup> Pol ne m+nim ag dam+l+g g+, c+n titi g+l g+ tep g+n+gab+n m+nim ak abe, c+n titi g+l c+bur gos m+dmag+l c+n gos g+p rek nep ma g+n+gab+n m+nim ak abe, God k+sen c+nop m+nim kib ag+n+gab m+nim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol n+ib agek, Gapna Piliks m+nim n+bak n+n+l, p+r+k+l, Pol nop agak, "Nak m+ni am m+den+m+n. K+sen yad n+n alap nep s+ik agen, om+n+n," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen gapman b+ kib n+bak, gos ne ke okok nep n+n+ak, "Yad Pol nop per per s+ik agen+gain ak, ne pen gos n+n+n+gab, 'Yad b+ aul nop kapkap mani ognap n+n, ag yokek, am+n,' ag+l, y+p mani ognap n+n+gab," ag gos ak n+n+ak. Pen gos n+bak nep n+n m+id+l, Pol nop d+gep m+nek s+ik agek, ap+l, m+nim agel+g+p+r.

<sup>27</sup> M+ omal ap amek n+n+l+g g+, b+ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop d+l, kar+p l+m n+bak gapna m+dek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai y+p b+ tep ag+n+gal ak tep, ag+l, Pol m+ni m+dek ak ma wis+ib yokak.

## 25

*Pestas Pol nop m+nim kib n+n+ak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pestas taun kib Sisaria s+n+ak am+l, gapna w+og n+bak d+l, n+n omal nok+m nep m+id+l, Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pestas Jerusalem amek n+n+l+g g+, God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib okok abe, Juda b+ kib ognap abe nop am n+n+l, Pol n+g g+l n+g g+l g+ t+mel gak m+nim n+bak nop aglak. Juda b+ okok k+r+ ke kapkap m+nim ar nok+m ag l+l, Pol nop kan+ib nab s+n+ak



ulɔŋɔn lɔl, ŋag pak lɔnɔgabɔn, agɔl, aglak, “Cɔnop yɔmɔg nɔŋɔl, bɔ nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poŋ dɔl Jerusalem dolanɔ,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nɔb agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol mɔŋ mɔdeb Sisaria. Nɔb ak, yad Sisaria amnɔg gebin rek,

<sup>5</sup> nop mɔnɔm ognap mɔdonɔmɔŋ, bɔ kɔb nɔbɔ ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amɔl, nop mɔnɔm kɔb agnɔmel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pestas nɔb agɔl, ŋɔn jɔl oŋɔd aka wajrem alan sek Jerusalem kɔn mɔdɔl, adɔk gɔ Sisaria amnak. Mɔnek, Pestas ne mɔnɔm kɔb agep karɔp ŋɔlɔk mɔgan ak amɔl, Pol nop dowɔm, agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pol nop dapelak, Juda bɔ Jerusalem nɔb olak okok apɔl nop pɔŋɔl kɔs kɔs gɔl, mɔnɔm ar ke ke koŋɔi nep aglak. Pen mɔnɔm aglak ar nɔb okok mɔnɔm wagɔn alap mɔdek, ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Kɔri mɔnɔm agelak, Pol warɔkɔl pen agak, “Yad Juda bin bɔ lo mɔnɔm nɔbɔ ak ma tɔb jupɔn; yad God sobok gep karɔp ak tap tɔmel alap ma gɔpɔn; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop mɔnɔm tɔmel alap ma apɔn,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, bɔ kɔb Pestas, Juda bin bɔ okok yɔp bɔ tep agnɔgal ak tep, agɔl, Pol nop ag nɔŋɔl, agak, “Mɔnɔm kɔb agobɔn nɔbɔul, Jerusalem amɔl agɔn aka?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Mɔŋ Sisa mɔnɔm kɔb ar ne ak bɔr mɔdebin. Yad Juda bin bɔ kɔrop tap tɔmel alap ma gɔpɔn ak, nak ak rek nep bɔr nɔpan.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap tɔmel alap gen, yɔp mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl, ŋag pak lɔn, aplap ak, ma pɔrɔkɔnep; nɔb ak yɔp ŋag pak lɔlɔlap. Pen mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl, mɔnɔm wagɔn alap ma mɔdeb ak, bɔ alap yɔp Juda bin bɔ kɔrop ŋɔnɔmɔŋ rek ma lɔp. Nɔb ak, nak yɔp Sisa mɔdeb ak ag yokek, ne ke mɔnɔm nɔbɔul nɔŋɔngab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pol nɔb agek, bɔ kɔb Pestas amɔl, bɔ ne okok eip mɔnɔm nɔbak ag amɔl apɔl gɔl, adɔk gɔ apɔl, agak, “ ‘Sisa mɔnɔm kɔb yad ak nɔŋɔngab,’ apɔn ak me, nep Sisa mɔdeb ak ag yoknɔgain,” agak.

#### *Kɔŋ Agripa eip nɔnai ne Benis eip*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yokop ŋɔn omal yapek nɔŋɔlɔg gɔ, Kɔŋ Agripa eip nɔnai ne Benis eip, Pestas kɔsen nep gapna owak rek nop am nɔŋɔr, agɔl, Sisaria amɔl, Pestas eip ŋɔn bad tapɔn alap kɔn mɔderek.

<sup>14</sup> Kɔri ŋɔn koŋɔi nep sɔŋak kɔn mɔdnɔg ger nɔŋɔlɔg gɔ, Pestas ne Kɔŋ Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna mɔdek ŋɔn ak, ne bɔ alap mɔŋ lak. Pen gapna wɔg ne ak kɔrɔg gɔl, bɔ nɔbak mɔŋ lep kau ak kɔrɔg amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Yad Jerusalem amenek, bɔ Juda God nop tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb okok abe, Juda bin bɔ mɔnɔm tɔg bɔlokep bɔ kɔb okok abe, bɔ nɔbak nop yɔp mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop ŋag pak lɔlan,’ aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen mɔnɔm wagɔn alap ma agelak nɔŋɔl yad kɔrop agnek, ‘Cɔn Rom bin bɔ lo alap nɔg gɔl ma mɔdeb. Bin bɔ yokop ma ŋag pak lɔjɔn. Mɔnɔm kɔb agnɔgabɔn nɔŋɔl bɔ mɔnɔm mɔdonɔmɔŋ okok amɔl, bɔ kɔrop gɔ tɔmel gak udɔn yɔrɔk ne sɔŋak mɔnɔm mɔsen agenɔgal; ne mɔnɔm pen agenɔgab; mɔnɔm wagɔn alap mɔdenɔgab ak, nop ŋag pak lɔnɔmel, agnɔgabɔn,’ agnek.

<sup>17</sup> Nɔb agɔl, Juda bɔ okok yad eip Sisaria aul apɔl, mɔnek me, yad amɔl mɔnɔm kɔb agep karɔp ŋɔlɔk mɔgan ak bɔsɔgɔl, Pol nop am dowɔm agen, dolak.

<sup>18</sup> Yad gos nɔŋnek e, mɔnɔm kɔb yɔb mɔdeb, agnek ak pen mɔnɔm kɔb aglak ak mɔnɔm agel nɔŋɔlɔg gɔ nɔŋnek, mɔnɔm kɔb ma mɔdek, mer.

<sup>19</sup> Kɔri yokop aglak, ‘God mɔnɔm ak, cɔn ag tep gɔpɔn rek ma agɔp. Pen bɔ Jisas ak bɔr kɔmak ak pen Pol agɔp ne komɔŋ mɔdeb agɔp,’ aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Mɔnɔm agelak ak yad nɔŋ tep ma gɔnek rek, Pol nop ag nɔŋnek, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenɔgan, nep mɔnɔm kɔb agnɔgal aka?’ agnek.

<sup>21</sup> Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad mɔŋ mɔdenɔgain. Kɔsen Empra Sisa ne ke mɔnɔm nɔbak agnɔgab,’ agak. Nɔb agek, yad nop Sisa mɔdeb sɔŋak ag yoknɔgain, agɔl, mɔŋ lɔnek rek mɔdeb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pestas nɔb agek, Kɔŋ Agripa agak, “Pestas. Bɔ nɔbak mɔnɔm ne ke agek, yad nɔŋɔngain,” agak. Agek agak, “Nɔb ak, tol nɔŋngan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Nɔb agek, mɔnek, Agripa nɔnai Benis eip, walɔj tep tep nep yɔmɔl, ami bɔ kɔb ognap abe, bɔ kɔb yɔb ognap abe poŋ dɔl, bin bɔ kɔb apobɔn, agɔl, mɔŋ mɔŋ gɔlɔg gɔ mɔnɔm kɔb nɔŋeb karɔp ŋɔlɔk mɔgan ak amnɔlak. Ap mɔdel nɔŋɔlɔg gɔ, Pestas bɔ ne ognap kɔrop agak, “Pol nop am dowɔm,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kɔŋ Agripa abe, bin bɔ ap mɔdebɔm sɔŋ aul abe, bɔ aul nop nɔŋɔm. Juda bin bɔ nop mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl, bɔ nɔbɔul pɔs nep ŋag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem mɔdenek, yɔp nɔb aknɔb rek nep aglak. Sɔŋaul opɔn, yɔp ak rek nep apal.

<sup>25</sup> Yad nɔpɔn, bin bɔ okok tap tɔmel yɔb gel, ŋɔn ognap ŋag pak lɔpal ak pen bɔ aul nop mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl nɔŋnek, tap nɔbak rek alap ma gɔp, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke mɔnɔm yad agnɔgab,’ agak. Nɔb ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknɔgain.

<sup>26</sup> Bɔ nɔbɔul Empra nop ag yoknɔgain ak pen ne tap tari tari gɔp mɔnɔm wagɔn ak, mɔj sek ŋu kɔl tɔk ŋɔnɔm rek ma lɔp. Nɔb ak, nak Kɔŋ Agripa abe, bin bɔ ognap sɔŋ aul abe, bɔ nɔbɔul tap tari tari gɔp mɔnɔm wagɔn ak nɔŋngabɔm. Nɔbɔ mɔnɔm ne ak nɔŋɔl, mɔnɔm wagɔn magɔl ak yɔp agenɔgabɔm, yad ŋu kɔl tɔkɔl, Empra mɔdeb sɔŋak yoknɔm.

<sup>27</sup> Pen gos yad nîpin ak, bî nagîman Empira mîdeb sînjak yokop ag yokîl, lo tari tari tîb juip ak ma agenîgain ak, tep ma gîp, mer,” agak.

## 26

### *Pol Kîj Agripa nop mînim agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kîj Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyîg nîjîg gî mîdebin, mînim agan!” agak.

Nîb agek, Pol nînmagîl dap ranlîg gî agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Kîj Agripa. Nak nep apîl yîp mînim agan, agesan, Juda bin bî mînim yîp agebal ak, nep agnîg gebin ak, yîp tep gîp.

<sup>3</sup> Cîn Juda bin bî gîpîn gîpîn ar ak abe, mînim pen pen apîn apîn ar ak abe, nak magîlsek bîr nîpan ak me, nep agnîg gebin aul, yîp tep gîp. Nîb ak, yad mînim agen, yîp yîrîk ma nîjîmîm.

<sup>4</sup> “Yad nî sikol karîp lîm yad ke okok mîdenek nîn ak abe, kîsen am Jerusalem mîdenek nîn ak abe, yad bî tîgep bî rek mîdenek ak, Juda bin bî okok magîlsek bîr nîpal.

<sup>5</sup> Kîri yîp mîlek par nîjîlîgîpal. Yad bî Perisi, Juda lo mînim nîjîl, kîlîs gîl, asîk mosîk gî tep yîb gî mîdîlîgîpin. Kîri nep mînim nîbak mîsen agenîgal ak, yad mînim nîjîd agebin ak, agîl nîjîngan.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God bîrarîk nep apîs based sîkop kîrop mînim tep agak, gos sek kod mîdelîgîpal mînim nîbak nep nîjî dîpin ak me, kîri yîp mînim kîb agebal.

<sup>7</sup> Cîn Juda wagin ke ke aknîb umîgan alaj magîlsek, God apîs based sîkop kîrop ag lak mînim tep ak kod mîdobîn. God ne tap tep nîngîgain ag lak tap tep nîbak dîn, agîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyaj nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdobîn. Pen Kîj Agripa, nak nîjan! God mînim agak nîbak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agîl, nîjî dîlîg gî nep mîdebin ak me, yîp mînim kîb agebal me aul.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nîbi tari gîngî bin bî kîmbal okok, God gek ma warîknîgal, ag gos nîpîm?

<sup>9</sup> “Pen ned yad ke, bin bî Jisas Nasaret nîb mînim agelak bin bî okok kîrop gî tîmel gin, ag gos nîjîlîgîpin.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jerusalem mîdîl, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok yîp agel, bin bî Jisas nop nîjî dîlak okok konaj nep am dapan, kîrop mîlî lîlîgîpal. Yad ke bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pîs nep nîag pak lel kîmlak, kîrop paj agîlîgîpin.

<sup>11</sup> Juda mogîm gep karîp okok gî tagîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîjî dîlîgîpal okok kîrop mîlîk kal nîjîl, kîri Jisas mînim ne ak kîrîg gîlan, agîl, kîrop gî tîmel gîlîgîpin. Yad gos ar nokîm alap nep nîjîl, nîn ognap bin bî nîb

okok kîrop pîyo nîjîn, agîl, karîp lîm par kîb okok ajîlîgîpin.

### *Jisas Kraîs Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesîm nîbak agak*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen nîn alap Damaskas bin bî Jisas nop nîjî dîlak okok kîrop nag lî donîm, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok, yau, agîl, mîj nîu kîl tîk nîel, dîl sanjdînek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen kîj tep yad nîjan! Yad pîb nab sîj epel owak magîl ak, kanîb nab sînjak amlîg gî nîjînek, melîk kîb aknîb ke seb kab ar alaj nîb yad bî ognap eip amonok okok pak nîok. Melîk pak nîak nîbak, pîb melîk rek mer; melîk nîbak ke yîb gak.

<sup>14</sup> Nîg gek, cîn magîlsek lîm eyaj ap yap pakîl, yad nîjînek, mînim alap, mînim yîb cîn Arameik mînim agîl, yîp agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yîp tari gîngî per gî tîmel geban? Nep per kanîb tep yomîm, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adîk nîeb,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup> “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bî Kîb, nak bî an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bî Kîb agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yîp per gî tîmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nîb agîl yîp agak, ‘Pen mîni nak warîkan! Yad nep mînim agnîg opin. Nak wîg gî nîeb bî yad mîdîl, yîp mîni udîn nîjeban ak abe, yad nep kîsen yomîngain ak abe, bin bî ognap okok kîrop ag nîngan.

<sup>17</sup> Yad nep ag yokan, nak amîl Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe ag nîek, nep gî tîmel gel nîjîlîgî gî, nep kod mîdîl tîg asîk yoknîgain.

<sup>18</sup> Nak mînim tep yad kîrop ag nîek, udîn kwoi mîdebal ak, udîn nîl nîjîngal. Nak mînim tep yad kîrop ag nîek, kîslîm okok mîdebal ak, kîrîg gîl melîk onîgal. Nak mînim tep yad kîrop ag nîek, Seten kîlîs won ne mok okok mîdebal ak, kîrîg gîl God nop onîgal. Nîg genîgal, tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, Bapî nîjîl kîrîg gek, bin bî ned yîp nîjî dîpal okok eip kausek komîj mîdenîgal,’ agak.

### *Pol God nop wîg golîgîp mînim ak agak*

<sup>19</sup> “Pen Kîj Agripa. Yad nîgrîkek karîp lîm seb kab ar alaj sînjak nîb apîl mînim agak nîjînek nîbak ma kîrîg gînek.

<sup>20</sup> Damaskas amîl, bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim tep nîbak ag nînek. Kîsen amîl Jerusalem bin bî kîrop ag nîl, karîp lîm Juda bin bî mîdebal okok magîlsek kîrop ag nîl, Juda bin bî mer okok ag nîl, gînek. Kîrop ag nîl agnek, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, tari gîngî nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrîg gîl, God nop nokîm nîjî dîl, tap tîmel okok bîr kîrîg gîpîn ak nîjîmîmel, agîl, God ageb rek nep gînimîb,’ agnek.

<sup>21</sup> Yad nîg gînek ak me, nîn alap God sobok gep karîp sînjak amenek, Juda bî

27

sɨɲaul kəri yɨp dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, ɲag pak lɨnɨg gelak.

22 Pen God yɨp per nep kod mɨdeb rek, yad mɨɲi won aul nep sɨɲaul warɨk mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne ak, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb okok abe, bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdeb okok abe ag ɲɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. Mɨnɨm ag ɲebɨn nɨbak, ar alap ke mer; bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, bɨ nak Mosis abe, kɨsen gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ɲu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ak nep ag ɲebɨn.

23 God mɨnɨm agep bɨ Aisaia God Mɨnɨm ɲu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, 'Krais apɨl, yur dɨl kɨmnɨgab, pen ne bɨ ned nep kauyan warɨknɨgab ak me, Juda bin bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe nɨɲnɨgal, God kɨrop ak rek nep dɨ komɨɲ yoknɨmɨɲ rek lɨp. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak, ne kɨrop melɨk rek pak ɲɨnɨgab,' agak,

24 Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Gapna Pestas mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl agak, "Pol, nak bɨ mɨnɨm ar ke ke nɨpan rek, nabɨc jɨn mok nak mɨlep gɨp sakɨl ɲagɨl ageban," agak.

25 Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bɨ pobɨɲ tep yad Pestas. Yad sakɨl ɲagek ma agebin. Gos nɨɲɨl nɨɲ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨɲɨd yɨb ak agebin.

26 Yad tari mɨnɨm agebin aul, Kɨɲ Agripa ne ke bɨr nɨɲɨp. Jisas nop tari tari gɨl mɨnɨm tari tari agɨl gɨlak ak we gɨl ma gɨlak. Mɨsen nep gɨlak ak me, yad nɨpin, Kɨɲ Agripa ne magɨlsek bɨr nɨɲɨp. Nɨg gek nɨɲɨl yad nop pɨrɨkɨl ma agebin, mer," agak.

27 Pol nɨb agɨl Kɨɲ Agripa nop nɨɲɨl agak, "Kɨɲ Agripa. Nak bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok mɨnɨm aglak ak, nɨɲɨd aglak, agɨl, gos nɨpan aka? Yad nɨpin, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɲɨd apal, agɨl, nɨpan," agak.

28 Pol nɨb agek, Kɨɲ Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yɨp, mɨnɨm sɨkol alap agen, Jisas bɨ ne alap mɨden, agɨl, yɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak ageban aka?" agak.

29 Agek, Pol agak, "Mɨnɨm ulep agnɨm aka mɨnɨm par agnɨm, yad gos nokɨm alap nep nɨɲɨl, God nop sobok gɨl agebin, nak abe, bin bɨ mɨnɨm agebin nɨɲebal sɨɲ aul magɨlsek abe, yad mɨdebin rek mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, sobok gebin. Pen yɨp sen ɲon gɨpal rek nɨbep lɨlan, agɨl, ma sobok gebin," agak.

30-31 Pol nɨb agek, Kɨɲ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa nɨnai Benis ak, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok magɨlsek warɨkɨl, sɨɲ amɨl, aglak, "Bin bɨ ognap gɨ tɨmel gel me, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ognap mɨɲ lɨl, ognap pɨs nep ɲag pak lɨnɨgal. Pen bɨ aul tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp, mer," aglak.

32 Nɨb agɨl, Kɨɲ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Mɨɲi mɨɲ lep karɨp kɨrɨg gɨl mɨs ambkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa mɨnɨm kɨb yad nɨɲnɨgab,' agɨp ak me, mɨɲ mɨdɨl, bɨ kɨb Sisa mɨdeb ak amɲɨgab," agak.

Pol Rom amɲɨg gɨ ɲɨg magɨb dak

1 Gapna Pestas Pol Rom mɨɲi amɲɨmɨɲ, agɨl agek, ami sɨkop okok kod mɨdep bɨ kɨb Julias ak, Pol abe nagɨman bɨ ognap sek abe dɨl kod mɨdek. Ami sɨkop nɨb okok kɨrop "Empra Ami Sɨkop Ne" agɨlɨgɨpal.

2 Pen ɲɨn nɨbak, ɲɨg magɨb karɨp lɨm Adramitiam nɨb ak, Esia Propins amɲɨg gɨ, Sisaria am wɨs gak. Nɨb ak, ɲɨg magɨb nɨbak dɨl ɲɨg nab eyan amɲɨnok. Bɨ taun kɨb Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sɨɲak nɨb bɨ alap eip amɲɨnok. Yɨb ne ak Aris-takas.

3 Mɨnek taun kɨb Saidon amɲakɨl am wɨs gɨnok. Julias ne Pol nop dɨ tep gɨl agak, "Amɨl namɨd namam sɨkop kɨrop nɨɲɨl, nep tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨɲ okok nep ɲɨnɨmel," agak.

4 Pen cɨn Saidon kɨrɨg amɲɨg gɨl nɨɲnok, yɨgen kɨb yɨb ak apɨl, ɲɨg solwara ak abe pag apek. Nɨg gek, karɨp lɨm ɲɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras pɨs kɨd amɲɨnok.

5 Nɨg gɨl, amɨl amɨl Silisia Propins sɨl gɨl, amɨl karɨp lɨm Pampilia sɨl gɨl, am Lisia Propins amɨl, taun kɨb Maira amɲakɨl wɨs gɨnok.

6 Amɲak wɨs gɨl, ami bɨ kɨb bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek ak nɨɲak, ɲɨg magɨb Aleksadria nɨb alap karɨp lɨm Itali amɲɨg gek. Nɨb ak, ne cɨnop agek, ɲɨg magɨb nɨbak amɲɨnok.

7 ɲɨg magɨb nɨbak amɨl, ɲɨg nab kɨb eyan amɨl, sɨsain sɨsain nep koslam amɨl amɨl taun kɨb Kɨnidos amɲaknok. Pen yɨgen kɨb ma apek nɨɲɨl yɨpɨd gɨl ameb rek ma lak. Nɨb ak me, pɨs kɨd nep amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Salmoni sɨl gɨl, karɨp lɨm ɲɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit beɲ kɨd jus dɨl,

8 koslam amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm sɨkol ɲɨg gol sɨɲak alap, "ɲɨg Magɨb Mɨd Tep Gep Kau," agɨlɨgɨpal, amɲakɨl sɨɲak wɨs gɨnok. Karɨp lɨm nɨbak Lasia taun ulep sɨɲak.

9 Cɨn nɨg gɨl, sɨsain sɨsain nep gɨ ajon nɨɲlɨg gɨ me, Juda bin bɨ tap ma ɲɨɲeb ɲɨn ak ap padɨkek, ɲɨg solwara kɨb pag owep ɲɨn ak bɨr owak.

10 Pen Pol ne kɨrop agak, "Bɨ ognɨl. Ameb rek ma lɨp rek, amenɨgabɨn ak, tap wɨs wad tap okok magɨlsek tɨmel gɨl, ɲɨg magɨb abe tɨmel gek, cɨn magɨlsek ɲɨg ɲɨɲɨn rek lɨp," agak.

11 Pol nɨb agak ak pen, ɲɨg magɨb bɨ wɨg gelak kod mɨdek bɨ kɨb ak abe, bɨ ɲɨg magɨb nap nɨb ak abe, mɨnɨm ke agerek nɨɲɨl, ami bɨ kɨb Julias, Pol mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dak.

12 Bɨ konɨai nep aglak, "Karɨp lɨm aul karɨp lɨm tɨmel. Yɨgen kɨb dɨp ɲɨn aul, karɨp lɨm tɨmel nɨbaul ma mɨdojɨn; Piniks ulep mɨdeb sɨɲak am mɨdojɨn. Yɨgen

kib apeb ñin ak, ñig magöb dam karip lim ñibak lon, tímel ma ginimñ,“ aglak. Piniks taun ñibak, karip lim ñig tñb kñs gak airan Krit mñdeb. Ñig magöb Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pñb apeb pñs ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pñb panjid ameb pñs ken amnigab; pen yigen kib pñb panjid ameb pñs ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pñb apeb pñs ken amnigab.

*Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kñri nñb agel, sñjak mñdonok nññlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak nññil, “Mññi amñ amñigabñ,“ agñl, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dñl, karip lim ñig tñb kñs gak airan Krit ñig gol ar sñjak amñnok.

<sup>14</sup> Ñig gñl amon nññlig gi, dai asad kib yñb, airan Krit pñs kñd nñb, ñig magöb amñig gonok pñs ken apil, ñig magöb tñg jñnomno gak.

<sup>15</sup> Ñig gek, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok nññil, dad yipid gñl amññ, agñl, gi mer nññil, kñrñg gel, cñnop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Yigen nñg gñl dad amek, amñl amñl karip lim ñig tñb kñs gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pñs kñd alap amonok nññil yñgen kib apek ak ulekak. Ñig gek nññlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol apeb rek, ñig magöb sikol bad ak dñl, ñig magöb kib mñgan ak dñ lñn,“ agñl, koslam yñb dñ linok.

<sup>17</sup> Ñig magöb sikol bad ak dñ lñ tep gñl, ñig magöb kib ak pñpag ginimññ rek lip, agñl, ñig magöb okok nñb okok nñb nag ñon gñl, lip gi li kññs gñlak. Pen, “Yigen kib apeb aul, ñig magöb cñn ak dam kab kñlip Sötis apal okok amñl, kab kñlip tímel ak pññ lek, tímel ginigab,“ agñl, sel ñon gñlak ak wisñb yokel, jel gek pñrñkñg gi amñnok.

<sup>18</sup> Yigen kib ak aplñg gi mñdek ak me, mñnek ñig magöb ak auan amññ, agñl, wis wad tap okok dñ ñig yoklak.

<sup>19</sup> Mñnek ak, ak rek nep, yigen dñ nep mñdek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mñd tep gan, agñl, karip mñgan lel mñdek ak, magñlek nññebir dñ ñig eyañ yoklak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen cñn per per pñb gap okok ma nññoligipñ, mer. Yigen ak nñg gñl dññlig gi nep mñdek ak me, gos alap nññil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amññigabñ; kñm sakññigabñ,“ agñl, gos nññnok.

<sup>21</sup> Pen mñlek par kñri tap magñl ma ññbeligipal. Kisen Pol mñdelak nab sñjak warñkñl agak, “Bñ ognñl, mñññm yad agnek ak nñpkep rek, cñn airan Krit nep mñdñl, wis wad tap okok dñ ñig eyañ ma yokpñop.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad nñbep agebin, mñññ gos par ma nñññmñb; gos sek mñdenmñb. Cñn alap ma kñmññigabñ. Ñig magöb ak nep pñs nep tímel ginigab.

<sup>23</sup> Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne mñdebin ak me, mñññ kñññm eyañ God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apñl yad mñdesin ulep sñjak apñl yñp agñp.

<sup>24</sup> ‘Pol, nak ma pñrñkñmññ! Mñdñl, nak bi kib Sisa mñdeb sñjak amñl, mñññm kib nñññgan. Pen bin bi ñig magöb karip mñgan mñdebal okok, God kñrop ak rek nep kod mñdek ognap ma kñmññgal. God ne nep yñmñg nññil, komññ mñdep magñl kñri ak nep ññb,‘ agñp.

<sup>25</sup> Nñb ak, bi ognñl, nñbi ma pñrñkñmñb; gos sek mñdenmñb. Yad nñpin, God nop nññ dñpin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

<sup>26</sup> Pen cñn amñl amñl, karip lim ñig tñb kñs gak airan alap amon, ñig magöb kab kñlip pññ li wös ginigab,“ agak.

*Ñig magöb pñs nep tímel gak*

<sup>27</sup> Pen yigen ak cñnop ñig gñl dñ damek damek ññn akññb wajrem pñs kñd adañ amek nññlig gi kñññm eyañ me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sñjak amñlig gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap nññil, ulep karip lim alap apñakññgabin rek lip, aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Kñri gos ñibak nññil, kab kñlip ulep ulep mñdeb aka agñl, tap ñig li nñpal alap lñl nññlak par kib kib 40 mita mñdek. Yokop sikol sikol magñl alap amñl, tap ñibak kauyañ lñl nññlak 30 mita mñdek.

<sup>29</sup> Ñig gek, cñn kab kib salai ar sñjak amññ rek lip, agñl, pñrñkñl, aga omal omal yoklak nññil, ñig magöb kññs gak. Kññs gek nññlig gi, God nop sobok gñl aglak, “Karip kasek tñkñl pñb lan,“ aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tñb kñs gak airan ñibak yokop ulep nñb sñjak amññ, bin bi okok nññ mñdelak rek, esek wai ññl aglak, “Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabñc pñs ar yokñl, aga ognap sek yokññ,“ aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Kñri esek ñig gel nññlig gi, Pol nññil, Julius ami bi ne okok eip kñrop agak, “Bñ ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kñri ñig magöb sikol ak dñl pñrñk gi amññgal ak, nñbi magñlek kñm sakññigabñ,“ agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol nñb agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyañ yokññg gelak nag ak, pñs nep tñb gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyañ yowak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen mññab tñkññg gak magñl ak, Pol kñrop agak, “Ññn akññb wajrem pñs kñd adañ ak (14) gos par nññil, tap magñl ma ññbñl, yokop nep mñdebin.

<sup>34</sup> Nñb ak, mñññ tap ognap ññññm. Mer ak, nñbi titi gñl mñdenñgabiñ. Bin bi nokñm alap nabñc kas nokñm alap ma yonñgab,“ agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pol nñb agñl, bred ognap dñl, kñri mñdelak nab sñjak God nop tep agñl, tñ panñl, tap ognap ñññak.

<sup>36</sup> Pol ne ññbek nññlig gi, kñri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap dñ ñññlak.

37 Cɨn manj ñin juil aknɨb wajrem pis kid adaj (276) bin bɨ ñig magöb mɨgan nɨbak mɨdonok.

38 Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig magöb auan amnan, agil, wid mɨdek okok dɨ ñig eyanj yoknok.

39 Mɨñab tikek nɨnjlig gi, karip lim nɨbak nɨnjnok. Pen bɨ ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nɨbak tari, agil, ma nɨnjlak. Pen kiri nɨnjlak, ñig solwara onɨd pak sak amnak ak, kab kɨlip tep nep mɨdek kid ak me, aglak, "Ñig magöb ar nɨbak yɨpɨd gil amnɨgabin," aglak.

40 Nɨb ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tɨb gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wɨsɨb yeplɨl, sel kɨb ak wɨsɨb lilak ak kauyanj dap ran ñon gil, pandɨlak.

41 Amɨl amɨl me, ñig magöb mɨlik dai ak, kab kɨlip ar ak pɨnjɨl, paklig gi kɨlis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kɨlis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apɨl, ñig magöb cɨmgan dai pis nep pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gi dad amnak.

42 Nig gek, ami bɨ ognap apɨl, bɨ kɨb kiri Julius nop aglak, "Ñig magöb aul tɨmel geb. Bɨ nagɨman okok pɨrik gi amel, cɨnop ag gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, kɨrop ñag pak lin," aglak.

43 Nɨb aglak ak pen Julius, Pol nop gos nɨnjɨl, kɨrop mer agil, agak, "Bɨ ñig kas parɨk nɨpal okok ned ñig kas parɨk amnɨlan.

44 Kɨsen bɨ ñig kas parɨk ma nɨpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, dɨ cɨci lil amnɨlan," agak. Agek, agak rek nep gɨnok. Bɨ alap ñig ma ñɨnjnok; magɨlsek komɨnj amnɨnok.

## 28

### *Pol karip lim Molta am mɨdek*

1 Pen cɨn karip lim ñig tɨb kɨs gak nɨbak amnɨnok, bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨdelak okok cɨnop aglak, "Karip lim aul Molta," aglak.

2 Nɨb agil, cɨnop dil gi tep gilak. Cɨnop mɨñab pak kalau gak rek, cɨnop dɨ tep gil, mab dap dagilel, manɨl tep gɨnok.

3 Pol pen amɨl mab lek lek ognap yɨpɨrig dapɨl dagilek nɨnjlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nɨb sɨnjak mɨdek ak me, pɨbonj gek, ap ranɨl Pol nop ñɨnmagɨl kid ak su i sek lak.

4 Nig gek, bin bɨ karip lim nɨbak mɨdelak okok nɨnjɨl, kiri ke aglak, "Bɨ nagɨman aul gi tɨmel gɨp rek komɨnj amnɨmɨnj rek ma lip. Nig solwara nab sɨnjak mɨdlig gi, ñig magöb ak tɨmel gek ma kɨmɨb ak pen mɨñi kɨmnɨgab," aglak.

5 Nɨb aglak ak pen Pol ñɨnmagɨl ne ak pɨpal pakek, kodal nɨbak yapɨl, mab yɨnak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak.

6 Nig gek, bin bɨ nɨb okok kiri ke aglak, "Bɨ aul nop kodal suɨp ak su gɨnɨmɨnj aka su ma gek kasek kɨmnɨmɨnj," agil, tapɨn nep

nɨnj mɨdelak. Pen nig gi nɨnj mɨdel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri nɨnjɨl, aglak, "Bɨ nɨbak bɨ yɨb alap mer; ne god alap," aglak.

7 Pen bɨ kɨb karip lim nɨbak kod mɨdek ak yɨb ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nɨb sɨnjak mɨdek ak me, cɨnop dad karip ne ak amɨl, ñin omal nokɨm kod mɨd tep yɨb gak.

8 Bɨ kɨb nɨbak nap ne ak mɨb gonj ne ak, mab rek yɨnil, cɨb yɨpɨl gil, kɨm mɨdek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nɨnjɨl, God nop sobok gil, nop ñɨnmagɨl lek nɨnjlig gi, tap gak nɨbak pis nep komɨnj lak.

9 Nig gek me, bin bɨ karip lim nɨbak tap gak okok peyig nɨnjɨl apel nɨnjlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kɨrop komɨnj lak.

10 Pol nig gek me, cɨnop kod mɨd tep yɨb gil, ñig magöb dil amnɨg gonok ñin ak, tap tari tari ma mɨdek okok cɨnop abramek ñɨlak.

### *Pol taun kɨb Rom amjakak*

11 Pen karip lim nɨbak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nɨb alap, ak rek nep ap mɨdek. Nig magöb nɨbak yɨb ne ak "Ñi Tam" aglak. Nɨn nɨbak yigen kɨb dep ñin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nɨb sɨnjak mɨdek. Cɨn abe karip lim nɨbak mɨdon, takɨn omal nokɨm yowak.

12 Pen yigen kɨb ma owep ñin ak, ñig magöb Ñi Tam nɨbak amɨl, taun kɨb Sairakius amjakɨl wös gɨnok. Amjak wös gil, ñin omal nokɨm nɨb sɨnjak mɨdonok.

13 Nig magöb nɨbak nep dil, Sairakius kɨrig gil, taun kɨb Regium amnɨnok. Mɨnek yigen kɨb alap kid ken apɨl, ñig magöb ak dil, kasek amek me, ñin omal nep ñig nab sɨnjak mɨdil, Putiolai taun amjakɨl wös gɨnok.

14 Karip lim nɨbak bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨnj dilak ognap mɨdelak ak me, cɨnop aglak, "Cɨn eip kɨn mɨdil, amnɨmɨb," aglak. Age-lak, kɨrop eip ñin aknɨb ar onɨd kɨn mɨdil, "Rom amnɨn," agil, pandɨnok.

15 Pen Rom bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨnj dilak okok, "Pol bɨ ñon onɨgal," agel, nɨnjɨl, ognap ap cɨnop Apias Maker nab sɨnjak nabɨnj paklak rek, ognap ap cɨnop Karip Kɨneb Omal Nokɨm mɨdek karip lim sɨnjak nabɨnj paklak. Pol kɨrop nɨnjek, cɨbur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak.

16 Pen cɨn amɨl Rom mɨdonok, gapman bɨ kɨb ak Pol nop agak, "Karip nak alap ke kɨnmɨn," agak. Nɨb agek, Pol ne karip alap pɨyo nɨnjɨl kɨn mɨdek nɨnjlig gi, ami bɨ alap nop kod mɨdek.

### *Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kɨb Rom sɨnjak ag ñak*

17 Pol ñin omal nokɨm mɨdil, Juda bɨ kɨb karip lim nɨbak mɨdelak okok kɨrop sɨk agek, ap mogɨm gelak, agak, "Mam sikop.

Yad bin bî cîn okok tap tîmel alap ma gîl, apîs based sîkop mînim aglak ak ma tîb jupin ak pen Juda bî kîb Jerusalem nîb okok yîp dî cîcî lîl, dam Rom gapman bî kîb nîb okok kîrop nîlak.

<sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bî okok yîp mînim kîb agîl nîjîlak mînim wagîn alap ma mîdek. Cîn nop nîag pak lîjin rek ma lîp aglak. Nîb ak, yîp, wîsîb yokîn, agîl, nîjîlak ak pen Juda kai mîdelak okok kîlîs yîb gîl, yîp kauyan mînim kîb aglak. Nîg gel me, yad agnek, 'Sisa ne ke mînim yad ak nîjîngab,' agnek. Pen yad bin bî yad Juda okok kîrop mînim alap agnîg ma opin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen cîn Juda kai Bî Kîb nop gos sek kod mîdobîn mînim tep ne ak nep ag nîen, yîp mîñ lîpal aul. Mînim nîbak agnîg me nîbep sîk agen opîm," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pol nîb agek, nop pen aglak, "Bî karîp lîm Judia nîb nîb okok, aul apîl aka mîj nîel apek, mînim tîmel ognap nep agel, ma nîpîn.

<sup>22</sup> Pen cîn nîpîn, Juda bin bî okok okok magîlsek apal, 'Bin bî gos nak nîpan rek nîpal okok, bin bî tep mer,' apal. Nîb ak, nak mînim nak ke agek, cîn ke nîjîn," aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kîri nîb agîl, nîn alap mînim agnîgabîn, agîl, ag lîlak. Nîn ag lîlak nîbak nep, bin bî ned olak rek mer, bin bî konjî yîb nep Pol mîdek karîp ak kîslîm sek nep ap mogîm gîlak. Nîg gîl, ap mogîm gel nîjîgî gî, Pol ne, God bin bî dînîg gîl, Nî ne ag yokek, Kîj rek owak mînim ak ag nînîg, Mosîs abe, bî God mînim agep bî okok abe, bîrarîk nep Jîsas nîb nîb gîl gîngab, agîl, nîu kîl tîklak mînim ak kîrop ag nîak. Jîsas mînim ak agen nîjîlan, agîl, Pol mînim nîbak ag mîdek nîjîgî gî, pîb panîd amnak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen mînim agak nîbak, ognap agak rek nîjî dîlak pen ognap ma nîjî dîlak.

<sup>25</sup> Pol bin bî ma nîjî dîlak okok kîrop agak, "Bîrarîk nep Kaun Sîj ne Aisaia nop gonj lek, apîs based kîri okok kîrop mînim nîjîd yîb agak.

<sup>26</sup> Mînim nîbak Aisaia ne God Mînim dai alap nîu kîl tîkîl agak,

'Juda bin bî okok kîrop amîl agnîmîn,

"Mînim agnîgal nîjîngabîm ak

pen mînim agîp ak, agîl, ma nîjîngabîm.

Udîn nîjîngabîm ak

pen tap alap ma nîjîngabîm.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bî sîj aul mînim yad agebin ak

kîrop yîrîk gek ma nîjîbal.

God Mînim nîjon, cînop gek,

bin bî ne mîdojin rek lîp agîl,

tîmîd pîlîj gîl, udîn jîkîl nep mîdebal," agnîmîn,' agak.

<sup>28</sup> "Nîb ak, Juda bin bî sîj aul nîjîm! Nîbi Juda kai, God mînim tep ak kîrîg

gîpîm rek, ne agek, mînim tep nîbak Juda bin bî mer mîgan ognap amnîgab nîjîl kîri mînim nîbak dînîgal," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol kîrop mînim nîbak ag dai juek nîjîgî gî, Juda bin bî okok kîri ke amîgî gî, pen agek pen agek gîlîgî gî amnîlak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol taun kîb Rom kîn mîdolîgîp karîp ak taulîgî gî kîn mîdek, mî omal yînak. Bin bî nop nîjîngî apelîgîpal okok kîrop magîlsek ag wasu dîl, dî tep golîgîp.

<sup>31</sup> Bin bî nop apelîgîpal okok, God bin bî dînîgî gî, Nî ne ag yokek, Kîj rek owak mînim ak kîrop ag nîl, Bî Kîb Jîsas Kraîs mînim tep ak ag nîl, golîgîp. Ne nîg gek, Rom gapman bî kîb okok nop ma ag gîlak ak me, bin bî okok kîrop mînim kîlîs gî agîl, yîpîd gîl nep ag nîlîgîp.

## Rom Pol Rom bin bĭ kĭrop mĭj ñu kĭl tĭkak

### *Pol Rom bin bĭ kĭrop mĭj ñu kĭl tĭkak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wōg gĭ ñeb bĭ ne mĭdebin. God yĭp ag lek, Krais Jisas mĭnĭm tep dad ameb bĭ alap mĭdebin. God ne yĭp dek, God mĭnĭm tep ak dad ajpin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen mĭnĭm tep nĭbak, God bĭrarĭk nep bĭ mĭnĭm agep ne okok kĭrop agek, kĭri God Mĭnĭm ak Mĭnĭm Sĭj ak ñu kĭl tĭkĭl aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Mĭnĭm Sĭj ñu kĭl tĭkĭl aglak nĭbak, kĭri God Ñĭ ne mĭnĭm ak nep aglak. Karĭp lĭm ar wagĭn aul lak ak, bĭ nak Depid tĭkek, tĭk dam dapĭl gĭl, nop tĭk dolak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ne ke God, ne ke bĭ sĭj yĭb, ne kĭmĭl warĭkak ak me, kĭlĭs ke yĭb nĭbak nĭjĭl nĭpĭn, ne God Ñĭ ne yĭb, Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Krais.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krais yĭp yĭmĭg nĭjĭl dĭ tep gak. Jisas Krais yĭb ne ar amnan, agĭl, God bĭ okok abe yĭp abe ag lĭl agak, nĭbi lĭm dai okok tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ bin bĭ magĭlsek yĭb kĭrop Jisas mĭnĭm tep ag ñem, kĭri mĭnĭm tep nĭbak nĭjĭl dĭl, ageb rek nep gĭnĭmel, agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nĭbi Rom bin bĭ mĭdebĭm sĭjĭk, God nĭbep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bĭ ne ke ag lak.

<sup>7</sup> Nĭb ak, nĭbep Rom kai, God, bin bĭ yad mĭdelan, agĭl, dĭ mĭdmagĭl yĭb lĭp okok, nĭbep mĭj aul ñu kĭl tĭkebin. Bapi God, Bĭ Kĭb Jisas Krais, nĭbep dĭ tep gĭl, kod mĭd tep ger me, nĭbi kapkap mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭb.

*Pol taun kĭb Rom amnin, agĭl, gos ak nĭjĭk*

<sup>8</sup> Mĭnĭm ned agnĭg gebin ak, nĭbi Jisas Krais nĭjĭl dĭpĭm ak, bin bĭ karĭp lĭm gol pĭs pĭs okok magĭlsek kesĭm nĭbak nĭjĭl agel ameb. Nĭb ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gĭl, God nop tep agebin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yad God Ñĭ ne mĭnĭm tep ak, gos ar nokĭm ak nep nĭjĭl kĭlĭs gĭl, ag ñĭ ajĭl, God nop wōg gebin. God ne nĭjĭp, yad nop sobok gĭl, per nep yĭb nĭbep agebin. God ne kanĭb yĭkek, nĭbi mĭdebĭm sĭjĭk am nĭjĭngain, agĭl, nop sobok gebin.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas mĭnĭm tep ne ognap nĭbep ag ñem, God Kaun ne kaun nĭbep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nĭbep nab adan kĭlĭs mĭdenĭmĭb, agĭl, nĭbi mĭdebĭm sĭjĭk am nĭjĭnĭm, agĭl gos ak per nĭjĭbin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ar nĭbak nep mer. Yad onĭgain ak, yad Jisas Krais nĭjĭl dĭpin rek nĭjĭl, nĭbi kaun nĭbep nab adan kĭlĭs dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭjĭl dĭ kĭlĭs yĭb gĭnĭgabĭm. Pen nĭg aknĭb rek, nĭbi Jisas Krais nĭjĭl dĭpĭm rek

nĭjĭl, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kĭlĭs dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭjĭl dĭ kĭlĭs yĭb gĭnĭgain.

<sup>13</sup> Ai mam sĭkop. Yad nĭbep am nĭjĭnĭm, agĭl, gos ak per nĭpin ak pen kanĭb ma mĭdek. Amĭl, Jisas Krais mĭnĭm tep ak ag ñem, nĭbi mĭnĭm tep ak nĭjĭl, ageb rek nep nĭjĭl dĭl, Jisas Krais nop nĭjĭl dem, ne nĭbep tĭg asĭk yoknĭmĭj, ag gos nĭpin. Lĭm dai ke ke okok, bin bĭ ognap nab kĭrop okok gĭnek rek, am nab nĭbep sĭjĭk ak rek nep gĭpnep.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Krais yĭp dĭ komĭj yokak ak me, yad gos nĭpin yad tap dai mĭdeb. Yad bin bĭ okok mĭnĭm tep ne ak ag ñĭnĭm. Griik bin bĭ okok abe, Griik bin bĭ mer okok abe, bin bĭ ñu kĭl nĭpal okok abe, bin bĭ ñu kĭl ma nĭpal okok abe, kĭrop magĭlsek mĭnĭm tep ne ak ag ñĭnĭm, agĭl, gos ar ak nĭpin.

<sup>15</sup> Nĭb ak me, yad nĭbi taun kĭb Rom mĭdebĭm sĭjĭk ak rek nep, am Jisas mĭnĭm tep ak nĭbep ag ñĭnĭm, agĭl, gos nokĭm ak nep nĭpin.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Krais mĭnĭm tep ne ak God kĭlĭs sek ageb ak me, bin bĭ mĭnĭm nĭbak nĭjĭl denĭgal ak, mĭnĭm tep nĭbak kĭrop tĭg asĭk yoknĭgab; Juda bin bĭ okok abe, Juda bin bĭ mer okok abe, kĭrop magĭlsek tĭg asĭk yoknĭgab. Nĭb ak, yad Jisas mĭnĭm tep ne ak gos nĭjĭl, gos sek nep mĭdebin.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas mĭnĭm tep ak nĭjĭl nĭpĭn, God ne titi gĭl bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok kĭrop bin bĭ tep yad, agnĭgab. Bin bĭ okok kĭri gĭ tep gĭpal ak nĭjĭl, God kĭrop bin bĭ komĭj tep yad, ma agnĭgab; kĭri Jisas mĭnĭm tep ak nĭjĭl dĭpal ak nĭjĭl, kĭrop bin bĭ komĭj tep yad, agnĭgab. Ar nĭbak nep, God Mĭnĭm ñu kĭl tĭkĭl aglak, "Bin bĭ God Mĭnĭm ageb rek nĭjĭl denĭgal okok, God kĭrop bin bĭ tep yad, agek, kĭri komĭj yĭb mĭdenĭgal," agak.

*Bin bĭ Jisas Krais nop ma nĭjĭl dĭnĭgal okok mĭnĭm kĭb nĭjĭngal*

<sup>18</sup> Bin bĭ God Mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nĭplap ak pen bin bĭ ognap God nop gos ma nĭjĭl, gĭ tĭmel gĭl, God Mĭnĭm nĭjĭd ak pak karĭkpal. Nĭb ak me, God ne kal juĭl, kĭrop mĭnĭm kĭb agnĭg geb.

<sup>19</sup> God ne tĭgep Bĭ rek mĭdeb ak, ne ke mĭsenj lek nĭpal.

<sup>20</sup> Ne bĭrarĭk ped okok lĭm dai aul gĭ lak ñĭn ak tĭkek, ne God kĭlĭs sek yĭb per per mĭdeb ak mĭsenj mĭdek nĭpal. God ne tap tari tari gĭ lak okok nep nĭjĭl, ne tĭgep Bĭ rek mĭdeb ak nĭplap. Ma nĭjĭngal ak, tap kĭri.

<sup>21</sup> Nĭb ak, God nop nĭpal ak pen nop tep agĭl, yĭb nop ak agel ar ma amĭb. Gos abramek nĭjĭl, sakōl ñagĭl, kĭslĭm gĭp okok rek mĭdebal.

<sup>22</sup> Cĭn bin bĭ gos tep nĭjĭobĭn, apal ak pen kĭri bin bĭ sakōl rek mĭdebal.

<sup>23</sup> God per mîdeb ak nop saköl gîl, tap yokop ognap dîl, bin bî rek gî lîl, kîmîn yakîr rek gî lîl, soin sarau rek gî lîl, tap nîb okok, god cîn, agîl, sobok gîpal.

<sup>24</sup> Nîg gel, God kîrop kîrîg gek, kîri gos tîmel yîb nîjîl, bin si bî si gîl, nag tîmel ar nîbak amîl, mîb goj kîri ke gî tîmel gîpal.

<sup>25</sup> God Mînim nîjîd ak kîrîg gîl, mînim esek nîj dîpal. God tap gî lak okok nep sobok gîl, ne tap gî lak okok nep yîb agel ar amîb. Pen God ne tap magîlsek gî lak ak, yîb nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yîb nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan. Nîb aknîb kîr tep.

<sup>26</sup> Kîri nîg gîlig gî tîmel yîb gelak ak me, God kîrop kîrîg gek, tap nabîj yîb gîp ar ak nep gî mîdebal. Bin okok, bî yîpîd gîl dî mîdep rek kîrîg gîl, bin ognap eip nag tîmel ar ognap gîpal.

<sup>27</sup> Bî okok ak rek nep, bin yîpîd gîl dî mîdep rek kîrîg gîl, bî alap bî alap nop nîjek mab rek yînek, bî okok mîb goj kîrop ke nep gî tîmel yîb gîpal. Nîg gîl pen yur dîpal.

<sup>28</sup> Kîsen God mînim ma nîjîngabî, agîl, gos nîjîlak ak me, God kîrop kîrîg gek, tap tîmel tap ma gep kîrop mîdmagîl pîlîs gî ñeb okok nep gîpal.

<sup>29</sup> Pen kîrop tap tîmel gep ar ak gos nokîm ak nep lek, kîri tîmel yîb nep gîlig gî, tap okok cîn nep mîden, agîl, gos ak nîjîlig gî, abramek gî tîmel gîlig gî, gîpal. Bin bî tap tep kîri okok cîn rek ma lîp, agîl, gos tîmel nîjîl, çîp ñagîl, pen pen gîl, esek agîl, gos tîmel nep nîpal. Pen, nep agîp yîp agîp, agîl,

<sup>30</sup> bin bî ag juîl, God nop mîlik kal nîjîl, bin bî ag sîkol gîl, cîn nep bin bî kîb ag gos nîjîlan, agîl, yîb kîri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kîsen nîb ar ognap nîjîl gî tîmel gîn, agîl, gos kîri nîbak nep nîpal. Nonîm nap mînim apal ak tîb jupal.

<sup>31</sup> Kîri gos tîmîd ma lîp. Mînim ke ag lîpal ar ak kîsen ma gîpal. Nî pai amîlgon apîlgon kîri ke okok mîdmagîl ma lîpal. Bin bî ognap kîrop nîjîl, yîmîg ma gîp.

<sup>32</sup> Gîpal nîbak, God mer agek yur kîb dep ak nîpal ak pen kîri ke gîl aka bin bî ognap eip gîl, ak gî tep gîpî, agîl apal.

## 2

*God mînim kîb agîl, mînim yîpîd gîl nep tîg bîlokîngab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nîbi bin bî ognap kîrop ag juîl agnîgabîm, “Bin bî okok tari gîng tap si tap tîmel gîpal,” agnîgabîm ak pen nîbi ke ak rek nep gîpîm ak me, God nîjîl nîbep mînim kîb agenîgab ak, nîbi abe mînim pen agnîmîb rek ma lîngab.

<sup>2</sup> Cîn nîpî, God ne mînim nîjîd nep ageb. Nîb ak, bin bî nîg aknîb rek gîngal

okok, kîrop mînim kîb agnîgab ak, mînim yîpîd gîl nep agnîgab.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, agîl, ag junîgabîm ak pen nîbi ke ak rek nep gîpîm. Nîb ak, nîbi gos tari nîpîm? God cînop mînim kîb ma agnîgab, agîl nîpîm ar?

<sup>4</sup> God bî tep, nîbep bin bî per yîmîg yîb nîjîl, kapkap sain tîk damîl, kasek kal ma gîp ak nîjem, ne bî yokop alap rek lîp ar? Pen nîjîm! Ne kapkap sain tîk mîdeb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenîgain, kîri tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, tari gîng nîg gîpî, agîl, kîrîg gînimel, agîl, kapkap sain tîk mîdeb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God kapkap sain tîk mîdîl kasek kal ma gîp ak, nîbi tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, tari gîng nîg gîpî, agîl, ma kîrîg gîpîm. Nîbi mînim ne yo nîjîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpîm okok nep gîlig gî mîdebîm. Nîb ak, God bin bî gîpal gîpal rek nîjîl, mînim kîb agnîgab ñîn ak, nîbi mînim kîb yîb nîjîngabîm. Ñîn nîbak, ne mînim kîb agîl, yîpîd gîl nep agnîgab ak, mîsen nîjîngal. Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, ne nîjîl kal juîl nîbep yur pen ñîngab.

<sup>6</sup> “Bin bî nokîm nokîm gîpal gîpal rek nîjîl, God kîrop ak rek nep nokîm nokîm pen ñîngab.”

<sup>7</sup> Ñîn nîbak bin bî an an, God cînop melîk tep ne ñîl, mînim tep agîl, komîj per mîdep magîl ak ñîngab, agîl, bin bî ognap kîrop per per gî tep gîpal okok, God kîrop komîj per mîdep magîl ak ñîngab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bî an an, tap mîb goj kîri ke nep gos nîjîl, nag tep ar nîbak yo nîjîl, nag tîmel ar ke gel amnîgab okok, God kîrop nîjek mîlik yîb yapek, kal juîl, yur kîb yîb ñîngab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe, nag tîmel ar ak gel amnîgab ak, God kîrop mînim kîb agek, kîri magîlsek koslam mîdlîg gî, gos par yîb nîjîg gî, gî mîdenîgal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe, gî tep genîgal ak, God kîrop magîlsek melîk tep ne ñîl, mînim tep agîl, dî tep gek, mîd tep gîngal.

<sup>11</sup> Tari gîng: God ne pîs kîd aka pîs kîd ma amnîgab. Yîpîd gîl nep nîjîl, bin bî okok kîrop tîg asîk ke ke lîngab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda bin bî mer okok, lo Mosîs agak ma nîpal okok, tap si tap tîmel genîgal ak, lo mînim ma nîpal ak pen kîri karîp lîm tîmel amnîgal. Pen bin bî lo Mosîs agak nîpal okok, tap si tap tîmel genîgal ak, God lo mînim nîbak dîl, kîrop mînim kîb agnîgab.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bî lo mînim nîpal okok, God kîrop, bin bî tep yad, agîl ma agnîgab. Bin bî lo mînim ageb rek nep gîngal okok nep, God kîrop, bin bî tep yad, agnîgab.



14 Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosi's agak ma n'ipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke n'ijil, lo m'ni'm ageb rek geni'gal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek m'ideb.

15 Kiri n'ig gil gos n'ijil gi'pal ak me, cin n'ijil n'ip'in, lo m'ni'm ak nab kiri adan m'ideb. N'in ognap gi' dam'il, nab kiri eyan, "G' t'mel gob'in," ag'il n'ipal. Pen n'in ognap gi' dam'il, nab kiri eyan, "G' tep gob'in," ag'il n'ipal.

16 Jisas Krai's m'ni'm tep ag n'i ajpin ak ageb, m'ni'm k'ib agep n'in ak, God Jisas Krai's nop agek, bin bi tap si tap t'mel we gil gi'pal okok ag y'ik m'isej lek, ne gos won kiri ke m'idmag'il nab kiri adan tari tari ag'ip ak n'ijil, kirop m'ni'm k'ib agni'gab.

*God ne lo m'ni'm cinop n'ak ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi ne ke y'ib m'idob'in, aglak*

17 Pen n'ibi Juda bin bi okok, y'ib n'ibi ke dap ranlig gi' ap'im, "God ne lo m'ni'm cinop n'ak ak me, bin bi ne ke y'ib m'idob'in.

18 Cin lo m'ni'm n'ip'in ak me, nag ar n'ibak tep, nag ar n'ibak t'mel, ag gos n'ijil, God nop tep gi'p ar ak nep gi'p'in," ap'im.

19 Pen m'ni'm ar alap ap'im, "Bin bi ma n'ipal okok kirop ag n'i tep gil, bin bi ud'in kwoi gek k'islim gi'p rek m'idebal okok kirop ag n'i tep gil,

20 bin bi lo m'ni'm ma n'ipal okok kirop ag n'i tep gil, n'i pai s'ikol okok kirop ag n'i tep gil gi'p'in," ap'im. Ap'im n'ibak, ap'im, "God ne lo m'ni'm cinop n'ak ak me, gos tep magilsek abe, gos n'ijid magilsek abe b'ir n'ip'in," ap'im.

21 N'ibi lo m'ni'm ak n'ijil, bin bi okok kirop ag n'ib'm ak pen m'ni'm bin bi okok ag n'ib'm rek n'ibi ke ma gi'p'im. Bin bi ognap kirop ap'im, "Tap si ma din'm'ib," ap'im ak pen n'ibi ke tap si dip'im aka?

22 Bin bi ognap kirop ap'im, "Bin si bi si ma gin'm'ib," ap'im ak pen n'ibi ke n'ig gi'p'im aka? Bin bi ognap kirop ap'im, "Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok gin'm'ib," ap'im ak pen kar'ip sobok gi'pal m'igan n'ib okok am'il, tap dap l'ipal okok ognap si dip'im aka?

23 Y'ib n'ibi ak ke dap ran l'il ap'im, "God lo ak cinop Juda bin bi n'ak," ap'im ak pen m'ni'm ne ak t'ib jup'im rek, y'ib ne ak rek nep ag jup'im aka?

24 G' t'mel gi'p'im n'ibak, bi alap ned God M'ni'm n'u k'il t'ik'il agak rek nep gi'p'im. Ne agak, "N'ibi Juda bin bi, God lo m'ni'm n'ip'in ap'im ak

pen n'ibi ke m'id tep ma gi'p'im rek, Juda bin bi mer okok, God nop ag jupal," agak.

25 N'ibi Juda kai, God bin bi ne m'idoj'in, ag'il, n'i okok t'ik dap'il, per per wan' wak t'ib gi' rik gi'p'im. Pen lo m'ni'm ne ak t'ib

jup'il, ke n'ijni'gab'im rek gin'gab'im ak, bin bi yokop n'i wan' wak t'ib gi' rik ma gi'pal rek ak m'iden'gab'im.

26 N'ib akn'ib rek, bin bi s'ijok Juda mer n'i wak t'ib gi' rik ma gi'pal okok, lo m'ni'm ageb rek geni'gal ak, God kirop bin bi n'i wak t'ib gi' rik gi'pal ak rek n'ijni'gab.

27 Juda bin bi mer, n'i wak t'ib gi' rik ma gi'pal okok, lo m'ni'm ageb rek gi'pal. Pen n'ibi Juda kai, Mosi's lo n'u k'il t'ikak ak dil, n'i wak t'ib gi' rik gi'p'im ak pen lo m'ni'm t'ib jup'im ak me, n'ibep m'ni'm k'ib m'iden'gab.

28 Cin bin bi ognap ap'in, bin bi n'i wak t'ib gi' rik gi'pal okok nep Juda bin bi y'ip'id gil, ap'in ak pen ak m'ni'm n'ijid ma ap'in. Bin bi an an kiri Juda bin bi y'ip'id gil m'idebal? M'ib gon' nep n'ijil, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, ag'il, ma agni'gab'in.

29 Juda bin bi y'ip'id gil okok, nab kiri adan n'ijil agni'gab'in, bi n'ibaul ne Juda n'ib y'ip'id gil, agni'gab'in. Cin m'idmag'il ne ak wak t'ib gi' rik gi' m'ideb n'ijil, bi ak bi Juda y'ip'id gil, bin ak bin Juda y'ip'id gil, agni'gab'in. Lo Mosi's n'u k'il t'ikak lo ak gek, m'idmag'il kirop s'ijok wak ma t'ib gi' rikn'igab; God Kaun ne nep m'idmag'il kirop s'ijok wak t'ib gi' rikn'igab. Bin bi m'idmag'il kiri akn'ib rek m'ideb okok, bin bi okok kirop n'ijel y'ib ma m'ideb, pen God n'ijek y'ib m'ideb.

### 3

#### *God ageb rek nep geb*

1 N'ib agebin ak, bi alap agni'gab, "Juda bin bi mer, wak t'ib gi' rik ma gi'pal rek m'idobnop tep gi'pkop," agni'gab ak pen ar n'ibak ma agebin.

2 Juda bin bi m'idob'in ak tep y'ib m'idob'in. M'ni'm yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag n'ila'n, ag'il, God cinop Juda bin bi nep m'ni'm tep ne n'ak.

3 Pen Juda bin bi ognap n'ised s'ikop m'ni'm k'is aglak rek ma gilak. N'ig gilak ak, God m'ni'm k'is kirop agak ak k'ir'ig gin'igab aka?

4 Mer y'ib, ma k'ir'ig gin'igab. Bin bi okok magilsek n'in ognap esek agni'gal, pen God ne bi n'ijid y'ib ag'il, ageb rek nep gin'igab. M'ni'm n'ibak rek God M'ni'm ak n'u k'il t'ik'il aglak,

"God, nak m'ni'm y'ip'id gil nep apan ak, nep m'ni'm ognap pen agni'mel rek ma l'ip.

Nep m'ni'm k'ib agen'igal ak, m'ni'm wag'in alap ma m'iden'gab," agak.

5 "Cin per per gi' t'mel geni'gab'in ak, bin bi ognap n'ijil, God per per gi' tep gi'p ak m'isej n'ijni'gal. N'ib ak, God cinop kal gil m'ni'm k'ib agni'g geb ak tep ma gi'p,"

agnigab+n aka? (Pen m+n+m n+bak, bin b+ n+n+l apal rek nep agebin.)

6 Mer y+! God bin b+ mag+sek m+n+m kib agnigab ak, p+s kid aka p+s kid ma amnigab; y+p+d g+l ar ak nep agnigab.

7 Pen n+bi ognap agnigab+m, "C+n per per esek ar ognap genigab+n ak, bin b+ ognap n+n+l, God per per n+n+d nep ageb ak m+se+n n+n+l, B+ mel+k sek y+!b m+deb, ag+l, y+!b ne agel ar amnigab. N+!b ak, tari g+n+g God c+nop bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+m, ag+l, m+n+m kib ag+l, yur kib n+n+gab?" agnigab+m.

8 M+n+m esek n+bak rek ag+l agnigab+m, "Tap si tap t+mel ak nep gon gon, God c+nop y+m+g y+!b n+n+l, tap si tap t+mel ke ke ko+nai y+!b g+n+gab+n n+bak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gab ak, bin b+ okok n+n+l, ne b+ tep akn+!b ke ag+l y+!b ne agel ar amnigab," agnigab+m. Pen bin b+ ognap y+p ke ag ju+l, Pol m+n+m n+bak rek ag+p, apal. Pen yad m+n+m n+bak rek ma ap+n! Esek apal rek, God n+n+l, k+rop m+n+m kib ag+l, pen yur kib n+n+gab.

*Bin b+ tep ma m+dob+n*

9 N+!b ak, tari ag+n? God n+n+ek, c+n Juda bin b+ okok m+!d tep g+p+n; Juda bin b+ mer okok m+!d tep ma g+p+!l, ag+n aka? Mer! M+dar+k nep me ap+n rek, c+n bin b+ mag+sek, Juda bin b+ okok abe, Juda bin b+ mer okok abe, tap si tap t+mel nag ar n+bak c+nop k+l+s g+! l+p g+! dad amnig geb.

10 M+n+m n+bak rek, God M+n+m ak n+u k+l t+k+l aglak, "Bin b+ per g+! tep g+p+!l rek ognap ma m+!debal.

11 Bin b+, nag ar n+bak tep, nag ar n+bak t+mel, ag+l n+p+!l okok ognap ma m+!debal.

Bin b+, 'God p+s ar am+l, nop eip m+!doj+n,' ag n+p+!l okok ognap ma m+!debal.

12 Bin b+ okok mag+sek God nop k+r+g g+l, bin b+ t+mel rek m+!d+l, tap si tap t+mel nep g+p+!l. K+r+! mag+sek akn+!b rek nep g+p+!l.

13-14 Aleb k+r+! ak ad+!k mad+!k g+l, per esek y+!b nep apal.

T+gu m+gan k+r+! ak, c+p k+mek p+r+!u n+! tep ma gel,

ki t+mel ow+p ak rek m+!deb.

Bin b+ ognap k+rop n+n+l m+l+k yapek, ag ju+l, m+n+m t+mel apal ak, toi t+mel kodal rek m+!debal.

15 Kal t+mel y+!b ju+l, bin b+ okok k+rop yur n+!l, n+ag pak l+n, ag+l,

gos ak nep n+n+l,

16 bin b+ okok k+rop per g+! t+mel gel, gos par y+!b nep n+p+!l.

17 Bin b+ okok eip m+!d+l,

kapkap m+!d tep g+n+mel rek ma l+p.

18 God B+ K+!b n+n m+!deb, ag+l, ma p+r+!kpal," aglak.

19 God lo m+n+m n+bak c+nop Juda bin b+ nep n+!k ak me, m+n+m n+bak mag+sek c+nop Juda bin b+ ageb. N+!b ak, God m+n+m kib agnigab n+n ak, bin b+ kar+p l+m t+gon t+gon mag+sek m+n+m pen alap agn+mel rek ma l+n+gab; k+r+! mag+sek m+n+m m+!de+n+gab.

20 N+!b ak, b+ alap lo m+n+m ageb rek genigab ak, God b+ n+!bak nop, b+ kom+n+! tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen God lo m+n+m ageb rek n+n+l, c+n tap si tap t+mel g+p+n, ag+l n+n+!n+gab+n.

*Bin b+ Krai+n nop n+n d+p+!l okok nep, k+rop bin b+ as+n ma m+!deb tep yad, agnigab*

21-22 Pen m+n+n Mos+!s abe, b+ God m+n+m agep b+ okok abe, n+g g+n+gab, ag+l, n+u k+l t+k+l aglak rek, J+!s Krai+n c+nop nen ag+l k+mak ak me, nop n+n don, God c+nop agnigab, "N+!b bin b+ kom+n+! tep yad," agnigab. Pen c+n Juda bin b+ okok abe, Juda bin b+ mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep n+n+l gon, n+g ma agnigab.

23 C+n bin b+ mag+sek tap si tap t+mel g+p+n rek, God mel+k mag+l tep ne n+!b d+!j+n rek ma l+p ak pen

24 God c+nop y+m+g n+n+l, Krai+n J+!s ag yokek ap+l c+nop tau ad+!k d+p ak me, God c+nop bin b+ tep yad agnigab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+!l okok k+rop bin b+ tep yad, agn+gain ak n+n+n+mel, ag+l, God ne Krai+n J+!s nop tap sobok gep rek l+m dai wag+n aul ag yokak. God ne bin b+ tap si tap t+mel ned g+lak okok, m+n+m kib ag+l, kal ju+l, yur pen n+!l, p+s nep n+ag pak l+p+kop ak pen ne kapkap sain t+k m+!d+l, n+g ma gak. Pen m+n+n Krai+n J+!s ne ap+l, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+!l okok mag+sek m+!b gon ne ke d+l yur k+!b d+l k+mak. N+!b ak me, bin b+ an an, J+!s laka+n ne tap si tap t+mel c+nop l+g g+! yok+p, ag+l, J+!s nop n+n den+gal bin b+ okok, God k+rop n+n+l kal ju+l yur pen alap ma n+n+gab.

26 Yad titi gen, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+!l okok k+rop bin b+ tep yad, agn+gain ak n+n+n+mel, ag+l, God ne n+g gak. M+n+m kib ag+l, tap si tap t+mel g+p+!l rek pen yur ak rek nep n+n+gain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep g+l, Krai+n J+!s nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin b+ nop n+n den+gal okok k+rop bin b+ tep yad agnigab.

27 N+!b ak, lo ar ak gon, God c+nop bin b+ tep yad ag+l dek, bin b+ ne m+!dob+n, ag+l, y+!b c+n ke agon ar amn+m+n rek ma l+p. J+!s c+nop nen ag+l k+mak m+n+m tep ak n+n d+l me, God bin b+ ne m+!dob+n.

28 N+!b ak, bin b+ okok lo m+n+m ageb rek g+p+!l, ag+l, God k+rop bin b+ tep yad ma

agnigab. Bin b̄ Kraiſ Jisas gak m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ d̄ipal, aḡil me, God k̄rop bin b̄ tep yad agnigab.

<sup>29</sup> God ne c̄n Juda bin b̄, God c̄n nep mer; ne Juda bin b̄ mer okok God k̄ri abe m̄deb.

<sup>30</sup> Tari ḡn̄ig: God ne nok̄m ak me, bin b̄ n̄i wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ḡpal okok abe, bin b̄ wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ma ḡpal okok abe, k̄ri kan̄b nok̄m ak nep amel, God k̄rop bin b̄ tep yad agnigab. N̄b ak, k̄ri maḡlsek Kraiſ Jisas gak m̄n̄m tep n̄bak nep n̄n̄ d̄in̄mel.

<sup>31</sup> Pen c̄n Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ don, God c̄nop bin b̄ tep yad agnigab, agebin ak, lo m̄n̄m okok k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igab̄n, aḡil ma agebin, mer. Bin b̄ Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal okok, k̄ri m̄n̄m tep n̄bak ageb rek nep gel, lo m̄n̄m ak am k̄l̄s ḡn̄igab.

## 4

### *God Ebrahim nop b̄ tep yad agak*

<sup>1</sup> C̄n Juda bin b̄, based ac̄k c̄n waḡin ḡl t̄kek, t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡl t̄kel m̄dob̄n okok, based c̄n ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi ḡl Ebrahim dak?

<sup>2</sup> Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak b̄ tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim b̄ okok aḡil “Yad b̄ tep,” apkop. Pen God n̄n̄p Ebrahim ȳb ne ke dap raneb waḡin alap ma m̄dek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen ti ḡn̄ig Ebrahim ȳb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God M̄n̄m ageb, “Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak b̄ tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>4</sup> B̄ alap w̄og ḡl pe d̄l, mani n̄baul yokop d̄pin ma agnigab; w̄og genek pen ak mani aul d̄pin agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin b̄, c̄n God nop k̄l̄s c̄n ke w̄og gen̄igab̄n, ne c̄nop bin b̄ tep yad agnigab, ag gos n̄n̄n̄gal okok, God k̄rop bin b̄ tep yad ma agnigab. Pen bin b̄, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n̄ ak pen God tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n̄ n̄bak yokop k̄r̄ig ḡl, c̄nop bin b̄ tep yad agnigab n̄pal okok, k̄rop bin b̄ tep yad agnigab.

<sup>6</sup> M̄n̄m agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep b̄rar̄ik nep God M̄n̄m ak n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l, bin b̄ tap tep alap ma ḡn̄igal pen God k̄rop bin b̄ tep yad agnigab okok m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡn̄igal, agak. Ne agak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok, God tap si tap t̄mel k̄ri ḡpal okok n̄n̄l̄ k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igab rek, tep gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡ m̄den̄gal.

Bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok, God tap si tap t̄mel k̄ri ḡpal okok m̄n̄m k̄b ma agnigab rek, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡl̄ig ḡ m̄den̄gal.

<sup>8</sup> Bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok, B̄ K̄b tap si tap t̄mel k̄rop l̄ig ḡ yokn̄igab rek,

m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡl̄ig ḡ m̄den̄gal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Depid m̄n̄ m̄n̄ gep maḡl agak ak, bin b̄ n̄i wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ḡpal okok nep m̄n̄m ak d̄in̄gal? Mer ȳb! Bin b̄ n̄i wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ma ḡpal okok abe d̄in̄gal. God M̄n̄m n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak dai n̄bak m̄n̄ nep agebin: “Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak b̄ tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>10</sup> Based ac̄k c̄n Ebrahim, wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ma gak n̄n̄ ak, God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄ dek, God nop, “Nak b̄ tep yad,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim m̄n̄m yad n̄n̄ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak b̄ tep yad,’ apin ak, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄l̄n̄,” aḡil, k̄sen God agek, Ebrahim wak t̄b ḡ r̄ikak. God n̄ig gak ak n̄p̄n̄. N̄b ak, bin b̄ n̄i wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ma ḡl, God M̄n̄m n̄n̄ del, k̄rop, “Bin b̄ tep yad,” agnigab bin b̄ okok, Ebrahim n̄sed ac̄k k̄ri m̄deb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄ n̄i wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ḡl, Ebrahim wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ma gak n̄n̄ ak God m̄n̄m ne n̄n̄ dak rek nep n̄n̄ d̄ipal bin b̄ okok, Ebrahim n̄sed ac̄k k̄ri ak rek nep m̄deb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok n̄n̄l̄ gek, God nop, “Nak b̄ tep yad,” aḡil ma dak. Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak b̄ tep yad,” aḡil, m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d̄ aḡil, Ebrahim abe n̄i pai ne n̄b okok abe k̄rop agak, “N̄bi kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek d̄in̄igab̄m,” agak.

<sup>14-15</sup> God m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d̄ agak ak, bin b̄ lo ar ak n̄n̄l̄ ḡpal okok apkop, God m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d̄ agak n̄bak tap yokop rek l̄p̄kop. Tari ḡn̄ig: bin b̄ lo ar ak k̄sen ḡl, God bin b̄ ne m̄don̄igab̄n aḡil n̄pal bin b̄ okok, k̄ri maḡlsek lo m̄n̄m ognap t̄b jun̄gal n̄n̄l̄ God kal jūl, m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil, pen yur n̄n̄igab. God m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d̄ agak ak, bin b̄ lo ar ak n̄n̄l̄ ḡpal okok apkop, God m̄n̄m agak n̄n̄ d̄ipal ak tap yokop rek l̄p̄kop. Ti ḡn̄ig: bin b̄ God m̄n̄m agak n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok n̄n̄ tep ma ḡl, s̄dol ḡn̄igal. God m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d̄ Ebrahim nop agak ak ma d̄in̄gal.

<sup>16</sup> N̄b ak, c̄n n̄p̄n̄, God ḡn̄igain, aḡil, m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d̄ ag lak n̄bak, bin b̄ God m̄n̄m agak n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal okok k̄rop nep agak. N̄b ak, God gos ne ke bin b̄ yim̄g n̄n̄l̄, yokop d̄i tep ḡn̄igab ak me, Ebrahim n̄i pai ne okok maḡlsek God m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d̄ agak ak rek d̄in̄mel. Bin b̄ God ne k̄rop lo m̄n̄m n̄ak okok abe, bin b̄ Ebrahim rek wak t̄b ḡ r̄ik ma ḡl God m̄n̄m n̄n̄ dak rek n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok abe, k̄ri maḡlsek God m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d̄ agak ak nep d̄in̄mel. Ebrahim ne based ac̄k c̄n maḡlsek m̄deb me ak.

<sup>17</sup> God M̄n̄m ak n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin b̄ waḡin ke ke kon̄ai nep m̄debal okok, nep based ac̄k c̄n, agn̄igal,’ agak,” aglak. N̄b

ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop nin dipin okok magilsek based acik Abraham ni pai ne yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimbak okok gek, kiri warikapal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak mifi misen lip.

*Ebrahim God nop nin dak rek nep gin*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, ni pai tiknamin rek ma lek, God nop agak, "Nak wagin gek, bin bi ni pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke konai yib midenigabim," agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God minim ninid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi ni pai ne wagin ke ke konai yib nep midebal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Ebrahim ninak, mib gonj kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne man nin juil aknib mamid alanj (100) amnak ak me, ni pai tikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ni pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak nin di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek.

<sup>20-21</sup> God ne Ebrahim nop minim kilis ninid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma ninak; ne pis nep nin dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis ninid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God minim agak ak nin dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God minim agak ak di kilis yib gil, God yib nop ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Ebrahim gak nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak nin dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," aglak.

<sup>23</sup> "God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," minim nu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep nu kil ma tiklak.

<sup>24</sup> Cिनop abe, ninimel agil, nu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak nin dipin ak me, ne cिनop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen tap si tap timel gil asin midonok rek, God cिनop yimig ninil, Ni ne Jisas Kraiis nop ag yokek apil, "Kiri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God ninil kirig ginimin," agil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyan warikak rek, asin kib gac cिनop ulik gak nibak komi linimin rek lip.

## 5

*God nop nin denigabin ak, cिनop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen God cिनop yimig ninil gak nibak nin dipin ak me, cिनop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis ne gek, cin God eip jim nil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cिनop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak ninil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek ninlig gi midobin.

<sup>3</sup> Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, mifi mifi gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam midenigabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Kraiis cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin.

<sup>4</sup> Cin kilis gil, Jisas Kraiis cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek midenigabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek midenigabin ak, cin gos sek midenigabin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nig gil gos sek midenigabin ak, yokop ma midenigabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Sin ak cिनop nil cिनop midmagil yib lipir.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip jim nil midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek. Pen God ne ag lak nin ak nep, Kraiis cिनop bin bi timel nen agil kimak.

<sup>7</sup> Per bin bi ognap, bi tep alap nop ninil, "Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komi amnan," agil ma kimmigal. Pen nin nokim nokim ognap bi alap bi tep yib alap rek ninil, "Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komi amnan," agil kimmigab aka ma nipin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen cin tap si tap timel gi midonok nin nibak nep, Kraiis cिनop nen agil kimak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God cिनop midmagil yib lip.

<sup>9</sup> Kraiis ne cिनop nen agil kimek, lakañ ne yapek, God cिनop bin bi tep yad agak. Nib ak me, cin nipin, God kal juil minim kib agnigab nin ak, Kraiis ne cिनop di komi yoknigab.

<sup>10</sup> God kausal maual ne midonok nin ak me, Ni ne kimil, cिनop Nap eip di jim ñak. Mifi Nap eip jim nil midobin ak me, Ni ne warikil komi mideb ak, cिनop ninid nep di komi yoknigab!

<sup>11</sup> Pen nibak nep mer. Cin God eip jim nil midobin rek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis ne nep gek, God eip jim nil midobin, agil, yib kirop apil mal dap ranlig gi, tep gek ninlig gi midobin.

*Adam yakam ne kimbak pen jisas yakam ne komi per midep magil dipal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen tap si tap timel gi kimeb wagin ak, Adam nep wagin gil gek me, asin ne nibak bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek kimbak. Tari ginig: God ninjek, Adam gak nibak, cin bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek nig ginok. Nin nibak cिनop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok.

<sup>13</sup> God Mosis nop lo minim ñak ar ak, tap si tap timel gep gos ak lim dai ar wagin aul ned midek. Pen lo ma midek nin ak, God tap si tap timel gila ak ninil, kisen pen ninigal, agil, gos ma nin midek.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Adam wagin gil gi timel gek, asin ne nibak bin bi okok kirop ulik gek, magilsek kim dap dap, Mosis lo minim ag ñak nin ak owak. Adam God minim nop agak ak tib juak rek, bin bi ognap ma tib

julak ak pen Adam kɪmak rek magɪlsek kɪmlak. Adam ne Bɪ kɪsen onɪg gek Bɪ ak rek.

<sup>15</sup> Adam gɪ tɪmel gak ak ke; Jisas Kraiss tap tep ɲak ak ke. Adam tap si tap tɪmel gek, bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪmbal. Pen Jisas Kraiss bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl kɪmak rek, God bin bɪ okok magɪlsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, tap tep yɪb ɲɪb.

<sup>16</sup> Bɪ nokɪm nɪbak tap si tap tɪmel gak ak ke; God tap tep ɲɪb ak ke. Adam tap si tap tɪmel nokɪm nɪbak gak ak, God nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nak kɪmnɪgan agak. Pen Adam ɲɪ pai ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪ dam dam, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yokop ɲek, God, “Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek per per komɪɲ mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ned bɪ nokɪm alap tap si tap tɪmel gek, asɪɲ kɪlɪs tɪmel yɪb nɪbak cɪnop magɪlsek ulɪk gak. Pen kɪsen, nɪg ar nɪb aknɪb rek mer, God bin bɪ yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl dɪ tep yɪb gek, bin bɪ asɪɲ ma mɪdeb agnɪgab okok, bɪ nokɪm Jisas Kraiss gek, kɪri komɪɲ mɪdɪl ne eip tep gek nɪɲɪl gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>18</sup> Adam tap si tap tɪmel magɪl nokɪm alap nep gek, asɪɲ nɪbak bin bɪ magɪlsek ulɪk gek, God mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, “Bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪmnɪgal,” agak. Pen Jisas Kraiss ɲɪn nokɪm alap nep tap tep yɪb gek, God bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad, agɪl, komɪɲ mɪdep magɪl ak ɲɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

<sup>19</sup> Bɪ nokɪm alap God mɪnɪm agak ak tɪb juak rek, God nɪɲek, cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪnok. ɲɪn nɪbak cɪnop ma tɪk dolak ak pen cɪn eip gɪnok. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, bɪ nokɪm alap God mɪnɪm agak rek nɪɲɪl kɪmek, God bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪrop bin bɪ yad agnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bɪ ned tap si tap tɪmel gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal; God ne lo mɪnɪm kɪsen ɲak. God lo mɪnɪm ɲak ak, bin bɪ, lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪɲɪmel, agɪl, lo mɪnɪm ɲak. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok konɲai yɪb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok kɪrop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel asɪɲ nɪbak kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek ulɪk gek, cɪp kɪmbal rek mɪdelak. Pen God nɪg gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪl, bin bɪ tep yad, agɪl, komɪɲ per mɪdep nɪbak ɲɪnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss ne gɪ tep gak ak me, God nɪg gɪnɪgab.

## 6

*Jisas eip pɪs nep kɪmnok agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gep gos ar ak ma nɪɲɪn*

<sup>1</sup> God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪp nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap agnɪgal, “Tap si tap tɪmel abramek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon mɪdon, God cɪnop ned nɪɲɪl

dɪ tep gɪp rek mer, kɪsen cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab,” agnɪgal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen mɪnɪm esek nɪg rek ma agɪn! Cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gep nag ar ak, cɪn bɪr kɪmnok. Nɪb ak, mɪdmagɪl cɪn pɪlɪs gek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪɲɪn rek ma lɪp.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪbɪ nɪpɪm, cɪn bin bɪ Kraiss Jisas eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪdojɪn agɪl ɲɪg paknok okok, “Ne kɪmak rek jɪm ɲɪl kɪmbɪn,” agɪl, ɲɪg paknok.

<sup>4</sup> Cɪn ɲɪg paknok ak, Kraiss Jisas eip cɪp tɪgel mɪgan yapɪl kɪmnok rek lɪp. Tari gɪnɪg: Kraiss ne kɪmek, kab mɪgan ak tɪgel gɪlak pen Nap kɪlɪs ke yɪb ne ak gek, warɪkɪl komɪɲ mɪdeb rek, cɪn aknɪb rek cɪp tɪgel mɪgan rek mɪdobɪn ak warɪkɪl, komɪɲ kɪsen nɪb ar ak mɪdojɪn rek lɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Kraiss eip jɪm ɲɪl kɪmnok ak me, ne kauyan warɪkɪl komɪɲ mɪdeb rek, kɪsen cɪn ak rek nep warɪkɪl komɪɲ mɪdenɪgabɪn.

<sup>6</sup> God ne gos nɪɲak, tap si tap tɪmel gep nag ak pɪs nep tɪb gɪ rɪk gek, kɪsen bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪɲ wɔg gep bɪ rek, kanɪb tɪmel ak dɪ lɪp gɪ ma dad amnɪmɪɲ, ag gos nɪɲak. Nɪb ak me, nag ar tɪmel golɪpɪn ak, Kraiss eip mab bak alaj ɲag pak lɪ kɪmak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen tari, bin bɪ pɪs nep kɪmbal okok, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gek gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>8</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, Kraiss eip kɪmnok ak me, ne eip komɪɲ mɪdenɪgabɪn.

<sup>9</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, Nap ne gek Kraiss warɪkak rek, ne kauyan ma kɪmnɪgab. Mɪɲɪ kɪmeb won ak Kraiss nop tap alap gɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp.

<sup>10</sup> Kraiss ne ɲɪn nokɪm alap nep kɪmak ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gep kɪlɪs ak pɪs nep kɪr gɪp. Kraiss kauyan warɪkɪl, am God eip mɪdebɪr.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak me, Kraiss Jisas eip ulɪk gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak pɪs nep kɪmɪl, warɪkɪl God eip komɪɲ mɪdobɪn, agɪl gos nɪɲɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak, nɪbep ɲon gɪ lɪp gɪ dam, bɪ mɪɲ wɔg gep rek mɪdɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪm, agnɪgab. Pen nɪbɪ mer agnɪmɪb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen gos tɪmel nɪbɪ ak, mɪb goɲ ɲɪn tob nɪbep dai alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ, agɪl, lɪp gɪ gonɪmɪɲ rek, nɪbɪ mɪb goɲ nɪbɪ dai dai okok magɪlsek pɪs nep mer agnɪmɪb. Jisas eip kɪmɪl warɪkɪn ak me, gos mɪdmagɪl tɪmɪd cɪn God nop ɲɪl, mɪb goɲ dai okok God nop ɲɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪn, agɪl nɪɲɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Ned lo mɪnɪm ar ak nɪɲɪl gɪn, ag gos ak nɪpek ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gep gos ak nep lek, nɪg gɔlɪgɪpɪm. Pen mɪɲɪ ar nɪbak rek ma mɪdebɪm. God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dek, Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, nop cɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm.

*Nag asɪɲ ma mɪdeb tep ar ak nep amjɪn*

<sup>15</sup> Pen God lo mɛnɛm ar ak gon, God nɛnɛl cɛnop ma dɛnɛgab; ne ke cɛnop yɛmɛg nɛnɛl, Krai s nop ag yokek apɛl, cɛnop nen agɛl kɛmak rek, dɛnɛgab. Nɛb ak, tap si tap tɛmel nep gɛ mɛdojɛn aka? Mer yɛb! Nɛg ma gɛn.

<sup>16</sup> Nɛbi nɛpɛm, nɛbi bɛ kɛb alap nop, cɛn bɛ mɛn wɔg gep nak mɛdɛl, wɔg tari agnɛgan gɛnɛgabɛn, agenɛgabɛm ak, nɛbi bɛ kɛb nɛbak mok ne okok mɛdebɛm. Nɛbi tap si tap tɛmel gep nop mɛn wɔg gep bɛ rek mɛdenɛgabɛm ak, tap si tap tɛmel gep mok okok mɛdɛl kɛmnɛgabɛm. Pen nɛbi God mɛnɛm ageb mɛn wɔg gep bɛ rek mɛdenɛgabɛm ak, God mɛnɛm ageb mok okok mɛdem, ne nɛbep bin bɛ tep yad agnɛgab.

<sup>17</sup> Ned nɛbep tap si tap tɛmel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bɛ mɛn wɔg gep rek mɛdɛl, ar nɛbak nep gɔlɛgɛpɛm. Pen kɛsen, Jis as mɛnɛm tep ak nɛnɛl, pɛs nep nɛn dɛpɛm. Nɛg gɛpɛm ak, yad God nop tep agebin.

<sup>18</sup> God ne gek, nɛbi tap si tap tɛmel mok okok mɛdɛl, an dɛl, God mɛn wɔg gep bin bɛ rek mɛdɛl, ne ageb rek gɛ tep gɛpɛm.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nɛbi ke kɛlɛs ma mɛdebɛm rek, mɛnɛm agnɛg gebɛn aul, yad mɛsen nep agen nɛn tep gɛnɛmel, agɛl, mɛsen nep agnɛgain.

Ned nɛbi gos tɛmel yɛb nɛnɛl, mɛn wɔg gep bin bɛ rek mɛdɛl, mɛb gon nɛn tob nɛbi okok tap si tap tɛmel yɛb gɛ damɛl, gɛ tɛmel yɛb nep gɔlɛgɛpɛm. Pen mɛnɛl gos tep yɛb nɛnɛl, mɛn wɔg gep bin bɛ rek mɛdɛl, mɛb gon nɛn tob nɛbi okok God mɛnɛm ageb rek nep gɛ damɛl, komɛn tep nep mɛdenɛgabɛm.

<sup>20</sup> Ned tap si tap tɛmel gep mɛn wɔg gep bin bɛ rek mɛdelɛgɛpɛm ak, God mɛnɛm ageb ar ak nɛbep kod mɛdek, mok ne okok ma mɛdelɛgɛpɛm.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ned gɛ tɛmel gɔlɛgɛpɛm nɛbak, mɛnɛl nɛnɛl agnɛgabɛm, "Per nɛg gɛ tɛmel gɔlɛgɛpɛn ak, nabɛn gɛp. Nɛg gɛl tap tep alap ma dɛpɛn," agnɛgabɛm. Bin bɛ nɛg gɛpal okok kɛmnɛg gebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mɛnɛl God ne gek, nɛbi tap si tap tɛmel mok okok mɛdɛl, an dɛl, God mɛn wɔg gep bin bɛ rek mɛdɛl, God nɛnek tep gɛnɛgab ar ak nep gɛl, komɛn per mɛdep magɛl ak dɛnɛgabɛm.

<sup>23</sup> Tap si tap tɛmel gep ar ak gɛ damɛl, saj dɛl kɛmnɛgabɛn; pen Bɛ Kɛb cɛn Jis as Krai s eip jɛm nɛl mɛdenɛgabɛn ak, God cɛnop komɛn per mɛdep magɛl ak yokop nɛnɛgab.

## 7

*Krai s mɛb gon ne mɛdebɛm rek, ne eip kɛmbek*

<sup>1</sup> Nɛbi ai mam lo mɛnɛm nɛpɛm okok. Nɛbi nɛpɛm, bin bɛ komɛn mɛdebal okok nep lo mɛnɛm kɛsen gɛnɛgal; kɛmenɛgal, mɛker kɛrop ognap ma mɛdenɛgab.

<sup>2</sup> Mɛnɛm alap bak okok rek alap mɛdeb. Lo mɛnɛm alap agɛp, bɛ ne mɛdenɛgab, bin ne nɛgmɛl eip mɛdenɛmɛn; pen nɛgmɛl kɛmnɛgab ak, lo nɛbak kɛr gɛnɛgab.

<sup>3</sup> Bin ak nɛgmɛl mɛdek nɛnɛl gɛ, am bɛ kɛsen nɛb alap nɛnɛl denɛgab ak, nop agnɛgal, "Lo mɛnɛm tɛb juɛl, nak bɛ si dep bin," agnɛgal. Pen nɛgmɛl kɛmek, am bɛ kɛsen nɛb nɛnɛl denɛgab ak, mɛnɛm ma mɛdeb. "Lo mɛnɛm tɛb juɛl, nak bɛ si dep bin," agɛl, ma agnɛgal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sɛkop. Nɛb aknɛb rek nep, nɛbi Krai s mɛb gon ne mɛdebɛm okok, ne eip kɛmbek rek, lo mɛnɛm dɛ cɛcɛ lɔlɛgɛpɛm ak kɛrɛg gɛpek nɛnɛl Bɛ alap nɛbep dɛnɛgab. Bɛ sɛnak kɛmɛl warɛkak Bɛ ak nɛbep dek, nɛbi God nop tep gɛnɛmɛn ar ak nep gɛnɛgabɛm.

<sup>5</sup> Ned pen Krai s cɛnop ma dak nɛn ak, tap si tap tɛmel gep won ak cɛnop dɛ cɛcɛ lɔlɛgɛp. Lo mɛnɛm ar ak nep kɛsen gɛn, ag mɛdɔlɛgɛpɛn ak pen gos tɛmel nab cɛn adan pag yɛkek, mab sɛlek nɛb kɛmek magɛl ak mɛsen lek, mɛd tep ma gɔlɛgɛpɛn. God eip mɛdojɛn rek ma lak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen mɛnɛl Krai s eip kɛmbɛn rek, lo mɛnɛm cɛnop nag rek lɛl dɛ cɛcɛ lɔlɛgɛp ak pak ulek lɛl me, Juda lo mɛnɛm nɛu kɛl tɛklak ar ak nɛnɛl ma gɛpɛn; God Kaun gos nɛb ar ak nep nɛnɛl gɛpɛn.

*Lo mɛdeb rek, tap si tap tɛmel gɛpɛn ak mɛsen nɛpɛn*

<sup>7</sup> Nɛb ak, cɛn tari agɛn? God lo mɛnɛm agek aglak ak, mɛnɛm tɛmel ageb, agjɛn aka? Mer yɛb! Aknɛb rek ma agɛn.

Lo ma mɛdobkop, yad tap si tap tɛmel titi rek mɛdeb ak ma nɛpnep. Lo mɛnɛm ar alap nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl aglak, "Bin bɛ ognap tap kɛri okok tap yad rek mɛdebkop, agɛl, gos ak ma nɛnɛmɛb," aglak. Nɛb ak me, yad nɛpin, bin bɛ ognap tap kɛri okok tap yad rek mɛdebkop, ag gos nɛnɛnɛgain ak, tap si tap tɛmel gɛnɛgain.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛb ak, yad gos nɛpin, kɛsen yad tap si tap tɛmel gɛl, bin bɛ ognap tap kɛri okok tap yad rek mɛdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɛnɛnɛgain. Yad nɛbgɛl gos nɛnɔlɛgɛpɛn ak pen dai tap si tap tɛmel gep won ak am gos tɛmɛd yad lɛp gɛ dad amek, bin bɛ ognap tap kɛri okok konɛ yɛb nep tap yad rek mɛdebkop, ag gos ak nep nɛnɛnek. Pen lo mɛnɛm ma mɛdobkop, tap si tap tɛmel gep magɛl kɛlɛs ma mɛdobkop, bɛ bɛr kɛmɛb rek mɛdobkop.

<sup>9</sup> Lo mɛnɛm, ak gɛnɛmɛn, ak ma gɛnɛmɛn, ageb ak, yad ned ma nɛnɔlɛgɛpɛn. Yad nɛg gɛl komɛn mɛdenek. Pen lo mɛnɛm ak apek, tap si tap tɛmel gep magɛl ak, bɛ komɛn mɛdeb rek lɛl, kɛlɛs dɛl yɛp lɛp gɛ dad amek, kɛmnɛk.

<sup>10</sup> God lo m+nim ñak ak, c+nop kan+ib per m+dep ak yobkop pen y+ip k+imeb mag+il nep ñak.

<sup>11</sup> N+ib ak, yad gos n+pin, k+isen yad tap si tap t+imel g+il, bin b+ ognap tap k+iri okok tap yad rek m+idebkop, ag gos ak ma n+ñg+in. Yad n+ibg+il gos n+ñö+l+g+pin ak pen, dai tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak am gos t+im+d yad l+ip g+ dad amek, bin b+ ognap tap k+iri okok tap yad rek m+idebkop, ag gos n+ñnek. Tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak, God lo m+nim agak ak nep d+il, y+ip ñag pak lak.

<sup>12</sup> N+ib ak, c+n n+pin, God lo m+nim ak s+ñ m+deb. C+n n+pin, "Bin b+ ognap tap k+iri okok tap yad rek m+idobkop, ag gos ak ma n+ñn+m+ib," lo m+nim n+bak, God ne ke m+nim k+l+is agak ak, s+ñ nep, y+ip+d g+il nep, tep nep m+ideb.

<sup>13</sup> God lo tep n+bak y+ip ñag pak lek k+imnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo m+nim tep ak agek n+pin rek, m+ker k+ib n+bak ma d+in+gabin. Tap si tap t+imel g+ip+n rek, m+ker k+ib n+bak d+in+gabin. Pen ne c+nop lo m+nim agak n+bak, gos alap ke n+ñ+l ma agak; tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak gac k+ib y+ib m+deb ak n+ñn+imel, ag+il, lo m+nim agak. N+ib ak, God lo m+nim ak agel n+pin rek, ma k+imnek; tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak, lo m+nim tep n+bak d+il, y+ip ñag pak lek k+imnek.

*Tap ma g+in ag gos n+pin tap okok nep g+ip+n*

<sup>14</sup> C+n n+pin, lo m+nim ak, God gos ñek ñu k+il t+klak. N+bak pen yad b+ nep m+debin; yad m+ñ w+ög gep b+ rek m+id+il, c+bur gos t+im+d yad ak per ameb tap si tap t+imel gep m+ñ ar ak.

<sup>15</sup> N+ib ak me, tap tep g+n+im, ag gos n+pin ar ak ma g+pin; yad tap si tap t+imel gep m+ñ ar ak, yad mag+il n+bak m+il+k kal n+pin ak, yad n+g ma g+n+im, ag gos n+pin ar ak nep g+pin. Pen tari g+n+g n+g g+pin ak ma n+pin.

<sup>16</sup> Yad g+ t+imel ma g+n+im, ag gos n+pin ar ak nep g+pin rek, yad n+pin, gos mag+il yad abe God lo m+nim ak abe ad+ip ad+ip rek m+deb.

<sup>17</sup> M+ñi yad ke tap t+imel ma g+pin ak me. Yad ke t+imel g+n+im, ag+il, ma g+pin; tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad nab adaj m+deb ak nep g+ip.

<sup>18</sup> Yad n+pin, yad b+ nep m+debin rek, m+dmag+il ac+r nab yad adaj m+id tep ma g+ip. Gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma g+n+gain. Gos mag+il yad ak, g+ tep g+n+im ag+il n+pin ak pen yad g+n+im rek ma l+ip.

<sup>19</sup> N+g gek me, g+ tep g+n+im, ag gos n+pin ar ak ma g+pin; g+ t+imel ma g+n+im, ag gos n+pin ar ak nep per gen ameb.

<sup>20</sup> N+ib ak, yad g+ t+imel ma g+n+im, ag gos n+pin ar ak nep g+pin rek, yad ke tap t+imel

ma g+pin. Tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad nab adaj m+deb ak nep gek gek geb n+ñ+l g+pin.

<sup>21</sup> N+ib ak, yad n+pin, yad g+ tep g+n+im ag gos n+pin ak pen per g+ t+imel g+n+im rek l+ip.

<sup>22-23</sup> Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak m+ñ m+ñ y+ib g+pin ak pen gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad nab adaj akn+ib ke g+il, gos mag+il yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak m+ib gon yad nab okok m+id+il, y+ip d+ c+ci lek, yad b+ nag+iman rek m+debin.

<sup>24</sup> Yad m+ñ m+ñ ma g+pin; b+ y+m gep rek m+debin. Gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad ak y+ip ñag pak l+in+g geb; b+ an y+ip d+ kom+ñ yokn+gab?

<sup>25</sup> B+ K+ib c+n J+isais Kra+is nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen m+nim agebin aul, n+g g+il m+deb: gos yad ak God nop m+ñ w+ög gep b+ rek m+debin ak pen m+dmag+il ac+r nab yad adaj s+ñak, tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak m+ñ w+ög gep b+ rek m+debin.

## 8

*God Kaun c+n eip m+iden+gab ak, c+n t+igep bin b+ rek m+iden+gabin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen c+n Kra+is J+isais eip j+m ñ+l m+idob+in ak, Kra+is J+isais ne k+imek, God Kaun kom+ñ mag+il ñ+ib ak ne c+nop d+ kom+ñ yokek, c+n m+ñi tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak abe, k+imeb mag+il ak abe, k+rop m+ñ w+ög gep bin b+ rek ma m+idob+in. N+ib ak, God c+nop m+nim k+ib ma agn+gab.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin b+ tep ma m+idob+in rek, God lo ar ak g+ dam+l, m+id tep g+ñ+n rek ma lek, God N+ ne ke ak ag yokek, b+ y+ib m+ib gon c+bur m+dmag+il c+n akn+ib rek l+il, owak. Ne k+im+l tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak p+is nep g+ ke yokan, ag+il, God ne N+ ne ke tap sobok gep rek yok+l, tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak bin b+ m+dmag+il ac+r nab k+ri adaj m+deb ak, m+nim k+ib ag+il, dai ju+p agak.

<sup>4</sup> God n+g gak ak, c+n gos t+imel m+dmag+il ac+r nab c+n eyan n+ib ow+ip ar ak k+ri+g g+il, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak g+ dam+l, lo m+nim yad ageb rek g+ tep g+n+imel, ag gos n+ñ+l gak.

<sup>5</sup> Bin b+ gos t+imel m+dmag+il ac+r nab k+ri eyan n+ib apek, ar n+bak nep gel ameb okok, c+bur m+dmag+il k+ri tari gos g+ip ar ak nep gos n+pal. Pen bin b+ God Kaun k+rop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos g+ip ar ak nep gos n+pal.

<sup>6</sup> Bin b+ c+bur m+dmag+il k+ri tari gos g+ip ar ak nep gos n+pal okok, ar n+bak nep tap si tap t+imel g+il k+imn+gal. Pen bin b+ God Kaun nop tep g+n+gab ar ak nep gos n+pal okok, ar n+bak nep g+ tep g+il, God eip j+m ñ+l kom+ñ m+id+il, m+id tep g+n+gal.

<sup>7</sup> Bin b+ c+bur m+dmag+il k+ri tari gos g+ip ar ak nep gos n+pal okok, gos mag+il k+ri God

nop kaual maual rek mīdeb. Gos magīl kīri God lo ne ma nīnīp; God lo ne nīnīmīnīnī rek ma līp.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bī gos tīmel mīdmagīl acīr nab kīri eyaŋ nīb apek, ar nībak gel ameb bin bī okok, God nop tep gīnīmīnīnī ar ak gīnīmel rek ma līp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nībi bin bī God Kaun nībep nab adaŋ mīdeb okok, gos tīmel mīdmagīl acīr nab nībi eyaŋ nīb apek, ar nībak ma gīpīm; God Kaun nībep gos űeb ar ak nep gīpīm. Bin bī Kraiŋ Kaun ne kīrop nab adaŋ ma mīdeb okok, Kraiŋ bin bī ne ma mīdebal.

<sup>10</sup> Kraiŋ ne nab nībep adaŋ mīdenīgab ak, tap si tap tīmel gep magīl ak gek, mīb goŋ nībi kīmnīgab; pen Jiŋas kīmek God nībep nīnīek, bin bī tep rek mīdebīm ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nībi komīnī mīdenīgab.

<sup>11</sup> God ne gek Jiŋas warīkak ak, Kaun ne nībep nab adaŋ mīdeb ak me, God nokīm nībak nep nībep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nībep nab adaŋ mīdeb ak ne mīb goŋ nībep komīnī mīdep magīl nīnīgab.

<sup>12</sup> Nīb ak, ai mam sīkop, cīn dai alap mīdeb. Gos tīmel mīdmagīl acīr nab cīn adaŋ pīlīs gī űek ar nībak gīl, dai nībak ma nīnīgabīn.

<sup>13</sup> Ar nībak gem amek, kīmnīg gebīm. Pen God Kaun ak nībep gī űek nīnīlīg gī, nībi tap si tap tīmel gīpīm nībak pīs nep kīrīg genīgabīm ak, God eip komīnī mīdenīgabīm.

<sup>14</sup> God Kaun gos űek nīnīlīg gī aipal bin bī okok, God nī pai ne mīdebal.

<sup>15-16</sup> Kaun nībi dīpīm ak, nībep līp gī dad amek, nībi ned pīrīkōlīgīpīm rek kauyaŋ pīrīkīl, mīl wōg gep bin bī rek ma mīdenīgabīm. Kaun nībi dīpīm ak, ne gek, God nī pai ne mīdebīm. Nīb ak nīnīl cīn nop “Aba! Bapī!” apīn.

<sup>17</sup> Nī pai ne mīdobīn ak me, tap tep tari tari nī pai ne nīnīgab ak, cīn dīnīgabīn. Pen Kraiŋ nop ag juīl gī tīmel gīlak rek, cīnop ak rek nep gī tīmel gel, ma pīrīknīgabīn ak, God Kraiŋ nop dī tep gak rek, cīnop ak rek nep dī tep gīnīgab.

#### *Kīsen mīd tep gīnīgabīn*

<sup>18</sup> Gos yad nīpin, cīn Kraiŋ nop cīg mīdīl, mīker ognap gek, koslam mīdenīgabīn ak, ak tap sīkol. Kīsen God ne tap tep yīb cīnop űek, ne eip mīd tep gīnīgabīn ak, ak tap kīb.

<sup>19</sup> God tap tari tari gī lak okok magīlsek mīnī mīd tep gīnīmīnīnī rek ma līp. Tap okok magīlsek kod mīdek, God ne nī pai ne mīseŋ dīnīgab nīn ak nep, ne gek, tap nīb okok kauyaŋ mīd tep gīnīgab.

<sup>20-21</sup> Gīp nībak, God bīrarīk nep nīnīber gīnīgab agak rek nep gīp. Pen God bīrarīk ped okok nīnīak, nī pai yad mīseŋ dīnīgain

nīn ak, yad gen, nī pai yad mīnī mīnī gīl mīd tep yīb gīnīgal rek, tap magīlsek gī līnek okok ak rek nep, ma pīyam gī yapīl, mīnī mīnī gīl mīd tep yīb gīnīgab.

Pen tap gī lak nīb okok, ned mīd tep ma gīnīgab. Pen cīnop gek, nī pai ne ke yīb mīdīl ne eip mīd tep gīnīgabīn nīn ak nep me, kauyaŋ gek tap nīb okok mīd tep gīnīgab.

<sup>22</sup> Cīn nīpīn, tap God gī lak nīb okok magīlsek mīd tep gīnīg geb ak pen bīrarīk nep mīker gek, bin nī pai tīknīg gel yur gīp rek ak golīgīp.

<sup>23</sup> Pen cīn abe mīker nībak mīdeb. Kīsen kīrop pīs nep dīnīgain, agīl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apīl cīnop nab adaŋ mīdeb ak, pen nīn akal rek cīnop nī pai ne ke yīpīd gīl yīb mīseŋ dek, cīn mīb goŋ kīsen nīb ulek līn, agīl, mīdmagīl cīn nab adaŋ mīker nībak gek nīnīlīg gī, līm dai ar waŋīn aul kod mīdobīn.

<sup>24</sup> God tap kīsen mīseŋ līnīgab agak mīnīm ak nīnī don, cīnop dak. Pen tap tari tari kīsen mīseŋ līnīgab ak magīlsek bīr nīpīnop, mīnī gos sek mīdīl nīn kīsen ak ma kod mīdobīnop. Tap bīr nīpal ak ma kod mīdenīgal.

<sup>25</sup> Pen, tap kīsen mīseŋ līnīgab, ag gos ak nīnīl me, yīrīk gek nīnīlīg gī ma kod mīdobīn; gos sek kod mīdobīn.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bī kīlīs ma mīdobīn rek, Kaun cīnop gī nīlīg gī mīdeb. Cīn God nop sobok gīnī agebīn ak pen tīti gīl God nop sobok gīnīgabīn ak ma nīpīn. Pen Kaun cīnop tau sak līl, God nop sobok gīlīg gī mīdeb. Mīnīm bin bī nīnīek rek mer; kaddak mīnīm līl sobok gīlīg gī mīdeb.

<sup>27</sup> God pen gos cīn magīlsek nīnīp; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nīnīp. Kaun ne cīnop Kraiŋ Jiŋas bin bī ne mīker dīl, God nop agek, ageb rek gīnīgab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gīlīg gī mīdeb ak, God gīnīm, ag gos nīnīp ar ak nep sobok gīlīg gī mīdeb.

<sup>28</sup> Cīn nīpīn, God nop mīdmagīl līpīn bin bī okok, God ne cīnop kod mīdek nīnīlīg gī, tap ognap ke ma gīnīgab; mīd tep gīnīgabīn ar ak nep cīnop gīnīgab. God ne bīrarīk ped okok gos nīnīl agak rek, cīnop, “Nībi yīp onīmīb,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen ar nībak nep, God bin bī ned nīnīak okok, “Yad gen, kīri Nī yad mīdeb rek līl, nīnai nīmam kīsen ne koŋai yīb mīdenīgal,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nīb ak, bin bī Nī yad rek mīdenīgal, agak bin bī okok, kīrop, “Yīp onīmīb,” agak. Bin bī, yīp onīmīb, agak bin bī okok, kīrop bin bī asīn ma mīdeb agak. Bin bī kīrop asīn ma mīdeb agak okok, Nī yad melīk tep sek mīdeb rek, kīri ak rek nep mīdenīgal, agak.

*Kraiŋ cīnop mīdmagīl līl kod mīd tep gīp*



31 Pen God ne cġnop niġ ġil dġ tep ġip ak, bġ an cġnop ġġ tġmel ġinġgab? Bġ alap cġnop ġġ tġmel ġinġmġnġ rek ma lġp, mer yġb!

32 God ne ma pġrġkġl, Nġ ne ke ak cġnop nen aġil ag yokek apġl kġmak ak tap kġb yġb. Pen God cġnop niġ gak ak me, ne cġnop dġ tep ġil, tap tep tep nep cġnop ak rek nep nġnġgab.

33 Pen God ne cġnop ag lġp rek, bġ an cġnop mġnġm kġb agnġgab? God ne ke gek asġnġ ma mġdeb rek mġdobġn ak, mġnġm ma mġdeb, agak.

34 Nġb ak, bġ an cġnop mġnġm kġb agnġgab? Bġ alap nġb agnġmġnġ rek ma lġp. Kraġs Jġsas cġnop nen aġil, kġmġl warġkġl, am God nġnġmagġl yġpġd pġs ken ar ne mġdġl, cġnop nen aġil, Nap nop sobok ġilġg ġġ mġdeb.

35 Kraġs cġnop mġdmagġl yġb lġp ak me, bġ an nop mer aġil cġnop tġg asġk ke lġnġgab? Tap alap ke mġsenġ lġl, cġnop tġg asġk ke lġnġmġnġ rek ma lġp.

Cġnop mġker ognap ġinġgab aka,  
koslam mġdenġgabġn aka,  
yuan kġb lenġgab aka,  
walġj ma mġdenġgab aka,  
gos par nġnġnġgabġn aka  
bġ ognap cġnop, Kraġs eġp mġdebal, aġil,  
cġnop ġġ tġmel ġinġgal aka,  
nġag pak lġnġgal aka,  
tap tari ġinġgab,

Kraġs eġp jġm nġl nep mġdonġgabġn.

36 Mġnġm nġbak rek God Mġnġm nġu kġl tġkġl aglak,

“Nep eġp mġdobġn rek, per cġnop nġnġl,  
kaj sġpsip rek nġag pak lġn, ag gos nġpal,”  
aglak.

37 Nġb ak, kġmeb rek nab ak mġdobġn ak pen cġn bġ cġnop mġdmagġl lġl kġmak ak Kraġs eġp mġdġl, tep gek nġnġlġg ġġ nep mġdġl, tap nġb okok ma pġrġknġgabġn.

38 Ar nġbak yad nġpin, kġmnġgabġn aka komġn mġdenġgabġn, God cġnop mġdmagġl lġ nep mġdenġgab nġnġl tap alap cġnop tġg asġk ke lġnġmġnġ rek ma lġp. God eġol ne okok, tap kġlġs sek seb kab ar alaġ mġdeb okok, tap kal tġmel okok, tap mġnġi mġdeb okok, tap kġsen mġdenġgab okok,

39 tap ar okpel mġdeb okok, tap mok okpi mġdeb okok, tap tari tari mġdeb okok magġlsek, tap alap cġnop tġg asġk ke lġnġmġnġ rek ma lġp. Bġ Kġb cġn Kraġs Jġsas mġdeb rek, God cġnop mġdmagġl lġlġg ġġ nep mġdenġgab.

9

*God gos ne ke nġnġl Isrel kai kġrop dġnġg gak*

1 Mġnġm agebin nġbaul, yad Kraġs bġ ne mġdebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Sġnġ ak

gos magġl yad ageb, mġnġm ageban nġbak mġnġm nġnġd ageban, ageb.

2-3 Pen ai mam sġkop. Isrel bin bġ ognap Kraġs nop ma dġpal okok kġsen mġnġm kġb nġnġl yur kġb dġnġgal ak, yġp yġmġg yġb ġip. Nġb ak, yad gos par yġb nġpin. Mġdmagġl yad per yur kġb yġb ġip. Yad nġnġd nep agebin, kanġb mġdobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kġrop nen aġil yur den, kġri pen komġn amblap.

4 Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kġri nġ pai yad mġdelanġ, aġil, melġk tep ne kġrop nep yomġl, yad nġbep aknġb ġinġgain, aġil, mġnġm kġlġs nġnġd kġrop nep ag nġl, lo mġnġm ne ak kġrop nep ag nġl, kġri titi ġil God sobok ġep karġp ak yġpġd ġil sobok ġinġmel mġnġm ak kġrop nep ag nġl, yad titi ġil bin bġ kġrop dġ tep ġinġm, mġnġm tep ak kġrop nep ag nġk.

5 Isrel bin bġ nġsed acġk kġri Ebraham, Aġsak, Jekop bġ okok me. Ebraham, Aġsak, Jekop nġ pai tġkel, tġk dam dapġl ġġ damġl, Isrel bin bġ kġrop tġk dolak. Kġgn nokġm ak nep tġk dam dapġl ġġ damġl, Kraġs nop bġ yġb tġk dolak. Kraġs ne ke God mġdġl, bin bġ magġlsek kod mġdeb. Kġri magġlsek yġb ne ak per agel ar amnanġ.

6 God Mġnġm agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel nġ pai tġkel, tġk dam dapġl ġġ damġl, tġk dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bġ yġpġd ġil ma mġdebal.

7 Ebraham nġ pai tġkel, tġk dam dapġl ġġ damġl tġk dolak okok ognap Ebraham nġ pai ne yġpġd ġil ma mġdebal. God Ebraham nop agak, “Aġsak nġ pai tġknġgab okok nep nġ pai ar nepe rek mġdenġgal,” agak.

8 Nġb ak, Ebraham nġ pai tġkel, tġk dam dapġl ġġ damġl, tġk dolak okok ognap God nġ pai ne ma mġdebal. God mġnġm kġlġs nġnġd agek Ebraham nġ pai tġk donġgal nġ pai okok nep, kġri God nġ pai ne mġdenġgal.

9 God Ebraham nop mġnġm kġlġs nġnġd nġbak aġil agak, “Nġn yad ag lġnek nġn ak nep yad adġk ġġ apen, bin nak Sera nġ alap tġk donġgab,” agak.

10 Pen apġs cġn Rebeka nġ ne omal bġ nokġm nep tġkak. Bġ nġbak based cġn ak Aġsak.

11-12 Pen God gos ne ke nġnġp rek ġinġgab. Bin bġ an an ag lġnġgain agenġgab ak, ag lġnġgab. Kġri tap tep ognap ġenġgal ak nġnġl ma ag lġnġgab. God gos ne ke nġnġp rek ġinġgab. Nġb aknġb rek nep me, apġs based cġn Aġsak Rebeka ber mal nġ tam ma tġkrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Nġ nak ned tġknġgan ak, bġ kġb rek ma mġdenġgab; ne nġ nak kġsen ak nop wġg ġġ nġnġgab,” agak. Nġ kogi nab okok nep mġderek nonġm ma tġk dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap tġmel alap gerek nġnġl mer, God gos ne ke nġnġl nġb agak.

13 God M+n+m dai alap ñu kil t+klak ak, God m+n+m agil agak, "Yad Jekop nop m+dmagil l+l d+pin pen Iso nop m+dmagil l+l ma d+pin," agak.

*God ne gip ak, y+pid gil nep gip*

14 N+ib ak, God y+pid gil ma gip, ag+n? Mer! Ne y+pid gil nep gip.

15 God ne Mos+s nop agak, "Bin b+ y+m+g n+n+g+n gain okok k+rop y+m+g n+n+g+n gain.

Bin b+ m+dmagil l+l d+ tep g+n+gain okok

k+rop m+dmagil l+l d+ tep g+n+gain," agak.

16 N+ib ak n+p+n, c+ni ke k+l+s gil g+p+n ak n+n+l c+nop ma d+n+g+ab; c+ni ke k+l+s gil gos sek m+dob+n ak n+n+l c+nop ma d+n+g+ab. Ne ke y+m+g n+n+g+n gain bin b+ okok nep d+n+g+ab.

17 God M+n+m dai alap ñu kil t+klak ak, God m+n+m agil Pero nop agak, "Yad gos n+n+n, bin b+ kar+p l+m t+gon t+gon m+debal okok mag+lsek n+n+g+n gain, nak k+n l+j+p n+ib ak b+ k+ib b+ k+l+s y+ib pen yad God gen nak b+ yokop rek m+den+gan. N+g gen+g+ab, k+ri n+n+l, m+n+m n+bak ag am+l ap+l gil y+ib yad ak agel kar+p l+m t+gon t+gon mag+lsek am+n+g+ab. Ar n+bak nep yad ke gen, nak l+j+p k+n m+deban," agak.

18 N+ib ak n+p+n, God gos ne ke n+n+p rek, bin b+ ognap y+m+g n+n+g+n gain pen bin b+ ognap k+rop n+n+ebir gek, gos t+mel k+ri n+p+al ak k+id+l am+n+g+ab.

19 N+ibi ognap God g+p n+bak rek n+n+l ag+n+g+ab+m, "God ne nep gek, gos n+bi ak k+id+l am+n+g+ab ak, tari g+n+g pen, m+id tep ma g+p+m, ag+l, c+nop m+n+m k+ib ag+n+g+ab? God ne ke, 'Tap n+ib okok g+n+g+ab,' ag+n+g+ab ak, b+ an ne pen, 'Tap okok ma g+n+g+ab,' ag+n+g+ab?" ag+n+g+ab+m.

20 N+ib ag+n+g+ab+m ak pen n+bi b+ k+ib an rek m+id+l, God m+n+m ne ak dai d+n+g+ab+m?

Ar n+bak rek, God M+n+m ak b+ nak Aisaia ñu kil t+k+l agak, "B+ alap l+m d+l, tin c+g alap gek, 'Y+p tari g+n+g n+g gil g+pan,' ag+l pen ma ag+n+g+ab. Mer y+ib!" agak.

21 B+ tin c+g g+n+g geb b+ ak, ne gos ne ke n+n+p rek g+n+g+ab. L+m bad nok+m alap t+g g+ r+k dap+l, tin tep tep ñ+n nok+m dag+llep alap g+l l+l, tin yokop per per dag+llep alap g+l l+l, g+n+g+ab. Ak m+n+m ma m+deb; gos ne ke.

22-23 N+ib ak n+ib rek me, God g+p. Ne bin b+ g+ t+mel g+ m+debal okok n+n+ek, y+r+k y+ib gek, k+rop ñ+g pak l+n+m+n rek l+p ak pen, ne m+l+k sek m+deb ak n+n+l k+l+s ne m+deb ak n+n+l+n, ag+l, k+rop kasek n+g ma g+p. God b+r+r+k ped okok gos ne ke n+n+l agak, bin b+ y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+n+gain bin b+ okok mel+k tep yad ak n+n+m+l, agak. N+ib ak, bin b+ n+ib okok mel+k tep yad ak

n+n+m+l, ag+l, ne bin b+ g+ t+mel g+ m+debal okok gek, gos c+bur t+mel k+ri ak k+id+l am+n+g+ab.

24 Bin b+ y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+n+gain, agak m+n+m ak, c+nop Juda bin b+ abe, Juda bin b+ mer okok abe, agak.

25 M+n+m ar n+bak rek, God m+n+m agak ognap b+ nak Hosea God M+n+m dai alap ñu kil t+k+l agak,

"Bin b+ yad ma m+del+g+p+al okok, k+rop 'bin b+ yad' ag+n+gain.

Pen bin b+ m+dmagil ma l+l+g+p+n okok, k+rop 'bin b+ m+dmagil yad' ag+n+gain.

Pen Hosea God M+n+m dai alap sek ñu kil t+k+l agak,

26 Ned 'Bin b+ yad ma m+debe+m,' agnek ak, kar+p l+m nok+m n+bak nep k+rop

'God per kom+n m+deb ñ+ pai ne,' ag+n+gain," agak.

27 Pen God M+n+m dai alap, b+ God m+n+m agep Aisaia m+n+m bleble g+l ageb,

"Isrel kai kab k+l+p ñ+g gol okok m+deb rek kon+ai nep m+den+gal ak pen

B+ K+ib ne yokop s+kol bad alap nep d+ kom+n yok+n+g+ab.

28 Tari g+n+g; B+ K+ib ne kasek nep bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok

mag+lsek m+n+m k+ib ag+l p+s nep pen ñ+n+g+ab," agak.

29 G+n+g+ab n+bak, Aisaia ne ned God M+n+m dai alap ñu kil t+k+l agak,

"B+ K+ib ke k+l+s sek m+deb ak, c+nop ñ+ pai yokop bad alap nep ma k+r+g g+p+kop;

Sodom Gomora bin b+ k+rop gak rek ak, c+nop g+p+kop," agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas m+n+m tep ak n+n d+l+n; kan+ib tam nok+m ak nep m+deb*

30 N+ib ak, n+n+m! Juda bin b+ mer okok, ned, m+id tep gil God eip j+m ñ+l m+doj+n ag+l gos ak ma n+n+l ak, pen m+ni Jisas m+n+m tep ak n+n del, God k+rop as+n ma m+deb agek, ne eip j+m ñ+l m+debal.

31 Pen Isrel bin b+ ned God lo m+n+m ak d+l, ag+p ag+p rek g+n, aglak ak pen m+ni ne eip j+m ñ+l ma m+debal.

32 Pen tari, God nop n+n d+l mer, c+n ke ar ognap gil, ne eip j+m ñ+l m+den+g+ab+n, ag+l, God ne kab tep lak ar ak am+n agel n+n+l+g g+, tob k+ri kab ar n+bak l+ yokek ap yap pakpal.

33 M+n+m n+bak rek, Aisaia ne God m+n+m agak rek ñu kil t+k+l agak,

"N+n+m! Yad taun k+ib Saion kab alap len, bin b+ tob k+ri kab ar n+bak l+ yokek ap yap pak+n+gal;

pen bin b+ nop n+n d+n+gal okok, God nop n+n+l nab+n ma d+n+gal," agak.

## 10

*Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil ap yap paklak*

<sup>1</sup> Midedam yad okok. Gos kilis yip owip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop di komij yoknimij, agil, nop per nep sobok gilig gi midedeb.

<sup>2</sup> Yad kiri gipal rek nijnil nipin, cin God bin bi ne midojin, agil, kilis yib gipal ak pen gos nijn tep gil ma gipal.

<sup>3</sup> "Krais kimak rek, God cinop, 'Bin bi asij ma midedeb yad,' agnigab," agil gos ak niplap ak pen ar nibak nijn tep ma gil, gos kiri ke ar ak nep nijnil aglak, "Cin lo ar ak gon amenigab ak, God bin bi tep ne midonigabin," aglak. Nib ak, lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil, kisen ap yap paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Krais gak nibak, mifi lo ak kir gip. Nib ak me, bin bi an an Jisas minim tep ak nijn dinigal okok, God kirop magilsek, bin bi asij ma midedeb yad, agnigab.

*Bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek komij amnimel rek lip*

<sup>5</sup> God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap nu kil tikil, lo minim dil asij ma midedeb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, "Lo minim ak dil, ageb rek nep gil me, komij amnigabim," agak.

<sup>6</sup> God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap nu kil tikil, Krais nop nijn dil asij ma midedeb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, "Nibi, 'Bi an ar alaj amnigab?' ma agnimib," agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alaj sijak nib Krais nop pon dil ma donigal.)

<sup>7</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, "Nibi, 'Bi an cip kaun karip midedeb mok okpi amnigab?' ma agnimib," agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am cip kaun karip midedeb mok okpi nib Krais nop pon dil ma donigal.)

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Minim dai nibak, Mosis minim ar ognap tari tari nu kil tikil Isrel kai kirop agak. Ne agak, "Minim magil nibak par okok ma midedeb. Minim magil nibak midmagil nab kiri adaj midedeb per apim ar ak nep," agak. Mosis ne Jisas minim tep, minim nijn dep nibak nep agak. Minim tep nijn dep nibak nep cin per nep ag nibin me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, God gek Jisas warikip, agil gos ak nijn midil, "Jisas ne Bi Kib yad," misen agnigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asij ma midedeb yad, agil, nibep di komij yoknigab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tari, nibi gos midmagil nab nibi adaj minim tep ne nijn dinigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asij ma midedeb yad agnigab. Meg migan nibi minim tep nibak agil, bin bi okok misen ag nibinagabim ak, God nibep di komij yoknigab.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nibak rek, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi nop nijn dinigal okok, God nop nijnil nabij ma dinigal," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midedeb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok nib okok nib magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep midedeb. Bin bi okok nib okok nib an an nop sobok ginigal okok, kirop di tep yib ginigab.

<sup>13</sup> Ar nibak nep, bi nak Joel, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yip di komij yokan, agil ag nijn, kirop di komij yoknigab," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma nijn dinigal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok ginigal? Pen kiri Jisas minim tep ak peyig ma nijnigal ak, kiri titi gil minim tep nibak nijn dinigal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas minim tep ar ak ma ag nibinagab ak, kiri titi gil minim nibak peyig nijnigal?

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi Krais Jisas nijn dipal okok kirop ma ag yoknigal ak, kiri titi gil amnigal? Ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi minim tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yib gipal," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep ak nijnlak okok ognap ma nijn dilak. Minim ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Yad minim tep nak ak kirop ag nibin pen bi an nijn dip?" agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap God minim ag nel, bin bi nijnil minim nibak nijn dinigal. Pen God minim ag nel, nijn dinigal ak, Krais minim tep me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma nijnlak aka tari? Mer yib! Nijnlak. Kiri ned nijnlak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Kiri karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil, minim nibak ag nibal;

kiri minim ag nel, karip lim okok tigon tigon magilsek yib amib," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad ag nijnep alap sek midedeb: Isrel kai minim nibak nijnil wagin ak ma nijnlak aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak nijnlak. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Yad bin bi sakol sek migan ognap kirop dil, di tep gen,

nibi Isrel bin bi kirop milik kal nijnil, God cinop rek nib ma gip, agil nijninagabim," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil misen yib agil agak,

"Bin bi yip nijnin agil ma piyo nipal okok yip piyo nipal;

kiri yip nijnin agil ma ag nipal

pen yad ke kirop mīsenj len yip nīpal,”  
agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel gīpal rek, Aisaia ne God mīnīm  
agak ak dīl, God Mīnīm dai alap ū kīl tīkīl  
agak,

“Yad per bī nīneb kīri rek mīdīl,  
‘Yip owīm!’ apin pen yip ma opal.

Kīri aleb aleb ūīl,  
gos kīri ke nīpal rek nep gīpal,” agak.

### 11

*God Isrel bin bī kīrop pīs nep ma kīrīg  
gīp*

<sup>1</sup> Nīb ak, yad ag nīneb alap mīdeb: God  
Isrel bin bī okok kīrop pīs nep kīrīg gīp  
aka? Mer yīb! Kīrop pīs nep ma kīrīg  
gīp. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nīb bī alap.  
Ebraham tīkek, tīk damīl, Benjamin nop  
tīklak; Benjamin pen tīk dam dapīl gak  
wagīn ak, yad mīdebin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God bin bī bīrarīk nep nīñīl, bin bī  
yad mīdenīmel, ag gos nīñak bin bī okok  
kīrop ma kīrīg gīp. Kīri bī Ilaija nop kesīm  
dīl God Mīnīm ū kīl tīklak ak bīr nīpīm.  
Ilaija God nop sobok gīl agak,

<sup>3</sup> “Isrel bin bī okok magīlsek nep kīrīg gīl,  
bī mīnīm nak agep okok kīrop űag pak līl,  
kab kīnāj gīl tap pak nep sobok gep kab  
okok, pag jīsīpīk masīpīk gī yokpal. Yad  
ausek nep mīdebin ak pen yip ak rek nep,  
űag pak līn, agīl, yīk dad ajebal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, God nop pen agak, “Bī yad koñai  
yīb nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) mīdebal  
okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bī kīb cīn,’ agīl,  
nop ma sobok gīpal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nīb ak rek, God bin bī yīmīg yīb gīp ak  
me, ne cīnop bin bī Isrel yokop bad alap  
yīmīg nīñīl ag lek mīdobīn.

<sup>6</sup> Cīnop yīmīg nīñīl dīp nībak, lo ar ak  
gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok nīñīl ma dīp.  
Cīnop yokop yīmīg nīñīl dīp ag gos nīpīm  
ak, pen cīn tap alap ke gon cīnop dopkop,  
cīn nīg gos ma nīpnop.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bī Isrel kīlīs yīb gīl pīyo nīñ damīl  
ma dīlak. God bin bī kīrop dīnīgain agīl ag  
lak bin bī okok nep dīlak. God ne ke gek,  
bin bī ognap mīnīm ne ak nīñīl ma nīñlak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nībak nep, Mosīs God Mīnīm dai  
alap ū kīl tīkīl agak,

“God ne gek, kīri wīsīn kīnīl,  
udīn jīk jīk gī mīdelak;

ne gek, kīrop udīn kwōi gek,  
udīn ma nīñelak;

ne gek, kīrop sakōl űagek,  
mīnīm peyīg ma nīñelak;

nībak nep mīd damīl,  
mīñīl aknīb rek nep mīdebal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Depid God Mīnīm dai alap ū kīl tīkīl  
agak,

“Kīri per tap kīb űībal ak,  
kīrop waknāj gon rek dī cīcī dīnīmīñ.

Amnīm ag gos nīñīgīgal kanīb nībak pīs nep  
pīlīñ gīnīmīñ.

Nīb ak, kīri gī tīmel gīpal ak, kīri pen  
dīnīmel.

<sup>10</sup> Udīn kīri kwōi gek udīn ma nīñīmel.

Mīker kīb apek per koslam kīd pak dad  
ajenīmel,” agak.

*God Juda bin bī mer okok dīp*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pīs nep  
ap yap ma pakpal. Kīri tap si tap tīmel  
gīlak rek, God kīrop kīrīg gīl, Juda bin bī  
mer okok kīrop dīp. Dīp nībak, “Isrel kai,  
‘Cīnop rek nīg gīl ma dīp,’ agīl nīñlāj,” agīl  
gīp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Isrel kai tap si tap tīmel gelak rek,  
bin bī karīp līm tīgoñ tīgoñ tap tep yīb  
dīpal. God Isrel kai kīrīg gak rek, Juda bin  
bī mer okok tap tep yīb dīpal. Nīb ak, God  
bin bī Isrel dī komīñ yoknīgab űn ak, bin  
bī ne okok magīlsek tap tep tep yīb dīnīgā.

<sup>13</sup> Yad mīñī nībep Juda bin bī mer okok  
agebin. Kraīs Jīsas yīp, “Juda bin bī mer  
okok kīrop mīnīm tep yad ag űnīmīm,”  
agak ak me, nībep Juda bin bī mer okok  
Jīsas mīnīm tep ak ag űī mīden yīp tep gīp.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad nībep Jīsas mīnīm tep ak ag  
ñen nīpek, bin bī yad ke Isrel ognap nīñīl,  
“God kīrop dīp rek cīnop ma dīp,” agīl nop  
apenīmel ak, yīp tep yīb gīnīgā.

<sup>15</sup> God Isrel kai kīrop kīrīg gak rek, Juda  
bin bī mer okok kīrop, bin bī yad, agīl, dīp.  
Nīb ak, kīsen Isrel kai kīrop dek, cīp kīmīl  
kauyāj warīknīgā ak rek gīnīgā.

<sup>16</sup> Kīri bred dai alap God nop sobok gī  
ñenīgā ak, bred magīl magīlsek God tap  
ne. Kīri agnīgā, “Mab olīp wagīn ak God  
mab wagīn ne,” agnīgā ak, tam līl lek pak  
kīd kīd amnīgā ak abe God tap ne.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God ne mab olīp lek kīd ned nīb  
okok sak yokīl, nībep olīp lek be okok nīb  
rek dapīl jīm ñek, jīm űīl mīdebm. Nīb ak  
me, mab olīp ned nīb ak komīñ mīdīl līm  
epī nīb űīg ak dek, lek kīsen nīb ak mīd tep  
gīp.

<sup>18</sup> Nībī mab lek ned nīb ak, lek yokop, agīl  
gos ak ma nīñīmīb. Nībī nīñīmīb, nībī  
mab lek kīsen nīb ak űīg dīl mab wagīn  
ak ma űībīm; mab wagīn epī űīg dīl nībep  
mab lek ajeke űīb.

<sup>19</sup> Nībī agnīgābm, “God ne, ‘Olīp lek be  
okok nīb dapīl tīg jīm űīmīm,’ agīl, olīp  
lek ned nīb okok sak yokek, kau nībak dīl  
mīdobīm,” agnīgābm.

<sup>20</sup> Mīnīm nībak nīñīd agnīgābm ak pen  
nīñ tep gīnīmīb. Isrel kai Kraīs nop ma nīñ  
del, kīrop kīrīg gak; nībī pen Kraīs nop nīñ  
dem, nībep dak. Pen nībī nabīñ dīl, yīb  
nībī ke agem ar ma amnīmīñ.

<sup>21</sup> Tari gīnīg: God mab olīp lek ned nīb  
okok sak yokak rek, nībep ak rek nep  
gīnīmīñ rek līp.

22 God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mided. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirop bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Kraiss nop niy dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirop gak rek, cinop ak rek nep ginimiy rek lip, agil, niy tep ginimib.

23 Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Kraiss nop niy denigal ak, God kirop di pak jim ninigab. God kirop di pak jim ninimiy rek lip.

24 Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim nek midedim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyan pak jim ninig, pak jim ninigab.

*Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirop dinigab*

25 Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nabi ke agem ar amnimiy rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma niyoligipin alap nibep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konai nep mifi udiin kwoi rek midedal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dinigain, agil gos niyjak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab.

26 Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirop magilsek di komiy yoknigab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak di God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil aglak, "God agak,

'Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok kirop di komiy yoknigab Bi ak, taun kib Saion nib onigab.

27 Yad kirop eip minim kilis niyid agnek rek,

tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigain,' agak," aglak.

28 Isrel kai Kraiss ma niy dilak rek, kiri God kausal maual ne midedal. Pen nabi Kraiss niy dil, mifl mifl gilig gi midedim. Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirop minim kilis niyid agak ak niyil, God Isrel kai midmagil lilig gi nep mided.

29 God ne tap tep alap nil, kisen gos kisen nib niyil, tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim kilis niyid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib niyil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep ginigab.

30 Nibi ned God minim agak ak di yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig niyil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim.

31 God nibep yimig niyil dak ak, Isrel bin bi niyel, milik yapek, Kraiss minim tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep yimig niyil dinigab.

32 Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek niyebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek midil, tap si tap timel gi dam dam dad amel, kisen kirop yimig niyil dinigab.

*God yib ne per agon ar amnanj*

33 Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek niyip;

gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos niy kid yib niy yikil, ar nibak ke yib gip.

God ne gos niyil, tap nib nib ginigain, agil, gos tep niyip rek,

bi alap gos tep aknib rek ma mided.

Cin God gos timid ne niyil, ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma ginigabin!

34 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep niyip rek ak niyip?

Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop, 'Nak nig gan, nig gan,' agnigab?

35 Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop nek, pen ninimiy?

Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop nig ginimel rek ma lip," aglak.

36 Tari ginig: God ne tap okok magilsek gi lak;

kilis ne nep tap nib okok magilsek mided;

tap nib okok magilsek God nop mifl mifl gilig gi midenimel.

Nib ak, yib ne ak per nep agon ar amnanj!

Nib aknib rek tep.

**12**

*God pis ar midobin, agil, nop tep ginimiy ar ak nep gem amnimiy*

1 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. God ne nibep yimig niyil dip rek, nabi pen tap God nop sobok gi nibal rek, mib gonj gos timid nabi ak, tap komiy sek rek, tap siy rek, God nop ninimib. Tap damil, God nop sobok gi nibal okok, tap timel timel okok ma nibal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gip okok nep nop nel me, ne mifl mifl gil dip. Nig aknib rek me, God ne mib gonj gos timid cinop ke tap nop sobok gi nibal rek dinimiy, agil, nop niy dilig gi midil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib.

2 Pen bin bi lim ar wagin aul gos niyil gipal nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Pen God nop ag niyem, ne nibep gos tep nek, gos timid midmagil nabi nab adan kisen nib lil, bin bi ke kisen nib rek linimib. Nib ak, nabi niyigabim, cin titi gon, God nop tep ginimiy. Nibi niyigabim kanib tari kanib tep yib; yipid gil nep ginigab ar ak

nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨg gɨl nɨŋ tep gɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>3</sup> God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dek, wɔg ne gɨpin. Nɨb ak, nɨbep magɨlsek agebin, cɨn bin bɨ kɨb, ag gos ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. God ne nɨŋ dep magɨl ak nɨbep ke nokɨm nokɨm nɨb. Nɨb ak me, nɨbi nabɨŋ dɨl, cɨn tigeɓ bin bɨ rek mɨdobɨn, agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb.

<sup>4</sup> Cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn magɨlsek mɨb goŋ nokɨm mɨdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mɨdeb. Dai okok wɔg ke ke mɨdeb; tob ak wɔg ne ak ke gɨp, nɨnɨmagɨl ak wɔg ne ak ke gɨp, udɨn ak wɔg ne ak ke gɨp. Nɨb ak, wagɨn ke ke mɨdeb rek, wagɨn ke ke nep gɨpal.

<sup>5</sup> Nɨb ak rek, cɨn Kraiɨs pɨs ar mɨdobɨn okok ak rek nep wɔg ke ke gɨpɨn ak pen bin bɨ kɨgɨn ne jɨm nɨl nokɨm ak nep mɨdobɨn.

<sup>6</sup> God cɨnop nokɨm nokɨm yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl, tap tep cɨnop ke ke nɨb rek, ar nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl gɨnɨgabɨn. God bin bɨ oɓnap tap tep nɨl, mɨnɨm yad bin bɨ okok ag nɨnɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak, ne God nɨŋ dep magɨl nɨb rek ag nɨnɨmɨŋ.

<sup>7</sup> God bin bɨ oɓnap tap tep nɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ okok wɔg oɓnap gɨ nɨnɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak, bin bɨ okok wɔg oɓnap gɨ nɨnɨmɨŋ. God bin bɨ oɓnap tap tep nɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ nɨ pai bɨ okok mɨnɨm tep oɓnap ag nɨnɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak, bin bɨ nɨ pai mɨnɨm ag nɨnɨmɨŋ.

<sup>8</sup> God bin bɨ oɓnap tap tep nɨl agnɨgab, ai mam nak alap yɨrɨk gonɨmɨŋ ak, nop mɨnɨm ag nɨ tep gek, ne gos tep nɨŋɨl mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨnɨmɨŋ, agenɨgab ak, ne aknɨb rek gɨnɨmɨŋ. God bin bɨ oɓnap tap tep nɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ okok mani tap okok ulep gɨp ak, kɨrop mani tap oɓnap nɨnɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak, mani tap oɓnap abramek nɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ oɓnap tap tep nɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ oɓnap kɨrop kod mɨdenɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak, ne gos nɨŋ tep gɨl kɨrop kod mɨdenɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ oɓnap tap tep nɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ oɓnap kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn, agnɨgab ak, ne mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨlɨg gɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨŋ.

*Bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb*

<sup>9</sup> “Bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn,” agɨl, esek ma agnɨmɨb; kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb. Tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak nop kaual maual nɨbi rek mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen kɨlɨs gɨl nag tep ar ak nep dɨ rɨb gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bɨ ai mam sɨkop pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨpal rek, nɨbi Kraiɨs pɨs ar mɨdebɨm ak rek nep ai mam sɨkop pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Ai mam sɨkop nɨbi okok yɨb kɨrop agem ar amnɨmɨŋ; pen yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ma amnɨmɨŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Wɔg yɨrɨk marɨk ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨlɨs gɨl gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nop wɔg gobɨn agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>12</sup> Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop dɨnɨgab, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbep mɨker oɓnap onɨmɨŋ, kapkap sain rɨkɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. God nop sobok gep ak ma kɨrɨg gɨl, per nep sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɨ God pɨs ar mɨdɨl, mani tap kɨri ulep gonɨmɨŋ, kɨrop mani tap oɓnap nonɨm lɨ nɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ par okok nɨb apenɨmel, poŋ dɨl karɨp nɨbi dad amnɨmɨb.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bɨ oɓnap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, nɨbi pen, “God nop sobok gon kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gan,” agɨl ma sobok gɨnɨmɨb; “God nop sobok gon kɨrop gɨ tep gan,” agɨl sobok gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bɨ oɓnap kɨri mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel, nɨbi kɨrop eip mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb; pen bin bɨ oɓnap yɨm gep rek mɨdenɨmel, nɨbi kɨrop eip yɨm gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨn, bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop dɨ tep ma gɨn agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨrop magɨlsek adɨp rek dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Cɨn bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdeb okok eip nab sakɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Cɨn nep nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bɨ oɓnap nɨbep nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, kɨrop pen ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok nɨŋel tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɨ oɓnap eip pen pen gɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek eip kapkap jɨm nɨl mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak nep nɨŋnɨmɨb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bɨ tep yad okok. Bin bɨ oɓnap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel gin, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ak God tap ne, agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb. Yad kɨrop pen abe gɨ tɨmel gin, agɨl, God ne ke gos nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab. Mosɨs ne God mɨnɨm agak ak dɨl, God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “God ageb, ‘Nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, yad kɨrop pen abe gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nɨb ak, bɨ nak Solomon God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Bin bɨ nɨbep ned gɨ tɨmel gɨlak okok kɨrop yuan lenɨmɨŋ ak, tap magɨl nɨnɨmɨb;

kɨrop nɨŋ nen genɨmɨŋ ak, nɨŋ nɨnɨmɨb.

Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ nɨbep ned gɨ tɨmel gɨlak okok

nabɨc kɨrop ar alan mab yɨneb yɨneb rek yokem yɨnek nɨŋnɨgal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɨb ak me, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨrop gɨ tep gem, ke sain gek amnɨmɨŋ.

## 13

*Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen c'in magilsek gapman agnimel rek n'ijin. Ke gos n'ijil, gapman ma m'ideb; God agek, gapman m'ideb.

<sup>2</sup> N'ib ak, bin b'i an gapman m'inim tib juenigab, God agek gapman m'ideb m'inim ne ak abe tib junigab. B'i n'ibak God nop m'inim kib agnigab.

<sup>3</sup> Bin b'i gi tep ginigal okok, gapman b'i kib okok jel gek ma p'iriknigal; bin b'i gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman b'i kib okok jel gek p'iriknigal. N'ib ak, gapman b'i kib okok ma p'irikjin, ag gos n'ijenigabim ak, n'ibi mid tep ginimib n'ijil gapman b'i kib okok, "N'ibi gi tep g'ipim," agnigal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God agek, gapman b'i okok, wog gep b'i ne rek m'idil, n'ibep kod midel me, n'ibi mid tep ginigabim. Pen n'ibi n'ij tep gil, gi timel ma ginimib; gapman b'i tu par kid d'i ajpal ak, yokop ma d'i ajpal. God agek, gapman b'i okok, wog gep b'i ne rek m'idil, bin b'i okok gi timel genigal ak, k'irop dam m'inim kib agil, pen yur n'igal.

<sup>5</sup> N'ib ak, pen yur d'ijin rek lip, agil, gapman m'inim ak kisen ma gin; God gapman n'ijebir ag lek, c'inop kod m'idebal ak me, tari ginig gapman m'inim tib ju'n, agil, m'inim k'irop kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

<sup>6</sup> Ar n'ibak nep me, takis ak rek nep n'in. God gapman b'i okok k'irop n'ijebir agek, gapman wog k'iri n'ibak gil, pe d'ipal.

<sup>7</sup> Tap dai n'ibi tap tari tari rek m'idenim'ij ak, dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman takis n'eb ak, k'irop takis n'inimib. Bin b'i ognap takis ar ke ognap n'eb ak, k'irop ak rek nep takis n'inimib. Bin b'i m'inim k'iri n'ij dep okok, m'inim k'irop n'ij d'inimib. Bin b'i y'ib dap rannimel okok, y'ib k'irop dap rannimib.

*Pen pen midmagil linimib*

<sup>8</sup> Tap dai n'ibi ognap m'idonim'ij, pis nep dai pag ju d'inimib. Pen c'in tap dai nokim alap m'ideb ak c'in dai ak pag ju d'ipin, agil ma agnigabim; bin b'i pen pen midmagil lep dai n'ibak agebin. Bin b'i okok k'irop midmagil linigabim ak, God lo m'inim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>9</sup> God ne ke m'inim kilis agak ak, Mos'is ne God M'inim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin si b'i si ma ginimib; cip ma n'ag pakn'imib; tap si ma d'inimib; bin b'i ognap tap k'iri okok tap c'ini rek m'idobkop, agil gos ma n'ijenimib," agak. God m'inim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God m'inim kilis tari tari agak ak m'inim wag'in nokim ak nep m'ideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin b'i ke n'ib okok k'irop ak rek nep midmagil linim'in."

<sup>10</sup> N'ibi bin b'i ognap k'irop midmagil linigabim ak, k'irop gi timel ma ginigabim.

Ar n'ibak nep, n'ibi bin b'i midmagil linigabim ak, God lo m'inim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> N'in midobin nab n'ibaul n'ij tep ginimib. Jisas nop n'ij dil, kisen God (ne bin b'i yad ke, agil,) c'inop pis nep dam karip ne ar alaj s'ijak dad amnigab, ag gos n'ijolig'ipin. Pen m'i ognap ap'il amnak, n'in n'ibak m'ifi ulep m'ideb. N'ib ak me, tari ginig w'isin k'in sakol gi m'idebim? War'ikil, gos n'ijlig gi m'idenimib.

<sup>12</sup> Tapin kisl'm nab midobin rek, karip tiknig geb. N'ib ak me, k'iri tap tari tari kisl'm nab eyaj rek ajil gi timel gi m'idebal ar ak k'irig gil, Seten eip pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God n'ib okok d'i y'im'in.

<sup>13</sup> N'ib ak, c'in Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep m'idenigabim. Pen tap konjai y'ib n'ib'il, n'ig kilis n'ib sakol n'agil, bin si b'i si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap k'iri tap c'in rek m'idobkop agil, g'ipal okok, ma gin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen n'ibi B'i K'ib Jisas Krais d'i walij rek y'im'il, midmagil ac'ir nab c'in adaj gos g'ip ar ak titi gil ginigabim, agil gos ak ma n'ijenimib.

## 14

*Asik mos'ik g'ipal okok k'irop ma ag ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin b'i ognap Krais Jisas nop n'ij d'ipal ak pen n'ij d'i kilis ma gil, gos omal n'ipal okok, "K'irop d'il ag am'il ap'il gon, gos n'ij tep ginimel," agil, ma ag ginimib; k'iri Jisas Krais nop n'ij d'ipal ak, bin b'i c'in, agil, d'i tep ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> C'in n'ipin, bin b'i ognap Krais Jisas nop n'ij d'i m'idil, tap okok abramek n'ibal; pen bin b'i ognap, Krais Jisas nop gos ar ar nep n'ij dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj k'im'in kobri tap okok b'il gil, yokop tap magil bep nep n'ibal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin b'i tap abramek n'ibal okok, bin b'i tap b'il g'ipal okok k'irop ma ag junimel. Bin b'i tap b'il g'ipal okok, bin b'i tap abramek n'ibal okok, God n'ijek tap si tap timel g'ipal, agil, k'irop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin b'i n'ib okok k'irop dek, bin b'i ne m'idebal.

<sup>4</sup> B'i wog gep alap b'i kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak n'ijil, gi tep g'ipan aka gi tep ma g'ipan, agil ma agnigan. B'i kib ne ke n'ijil, gi tep g'ipan aka gi tep ma g'ipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. B'i K'ib ne ke nop gi n'ek, ne tep ginim'ij rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin b'i ognap n'ijel, n'in alap God n'in kib ne rek lip, n'in alap n'in yokop rek lip. Pen bin b'i ognap n'ijel, n'in alap God n'in kib ne rek ma lip, n'in magilsek n'in ke ke rek ma m'ideb. N'ib ak, n'ibi ke ke

midebim rek, gos nibi tep nripim ar nibak niniil gem amnimitij.

6 Nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos niniil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok nibal okok, God nop tep agil nibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep nibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil nibal.

7 Cin kominj midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma ninin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, cin ke ausek midil kimnigabin, agil gos ak ma ninin.

8 Tari ginig: cin kominj midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niniil midonigabin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niniil kimnigabin. Nib ak, kominj midonigabin aka kimnigabin, cin Bi Kib bin bi wog gep ne midobin.

9 Ar nibak nep, Krais ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin kominj midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

10 Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kiro, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kiro nitem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Nin tep ginimib: cin magilsek God udin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab.

11 Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ageb, ‘Yad ninid yib agebin, kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip niniil, nabinj dil, kogim yimil,

“God ne nokim Bi Kib mideb,” agnigal, ageb,” agak.

12 Nib ak, ninim. Cin nokim nokim midobin rek, God cinop magilsek ag nitek, cin kominj midil tap tari tari gipin okok ag nil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agnigabin.

*Ai mam Krais pis ken midebal ognap kiro gos ninimib*

13 Nib ak, ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kiro, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig ginimib. Nibi gos niniil, yad gen ai mam Krais pis ar mideb alap sidol gil, kanib koslam ajep rek ak amil, yap pakil gi tichel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak nep gem amnimitij.

14 Bi Kib Jisas bi ne midebin rek, gos yad ak nin tep gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap gos kiri ke niniil, tap bil gipal. Pen tap nibak nibon, God nitek tep ma ginigab, agil bil ginigal ak, tap nibak ma ninimel.

15 Pen nibi, ai mam Jisas kiro nen agil kimak nib okok kiro midmagil ma lil, tap kiri asik mosik gipal okok abramek nibem,

kiri gos par niniil ap yap pakimel rek lip. Ar nibak gi tichel ginigabin.

16 Nibi ke niniil, ar ognap ginimib rek linigab ak pen bin bi ognap nig ginigabin ak niniil agnigal, “Krais pis ar midobin apal ak pen kiri ninibir tap si tap tichel gebal ak me, cin nripin, Jisas minim tep ne minim nin dep apal ak esek apal,” agnigal.

17 Tari ginig: God ne kin cin mideb minim ar nibak agnigabin ak, tap ninib nig ninib minim nibak ma agnigabin; gi tep gep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap sain tik midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; min mii gilig gi midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep nib okok Kaun Sin ne nek dinigabin.

18 Cin Krais nop nin dil nig gilig gonigabin ak, God nitek tep ginigab; bin bi okok niniil, gi tep gipal, agnigal.

19 Cin titi gil ai mam eip kapkap jim nil midil, cin magilsek Krais minim tep ne ak nin di kilis gin, agil, kanib nibak nep kilis gilig gi kisen ginimib.

20 Tap magil ognap bil ma gep. Pen bi alap gos gos lil tap okok abramek nibek, Krais nop nin dip bin bi alap niniil, sidol gil, Krais nin dip ak kirig gil ap yap paknigab ak, bi abramek ninigab bi nibak nop gi tichel ginigab. Tap magil nibil, God wog ne gi tichel ginigab. Nibi nig aknib rek ma ginimib.

21 Nib ak, cin nibon ai mam alap ap yap paknimitij rek lip, ag gos ninigabin ak, kaj yipil okok kirig gil, nig wain okok kirig gil, tap okok kirig gil ginigabin ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknimitij rek lip, ag gos ninigabin ak, ai mam kiro nen agil, nig ma ginimib.

22 Yad tap ninib ma ninib minim agesin ak, nibi tari gos nripim ak, nibi ke God eip. God cinop gos tep nib rek niniil gi damil, ai mam ognap kiro ma tau ninigabin ak, min mii gilig gi midonigabin.

23 Pen tap ognap gos par lilig gi ninigabin ak, minim midonigab. Tari ginig: nig genigabin. God nop tep ginimib, ag gos niniil ma ninigabin; nop tep ginimib aka tep ma ginimib, ag gos niniil ninigabin. Cin nig gil rek abramek genigabin ak, tap si tap tichel ginigabin.

### 15

*Bin bi ognap mid tep ginimel rek ar ak nep gos ninim*

1 Cin bin bi Krais nop nin di kilis gi midobin okok, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niniil ma gin.

2 Bin bi Krais nop nin di kilis ma gipal okok, nop nin di kilis ginimel, agil, gos ar ak niniil gijin. Cin ke tep ginigab ak tap kib mer; pen bin bi ognap, Krais nop nin di



kilis gin'agal aka nop n'ij d' kilis ma gin'agal ak tap k'ib.

<sup>3</sup> Krais ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krais ne Nap nop m'nim agak ognap, Depid ne God M'nim dai alap nu kil t'kil agak, "Nep ag jupal ak m'ni y'ip ak rek nep ag juebal," agak.

<sup>4</sup> K'iri n'ij tep gin'mel, agil, God ne gek n'ijil b' ned n'ib okok God M'nim ak nu kil t'klak. C'in God M'nim n'ibak ud'in li n'ijil, m'nim tep n'ibak n'ij d'il, Jisas Krais n'ij d' kilis gil, kilis gil g' tep gil, kapkap m'ni m'ni gil'ig g' gos sek m'iden'gab'in. Ar n'ibak nep God ne gek, God M'nim n'ibak nu kil t'klak.

<sup>5</sup> God ne gek, n'ibi Jisas Krais n'ij d' kilis gil, kilis gil g' tep gil, kapkap m'ni m'ni gil'ig g' gos sek m'iden'gab'im. Pen Krais Jisas gak rek n'ijil n'ibak rek gin, agil, nop nig gil k'isen gil, God ne gek, n'ibi gos ar nok'im n'ijil j'im n'il m'id'il, gin'm'ib.

<sup>6</sup> N'ibi nig gil, gos nok'im nep, meg m'igan nok'im ad'ip ad'ip ak nep, B' K'ib c'in Jisas Krais Nap y'ib ne ak agem ar amn'm'ij.

*God Isrel bin b' mer okok k'rop ak rek nep y'imig n'ij'ip*

<sup>7</sup> Gos n'ij tep ma g'ipek n'in ak, Krais n'ibep y'imig n'ijil d' tep gek, bin b' ne m'ideb'im ak, n'ibi ke kapkap pen pen y'imig n'ijil, d' tep gil, m'idmag'il l'ilig g' m'idem, bin b' ognap n'ijil God y'ib ne agel ar amn'igab.

<sup>8</sup> God b'irarik nep Juda kai n'sed ac'ik k'iri okok k'rop m'nim kilis n'ijid agak ak, agak rek nep gin'igab ak n'ij'ime'l, agil, Krais ne Juda kai k'rop nen agil owak.

<sup>9</sup> N'ib ak, Juda bin b' mer okok, God ne c'inop y'imig y'ib n'ij'ip, agil, y'ib nop agel ar amnan, agil, Krais owak. Krais ned Nap God nop m'nim agak rek, Depid God M'nim dai ognap nu kil t'kil agak,

"N'ib ak, yad Juda bin b' mer nab okok m'id'il,

k'imep agil, y'ib nak ak agen ar amn'igab,' ag'ip," agak.

<sup>10</sup> M'nim alap Mos'is God M'nim dai alap nu kil t'kil agak,

"N'ibi Juda bin b' mer okok, God bin b' ne eip

pak j'im n'il, m'ni m'ni gin'm'ib," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen m'nim alap Depid God M'nim dai alap nu kil t'kil agak,

"N'ibi Juda bin b' mer okok mag'ilsek B' K'ib y'ib ne agem ar amnan.

N'ibi bin b' kar'ip l'im ke t'gon t'gon mag'ilsek

k'imep ag'lig g', y'ib nop agem ar i oklan amnan," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God M'nim dai alap nu kil t'kil agak,

"B' Jesi t'kek t'k dam'il t'k don'igal b' alap ap'il,

bin b' kar'ip l'im ke ke m'idebal okok mag'ilsek kod m'iden'gab.

Juda bin b' mer okok, B' n'ibak nep gos n'ijil,

gos sek m'iden'gal," agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne gak ak n'ijil, gos sek m'idob'in. God gek, n'ibi nop n'ij d' kilis gil, m'ni m'ni gil'ig g', kapkap c'ibur sain sain gil'ig g' m'iden'm'ib. N'ig gil'ig g' m'idem, Kaun S'ij ne kilis sek gos t'm'id m'idmag'il nab n'ibep adan ap'il gek, n'ibi gos sek nep m'iden'gab'im.

*Pol tari gin'ig min'im kilis agil mij nu kil t'kak?*

<sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam s'ikop. Gos yad n'ijeb'in n'ibi bin b' tep y'ib; nag ar tari gem God nop tep gin'igab ak n'ij tep g'ip'm; n'ibi ai mam n'ibi okok God M'nim tep ak pen pen ag n'ij tep gin'm'ib rek l'ip.

<sup>15</sup> Pen n'ibep mij nu kil t'ikebin n'ibaul, m'nim kilis rek ognap agebin. God y'ip y'imig n'ijil, d' tep gil, w'og gep b' ne ag lak ak me, yad n'ibep m'nim kilis n'ibak, kauyan agen n'ij tep gim, agil agebin.

<sup>16</sup> God y'ip ag lek, yad Krais Jisas w'og gep b' ne m'id'il. Juda bin b' mer okok k'rop g' n'il, God m'nim tep ak k'rop ag n'ibin. Yad God m'nim tep ag n'ibin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep b' rek m'id'il, m'nim tep ne ag n'ibin. N'ig gen, Juda bin b' mer okok, God nop tap sobok g' n'ibal tap tep y'ib tap ma g'ip rek lel, God nop tep gin'igab. Kaun S'ij ne gek, k'iri bin b' ke kom'ij tep rek lel, God k'rop m'ni m'ni gil d'ni'igab.

<sup>17</sup> Krais Jisas eip j'im n'il m'idebin ak me, y'ip tep gek n'ij'lig g', God nop w'og gil'ig g' m'idebin.

<sup>18-19</sup> Krais gek yad nop w'og gil, yad w'og tari tari g'pin ak nep agn'igain. Yad Juda bin b' mer okok k'rop Krais m'nim tep ak ag n'ij ajenek n'ij'lig g', Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek n'ij'lig g', Juda bin b' mer okok n'ijil, God m'nim ak d'ipal. Yad kar'ip l'im Jerusalem wag'in gil, Krais m'nim tep ak mag'ilsek y'ipid gil nep kan'ib par y'ib ag n'ij tep g' dam dam kar'ip l'im Ilirikam am'il, ad'ik g' onek.

<sup>20</sup> Gos yad per n'ipin ak, bin b' Krais m'nim ne ned ma n'ipal kar'ip l'im okok nep am'il ag n'in'im, agil gos n'ipin. B' Krais m'nim ag n'eb ognap ned am'il sap b'ir p'ijil g'ipal ar ak kar'ip gin'im, agil ma gos n'ipin.

<sup>21</sup> Aisaia ne God M'nim dai alap nu kil t'kil agak,

"K'rop m'nim tep ne ma ag n'ibal pen k'iri n'ij'igal.

Bin b' m'nim tep ne pey'ig ma n'ipal okok, k'iri n'ijil n'ij tep gin'igal," agak.

*Pol taun k'ib Rom amnin, agak*  
<sup>22-23</sup> N'ib ak, m' kon'ai y'ib nep, kar'ip l'im s'ij aul ag n'ij aj aj, taun k'ib n'ibi Rom amn'im

agölögiþpin ak pen n+n+m rek ma lak. Pen m+ñi karþp lim tigoj sñj aul wög g+n+m rek ma lip n+n+l yad nþep n+n+nig n+n+gain.

<sup>24</sup> Yokop ulep m+deb, karþp lim Spen amnig gebin. Gos yad nþin ak, am nþep eip sikol magil alap kin m+den tep gek n+n+l g, kisen nþi yþp dam Spen kanþb tam ak yokn+mþ, ag gos nþebin.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins bin bþ abe, Akaia Propins bin bþ abe, Jerusalem bin bþ Krai p+s ken m+ð+l mani tap k+ri ma m+deb okok, k+rop mani tap k+ri okok abramek nþbal ak, m+ñi k+rop n+n+m, ag+l n+n+gain.

<sup>27</sup> Gos k+ri ke n+n+l gþal nþak, gþ tep gþal. Juda bin bþ Krai m+n+m tep ak dam, Juda bin bþ mer okok k+rop ag nþbal rek, God mani tap k+rop nþb okok ognap Juda bin bþ k+rop pen n+n+l gal ak tep.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mani yþp nþbal nþak mag+lsek dam Jerusalem bþ okok nþl, Spen kanþb ak am+l, nþi m+deb+m sñak n+n+gain.

<sup>29</sup> Nþn nþak ap+l nþep eip kin m+den, Krai gos tep ne c+nop ñek, nþi nop n+nj d+ c+c+l l+l m+ñ m+ñ yþb g+n+gab+m.

<sup>30</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bþ Kþb Jisas Krai p+s ar m+deb+m ak, God Kaun nab nþep adan m+ð+l nþep m+dmag+l lep mag+l ak nþb rek, yþp ag gos n+n+l, God nop sobok g+l gþ nþep m+den+mþ.

<sup>31</sup> God nop sobok g+l gþ m+den+mþ, yad Jerusalem amnig g+l, karþp lim Judia amen, Judia bin bþ Krai nop ma n+nj dþal okok yþp gþ t+mel gen+mel, God ne yþp dþ kom+nj yokn+mþ. Pen God nop sobok g+l gþ m+den+mþ, yad Jerusalem amjaki+l, Krai bin bþ ne okok k+rop tap tari tari gþ n+n+gain ak gen, k+rop tep gek n+n+l gþ, eip j+m nþ m+doj+n.

<sup>32</sup> Nþb ak, God yþp yau agon+mþ, nþi m+deb+m sñak am+l, won alap kin m+den tep gek n+n+l gþ, nþep eip m+den+gain.

<sup>33</sup> God nþep mag+lsek kod m+dek n+n+l gþ, kapkap j+m nþl m+ð+l m+ð tep g+n+mþ. Nþb aknþb rek tep.

**16**

*Pol, "Nþi m+deb+m?" agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai c+n Pibi, Senkria taun sñak cöc wög gþ bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yþb. Nþi m+deb+m sñak amjakek, nop dþ tep g+n+mþ.

<sup>2</sup> Yþp tep g+n+gab ak, ne m+deb+m sñak amjakek, nþi Bþ Kþb n+nj dþ+m rek, Bþ Kþb bin bþ ne pen pen dþ tep gþal ak rek, nop dþ tep g+n+mþ. Nop tap ognap ma m+don+mþ, abramek n+n+mþ. Ne bin bþ okok konai nep k+rop dþ tep g+l, yþp abe dþ tep g+l gþp.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin Prisila abe, n+gm+l Akwila abe, Krai nop wög j+m nþl gol+gþp+n ber mal k+rop agn+mþ, "Pol

nþrep ber mal, 'M+debir?' agþ," agn+mþ.

<sup>4</sup> Ned yþp ñag pak l+n+l gelak, ber tep yad omal m+ð+l, yþp dþ kas+n gþrek. Pen c+rop ke ñag pak l+n+mel, ag+l gos ak ma n+n+l, nþg ger, yþp tep g+l, Juda bin bþ mer karþp lim ke par okok ag ñen Krai Jisas n+nj dþal okok k+rop abe tep gþp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bþ Krai Jisas n+nj dþal karþp k+rop ber ak ap+l mog+m gþal okok k+rop ak rek nep agn+mþ, "Pol nþep, 'M+deb+m?' agþ," agn+mþ.

Mam m+dmag+l yad Epinitas nop agn+mþ, "Pol nep, 'M+deban?' agþ," agn+mþ. Esia Propins sñak, Krai nop ned dak bþ me nþak.

<sup>6</sup> Bin Maria nþep kilis yþb g+l wög gþ ñol+gþp ak nop agn+mþ, "Pol nep, 'M+deban?' agþ," agn+mþ.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bþ t+ð+g yad nþeb rek, Adron-aikas abe, Junias abe, k+rop mal agn+mþ, "Pol nþrep mal, 'M+debir?' agþ," agn+mþ. K+ri mal Krai nop ned n+nj dþrek, yad kisen n+nj dþnek. Yþp m+ñ l+lak rek, k+rop mal ak rek nep m+ñ lel, j+m nþl m+ðol+gþp+n. Pen bþ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok, bþ nþb omal k+rop n+nj tep yþb gþal.

<sup>8</sup> Mam m+dmag+l yad Ampletas, Krai nop c+g tep gþp bþ nþak, nop agn+mþ, "Pol nep, 'M+deban?' agþ," agn+mþ.

<sup>9</sup> Mam Urbanis nop agn+mþ, "Pol nep, 'M+deban?' agþ," agn+mþ. Mam nþak yad eip Krai nop wög j+m nþl gol+gþp+r. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agn+mþ, "Pol nep, 'M+deban?' agþ," agn+mþ.

<sup>10</sup> Apeles, m+ker apek, Krai nop n+nj dþ wös g+l m+ð tep gþp bþ ak, nop agn+mþ, "Pol nep, 'M+deban?' agþ," agn+mþ.

Bin bþ Aristobyulas karþp kin m+debal okok k+rop agn+mþ, "Pol nþep, 'M+deb+m?' agþ," agn+mþ.

<sup>11</sup> Bþ t+ð+g yad nþeb Herodion nop agn+mþ, "Pol nep, 'M+deban?' agþ," agn+mþ.

Bin bþ Nasisas karþp ak kin m+ð+l, Bþ Kþb n+nj dþal okok k+rop agn+mþ, "Pol nþep, 'M+deb+m?' agþ," agn+mþ.

<sup>12</sup> Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bþ Kþb nop n+nj dþ+l gþ, nop wög gþp+n bin nþb omal k+rop agn+mþ, "Pol nþrep mal, 'M+debir?' agþ," agn+mþ.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bþ Kþb nop n+nj dþ+l gþ, nop wög kilis gþp bin nþak nop

ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnımıb.

13 Bı Rupas, Krais nop wög kılıs gıl gıp ak, nop agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnımıb. Nonım ne ak, amı yad rek lıp ak, nop ak rek nep agnımıb, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnımıb.

14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nımam sikop kırı eip mıdebal okok abe kırop magılsek, “Pol nıbep, ‘Mıdebım?’ agip,” agnımıb.

15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus nınai ne Olimpas, Krais bin bı ne kırı eip mıdebal okok magılsek, “Pol nıbep, ‘Mıdebım?’ agip,” agnımıb.

16 Nıbi Bı Kıb nop nıj dıpım rek, pen pen ag wasu dılıg gı, mıkem bom sıloknımıb.

Krais bin bı ne sıj aul, Krais nop sobok gınıg cıc ke ke mogım gıpak okok nıbep, “Mıdebım?” agebal.

*Mınım esek agebal okok ma dınımıb*

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, nıj tep gınımıb. Bin bı oğnap mınım okok nıb okok nıb dapıl, bin bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal okok kırop ag fıel fıel, gos tep ned nıjlak ar ak kırıg gıl, mınım esek apal nıbak dıl, asık ke ke lıpak. Nıbep nıb aknıb rek nep gınımıj rek lıp ak, mınım esek agenımel ak ma dınımıb.

18 Bin bı nıg gıpak okok, Bı Kıb cın Krais nop wög ak gın, agıl gos ak nıjıl, ma gıpak; kırop ke tep gıp ar ak nep gos nıjıl, gıpak. Kırı mınım sain sain rek, bin bı yıb dap raneb mınım ak nep aglıg aglıg gı mıdel nıjlıg gı, bin bı nıj tep ma gıpak okok mınım esek kırı nıj dıl sıdol gıpak.

19 Nıbi pen God mınım tep ak dı tep gıl, ageb rek gıpım, bin bı okok magılsek nıpal ak, yıp tep yıb gıp. Tap tari God udın yırık ne tep gınımıj ak, nıbi bin bı gos nıjeb rek mıdıl, tap tari God udın yırık ne tap sı tap fımel rek mıdonımıj ak, nıbi bin bı gos saköl rek mıdenımıb ak, yıp tep gınıgab.

20 Mañ mıdeb, God bin bı kod mıd tep gıp ak, ne Seten nop dı talak mok nıbep okok lek, kılıs ne ma mıdenıgab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bı Kıb cın Jısas nıbep yımıg nıjıl dı tep gek nıjlıg gı, nıbi mıd tep gınımıb.

21 Bı yad eip wög jım fııl gıpır, Timoti, nıbep ageb, “Mıdebım?” ageb. Bı fıdıg nıjeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nıbep, “Mıdebım?” agebal.

22 Pen yad bı Tetias, Pol agek mıj fıu kıl fıkebin aul, ak rek nep nıbi Rom kai Krais pıs ar mıdebım okok nıbep, “Mıdebım?” agebin.

23 Bı Gaias, yıp Pol dam karıp ne ak fııl, kod mıd tep gıp ak, nıbep, “Mıdebım?” ageb. Bı nıbak nep Krais pıs ar mıdebal bin bı okok agek karıp ne ak amıl mogım gıpak, kırop dı tep gıl mıdeb.

Pen bı kuskul pe fıeb Erastas abe, mam cın Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nıbep, “Mıdebım?” agebin.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bı Kıb cın Jısas Krais nıbep magılsek yımıg nıjıl dı tep gek nıjlıg gı, nıbi mıd tep gınımıb. Nıb aknıb rek tep!

25-26 Pen God yıb ne agon ar amnañ. Ne nep me nıbep kod mıdek nıjlıg gı, nop cıg tep gıl mıdenımıb rek lıp. Jısas mınım tep nıbak ned we gıl mıdolıgıp ak pen mıfı, bı God mınım agep okok God Mınım fıu kıl fıklak wagın ak mısenj lek, yad mınım tep nıbak bin bı okok kırop per ag fıbin. God nep agek me, bin bı karıp fım ke fıgon fıgon magılsek ag fıon, nop nıj dıl ageb rek gınımel.

27 God nokım gos tep gos kılıs gıl nıjıp ak, Jısas Krais nop cınop nen agıl ag yokek owak rek, yıb ne per nep per nep agon ar amnañ. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

# 1 Korid Pol mij ned ak Korid bin b; k;rop nu kil tikak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krai-  
Jisas minim dad ameb b; ne alap m;debin.  
Mam cin Sostenes eip sinaul midil, mij  
n;baul n;beb taun kib Korid sinak God bin  
b; ne m;debim okok nu kil tikebin. Nibi  
Krais Jisas nop n;ij d;pek ak, God agek, n;bi  
bin b; ke kom;ij tep ne m;debim. B; Kib cin  
Jisas Krais nop sobok g;pal bin b; karip l;im  
t;gon t;gon magilsek, God k;rop bin b; s;ij  
ne m;denimel agil ag lak. Krais Jisas ne B;  
Kib cin m;deb; ne ak rek nep B; Kib n;bi  
m;deb.

3 God Bapi cin abe, B; Kib Jisas Krais abe,  
n;beb y;mig n;ijl d; tep ger, n;bi mid tep  
g;nim;ib.

### *Pol God nop tep agak*

4 Krais Jisas nop cig midem, God ne n;beb  
d; tep gil tap tep n;ib ak n;ijl, yad per God  
nop tep agebin.

5 Tari g;ng;: n;bi Krais nop cig midem,  
Krais n;beb d; tep y;ib gek, n;bi gos n;ij tep  
gil, minim ag n; tep g;ipim.

6 God ne gek, Krais minim tep ak nab  
n;beb adan apek, n;bi n;ij d;il, ageb rek nep  
g;ipim.

7 Nib ak, B; Kib cin Jisas Krais on;gab agil  
kod m;debim n;in aul, God Kaun tap tep n;ib  
okok b;ir magilsek d;ipim.

8 B; Kib cin Jisas Krais n;beb kod midil  
g; n; tep gek, n;bi karip l;im wagin aul  
midil, minim tep ne ak n;ij dilig g; midil,  
nop ma k;rig g;ng;gabim. B; Kib cin Jisas  
Krais on;gab n;in ak, n;bi minim ognap ma  
n;ijng;gabim.

9 God ageb rek nep geb. Ne n;beb ag lek,  
n;bi N; ne B; Kib cin Jisas Krais eip j;im n;il  
m;debim.

### *Krais bin b; okok gos d; ar nokim n;ijl, j;im n;il midenimel*

10 Ai mam s;kop. B; Kib cin Jisas Krais pis  
ar midob;in ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap  
ma l;inim;ib. Gos ar nokim n;ijl, minim ar  
nokim agil, j;im n;il y;ib midenim;ib.

11 Pen bin Klowi bin b; ne ognap apil yip  
agek n;pin, n;bi ai mam yad ognap n;bi ke  
pen pen agebim.

12 Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin b;  
ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos  
bin b; ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin  
Sipas bin b; ne," agebim. Ognap agebim,  
"Cin Krais bin b; ne," agebim.

13 Agebim n;bak Krais nop tig asik ke ke  
l;inim;ib rek l;ip. Yad mab kros bak alaj n;ag  
pak lel n;beb nen agil kimen rek, y;ib yad

agil Pol bin b; ne midob;in agebim aka? Pol  
y;ib agil n;ig pakpek aka? N;ib ak, "Cin Pol  
bin b; ne," "Cin Apolos bin b; ne," agebim  
ak esek agebim.

14 Pen amil n;beb eip m;denek n;in ak,  
bin b; konai n;ig ma pak n;nek. B; omal nep  
Krispas Gaias nep n;ig pak n;nek. N;ib ak,  
God nop tep agebin.

15 Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol y;ib ne  
agil n;ig paknok," apkep.

16 Pen sakol g;pin. Yad Stepanas bin b;  
ne okok k;rop abe n;ig pak n;nek. Pen bin  
b; ognap sek n;ig pak n;nek aka ma n;pin.

17 Krais y;ip, "Bin b; okok k;rop n;ig pak  
n;inim;in," agil ma agak. "K;rop minim tep  
yad ak ag n;inim;in," agak. N;ib ak, minim  
tep ne ak ag n;bin. Pen bin b; ognap gos kid  
y;ik n;ijl apal rek ma ag n;bin. Minim n;ig  
gil agen, Krais mab kros bak alaj n;ag pak  
l;ilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek,  
bin b; okok ma n;ij d;inimel, agil, minim  
tep ne ak y;ipid gil nep ag n;bin.

18 Bin b; mab ke y;ineb kan;ib n;bak ame-  
bal okok, Krais mab kros bak alaj cinop  
nen agil k;imak minim ak n;ijel, minim  
sakol rek l;in;gab. Pen cin God cinop d;  
kom;ij yokeb n;ijl, Krais mab kros bak  
alaj cinop nen agil k;imak minim n;bak  
n;ijl, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop d; kom;ij  
yokeb, agil n;job;in.

19 Ar n;bak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God  
minim agak ak nu kil tikil agak,  
"Bin b; gos kid y;ik n;pin apal okok,  
gos kiri ak ke n;ijl, gos tep n;pal.

Pen yad gen, gos n;ijl apal rek ma l;in;gab,  
minim abramek apal rek l;in;gab,"  
agak.

20 N;ib ak, bin b; gos n;neb okok, bin b;  
koles kib ambal okok, bin b; minim tari tari  
ag amil apil g;pal okok, minim kib tep tep  
k;ri n;pal ak, God n;jek, minim sakol rek  
lek, pis nep ap yap pakn;gal.

21 God ne ke n;ij tep g;ip rek, bin b; gos  
cin ak ke n;in;in, agil, ke p;yo n;ijng;al okok,  
ne tige b; rek m;deb ak ma n;ijng;al. Bin  
b; n;ib okok Krais minim tep ag n;ob;in ak  
n;ijel, k;rop minim sakol rek l;in;gab. Pen  
God ne ke g;ng;gain agil ag lak rek, bin b;  
minim sakol ag n;ob;in n;bak n;ij den;gal  
okok, God k;rop tig asik yokn;gab.

22 Juda bin b; okok apal, "Tap ma gep  
rek ognap gem n;ijl, n;ijid agebim, agil  
n;ijng;abin," apal. Pen Grik bin b; okok gos  
tep tep k;sen n;ib ar ognap n;in;in, agil per  
nep p;yo n;pal.

23 N;ib ak me, Krais cinop nen agil k;imak  
minim ak agon, Juda bin b; okok n;ijl apal,  
"Minim y;irik g;ip ak tari g;ng; agebim,"  
apal. Pen Juda bin b; mer okok apal,  
"Minim k;sen n;ib p;yo n;job;in ak ma  
agebim. Ak minim n;in;lon; l;ilig agebim,"  
apal.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God c̄nop Juda bin b̄i ognap abe, Grik bin b̄i ognap abe, bin b̄i yad d̄n̄ngain, aḡil ag lak n̄n̄j̄l c̄n Kraiis nop n̄n̄j̄l n̄p̄in, God k̄l̄is sek m̄deb rek, Kraiis abe n̄b̄i akn̄b̄i rek nep k̄l̄is sek m̄deb; God gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb rek, Kraiis abe n̄b̄i akn̄b̄i rek nep gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb.

<sup>25</sup> Bin b̄i okok Kraiis ap̄il k̄imak ak n̄n̄j̄l, God ne k̄l̄is ma m̄deb agn̄gal; pen God ne k̄l̄is ne ke gak gos ak ma n̄n̄ngal. Bin b̄i okok Kraiis ap̄il k̄imak ak n̄n̄j̄l, God ne gos tep ma m̄deb agn̄gal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos n̄n̄gak waḡin ak ma t̄ik n̄n̄ngal.

<sup>26</sup> Ai mam s̄kop. N̄b̄i ke n̄n̄ngim! God n̄bep s̄ik agak n̄n̄ ak, n̄b̄i bin b̄i t̄igep rek m̄debek n̄bep s̄ik agak? Bin b̄i gos n̄n̄j̄eb apal okok, bin b̄i k̄ib okok, bin b̄i ȳib m̄deb okok, n̄bep kon̄ai s̄ik ma agak.

<sup>27</sup> Bin b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄p̄in apal okok nab̄n̄j̄ d̄ilañ, aḡil, God bin b̄i gos tep ma n̄p̄al okok dak. Bin b̄i k̄l̄is m̄dob̄in apal okok nab̄n̄j̄ d̄ilañ, aḡil, God bin b̄i k̄l̄is ma m̄deb okok dak.

<sup>28</sup> Bin b̄i ȳib sek m̄dob̄in apal okok bin b̄i yokop rek m̄delañ, aḡil, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i tam okok ȳib ma m̄deb apal okok k̄irop dak.

<sup>29</sup> God ne n̄ig gak ak, bin b̄i ognap God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ak, ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar amn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek ma l̄n̄igab, aḡil gak.

<sup>30</sup> God gek, Kraiis J̄isas eip j̄im n̄il m̄deb̄im. N̄b̄i ak, God gek, Kraiis J̄isas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, nop eip j̄im n̄il m̄d̄il, nop gos n̄n̄j̄l ḡi m̄dob̄in ak me, c̄n gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb bin b̄i rek m̄dob̄in. Kraiis eip j̄im n̄il m̄dob̄in ak me, God c̄nop n̄n̄j̄l bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep yad ageb. Kraiis eip j̄im n̄il m̄dob̄in ak me, God c̄nop n̄n̄j̄l bin b̄i as̄n̄j̄ ma m̄deb yad ke ageb. Kraiis eip j̄im n̄il m̄dob̄in ak me, God c̄nop n̄n̄j̄l tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im gac ak N̄i yad b̄ir̄ lig ḡi yok̄ip ageb.

<sup>31</sup> M̄n̄im ar n̄bak God M̄n̄im ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡj̄j̄n̄ agen̄mel ak, k̄iri B̄i K̄ib c̄nop tap tari tari n̄b̄i ak gos n̄n̄j̄l, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡin̄mel,” aglak.

## 2

*Pol Kraiis c̄nop nen aḡil mab kros bak alañ k̄imak m̄n̄im ak aḡ n̄ol̄iḡip*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam s̄kop. Yad am̄il n̄bep eip k̄in m̄denek n̄n̄ ak, God M̄n̄im n̄n̄j̄d̄ ȳib ak aḡ n̄n̄im, aḡil, m̄n̄im k̄il tep ow̄ip okok rek aka gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb m̄n̄im okok rek ma aḡ n̄nek.

<sup>2</sup> Am̄il k̄irop eip m̄d̄il, gos ognap ke n̄n̄j̄l k̄irop m̄n̄im aḡ n̄n̄ngain, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄n̄nek. J̄isas Kraiis nop mab kros bak alañ n̄ag pak lel c̄nop nen aḡil k̄imak gos ar nok̄im n̄bak nep n̄n̄j̄l, k̄irop aḡ n̄n̄ngain, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄n̄nek.

<sup>3</sup> N̄b̄i ak, n̄bep eip m̄denek ak, m̄b̄i gon yad k̄l̄is ma m̄dek; yad jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄il, jep jep d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄denek.

<sup>4</sup> Bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄im ke p̄iyo n̄n̄j̄l, m̄n̄im ȳidek kal ad̄ip ad̄ip ar n̄bak nep rek aḡin aḡil ḡip̄al rek ma ḡnek. God Kaun ak ȳip k̄l̄is ne ak n̄ek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, J̄isas m̄n̄im tep ak k̄l̄is sek aḡ n̄nek ak m̄sen̄ n̄pek.

<sup>5</sup> God n̄ig gak ak, b̄i ognap m̄n̄im k̄il tep ak agel, n̄b̄i b̄i n̄n̄j̄l God nop ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄mel; pen yad k̄l̄is yad ke gen, k̄iri ȳip n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilañ, aḡil, God n̄ig gak.

*God Kaun gos tep n̄eb*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad am̄il bin b̄i Kraiis nop ȳip̄d̄ ḡil n̄n̄ d̄i k̄l̄is ḡip̄al okok eip am m̄d̄il, k̄irop gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb m̄n̄im ognap aḡ n̄bin. Pen kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar waḡin aul gos k̄id ȳik n̄p̄al rek ma aḡ n̄bin. K̄in̄ okok b̄i k̄ib okok, k̄iri gos k̄id ȳik n̄p̄al rek ma aḡ n̄bin. K̄in̄ okok b̄i k̄ib okok k̄iri p̄is nep k̄ir̄ ḡin̄gal.

<sup>7</sup> Pen yad k̄irop m̄n̄im aḡ n̄bin n̄bak, God gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb m̄n̄im we ḡil m̄dol̄iḡip ak aḡ n̄bin. God gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb m̄n̄im n̄bak b̄irar̄ik̄ ped okok kar̄ip̄ l̄im ma ḡi lak n̄n̄ ak nep we ḡil m̄dol̄iḡip. God ne b̄irar̄ik̄ ped okok kar̄ip̄ l̄im ma ḡi lak n̄n̄ ak nep, Kraiis J̄isas eip mel̄ik sek m̄den̄gal, aḡil, gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb m̄n̄im tep n̄bak aḡ lek, w̄os rek ȳib we ḡil m̄dol̄iḡip. Yad gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb m̄n̄im n̄bak nep n̄bep aḡ n̄bin.

<sup>8</sup> L̄im dai ar waḡin aul k̄in̄ okok abe, b̄i k̄ib okok abe, gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄j̄eb m̄n̄im n̄bak ma t̄ik n̄n̄lak. N̄p̄lap rek agep, B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik sek seb kab ar alañ n̄b̄i owak ak nop n̄ag pak ma l̄ipal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God M̄n̄im ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i God nop m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal okok, God k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep n̄n̄ngab.

Ud̄in ma n̄n̄lak; aḡ n̄el peȳig ma n̄n̄lak; gos ke nep n̄n̄j̄l, n̄ig ḡin̄gab, aḡil ma n̄n̄lak; God k̄irop tap tep tep ke ȳib nep n̄n̄ngab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen m̄n̄im ma n̄n̄l̄iḡip̄al n̄bak, God ne Kaun ne c̄nop n̄ek n̄p̄in.

God Kaun tap okok maḡilsek p̄iyo n̄n̄j̄p̄. God ne tap we ḡi lak tap okok abe p̄iyo n̄n̄j̄p̄.

<sup>11</sup> C̄n gos tari tari n̄p̄in ak, bin b̄i ognap ma n̄p̄al, pen kaun c̄n ke c̄nop nab adañ m̄deb ak n̄n̄j̄p̄. N̄b̄i akn̄b̄i rek nep, God ne gos tari tari n̄n̄j̄eb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄eb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen c̄n bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄p̄al rek gos ma n̄p̄in. God ne Kaun ne ke c̄nop aḡ yokek owak n̄n̄j̄l God tap tep c̄nop abramek n̄b̄i ak t̄ik n̄p̄in.

<sup>13</sup> God c̄nop tap tep abramek ñeb m̄n̄m ar n̄bak nep ag ñob̄n. B̄ gos k̄id ȳk n̄pal ognap c̄nop m̄n̄m n̄bak agel ma n̄p̄n; God Kaun gos ñeb rek m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄l me, bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñob̄n. God Kaun c̄nop m̄n̄m agek n̄ñ̄l, bin b̄ God Kaun nab k̄ri adañ m̄deb bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñob̄n.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bin b̄ God Kaun nab k̄ri adañ ma m̄deb bin b̄ okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma d̄n̄gal. M̄n̄m tep n̄bak n̄ñ̄l, m̄n̄m sak̄ol rek lek, ma t̄k n̄ñ̄n̄gal. God Kaun bin b̄ nab k̄ri adañ m̄den̄gab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok t̄k n̄ñ̄n̄gal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin b̄ God Kaun nab k̄ri adañ m̄deb okok, k̄ri tap okok maḡlsek n̄ñ̄l t̄k n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄gal. Pen bin b̄ God Kaun nab k̄ri adañ ma m̄deb okok, k̄ri bin b̄ God Kaun eip m̄deb bin b̄ okok k̄rop ma t̄k n̄ñ̄n̄gal.

<sup>16</sup> God M̄n̄m ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“Bin b̄ an, B̄ K̄ib tari gos n̄ñ̄p̄ ak t̄k n̄ñ̄ñ̄l, nop, ‘N̄g ḡn̄m̄n̄, n̄g ḡn̄m̄n̄,’ agn̄gab?” agak.

Pen Krai bin b̄ ne m̄dob̄n ogok, c̄nop gos ne n̄ñeb rek ñek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡ, c̄n n̄ñ̄ tep ḡp̄n.

### 3

#### *J̄m ñ̄l m̄d̄l, as̄k ke ke ma l̄n̄m̄b*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄kop. Ned n̄bep eip k̄n m̄denek ñ̄n ak, bin b̄ God Kaun nab k̄ri adañ m̄deb okok k̄rop ag ñ̄bin rek, n̄bep ak rek nep ag ñ̄b̄nep, pen n̄bi Krai nop n̄ñ̄ d̄l, ñ̄ p̄añ̄ rek nep m̄del̄ḡp̄m. N̄b ak, n̄bep bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m ar waḡn aul rek ag ñ̄l̄ḡp̄in.

<sup>2</sup> Ñ̄ p̄añ̄ ci ñ̄bal rek m̄del̄ḡp̄m ak me, yad n̄bep ci nep ñ̄l̄ḡp̄in; n̄bi tap maḡl ȳb d̄ ñ̄b yokn̄m̄b rek ma lol̄ḡp̄ ak me, yad tap maḡl ȳb n̄bep ma ñ̄l̄ḡp̄in. M̄deb̄m ñ̄n aul ak rek nep, n̄bi tap maḡl ȳb d̄ ñ̄b yokn̄m̄b rek ma l̄p; n̄bi ñ̄ p̄añ̄ rek nep m̄deb̄m.

<sup>3</sup> M̄deb̄m ñ̄n aul ak rek nep, n̄bi bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m ar waḡn aul gos n̄pal rek nep gos n̄p̄m. Bin b̄ ognap tap k̄ri okok tap c̄n rek m̄dob̄kop, aḡl gos n̄p̄m. M̄l̄k̄ yapek, pen pen ag m̄deb̄m. N̄g ḡl, bin b̄ yokop l̄m dai ar waḡn aul ḡpal rek nep ḡ m̄deb̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Ognap ageb̄m, “C̄n Apolos bin b̄ ne m̄dob̄n,” ageb̄m. Ognap ageb̄m, “C̄n Pol bin b̄ ne m̄dob̄n,” ageb̄m. N̄b ak, n̄bi yokop bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn aul gos n̄ñ̄l̄ apal rek ageb̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Apolos c̄r mal b̄ k̄b tari rek m̄dob̄r n̄ñ̄l̄ m̄n̄m n̄bak ageb̄m? C̄r yokop b̄ w̄g gep omal nep m̄dob̄r. B̄ K̄ib w̄g tari

ke ke ag lak ak ḡ m̄d̄l, J̄isas Krai m̄n̄m tep ak n̄bep ag ñ̄or n̄bi n̄ñ̄l̄ n̄ñ̄ d̄pēk.

Pen B̄ K̄ib c̄rop mal w̄g ke ke agak rek nep ḡp̄r.

<sup>6</sup> God ȳp agek, yad am kar̄p l̄m n̄bep ak ned am̄l tap ȳñ̄ ak ȳm̄nek. God Apolos nop agek, ne k̄sen am̄l, ñ̄g am m̄l dap̄l, tap ȳm̄nek n̄bak soñ̄ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄g gek, c̄r b̄ yokop tap ȳñ̄ ȳm̄l, ñ̄g soñ̄ ḡl ḡp̄r ak, ȳb c̄rop ak agem ar ma amn̄m̄ñ̄. God gek ȳñ̄ tan̄b̄ rek, ȳb ne ak nep agem ar amn̄m̄ñ̄.

<sup>8</sup> Bin b̄ tap ȳñ̄ ȳmbal okok, bin b̄ ñ̄g dap̄ soñ̄ ḡpal okok, w̄g ar nok̄m̄ ȳb ḡpal ak me, God w̄g ḡpal ḡpal rek n̄ñ̄l̄, k̄rop pen ñ̄n̄gab.

<sup>9</sup> C̄r mal God w̄g ak j̄m ñ̄l̄ gos̄r me, w̄g dai ne ak n̄bi m̄deb̄m.

#### *N̄bi God kar̄p ne m̄deb̄m*

Pen m̄n̄m alap: n̄bi God kar̄p ne m̄deb̄m.

<sup>10</sup> God ȳp ȳm̄ḡ n̄ñ̄l̄ d̄ tep ḡl tap tep ñ̄ak ak d̄l, b̄ kar̄p gep ne ȳb ak m̄d̄l, kar̄p sap k̄b nab eyañ̄ ak p̄ñ̄l̄ ñ̄ tep ḡnek; pen k̄sen b̄ alap ap̄l kar̄p dai dai m̄den̄gab okok geb. Pen bin b̄ ognap ap̄l, kar̄p n̄bak ḡn, agen̄mel ak, n̄ñ̄ tep ḡl ḡn̄mel.

<sup>11</sup> God kar̄p ne ak J̄isas Krai nop sap k̄b nab eyañ̄ b̄r p̄s nep p̄ñ̄l̄ w̄s ḡ l̄p ak, bin b̄ ognap sap ke k̄sen n̄b alap p̄ñ̄l̄ ñ̄n̄mel rek ma l̄p.

<sup>12</sup> J̄isas Krai sap k̄b p̄ñ̄l̄ l̄p m̄deb ak, bin b̄ ognap, kar̄p dai dai ḡn, aḡl, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dap̄l ḡn̄gal; pen bin b̄ ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dap̄l ḡn̄gal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krai ap̄l bin b̄ m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab ñ̄n ak, w̄g ḡ tep ḡlak ar ak ke m̄sen̄ m̄dek n̄ñ̄n̄gal; abramek ḡlak ar ak ke m̄sen̄ m̄dek n̄ñ̄n̄gal. Mab m̄lan̄ ap̄l w̄g ḡ tep ḡn̄gal ak m̄den̄gab; pen w̄g ar ar ḡn̄gal ak p̄s nep ȳn̄ s̄bok ñ̄b amn̄gab.

<sup>14</sup> Sap k̄b p̄ñ̄l̄ l̄p m̄deb ar ak, bin b̄ w̄g ḡ tep ḡl kar̄p dai alap gel, mab m̄lan̄ ap̄l kar̄p dai n̄bak ȳn̄ s̄bok ma amn̄gab ak, k̄ri pen d̄n̄gal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin b̄ ognap w̄g ar ar nep ḡl kar̄p dai alap gel, mab m̄lan̄ ap̄l kar̄p dai n̄bak ȳn̄ s̄bok ñ̄b amn̄gab ak, God k̄rop ke d̄ kom̄ñ̄ yokn̄gab pen bin b̄ ȳm gep rek, kar̄p ȳnek, l̄p ḡ s̄ñ̄ yokel, tap ma m̄deb rek ak m̄den̄gal kar̄p ne ar alañ̄ s̄ñ̄ak.

<sup>16</sup> God sobok gep kar̄p ne ak n̄bi m̄deb̄m; God Kaun nab n̄bi adañ m̄deb.

<sup>17</sup> Bin b̄ ognap ap̄l God sobok gep kar̄p ak ḡ t̄mel gen̄gal ak, k̄rop pen abe ḡ t̄mel ḡn̄gab. God sobok gep kar̄p n̄bak

karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak n̄bi bin b̄i m̄ideb̄im.

<sup>18</sup> N̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi ognap gos kib bin b̄i lim dai ar wagin aul gos n̄iḡil apal rek n̄iḡil, yokop okok p̄yo n̄ipal rek nep n̄iḡil, bin b̄i gos kid̄ yik n̄iḡeb m̄idob̄in agn̄igab̄im ak pen saköl ñagek n̄ib agn̄igab̄im. C̄in bin b̄i saköl sek m̄idob̄in, aḡil me, gos tep yib ak p̄yo n̄iḡn̄igab̄im.

<sup>19</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: lim dai ar wagin aul m̄in̄im kib kib rek aḡil apal ar ak, God n̄iḡek, m̄in̄im saköl ma n̄iḡep rek lip. God M̄in̄im ak ñu kil t̄ikil aglak,

“Bin b̄i gos kid̄ yik n̄iḡil,

n̄iḡ tep ḡip̄in apal okok,

ne gek, gos kid̄ yik n̄iḡeb won n̄ibak,

gon alap rek l̄il,

gos t̄imid m̄idmaḡil k̄irop d̄i c̄ic̄i lek,

b̄i naḡiman rek gus pak m̄iden̄igal,”  
aglak.

<sup>20</sup> God M̄in̄im dai alap sek, Depid ñu kil t̄ikil agak,

“Bin b̄i gos kid̄ yik n̄ip̄in apal okok,

m̄in̄im ognap agel,

B̄i K̄ib ne n̄iḡek,

m̄in̄im wagin alap ma m̄ideb,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i ognap n̄iḡil, k̄iri bin b̄i kib m̄idebal, aḡil, yib k̄irop agem ar ma amn̄im̄iḡ. Pen bin b̄i aka tap tari tari m̄ideb okok, God n̄ibep ag gos n̄iḡil ḡi lek m̄ideb.

<sup>22</sup> Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, c̄in wög gep b̄i n̄ibi nep m̄idob̄in. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari m̄ideb okok, God n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄ilanj, aḡil, n̄ibep ñ̄ib. Kom̄iḡ m̄idep won ak abe, k̄imeb won ak abe, God n̄ibep ñ̄ib. M̄iñi m̄ideb̄im rek, k̄isen m̄iden̄igab̄im rek, God n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄anj, aḡil, maḡilsek n̄ibep ñ̄ib.

<sup>23</sup> Pen B̄i K̄ib n̄ibi Kraisi; Kraisi ne God Ñ̄i ne.

## 4

### *Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i okok*

<sup>1</sup> N̄ib ak, God m̄in̄im tep we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip ak, Kraisi ne Apolos Pol k̄irop mal ag lek, k̄iri wög gep b̄i ne m̄idebir, aḡil gos ak n̄iḡn̄im̄ib.

<sup>2</sup> B̄i kib alap, b̄i wög ḡi ñeb ognap eip m̄in̄im ag l̄il, wög alap k̄irop ag len̄igab ak, b̄i wög gep b̄i okok nap k̄iri agn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄imel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen n̄ibi yip m̄in̄im kib agen̄igab̄im ak, yad gos par ma n̄iḡn̄igain. Bin b̄i ognap okok yip m̄in̄im kib agen̄igal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma n̄iḡn̄igain. Ak yip tap yokop alap rek lip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke m̄in̄im kib ma agebin.

<sup>4</sup> Yad ke bin b̄i ognap ḡi t̄imel ma ḡipin aḡil n̄ipin ak pen yad n̄ib agen, B̄i K̄ib yip b̄i as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb aḡil ma agn̄igab. B̄i K̄ib ne ke nep yip m̄in̄im kib agn̄igab.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ib ak, m̄iñi ñ̄in aul m̄in̄im kib ma agn̄im̄ib. B̄i K̄ib ne ke apil m̄in̄im kib agn̄igab. B̄i K̄ib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we ḡil ḡipal okok maḡilsek m̄isen̄i lin̄igab; gos m̄idmaḡil t̄imid nab k̄iri adanj gos tari tari n̄ipal ak, ak rek nep m̄isen̄i lin̄igab. Ñ̄in n̄ibak, God ne bin b̄i maḡilsek ke ke nokim nokim ḡi tep ḡipal ḡipal rek k̄irop m̄in̄im tep agn̄igab.

<sup>6</sup> Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos c̄ir mal m̄in̄im n̄ibep m̄iñi agesin n̄ibaul, n̄ibi m̄in̄im maḡil alap wagin ak n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, n̄ibep agesin. M̄in̄im maḡil n̄ibak ageb: “Gos n̄ibi ke mer; tap tari ñu kil t̄iklak ak nep n̄iḡil k̄isen̄i ḡin̄im̄ib.” M̄in̄im n̄ibak ageb rek gen̄igab̄im ak, b̄i alap yib nop dap ranil, b̄i alap yib nop dap yapil, ma ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>7</sup> C̄in bin b̄i kib, bin b̄i okok bin b̄i sikol, aḡil n̄ipim ak tep mer. N̄ibep tari tep m̄ideb ak, God ne nep n̄ibep ñ̄ib. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ti ḡin̄ig, c̄in ke ḡi tep ḡip̄in, aḡil, yib n̄ibi ke agem ar ameb?

<sup>8</sup> Gos n̄ibi ke n̄ipim ak, c̄in ke tap maḡilsek b̄ir dip̄in; tap sikol alap ulep ma ḡip, aḡil gos n̄iḡeb̄im. Gos n̄ibi ke n̄ipim ak, c̄in ke bin b̄i gep rek b̄ir m̄idob̄in; b̄i alap c̄inop gos ognap ma ag ñ̄in̄igab, aḡil gos n̄ipim. Gos n̄ibi ke n̄ipim ak, c̄in ke kin̄ rek b̄ir m̄idob̄in, aḡil n̄ipim. Pen gos n̄ibi n̄ipim ak, Jisas m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i okok kin̄ rek ma m̄idebal, aḡil gos n̄ipim. Pen n̄ibi n̄iḡid yib kin̄ m̄idebek, c̄in m̄iñi m̄iñi ḡil n̄ibep eip kin̄ m̄idob̄nop.

<sup>9</sup> Gos yad n̄ipin ak, God ne c̄inop Jisas m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i okok dam, bin b̄i okok m̄idebal nab siḡak, b̄i t̄imel ñ̄ag pak lep rek dam lip. B̄i ognap ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal ak, b̄i kib m̄in̄im kib aḡil, bin b̄i n̄iḡ m̄idel n̄iḡlig ḡi, k̄irop ñ̄ag pak lin̄imel, agn̄igal. Gos yad n̄ipin ak, God ne gek, c̄in n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄idob̄in. Bin b̄i lim dai ar wagin aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alanj abe, n̄iḡ m̄idel n̄iḡlig ḡi, c̄inop b̄i t̄imel rek ñ̄ag pak lin̄ig gebal.

<sup>10</sup> Kraisi nop n̄iḡ dil wög nop gon, c̄inop b̄i saköl, aḡil n̄ipal ak, pen n̄ibep n̄iḡil, Kraisi bin b̄i ne gos k̄ilis n̄iḡeb okok, aḡil n̄ipal. C̄in b̄i yokop sain ak, pen n̄ibi bin b̄i kal yib. C̄in b̄i yib m̄ideb b̄i ak rek mer, pen n̄ibi bin b̄i yib m̄ideb ak rek m̄ideb̄im.

<sup>11</sup> B̄irarik nep ped okok t̄ikil, m̄id damil, m̄iñi m̄idob̄in ñ̄in aul yuan lek, k̄iḡam m̄ilep gek, waliḡ ma m̄idek, karip ma m̄idek, k̄imeb rek lek, c̄inop per pak gel gel koslam yib m̄idob̄in.

<sup>12</sup> C̄in ke nep yur mab dil, tap ñ̄ib̄in. C̄inop ag jupal, k̄irop pen God k̄irop kod m̄iden̄i, aḡil, nop sobok ḡip̄in. C̄inop ḡi t̄imel gel, ma pomil ap̄in.

<sup>13</sup> C̄inop m̄in̄im t̄imel apal, pen m̄in̄im sisain ap̄in. N̄ib ak, c̄in tap yokop tap silikil

dai dai alap rek midon midon ñin aul owip.

<sup>14</sup> Mñinim ñu kil tikebin aul, nñbi nabññ dñinimib, agil ma agebin; nñbi ñi pai midmagil yad okok nen agil timid ukil agebin.

<sup>15</sup> Bñ Kraiss pis ar midebal okok, konjai yib apil nñbep dñi tep gñl mñinim ag ñinñgal. Pen bñ Kraiss pis ar midebal okok, nñbep nap nokim nep mideb. Yad ned Kraiss Jisas mñinim tep ne ak nñbep ag ñen, nñbi Kraiss Jisas nññ dñpek ak me, yad nap nñbi midebin.

<sup>16</sup> Nñb ak, nñbep agebin, yad gñpin gñpin rek nññil, ar nñbak nep ginñmib.

<sup>17</sup> Ar nñbak nep, ñi midmagil yad Timoti, Kraiss Jisas mñinim ag ñen nññ tep gñl, Bñ Kñb wög gñ tep gñp ak ag yoken nññgab. Amjakñl, yad Kraiss Jisas nop nññ dñl, Kraiss Jisas eip jñm ññl midñl, titi gñl rek gñl gñpin ak nñbep yisul kauyan agek nñññgabim. Yad Kraiss bin bñ ne okok kñrop magñsek per ag ññbin mñinim ak, ak rek nep kisen gñl Kraiss Jisas eip jñm ññl midebin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nñbi ognap, Pol ma onñgab, agñl, aleb aleb ñññg gñ midebim.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pen Bñ Kñb ak yip yau agek, kasek nññgain. Yokop mñinim nep agñl, God bin bñ ne ma midebal; kilñs ne ak dñl me, bin bñ ne yib midebal. Nñb ak, amjakñl bin bñ aleb aleb ññbal okok mñinim nep apal aka God kilñs ne dñl midebal agñl nñññgain.

<sup>21</sup> Nñb ak, yad apil nñbep tari ginñm? Yñr alap donñm aka nñbep midmagil ññl mñinim sain sain agñm? Yad tari gen, nñbep tep ginñmññ?

### 5

#### *Bñ alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak*

<sup>1</sup> Mñinim alap sek agel apek yip apal, "Nñbi God eip midebim okok bñ nñbi alap warñkil nap bin ne ak nop si dñp," apal. Pen bin bñ God nop ma nñpal okok tap si tap timel nñbak rek ma gñpal rek me.

<sup>2</sup> Pen gos nñbi nñpim ak, cñn bin bñ tep, apñm. Pen namam nñbi alap akññb gñp ak, nñbep yimñg gobkop; bñ nñbak ag sññ yokpkep; bin bñ Bñ Kñb pis ar midebim okok ap mogñm ginñgabim ññn ak, bñ nñbak nñbep eip mogñm ma gñpkop. Pen namam nñbi nñbak nñg gek, nñbep nabññ gñl yimñg ma gñp ar?

<sup>3</sup> Yad par ke sññ aul midebin ak pen nñbep gos nñññg gñ nep midebin. Bñ tap si tap timel gñp nñbak, nop tari tari ginñgabñn ak yad bñr nññ ñpin.

<sup>4</sup> Nñbi bin bñ Bñ Kñb cñn Jisas pis ar midebim okok ap mogñm genñgabim ññn ak, Pol cñnop gos nññeb, agñl, Bñ Kñb cñn Jisas kilñs ne nñbep ñek dñl,

<sup>5</sup> bñ nñbak nop ag gem, nñbep eip mogñm ma ginñmññ. Seten eip nep ajil me, mñb

goñ ne timel gek, gos kñsen nñb nñññl, Bñ Kñb mñinim kñb agñgab ññn ak, kaun ne komññ midenimññ rek ñp.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nñbi bñ tap timel gñp ak eip jñm ññl midñl, mid tep gñpin, agñl gos nñpim ak tep ma gñp. Bred gñn, agñl, tap yis sñkol eñap nep dñ plaua tin eyañ sek lel, yis sñkol ak genñgab plaua nñbak magñsek kñb yib tan ap rannñgab.

<sup>7</sup> Nñbi mññi bred yis sek ma mideb rek midebim ak, tap yis ned nñb ak magñsek dñ ke okok yokñl, bred yis ma mideb rek, bin bñ asññ ma mideb nep midenimib. Nñbi bin bñ asññ ma mideb bñr midebim. Tari ginñg; Pasopa ññn ak Juda kai sipsip ñññk pak God nop sobok gñ ññl, God ne kñrop tñg asñk yokak ak tep gek nñññg gñ midelak. Pen Kraiss nop Pasopa sipsip ñññk cñn rek bñr pak sobok gñlak ak me, God udñn yirñk ne ak cñn bin bñ asññ ma mideb bñr midobñn.

<sup>8</sup> Nñb ak, Kraiss nop tap sobok gep rek ñag pak lel, God cñnop dñ komññ yokak ak, gos nñññl, Pasopa cñn ak tep gñp agñl nñññn. Pen Pasopa cñn nñññgabñn ak, yis sek, tap si tap timel okok sek, ma nñññgabñn; gos tep won ak nep nñññl, mñinim nñññd ak nep nñññl, bred yis ma mideb okok nep dñl nñññgabñn.

<sup>9</sup> Nñbep mñj alap ñu kil tikil agnek, "Bin si dep bñ okok, bñ si dep bin okok, kñrop eip jñm ññl ma midenimib," agnek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nñbi agñgabim, "Pol agip, 'Bin bñ Kraiss nop nññ dñpal okok kñri bin bñ Kraiss nop ma nññ dñpal okok kñrop magñsek kñrñg gñlan,' agñl agip," agñgabim. Pen ak mer. Bin bñ Kraiss nop ma nññ dñpal okok, bin si bñ si gñl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dñn agñl, bin bñ ognap tap kñrop pññ gñ dñl, tap yokop okok god cñn agñl sobok gñl, gñ midebal bin bñ okok, ññm dai ar wagñn aul sñkol ma midebal. Karñp ññm okok magñsek midebal ak, kñrop kñrñg gñññ rek ma ñp.

<sup>11</sup> Pen mñj ned nñb ñu kil tñk yoknek mñinim nñbak mññi ag tep ginñgain. Bñ Kñb Jisas nññ dñpñn apñm bin bñ okok bñ alap aka bin alap warñkil, bin si bñ si gñl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dñnñm agñl, tap yokop okok god cñn agñl sobok gñl, bin bñ okok mñinim timel agñl, bin bñ ognap tap kñrop ognap pññ gñ dñl, ññg wain ññg kilñs konñai ñññek sakñl ñagek, gñ mideb bñ nñbak eip ma tagñl, tap jñm ññl ma nñññmib.

<sup>12-13</sup> Bin bñ Kraiss nop ma nññ dñpal okok, tap si tap timel genñmel ak, tari ginñg nñg gebim, agñl, yad kñrop mñinim kñb ma agññm. God ne nep mñinim nñbak kñrop agñgab. Pen Bñ Kñb Jisas nop nññ dñpñn apal bin bñ okok, tap si tap timel genñmel ak, tari ginñg nñg gebim, agñl, kñrop mñinim kñb agññmib. God Mñinim ak Mosñs dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, "Bin bñ tap si tap timel



gɔ mɔdebal okok ag sɔŋ yokem amnɔlan,” agak.

## 6

*Krais bin bɛ ognap mɔnɔm mɔdonɔmɔn ak, nɔbi ke tɔg bɔloknɔmɔb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen namam nɔbi Krais nop nɔŋ dɔp alap mɔnɔm mɔdonɔmɔn, bɛ Krais nop nɔŋ dɔpal okok nep mɔnɔm kɔb nɔbak nɔŋnɔgal. Pen ti gɔnɔg nɔbi amem, bɛ Krais nop ma nɔŋ dɔpal okok mɔnɔm kɔb nɔbak nɔŋnɔmel?

<sup>2</sup> Cɔn Krais bin bɛ ne, kɔsen bin bɛ karɔp lim ar wagɔn aul tɔŋɔn tɔŋɔn magɔsek kɔrop mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl tɔg bɔloknɔgabɔn. Pen nɔbi bin bɛ karɔp lim ar wagɔn aul magɔsek mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl tɔg bɔloknɔgabɔm ak, nɔbi bin bɛ nɔbi ke ognap mɔnɔm mɔdenɔgab ak nɔŋɔl ag tɔg bɔloknɔgabɔm.

<sup>3</sup> Cɔn kɔsen ejol okok kɔrop abe mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl tɔg bɔloknɔgabɔn. Nɔb ak, lim dai ar wagɔn aul mɔnɔm mɔdenɔgab ak, ke agɔn.

<sup>4</sup> Krais bin bɛ ne okok, kɔri mɔnɔm kɔb dɔ bɔlokep bɛ kɔb ognap nɔŋɔl, Krais mɔnɔm ma nɔŋ dɔpal, agɔl, kɔrop gos mɔker nɔpal. Nɔb ak, mɔnɔm kɔb ognap mɔdonɔmɔn, nɔbi ti gɔnɔg bɛ kɔb nɔb okok ambɔm?

<sup>5</sup> Mɔnɔm agebin nɔbaul, nɔbep nabɔŋ gɔnɔmɔn, agɔl agebin. Nɔbi ke bɛ gos tep nɔŋeb bɛ alap, Krais bin bɛ nab cɔn sɔŋaul mɔnɔm kɔb agon nɔŋnɔmɔn bɛ alap ma mɔdebe, agɔl agebɔm aka?

<sup>6</sup> Nɔb aknɔb rek nep gɔpkep ak tep. Pen nɔbi aknɔb rek ma gɔpɔm. Krais nɔŋ dɔp nɔmam alap warɔkɔl, Krais nɔŋ dɔp nɔmam ne ke dam Krais ma nɔŋ dɔpal bin bɛ okok mɔdebal nab sɔŋak mɔnɔm kɔb apal.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nɔbi Bɛ Kɔb Jisas nɔŋ dɔpɔm ognap warɔkɔl, nanai namam nɔbi ke ognap dam mɔnɔm kɔb apɔm ak nɔŋɔl nɔpin, nɔbi Bɛ Kɔb Jisas nɔŋ dɔpal bin bɛ gɔpal rek ma gɔpɔm. Bɛ Kɔb Jisas nɔŋ dɔpɔm nanai namam ognap nɔbep gɔ tɔmel genɔmel ak, nɔŋ kɔrɔg gɔnɔgabɔm ak tep; nɔbi warɔkɔl kɔrop dam mɔnɔm kɔb agnɔgabɔm ak tep mer. Bɛ Kɔb Jisas nɔŋ dɔpɔm nanai namam ognap tap nɔbep lɔp gɔ denɔmel ak, nɔŋ kɔrɔg gɔnɔgabɔm ak tep; nɔbi warɔkɔl kɔrop dam mɔnɔm kɔb agnɔgabɔm ak tep mer.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nɔbi warɔkɔl, Bɛ Kɔb Jisas nɔŋ dɔpal nanai namam nɔbi ke ognap tap kɔrop lɔp gɔ dɔpɔm. Nɔbi warɔkɔl Bɛ Kɔb Jisas nɔŋ dɔpal nanai namam nɔbi ke ognap kɔrop gɔ tɔmel gɔpɔm.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nɔbi nɔŋ rep gɔnɔmɔb. Bin bɛ gɔ tɔmel gɔ mɔdebal okok, God kɔrop dad karɔp tep ne alap ma dad amnɔgal. Nɔŋ tep gɔl, sɔdol ma gɔnɔmɔb. Tap yokop okok god cɔn agɔl sobok gɔpal bin bɛ okok; bin si bɛ si gɔpal bin bɛ okok; bɛ bin eip mer bɛ alap eip gɔ tapal bɛ okok; God kɔrop dam karɔp tep ne ar alap sɔŋak ma dad amnɔgal.

<sup>10</sup> Nɔŋ rep gɔnɔmɔb. Tap si dɔpal bin bɛ okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek dɔn ag gos nɔpal bin bɛ okok; bin bɛ nɔŋ wain nɔŋ kɔlɔs kɔŋɔi nɔbɔl sakɔl nɔŋɔl gɔpal bin bɛ okok; bin bɛ ognap kɔrop mɔnɔm tɔmel mɔnɔm esek apal bin bɛ okok; bin bɛ ognap tap kɔri pɔlɔ gɔ dɔpal bin bɛ okok; God kɔrop magɔsek dam karɔp tep ne ar alap ma dad amnɔgab. Ak nɔŋ tep gɔl, sɔdol ma gɔnɔmɔb.

<sup>11</sup> Nɔbi ognap ned nɔg rek gɔ mɔdelɔgɔpɔm. Pen Bɛ Kɔb Jisas Krais cɔnop nen agɔl kɔmak ak me, God cɔn Kaun ne ak apɔl, tap si tap tɔmel gac nɔbi ak lɔg gɔ yokɔl, nɔbep God nop wɔg gep bin bɛ ke lɔl, bin bɛ asɔŋ ma mɔdebe mɔdebe agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nɔbi ognap apɔm, “Yad tap tari gɔnɔm agnɔgain ak gɔnɔgain; ak mɔnɔm ma mɔdebe,” apɔm. Nɔb apɔm ak pen ar ognap genɔgain yɔp tap tep alap ma gɔ nɔnɔgab. Nɔbi apɔm, “Yad tap tari gɔnɔm agnɔgain ak gɔnɔgain; ak mɔnɔm ma mɔdebe,” apɔm. Nɔb apɔm ak pen yad ar ognap gɔl, gɔ dam dam mɔdak mɔdak yad bɛ nagɔman rek mɔdɔl, ar nɔbak nep gos nɔŋɔl gɔnɔgain; yokop mɔdenɔm rek ma lɔnɔgab. Nɔb ak nɔŋɔl, yad nɔg gɔl ma gɔnɔgain.

<sup>13</sup> Nɔbi ognap pen apɔm, “Cɔnop kogi mɔdebe ak me, tap nɔbɔlɔg gɔ nep mɔdenɔgabɔn,” apɔm. Nɔb apɔm ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nɔb okok abe kɔr gɔnɔgab. God bin bɛ mɔb goŋ kɔri gɔ lak ak, bin si bɛ si gɔnɔmel, agɔl ma gɔ lak. Mɔb goŋ kɔlɔs nɔbi ak, Bɛ Kɔb nop wɔg gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdenɔmɔb, agɔl gak. Bɛ Kɔb ne nep mɔb goŋ nɔbep tap nɔb.

<sup>14</sup> God kɔlɔs ne ak nep gek me, Bɛ Kɔb warɔkak. Kɔlɔs ne ak nep gek me, cɔn ak rek nep warɔknɔgabɔn.

<sup>15</sup> Nɔŋ tep gɔnɔmɔb. Nɔbi Krais eip jɔm nɔl mɔdebe ak, nɔn kɔd tob kɔid ne ke ak mɔdebe. Krais mɔb goŋ ne ak, bɛ si dep bin eip jɔm ma nɔnɔmɔn, mer yɔb!

<sup>16</sup> God Mɔnɔm ak, Mosis dai alap nɔu kɔl tɔkɔl agak, “Bɛ bin dɔl eip jɔm nɔl mɔdenɔgair ak, kɔri mal mɔb goŋ nokɔm alap nep mɔdenɔgair,” agak. Nɔb ak rek, bɛ an ne bɛ si dep bin alap dɔ eip jɔm nɔl mɔdenɔgab ak, kɔri mal mɔb goŋ nokɔm alap nep mɔdenɔgair.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bɛ an Bɛ Kɔb eip jɔm nɔl mɔdenɔgab ak, kaun ne Bɛ Kɔb Kaun ne eip jɔm nɔl mɔdenɔgair.

<sup>18</sup> Bin si bɛ si ma gɔnɔmɔb. Bin bɛ tap si tap tɔmel ognap gɔnɔgal okok, mɔb goŋ sɔŋ ken gɔnɔgal, pen bin si bɛ si gɔnɔgal okok mɔb goŋ kɔri ke gɔ tɔmel gɔnɔgal.

<sup>19</sup> Nɔŋ tep gɔnɔmɔb. God ne Kaun Sɔŋ ak ag yokek apɔl, nab nɔbep adan mɔdebe. Mɔb goŋ nɔbi ak Kaun Sɔŋ karɔp nɔlɔk ne mɔdebe ak. Nɔb ak, ke gos nɔpɔn rek gɔn, agɔl gos ak ma nɔŋn. Mɔb goŋ gos tɔmɔd mɔdmagɔl

n̄bi tap n̄bi ke mer. God ne n̄bep tau ad̄ik dak.

<sup>20</sup> Krais ne tap tep ȳb yok̄il n̄bep tau ad̄ik dak. N̄b ak me, m̄b goṅ n̄bi okok ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄dem n̄ṅl̄ig ḡi, God n̄ṅek nop tep ḡin̄m̄ṅ; bin b̄i okok n̄ṅil God nop tep agn̄imel.

## 7

*Ber mal m̄b goṅ k̄iri nok̄im alap m̄deb*

<sup>1</sup> Ȳp m̄j̄ ṅu k̄il t̄k̄il m̄n̄m̄ apek ak, n̄bep pen agn̄ig gebin. B̄i okok bin ma d̄in̄gal ak tep.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin s̄i b̄i si ḡipal ak t̄imel ḡip rek, b̄i okok bin k̄iri ke d̄il m̄den̄gal ak tep; bin okok b̄i k̄iri ke d̄il m̄den̄gal ak tep.

<sup>3</sup> Pen n̄ṅ ḡi m̄dl̄ig ḡi, bin ḡin̄ṅ agon̄im̄ṅ ak, n̄ṅm̄l̄ yau agn̄im̄ṅ. N̄ṅm̄l̄ ne ḡin̄ṅ agon̄im̄ṅ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agn̄im̄ṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Bine m̄b goṅ ak tap ne ke mer; n̄ṅm̄l̄ eip tap k̄iri alog j̄m̄ ṅil. N̄ṅm̄l̄ m̄b goṅ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap k̄iri alog j̄m̄ ṅil.

<sup>5</sup> N̄b ak, n̄ṅm̄l̄ agek, bine mer ma agn̄igab. Bine agek, n̄ṅm̄l̄ mer ma agn̄igab. Yau nep aḡil ḡin̄mir. Pen God nop gos nok̄im n̄ṅil, sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄dor, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ag ar nok̄im alap l̄il, ṅin̄ ognap yokop m̄d̄il, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gair. K̄isen kauyay ḡin̄gair. Mer ak, yokop m̄den̄gair rek, gos ognap n̄ṅil ger amek, Seten n̄bep ap dek, ap yap pakn̄mir rek l̄p.

<sup>6</sup> Pen n̄ri ber ṅin̄ ognap yokop m̄d̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄den̄mir ak ma agebin. Pen n̄ri ke ber mal m̄n̄m̄ ag ar nok̄im alap l̄il, ṅin̄ ognap yokop m̄d̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄dor, agn̄igair ak, ak m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deb, aḡil agebin.

<sup>7</sup> Gos yad n̄pin ak, bin b̄i maḡilsek yad yokop m̄debin rek m̄den̄m̄b ak tep. N̄ṅ ḡil gos n̄pin ak pen God gos ne ke n̄ṅeb rek, c̄inop tap tep ke ke ṅin̄. Bin b̄i ognap tap tep alap ṅek, ar ognap ke ḡipal; pen bin b̄i ognap tap tep alap ke ṅek, ar ognap ke ḡipal. N̄b ak rek, n̄bi maḡilsek yad yokop m̄debin rek m̄den̄m̄b, aḡil ma agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin praj b̄i praj m̄debm̄ okok abe, bin kan̄il okok abe, yad yokop m̄debin rek m̄den̄gabim̄ ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap yokop m̄d̄il si ḡin̄, aḡil gos ak nep apek, m̄d̄ tep ma ḡin̄gal. N̄ṅ gen̄im̄ṅ ak, b̄i okok bin k̄iri ke ke d̄in̄mel, bin okok b̄i k̄iri ke ke d̄in̄mel. Mer ak, nab k̄iri eyay mab rek ȳnek, m̄d̄ tep ma ḡin̄gal.

<sup>10</sup> B̄i ber gon okok, k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ alap agn̄ig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; B̄i K̄ib ak m̄n̄m̄ ne. Bin okok naḡim̄l̄ s̄ikop n̄bi ma k̄ir̄ig amn̄im̄b.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ognap k̄ir̄ig amen̄mel ak, b̄i k̄isen n̄b ma d̄in̄mel; yokop nep m̄den̄mel. B̄i d̄in̄ṅ, am n̄ṅm̄l̄ k̄iri ned n̄b ak nop kauyay d̄in̄mel. N̄bi b̄i okok ak rek nep nabin s̄ikop n̄bi ak rek nep ma ag yokn̄im̄b.

<sup>12</sup> Pen n̄bep bin b̄i ognap okok m̄n̄m̄ alap agn̄ig gebin. Pen B̄i K̄ib m̄n̄m̄ ne ak d̄il, n̄bep ma agebin; gos yad ke n̄ṅebin rek ak n̄bep agebin. Pen b̄i alap, ne bin Krais nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ip bin alap d̄il m̄den̄gair ak, bin n̄bak, n̄ṅm̄l̄ eip m̄dor, agen̄igab ak, n̄ṅm̄l̄ ne, bin Krais nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ip, aḡil, as̄ik mas̄ik ḡil ma ag yokn̄igab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin alap, ne b̄i Krais nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ip b̄i alap d̄il m̄den̄gair ak, b̄i n̄bak, bine eip m̄dor, agen̄igab ak, bin ne, n̄ṅm̄l̄ Krais nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ip, aḡil, as̄ik mas̄ik ḡil ma k̄ir̄ig amn̄igab.

<sup>14</sup> Bin Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄ip ak me, b̄i Krais ma n̄ṅ d̄ip b̄i ne ak bine eip j̄m̄ ṅil m̄der, God n̄ṅek, bin ak abe n̄ṅm̄l̄ ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄debir. Pen b̄i Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄ip ak me, bine Krais ma n̄ṅ d̄ip bin ne ak n̄ṅm̄l̄ eip j̄m̄ ṅil m̄der, God n̄ṅek, n̄ṅm̄l̄ ak abe bin ne ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄debir. Mer ak, ṅin̄ pai k̄iri okok bin b̄i Krais ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal ṅin̄ pai rek l̄iplap. Pen nap k̄iri aka non̄m̄ k̄iri Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄ipal rek, God ak rek nep n̄ṅek, ṅin̄ pai ne ke rek m̄debal.

<sup>15</sup> B̄i ber gon d̄il m̄debal okok, n̄ṅm̄l̄ nep Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄il m̄dek, bin ne Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄il ma m̄den̄gab ak ne k̄il̄is ḡil n̄ṅm̄l̄ ne nop k̄ir̄ig amn̄ig gon̄im̄ṅ ak, n̄ṅm̄l̄ ne, bin yad, aḡil, turaj ma l̄n̄im̄ṅ; yau agek, amn̄im̄ṅ. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil m̄d̄ tep ma ḡin̄gair. Pen bin ak Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄il m̄dek, n̄ṅm̄l̄ ne Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄il ma m̄den̄gab ak ne k̄il̄is ḡil bin ne nop k̄ir̄ig amn̄ig gon̄im̄ṅ ak, bin ne, b̄i yad, aḡil, turaj ma l̄n̄im̄ṅ; yau agek, amn̄im̄ṅ. Ak m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deb. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil m̄d̄ tep ma ḡin̄gair. God kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡilay aḡil c̄inop d̄ip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen n̄bi bin okok, Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄ipim̄ ak, naḡim̄l̄ Krais ma n̄ṅ d̄ip ak eip m̄d̄il, ne Krais n̄ṅ d̄in̄im̄ṅ rek l̄p. Pen n̄bi n̄ṅm̄l̄ s̄ikop okok, Krais nop n̄ṅ d̄ipim̄ ak, nabin Krais ma n̄ṅ d̄ip ak eip m̄d̄il, ne Krais n̄ṅ d̄in̄im̄ṅ rek l̄p.

<sup>17</sup> Bin b̄i Krais p̄is ar m̄debal kar̄ip okok maḡilsek k̄irop per apin, “N̄bi ke tari tari ḡil rek m̄dem, God n̄bep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄bak nep m̄den̄m̄b,” apin.

<sup>18</sup> B̄i wak b̄ir̄ t̄ib ḡi rik ḡilak alap, k̄isen God nop s̄ik aḡil d̄in̄gab ak, ne n̄ṅ ḡil m̄debin aḡil gos par ma n̄ṅim̄ṅ. Pen b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi rik ma ḡilak alap, k̄isen God nop s̄ik aḡil d̄in̄gab ak, ȳp wak t̄ib ḡi rik ma

gipal agil gos ak ma nɨnjɨgab; nop wak tɨb gɨ rik ma gɨnɨmɨl.

<sup>19</sup> God ne nɨjek, bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rik gipal aka tɨb gɨ rik ma gipal ak, ak tap yokop yɨb; God agek nɨnjɨl gɨnɨgabɨn ak, ak tap kɨb yɨb.

<sup>20</sup> Nɨbi ke tari tari gɨl rek mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agil dak ak, ar nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>21</sup> Nɨbep ognap bɨ ognap tauɨl dam wɔg kɨri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dɨl, apal apal rek gɨl, mɨñ wɔg rek gɨpɨm. Pen God nɨbep sɨk agil dek bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, mɨñ wɔg rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg amnɨn agil gos ak ma nɨnjɨmɨb. Pen kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdenɨmɨb rek lonɨmɨnj ak, kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bɨ an an, bɨ ognap tauɨl dam wɔg kɨri ak ag lel, pe ma dɨl, apal apal rek nep mɨñ wɔg rek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, kɨsen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep sɨk agil, tap tep yɨb yokɨl, nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ ne ke mɨdebɨm. Pen bin bɨ an an, bɨ ognap apal apal rek nep mɨñ wɔg rek gɨlɨg gɨ ma mɨdebek, kɨsen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep sɨk agil, tap tep yɨb yokɨl, nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ mɨñ wɔg gep ne ke mɨdebɨm.

<sup>23</sup> Kraiss ne tap tep yɨb yokɨl nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap mɨñ wɔg gep bin bɨ kɨri mɨdon, agil gos ak ma nɨnjɨmɨb.

<sup>24</sup> Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi ke tap tari tari gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agil dak ak, ar nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin dɨnɨmɨb aka bin ma dɨnɨmɨb, mɨnɨm ag nɨpek ak agnɨg gebin. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul Bɨ Kɨb ak agek nɨnjɨl nɨbep ma agebin. Pen ne yɨp yɨmɨg nɨnjɨl dɨl wɔg ke ag lak rek, gos nɨnj tep gɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin nɨbaul mɨnɨm nɨnjɨd agil nɨnjɨmɨb.

<sup>26</sup> Cɨn bin bɨ Kraiss nop nɨnj dɨl, mɨñ mɨker dɨl koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, mɨdebɨm rek nep mɨdenɨmɨb ak tep.

<sup>27</sup> Nɨbi bɨ bin sek mɨdebɨm okok, bin cɨn okok kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdojɨn, agil gos ak ma nɨnjɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi bɨ bin sek ma mɨdebɨm okok, bin dɨn, agil gos ak ma nɨnjɨmɨb.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ okok, bin dɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi bin praj okok, bɨ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi dɨl koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm agil gos ak nɨnjɨl nɨbep agebin.

<sup>29</sup> Ai mam sɨkop. Mɨñ mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul par mɨlek ma mɨdenɨgab. Nɨbi bin sek mɨdebɨm bɨ okok, bin sek bɨ ma mɨdebɨm rek mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>30</sup> Sɨl agebɨm bin bɨ okok, sɨl ma gep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨñ mɨñ gebɨm bin bɨ okok, mɨñ mɨñ ma gep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Tap tauebɨm bin bɨ okok, tap ma mɨdeb bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>31</sup> Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok dɨl gebɨm bin bɨ okok, gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep

nɨnjɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Lɨm dai wagɨn aul ke kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨgab ñɨn ak ulep mɨdeb.

<sup>32</sup> Yɨp tep gɨp ak, nɨbep mɨker kɨb ma gɨnɨmɨnj. Bɨ bin ma dɨp ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop nep gos nɨnjɨl, yad tap tari gen, Bɨ Kɨb nop tep gɨnɨgab, agil gos ak nɨnjɨgab.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bɨ bin dɨp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨnj, agil, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨnjɨl gek amnɨgab.

<sup>34</sup> Nɨg gek, ne gos omal nɨnjɨgab. Pen bin bɨ ma dɨp ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop nep gos nokɨm nep nɨnjɨgab. Mɨb gonj gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl yad magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb nop nep ñɨl, nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, wɔg gɨnɨm, agil gos ak nep nɨnjɨgab. Pen bin bɨ dɨp ak, yad tap tari gen, bɨ yad ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨnj, agil, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨnjɨl gek amnɨgab.

<sup>35</sup> Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul, nɨbep mer agil ma agebin; nɨbep gos nɨnjɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop nokɨm nep gos nɨnjɨg gɨ, mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agil agebin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bɨ alap yokop mɨdek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bɨ waske mɨdenɨgain, agil, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen bin nɨbak nop nɨnjɨl, ne mɨd tep ma gɨp, agil, nop yɨmɨg nɨnjɨl dɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, dɨnɨmɨnj. Mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Ne tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gɨnɨgab. Bin dɨnɨgab ak tep.

<sup>37</sup> Pen bɨ alap yokop mɨdek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bɨ waske mɨdɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgain, agil, gos ar nɨbak nep kɨlɨs gɨ nɨnj damɨl, bin ma dɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, ma dɨnɨmɨnj. Mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Ne ak rek nep gɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Bin ma dɨnɨgab ak tep.

<sup>38</sup> Nɨb ak, bin dap ñel, dɨnɨmɨnj ak, gɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dɨnɨmɨnj ak, gɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab.

<sup>39</sup> Bin okok, nɨgmɨl komɨnj mɨdenɨgab ak, eip mɨdenɨgair. Kɨmnɨgab ak me, am bɨ kɨsen dɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, dɨnɨgab; gos ne. Pen dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak, Bɨ Kɨb pɨs ar mɨdeb bɨ alap nep dɨnɨgab.

<sup>40</sup> Pen gos yad nɨpin ak, nɨgmɨl kɨmek, bin yokop kanɨl mɨdebal rek mɨdenɨmɨnj ak tep. Ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgab. Yad gos nɨpin, God Kaun ne yɨp gos ñek nɨnjɨg gɨ nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin.

## 8

*“Tap pak god esek cɨp saj tap okok sobok gipal ak ñɨnjɨn aka mer?” aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bɨ tap esek cɨp saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nɨb okok kɨrop sobok gɨ ñenɨgal ak, ñɨnjɨn aka ma ñɨnjɨn, agil yɨp ag nɨpɨm ak, nɨbep pen agnɨg gebin. “Cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek gos ke ke mɨdeb,” apɨm ak, nɨnjɨd nep apɨm. Pen gos tɨmɨd cɨn ke nɨnjɨl, nɨnj tep gɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨn ak, yɨb cɨn ke agon ar amnɨmɨnj rek lɨp. Pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl

lɪnɪgabɪn ak, kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪl, Kraiss ageb rek nep gɪ tep gon amnɪgab.

<sup>2</sup> Pen cɪn gos nɪneb mɪdobɪn apal bin bɪ okok, yokop ar ar nep nɪnɪl nɪb apal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, God ne kɪrop nɪnɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin bɪ tap alap dap pak tap esek nɪb okok nop sobok gɪ ɲenɪgal ak, ɲɪnɪn aka ma ɲɪnɪn? Pen cɪn nɪpɪn, tap esek sobok gɪpal nɪb okok tap nɪnɪd mer, ak tap yokop. Cɪn nɪpɪn, God nokɪm nep mɪdeb.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ ognap, god konɔi nep, bɪ kɪb konɔi nep seb kab ar alap abe lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe mɪdebal, agɪl gos ak nɪpal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God cɪn ak nokɪm yɪb mɪdeb. Ne Bapi cɪn tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak mɪdeb. Ne mɪdek nɪnɪlg gɪ me, cɪn mɪdobɪn. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraiss ak, ak rek nep nokɪm nep mɪdeb. Ne mɪdek me, God tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak mɪdeb. Ne mɪdek nɪnɪlg gɪ me, cɪn mɪdobɪn.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪbak ma nɪpal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tɪmel, agɪl nɪnɪ tep ma gɪpal. Nɪb ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gɪ ɲɪbal tap ak ɲɪbɪl, tari gɪnɪg god esek nop sobok gɪ ɲesal tap ɲɪbɪn, agɪl gos par nɪnɪgal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgabɪn aka abramek ɲɪnɪgabɪn ak, God nɪnɪk, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nɪbi bin bɪ nɪnɪ tep gɪpɪm okok, tap alap ɲɪbon, ai mam nɪnɪ tep ma gɪpal okok nɪnɪl ap yap paknɪmel rek lɪp, agɪl gos ak nɪnɪlg gɪ, tap ɲɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>10</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbi bin bɪ nɪnɪ tep gɪpɪm okok, am god esek sobok gɪpal karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, tap ɲɪbem, nanai namam nɪnɪ tep ma gɪpal okok, alap nɪbep nɪnɪl, kɪri ak rek nep ɲɪnɪnɪmel rek lɪp.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪnɪ tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gem, nanai namam Kraiss dɪnɪgain agɪl kɪmak alap gos par lɪlg gɪ ak rek nep tap nɪbak ɲɪbɪl, ap yap paknɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪbi nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, ar nɪbak nep nanai namam nɪbi okok nɪnɪl, kanɪb tep akal, kanɪb tɪmel akal, nɪnɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nɪbi nanai namam okok kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, Kraiss nop tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, tap ɲɪneb ognap ɲɪben, ai mam alap nɪnɪl ap yap pakenɪgab ak, yad tap yɪpɪl ognap ma ɲɪnɪnɪgain; yokop bep maj tap nep ɲɪbɪl kɪmnɪgain.

### 9

*Pol pe ma doligɪp ak nop tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdebin. Yad Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas nop udɪn yad ke nɪnɪk. Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, yad Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg gɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag ɲenek, nɪnɪ dɪl me, bin bɪ ne

mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, tap alap yɪp kanɪb ma uren gɪp.

<sup>2</sup> Yad Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdebin ak, pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp nɪnɪl, Pol Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdeb, agɪl ma nɪnɪgal. Pen gos yad nɪpin, nɪbi bin bɪ okok, nɪnɪd nep Pol Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdeb agɪl nɪpɪm. Bin bɪ okok pen, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak nɪnɪnɪgal ak, nɪnɪd nep Bɪ Kɪb ne ke Pol mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bɪ alap ag lak mɪdeb, agnɪgal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ ognap yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb apal okok kɪrop pen nɪbgɪl agnɪg gebin.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪbep wɔg gɪ ɲɪnɪn ak pen tap magɪl dɪnɪm rek ma lɪp aka?

<sup>5</sup> Wɔg nɪbep gɪpin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪp alap dɪl, dam Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ɲɪ ajlg gɪ, tap ɲɪnɪr rek ma lɪp aka? Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ognap abe, Bɪ Kɪb nɪmam kɪsen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kɪri okok sek damɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ɲɪ ajpal.

<sup>6</sup> Aka Banabas cɪr mal nep mani wɔg gɪl tap magɪl ɲɪnɪjɪr?

<sup>7</sup> Bɪ ami okok wɔg gɪpal rek, tap kɪri ke ma pɪyo nɪpal. Kɪrop tap ɲel ɲɪbal. Bɪ wain wɔg gɪ yɪbal okok, yɪbal rek, wain magɪl ognap pag dapɪl ɲɪbal. Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp mɪkɪpal okok, mɪkɪpal rek, ci ognap dɪl ɲɪbal.

<sup>8</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbak nɪjem, bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek nep ageb, agnɪgabɪm rek lɪp. Pen lo mɪnɪm ar nɪbak nep ageb me.

<sup>9</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪbi kaj kau okok ponɪ dapɪl,  
wid cɪn tau cɪb jakel,  
magɪl ak ke lɪl, cɔg ak ke lɪl ganɪ, agɪl,  
dap lem wɔg gel nɪnɪlg gɪ,  
meg mɪgan kɪrop ak nag lɪ rɪbɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb.

Wɔg gɪnɪgal rek ognap ɲɪnɪgal,” agak. Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos nɪnɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak ma agak.

<sup>10</sup> Cɪnop bin bɪ gos nɪnɪl agak. Bin bɪ wɔg kɪlɪs yɪb gɪlg gɪ wɔg yɪmbal okok, bin bɪ wɔg kɪlɪs gɪlg gɪ tap pag dopal okok, wɔg gɪpal rek kɪrop ognap ɲel ɲɪbɪl, tep gek nɪnɪlg gɪ wɔg gɪnɪmel, agak.

<sup>11</sup> God mɪnɪm ageb tap tep ak mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adanɪ bɪr yɪmbɪn ak rek, nɪbi pen tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb ognap cɪnop pag dap ɲɪnɪgabɪm ak tep.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲel, mani tap okok ɲɪbɪm rek, Banabas cɪr bɪ omal nɪbep per ag ɲolɪgɪpɪr ak, cɪrop bɪ ma ɲɪnɪgabɪm aka?

Pen nɪbep ag nɪprop, mani tap okok dɪprop, pen bin bɪ ognap nɪnɪl aplap, “Mani tap ag asɪb gɪlg gɪ ajebir ak pen tom agɪl, ‘Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪ ajobɪr,’ apɪr,” aplap. Nɪb ak nɪnɪl, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪnɪnɪmel rek lɪp, agɪl, mani tap kɪri

okok ma dɪpɪr. Mani cɪr ke wɔg gɪl, tap tau nɪbɪl, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ aɪpɪr.

13 Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm: bɪ God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan wɔg gɪpal okok, tap God nop dap nɪbal okok ognap dɪl nɪbal. Bɪ God wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ, yakɪr kɪmɪn bɪd ar pak sobok gɪpal okok ognap dɪl nɪbal.

14 Nɪg aknɪb rek nep, Bɪ Kɪb agek, mɪnɪm tep ne ag nɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pen tap kɪri Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪeb ognap nɪnɪgal, dam tap nɪnɪb tap kɪri okok tauɪl, mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ wɔg nɪbak gɪnɪgal.

15 Pen nɪbep Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ aɪen nɪnɪ dɪpɪm rek, mani tap nɪnɪb nɪbi ognap ma dɪpin ak yɪp tep yɪb gɪp. Mɪnɪ mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪkebin aul, tap nɪbi ognap dɪnɪm, agɪl ma agebin. Mer yɪb! Mani yad ke wɔg gɪl, tap tau nɪnɪngain; mer ak kɪmnɪngain. Yad tap nɪbep ognap ma dɪnɪngain.

16 Pen mɪnɪm ag nɪ aɪpin nɪbak, gos yad ke ag nɪ ma aɪpin. Wɔg Bɪ Kɪb nop gɪpin nɪbak, ne ke gɪnɪmɪn agak rek nep gɪpin; gos yad ke nɪnɪl ma gɪpin. Nɪb ak, yad Jɪsas mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪm rek ma lɪp; ag nɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪngain.

17 Gos yad ke nɪnɪl Jɪsas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪbnep, yad tap tep ognap dɪpnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bɪ Kɪb agek, mɪnɪm tep ne ag nɪbin ak rek, yad yokop wɔg yɪp ag lak ak gɪpin.

18 Nɪb ak, yad tap tep ma dɪl, nɪbep yokop ag nɪbin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dɪnɪm? Pen dɪpin ak, mani tap ognap ma dɪl, Jɪsas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪen, bin bɪ okok kɪri tap ognap ma nɪl, yokop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪnɪl, Jɪsas nop nɪnɪ dɪnɪgal, ag gos ak nep nɪpin; pen dɪpin me ak.

19 Yad, bɪ tau dap lel, mɪnɪ wɔg gɪpal rek bɪ alap ma mɪdebin ak pen bin bɪ konɪai nep God pɪs ar mɪdelan, agɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdebal magɪlsek kɪrop mɪnɪ wɔg gep bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

20 Juda kai mɪdebal nab ak amɪl, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪen nɪnɪ dɪlan, agɪl, kɪri gɪpal ar ak nep gɪpin. Yad lo Mosɪs nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak nɪbak nɪnɪl kɪsen ma gɪpin ak pen Mosɪs nɪu kɪl tɪkak lo nɪbak kɪsen gɪpal bin bɪ okok mɪdebal nab ak amɪl, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪen nɪnɪ dɪlan, agɪl, yad lo mɪnɪm nɪbak ak rek nep kɪsen gɪpin.

21 Pen bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ak ma nɪpal nab ak amɪl, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪen nɪnɪ dɪlan, agɪl, bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok gɪpal rek nep gɪpin. Pen nɪg gɪl, abramek gɪlɪg gɪ God lo mɪnɪm ak ma kɪrɪg gɪpin; Krai s lo mɪnɪm ak kɪsen gɪpin.

22 Bin bɪ Krai s nɪnɪ dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪpal nab ak amɪl, Krai s mɪnɪm ak ag nɪen nɪnɪ dɪlan, agɪl, mɪnɪm kal mɪnɪm kɪlɪs mer, mɪnɪm sɪsain nep ag nɪbin. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ke ke mɪdebal rek, ognap Krai s nop nɪnɪ del,

kɪrop dɪ komɪnɪ yoknɪmɪnɪ, agɪl, kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, kɪri gɪpal rek nep gɪpin.

23 Gɪpin nɪbak, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ tep gen, bin bɪ nop nɪnɪ del, ne kɪrop abe yɪp abe dɪ komɪnɪ yoknɪgab, agɪl, nɪg gɪpin.

*Kɪlɪs yɪb gon amenɪgab me, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn*

24 Nɪbi nɪpɪm: bin bɪ resɪs gɪpal okok konɪai nep resɪs gɪpal, pen bɪ nokɪm alap ned amɪjaknɪgab ak nep tap tep dɪnɪgab. Nɪb aknɪb rek, nɪbi ak rek nep kɪlɪs gɪl, kanɪb kasek am tep gɪl, tap tep dɪnɪgabɪm.

25 Bin bɪ resɪs gɪl, ned amɪjakɪn agɪl gos ak nɪpal okok, asɪk mosɪk gɪ tep gɪl, per kɪlɪs gɪl eksais gɪ dam dam, kɪsen resɪs gɪnɪgal. Usajɪl bad per mɪdep mer ak, tap sɪkol nep dɪn, agɪl, nɪg gɪpal. Pen cɪn usajɪl bad per mɪdeb dɪn, agɪl, nɪg gɪpin.

26 Nɪb ak me, yad resɪs gɪpin ak, ke okok ma nɪpin; kanɪb amnɪg gɪpin mɪgan ak nep nɪnɪl, kasek nep amɪl ambin. Pen bɪ yokop sɪlpɪnɪ nɪl pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, nɪnɪ tep gɪl pakpal rek ak gɪpin.

27 Pen yad mɪb gonɪ gos tɪmɪd yad ke kɪlɪs wɪsɪb gɪl eksais gɪ tep gɪpin. Nɪg gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop Jɪsas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪen, Jɪsas nɪnɪ dɪl tap tep dɪnɪmel, yad abe tap tep dɪnɪm, agɪl, nɪg gɪpin.

## 10

*Apɪs based sɪkop okok gɪlak ak sakɔl ma*

*gɪn*

1 Pen ai mam sɪkop. Apɪs based acɪk cɪn okok kesɪm ak sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪb. God kɪmi bad rek lɪl, kɪrop talak tauɪl kod mɪdek, magɪlsek komɪnɪ amnɪlak. Kɪri nɪg solwara Lakaɪn apal olak ak, God ne gek, nɪg nɪbak lɪlɪg gɪ pɪs pɪs amek, magɪlsek pɪs kɪd aul komɪnɪ olak.

2 Kɪri magɪlsek Mosɪs eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, kɪmi bad sɪnɪak abe, nɪg solwara sɪnɪak abe, nɪg paklak.

3 Bin bɪ nɪb okok magɪlsek, God nɪolɪgɪp tap ak nɪbelɪgɪpal.

4 Bin bɪ nɪb okok magɪlsek, God nɪg nɪolɪgɪp ak nɪbelɪgɪpal. God kab alap nɪek, kɪrop eip amek nɪnɪl nɪg nɪbak kab nab sɪnɪak nɪb apek nɪbelɪgɪpal. Kab nɪbak me Krai s nep.

5 Pen God ne bin bɪ nɪb okok mɪnɪ mɪnɪ ma gak. Ne kal juɪl kɪrop nɪag pak lek, cɪp se par konɪai nep mɪnɪ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok kɪ gɪ yap amnak.

6 Pen apɪs based acɪk sɪkop okok nɪg gak ak, God cɪnop bin bɪ kɪsen tɪk dolak okok, bɪ ned nɪb per mɪdmagɪl gos tɪmɪd kɪri tap sɪ tap tɪmel okok nɪnelak rek ma gɪnɪmel agɪl gak.

7 Apɪs based acɪk sɪkop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal; nɪbi ak rek nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs dai

alap űu kĭl tĭkak mĭnĭm nĭbak bĭr nĭpĭm: "Bĭsĭgĭl tap űĭblig gĭ, űĭg űĭblig gĭ, kogĭm pag sĭlpĭű űĭnĭg warĭklak," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ognap bin si bĭ si gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdelĭgĭpal; cĭn aknĭb rek ma gĭn. Bin bĭ nĭb okok nĭg gĭlĭg gĭ gel amek nĭűĭlĭg gĭ, űĭn nokĭm alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bĭ kĭm saklak.

<sup>9</sup> Kĭri ognap Bĭ Kĭb nop aleb aleb űĭlĭgĭpal; cĭn aknĭb rek ma gĭn. Bin bĭ nĭb okok nĭg gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kĭrop suek bĭr kĭmlak.

<sup>10</sup> Kĭri ognap God nop ag juĭlĭgĭpal; nĭbi aknĭb rek ma gĭnĭmĭb. Bin bĭ nĭb okok nĭg gelak ak, God eĭol bin bĭ űag pak lep ak ag yokek apĭl kĭrop űag pak lek kĭmlak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God ne apĭs based acĭk sĭkop okok nĭg gak ak, bin bĭ ognap okok nĭűĭl, gos nĭű tep gĭl, nĭg aknĭb rek ma gĭnĭmel agĭl gak. Pen gak nĭbak, God Mĭnĭm ak űu kĭl tĭkĭl aglak ak, God cĭnop bin bĭ kĭsen tĭk dolak okok, Krajs kauyaű adĭk gĭ onĭgab agĭl kod mĭdobĭn űĭn aul, gos nĭű tep gĭl, apĭs based acĭk sĭkop okok gĭ tĭmel gĭlak rek ma gĭnĭmel, agĭl, bĭ mĭnĭm agep ne okok kĭrop gos űek, God Mĭnĭm dai alap űu kĭl tĭklak. Cĭn God Mĭnĭm dai nĭbak udĭn lĭ nĭűĭl bĭr nĭpĭn.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nĭbi bin bĭ ke nĭű tep gĭpĭn, apĭm okok, ap yap pakjĭn rek lĭp, agĭl, nĭű tep gĭnĭmĭb.

<sup>13</sup> Tap si tap tĭmel gĭn agĭl gos ar ke ke owĭp ak nĭbep nep ma owĭp; bin bĭ okok konĭai nep kĭrop ak rek nep nĭg gĭp. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnĭgab ak, agnĭgab rek nep gĭnĭgab. Nĭb ak, nĭbep kod mĭd tep gek, Seten apĭl, tap si tap tĭmel gĭnĭmel, agĭl, nĭbep gos tĭmel ognap űenĭgab ak, God ne gek, tapĭn gĭnĭmĭű rek ma lĭnĭgab. Seten nĭbep gos tĭmel ognap űĭnĭgab ak, God ne kanĭb alap yomenĭgab, kanĭb nĭbak amĭl ap yap ma paknĭgabĭm.

*Cĭn bred magĭl dai nokĭm űĭbĭn ak me, mĭb goű nokĭm nep mĭdobĭn*

<sup>14</sup> Nĭb ak, bin bĭ nĭűeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok gĭnĭmĭb.

<sup>15</sup> Nĭbi bin bĭ gos tĭmĭd sek mĭdebĭm ak me, mĭnĭm agnĭg gebin aul, mĭnĭm nĭűĭd ageb aka mer, agĭl, nĭbi ke nĭűűĭmĭb.

<sup>16</sup> Cĭn mogĭm gĭl, űĭg kap ak dĭl, God nop tep agĭl űĭbĭn ak, Krajs lakaű ne űĭbĭn. Pen bred magĭl dĭ pag gĭ űĭbĭn ak, Krajs mĭb goű ne űĭbĭn.

<sup>17</sup> Cĭn bin bĭ konĭai nep mĭdobĭn ak pen jim űĭl mĭdĭl bred magĭl dai nokĭm űĭbĭn ak me, mĭb goű nokĭm alap nep mĭdobĭn.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda kai gĭpal ak bĭr nĭpĭm. Meme sĭpsĭp tap okok damĭl, pak God nop sobok gĭ űĭbal. Pen kĭri ned gos ar nokĭm alap gos nĭűĭl, eip jim űĭl meme sĭpsĭp tap nĭbak pak

sobok gĭ űĭbal; kĭsen bin bĭ nĭb okok eip jim űĭl dai ognap űĭbal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yakĭr kĭmĭn tap okok god esek nop sobok gĭ űĭbal ak, god esek nĭbak tap yĭb ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lĭm alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dĭl, kaj kau kaj kau űĭlĭk kaunan alap gĭ lĭl, sobok gĭpal tap esek nĭb okok, tap yĭb agĭl ma agebin; tap esek nĭb okok yokop lĭm, mab dai, kab gol dai nep.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nĭbep agebin: bin bĭ God nop ma nĭpal okok, tap esek nĭb okok sobok gĭl, yakĭr kĭmĭn tap dap pak kab bĭd ar ak lĭn, agenĭgal ak, kĭri kĭjeki cĭp saj cĭp kaunan kab dai mab dai yĭweyu tap okok sobok gĭl pakpal; God nop sobok gĭ ma pakpal. Nĭb ak nĭűĭl, nĭbi yakĭr kĭmĭn tap kĭjeki nop sobok gĭ pak űĭbal yakĭr kĭmĭn tap okok bin bĭ okok eip jim űĭl űĭbĭl, kĭjeki kai eip jim űĭl mĭdenĭgabĭm, agĭl, nĭbep mĭnĭm nĭbaul agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Krajs bin bĭ ne eip mogĭm gĭl, Bĭ Kĭb kap ne dĭ űĭbĭl, amĭl kĭjeki kap ne dĭ űĭűűĭmĭb rek ma lĭnĭgab; Bĭ Kĭb tap ne űĭbĭl, amĭl kĭjeki tap ne űĭűűĭmĭb rek ma lĭnĭgab.

<sup>22</sup> Nĭg genĭgabĭm, Bĭ Kĭb nop aleb aleb űĭl gĭnĭgabĭm. Nĭbi bin bĭ kĭlĭs ma mĭdeb, Bĭ Kĭb bĭ kĭlĭs yĭb nop nĭg genĭgabĭm ak, cĭnop pen yur ma űĭnĭmĭű, apĭm ar?

<sup>23</sup> Nĭbi ognap apĭm, "Cĭn tari tari gĭn agnĭgabĭn ak, gĭnĭgabĭn; ak mĭnĭm ma mĭdeb," apĭm. Pen ar ognap genĭgabĭn ak pen cĭnop gĭ tĭmel gĭnĭgab. Nĭbi apĭm, "Cĭn tari tari gĭn agnĭgabĭn ak, gĭnĭgabĭn; ak mĭnĭm ma mĭdeb," agebĭm. Pen ar ognap genĭgabĭn ak bin bĭ Krajs pĭs ar mĭdebal okok kĭrop tap tep alap ma gĭ űĭnĭgab.

<sup>24</sup> Cĭn ke mĭd tep gĭnĭgabĭn agĭl ar ak nep nĭűĭl ma gĭn; bin bĭ ognap kĭrop gos nĭűĭl, kĭri mĭd tep gĭnĭmel agĭl ar ak nep nĭűĭl gĭn.

<sup>25</sup> Kĭri yakĭr kĭmĭn tap pak dam maker lenĭmel ak, kĭjeki cĭp saj tap okok pak sobok gĭ dap maker lĭpal aka agĭl, gos par nĭűĭl, kĭrop ma ag nĭűűĭmĭb. Abramek tau űĭűűĭmĭb.

<sup>26</sup> Tari gĭnĭg: God Mĭnĭm ak Depid ne dai alap űu kĭl tĭkĭl agak, "Karĭp lĭm wagĭn aul abe, tap lĭm dai ar wagĭn aul mĭdeb tap okok abe, magĭlsek Bĭ Kĭb tap ne mĭdeb," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bĭ Krajs pĭs ken ma mĭdebal ognap nĭbep. "Apem tap űĭűĭn," agenĭmel, nĭbi karĭp kĭrop amnĭgabĭn, ag gos nĭűenĭgabĭm ak, gos par nĭűĭl ma amnĭmĭb. Amĭl kĭrop eip bĭsĭgĭl, kĭri yakĭr kĭmĭn tap okok dam dai nĭbep űenĭgal okok, kĭjeki cĭp saj tap okok pak sobok gĭ dap űebal aka, agĭl, gos par nĭűĭl, kĭrop ma ag nĭűűĭmĭb. Tap űĭűeb nĭbep űĭnĭgal rek abramek dĭ űĭűűĭmĭb.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi otnap apil nibep agenimel, "Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal," agenimel ak, tik nini, cin nibon, bin bi cinop ag nesal okok gos par ninigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adan, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen gos magil nibepe ma agebin; bin bi otnap nibep ag ninigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adan mideb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke ninil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri nini, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain.

<sup>30</sup> Tap nibe nib okok, God nop tep agil ninigain ak, tari ginig bin bi otnap yip minim ag ginigal?

<sup>31</sup> Nib ak, tap ninig ginigabim aka nig ninig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep ninil ginimib.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok ninel, tep ma ginimn ar ak ma ginimib.

<sup>33</sup> Yad gipin ar ak, yip ke tep ginimn ar ak ma gipin; bin bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak nin del, kirod di komn yoknimn, agil, ar ak nep gipin.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, yad Krais gip ar ak ninil gipin rek, nibi ak rek nep yad gipin ar ak nep ninil ginimib.

*Bin bi God nop sobok ginig mogim genigal ak, kiri tari rek midenimel*

<sup>2</sup> Yad tap tari tari gipin ak nin damil, Jisas minim tep ak dapil nibep ag ninek ak, nin damil ninig gi nep midil gipim ak, nibep bin bi tep yib agebin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen min agnig gebin aul ninimib. Bi okok nabic kiri Krais; bin okok nabic kiri nigmil sikop; Krais nabic ne God.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bi okok nabic kiri piraun yokil, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirod God Minim ag nenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin okok nabic kiri ak misen midek ninig gi, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirod God Minim ag nenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel ginigab nabn gan, agil, kinkas pis nep tikel nabn ginigab ak, ak rek nep linigab.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin alap kinkas ne ma piraunigab ak, kinkas ne ak tik ulep ulep ginimn; mer ak tik kerak linimn. Pen nig gen nabn ginigab agonimn ak, kinkas ne piraunimn.

<sup>7</sup> Bi okok, God kirod ne ke rek gi lek midebal ak rek, nabic kiri ak ma

piraunimel. Pen bin okok, God kirod bi rek gi lek midebal.

<sup>8</sup> God bin tigem kid ak dil, bi ma gi lak; bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, nigmil nop ma gi lak; bi ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, bine nop gi lak.

<sup>10</sup> Ar nibak, bin nabic piraun yoklig gi midenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi ninil, bin nibak minim nibe, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok ninel nabn ma ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nin tep ginimib. Bi Kib udin yirik ak, bin ke ausek ma mideb; bi ke ausek ma mideb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgi gi lak.

<sup>12</sup> God bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak ak pen min bin okok ni tik dapel ninig gi, pobn gi kib gil, bi linigal. Pen magilsek God ne wagin nokim nibak nep mideb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin okok nabic kiri misen midek ninig gi, God nop sobok ginigal ak, tep ginigab aka mer, nibi ke blok ninim.

<sup>14</sup> God ne titi gil bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gi lak ak ninil tik ninigabim ak, bi okok kinkas par midenigab ak timel ginigab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin okok kinkas par midenigab ak tep ginigab ak, agil ninigabim. Kinkas par nabic piraun, agil, God kinkas par bin okok nak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi otnap minim agebin ar nibaul ninil, minim midonimn ak, yad minim nibaul nep agnig gebin. Yad per nig aknib rek nep gipin. Bin bi Krais pis ar midebal karip lin okok magilsek nig aknib rek nep gipal. Ar alap ke ma gipal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim kib nibep agnig gebin aul, nibep minim tep otnap agnig rek ma lip. Tari ginig: nibi Krais pis ar midebim bin bi okok eip mogim gipim ak, ai mam nibi okok gos ninil, gi tep ma gipim.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bin bi otnap yip apal nipin, nibi Krais pis ar midebim bin bi amil mogim gipim nin ak, nibi asik ke ke lipim. Nib apal ak, nibi otnap nig gipim agil nipin.

<sup>19</sup> Pen gos ar ke ke ninil gem ameb nibak, bin bi okok Krais nin di wos gipal, pen bin bi okok Krais nin di wos ma gipal, agil, misen ninigabim.

<sup>20</sup> Krais bin bi ne eip mogim gil tap nibim nibak, Bi Kib nig tap jim nil ninimib agak rek ma nibim; esek ar ak gipim.

<sup>21</sup> Nibi tap ninig opim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma opal okok gos ninil ma kod midebim. Ned opal ak, nig wain tap okok konai nep abramek nibil nib sakpal. Nig gel, bin bi otnap kisen apel yuan linigab; bin bi otnap ned apil nig wain konai nibel sakol nagnigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen karip nibi ke ma midek, mogim gep karip ak amil, tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, gi midebim ar? Aka, nibi God bin bi ne

midebim ak, tap yokop rek lip? Nibi nig gil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok ag jupim. Nig gipim ak, nibep tari agnim? Nibep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! Nibep nig ma agnigain.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib yip minim ag nak ak, yad nibep ag nitek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak nin ak, karip digak won ak, bred magil alap dak.

<sup>24</sup> Bred magil alap dil, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, "Mib gon yad nibep nebin aul. Nig gil, yip gos nngil gi midenimib," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen tap nib sakelak, nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kirop nilig gi agak, "Nig wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim nil rek linigab, agil, nibep nebin me aul. Nig wain kap nibaul kisen nibil, nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos nngil gi midenimib," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip nin aul, bred magil ak abe nig wain kap ak abe niblig gi nep midenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nib ak, bin bi okok kirop miseñ ag ninigabim. Nig gil, per nib midem midem, ne adik gi onigab nin ak nep kirig ginigabim.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi ognap gos tep nngil mer, Bi Kib bred dai nig wain kap abramek di nibenigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak mib gon lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linigab. Bin bi an an nig genigal okok, God nngak, kiri Krai mib gon lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel ginigal.

<sup>28</sup> Nib ak, titi gil midebim ak, ned cibur gos midmagil nab nibi adan ke nngil bilok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di ninngimib.

<sup>29</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi an an bred nig wain ak Jisas mib gon ne ak ag gos nngil mer, abramek bred wain agil di nibenigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib nngigal.

<sup>30</sup> Ar nibak nep, bin bi nibi ognap masos gil, minak gil gip; ognap pis nep kimbak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib ak, ned titi gil midobin ak, cibur gos midmagil nab cin adan ke nngil bilok tep gil, kisen bred nig wain di nibenigabin ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma nngigabin.

<sup>32</sup> Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabin ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin rek, ne cinop timid uknigab. Timid ukek me, cin gos nngil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap timel gipal okok eip mab ke yineb kau migang eyan ma amnigabin.

<sup>33</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop yad, nibi tap ninngi onigabim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos nngil kod midil, jim nil ninngimib.

<sup>34</sup> Pen nibep ognap yuan lenigab ak, karip nibi ke okok tap nibil onimib. Mer

ak, abramek ginigabim ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen nibi midebim sngak amil, ag ni tep ginigain.

## 12

### *God Kaun tap tep ke ke nib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. God Kaun ne tap tep cinop nokim nokim ke ke nib ak, minim minim nibak nibep ag ni tep ginigain.

<sup>2</sup> Nibi nipim: ned Krai nop ma nng dil mideligipim nin ak, lim, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok di gi lipal tap gos ma mideb nib okok, gos nibep lip gek, tap esek nib okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim.

<sup>3</sup> Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, God Kaun bin bi kirop eip nab adan midenigab ak, Jisas nop minim timel agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. Pen bin bi alap, Jisas Bi Kib mideb, agnigab ak, Kaun Sng nop nab adan midek me nngil gi nib agnigab.

<sup>4</sup> God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bi nokim nokim ke ke nib ak pen Kaun tap tep nib nibak ne Kaun nokim nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Cin wog ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen Bi Kib nop wog gipin ak ne Bi Kib nokim alap nep mideb.

<sup>6</sup> Cin tap tep ke ke dil wog ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cin nokim nokim wog ar ke ke gon ameb.

<sup>7</sup> God Kaun cinop tap tep ke ke nek, wog ar ke ke gipin nibak, Krai pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilay, agil gip.

<sup>8</sup> God Kaun ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep nek, gos nng tep gil Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok ag nibin. Pen Kaun nokim nibak ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep nek, Krai minim tep ak wagin ak gos nng kid yikil bin bi okok ag ni tep gipin.

<sup>9</sup> Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep nek, Krai nop nng di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep nek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon komng lip.

<sup>10</sup> Kaun cinop ognap tap ma gep rek gilay agil kilis ak nib. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep nek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak nngil bin bi okok miseñ ag nibin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep nek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nib alap kirop aban nagek apal ak nipin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep nek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep nek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin nngil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ag nibin.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke nngip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke nek nngil gi, wog ar ke ke gon ameb.



*Krais m̄b goŋ ne nokim nep m̄dobin*

12 M̄b goŋ c̄n nokim nep m̄deb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep m̄deb. Dai dai ke ke n̄b okok maḡlsek eip j̄m ñil m̄b goŋ nokim nep m̄deb. Krais abe n̄g akn̄b rek m̄deb.

13 N̄g akn̄b rek nep, c̄n Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, bin b̄i k̄ri bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄ñ w̄g ḡpal okok abe, bin b̄i k̄ri gos k̄ri ke n̄ñḡl ḡpal okok abe, God Kaun nokim n̄bak nep c̄nop maḡlsek pak ñek, Krais m̄b goŋ ne nokim nep m̄dobin. God ne Kaun nokim n̄bak nep c̄nop ñb̄ m̄dmaḡil nab c̄n adan̄ m̄deb.

14 M̄b goŋ c̄n nokim nep m̄deb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep m̄deb.

15 Tob k̄id ak, ñ̄n k̄id ak n̄ñḡl, yad ñ̄n k̄id m̄debneq ak tep, pen tob k̄id m̄debin ak rek, m̄b goŋ dai alap ma m̄debin, agen̄gab ak, c̄n tob k̄id n̄bak m̄b goŋ dai alap ma m̄deb, aḡil ma agn̄gab̄in.

16 T̄m̄id ak, ak rek nep, ud̄in ak n̄ñḡl, yad ud̄in m̄debneq ak tep, pen t̄m̄id m̄debin ak rek, m̄b goŋ dai alap ma m̄debin, agen̄gab ak, c̄n t̄m̄id n̄bak m̄b goŋ dai alap ma m̄deb, aḡil ma agn̄gab̄in.

17 Pen God c̄nop ḡ lak ñ̄n ak, ud̄in okok maḡlsek gebkop ak, titi ḡil m̄nim agel t̄m̄id pak n̄pnop? Pen t̄m̄id maḡlsek nep gebkop ak, titi ḡil ki n̄pnop?

18 Pen God gos ne ke n̄ñḡl, m̄b goŋ dai dai ke ke maḡlsek ḡ li tep gak.

19 Dai dai ke ke ma m̄dobkop ak, m̄b goŋ ak rek nep ma m̄dobkop.

20 N̄b ak me, dai dai ke ke koŋai nep m̄deb pen maḡlsek eip j̄m ñil m̄b goŋ nokim nep m̄deb.

21 Pen ud̄in ak, ñ̄n k̄id ak nop, “Tari ḡn̄ḡ yad eip m̄deban? W̄og nak alap ma m̄deb,” aḡil, as̄ik am ke nep m̄d̄il, m̄d tep ma ḡn̄gab. Nab̄ic c̄og maḡil ak, ak rek nep, tob k̄id ak nop, “Tari ḡn̄ḡ yad eip m̄deban? W̄og nak alap ma m̄deb,” aḡil, as̄ik am ke nep m̄d̄il, m̄d tep ma ḡn̄gab.

22 Pen m̄b goŋ dai ognap k̄lis ma m̄deb, ap̄in okok, w̄og k̄ri abe m̄deb. As̄ik ke ke lek, m̄b goŋ m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄ñḡ rek ma lip̄.

23 Pen dai okok dai yokop ap̄in dai okok, c̄n gos n̄ñḡ tep ḡil, wal̄ij t̄b kad̄ig tep ḡp̄in. Pen dai okok dai ma n̄ñep ap̄in dai okok, c̄n gos n̄ñḡ tep ḡil, wal̄ij t̄b kad̄ig ḡ tep ḡp̄in.

24 Pen dai okok dai tep ap̄in dai okok, c̄n tap ke alap ma ḡp̄in. Pen God ne ke m̄b goŋ dai okok d̄il, dai okok dai yokop ap̄in dai okok d̄i ȳm̄eb ȳb ḡil, dai okok maḡlsek d̄i j̄m ñek, m̄b goŋ nokim nep m̄deb.

25 N̄b ak, m̄b goŋ nokim nep m̄d̄il, as̄ik ke ke ma l̄l, bin b̄i ne ognap eip ad̄ip ad̄ip rek m̄d̄il, pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄imel.

26 Pen dai alap m̄ker gen̄gab ak, dai ognap maḡlsek abe m̄ker gen̄gab; pen dai alap nop ȳb agel ar amen̄gab ak, dai ognap maḡlsek abe m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡn̄gal.

27 Pen n̄bi maḡlsek Krais m̄b goŋ ne m̄debin. M̄b goŋ ne ak gek n̄bi nokim nokim dai dai m̄debin.

28 Bin b̄i waḡin ne m̄dobin nab ak, ne c̄nop ag lip̄ rek w̄og ke ke ḡp̄in. Ned ak, c̄n ognap Jisas m̄nim dad ameb b̄i okok m̄dobin; ȳgwu nab n̄b ak, Jisas m̄nim tep ak ag ñeb b̄i okok m̄dobin; omal nokim n̄b ak, Jisas m̄nim tep ak bin b̄i ñ̄ pai k̄rop ag ñeb bin b̄i okok m̄dobin; pen c̄n ognap tap ma gep rek okok ḡp̄in; ognap bin b̄i tap ḡp̄ okok k̄rop gon kom̄ñ lip̄; ognap bin b̄i ȳm̄ig n̄ñḡl d̄i tep ḡp̄in; ognap bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄d̄on n̄ñḡl ḡ, m̄d tep ḡpal; ognap m̄nim ke ȳb m̄nim ned ma agol̄iḡp̄in ke ke ap̄in.

29 Pen c̄n maḡlsek Jisas m̄nim dad ameb b̄i ma m̄dobin. C̄n maḡlsek Jisas m̄nim tep ak ag ñeb b̄i ma m̄dobin. C̄n maḡlsek Jisas m̄nim tep ak bin b̄i ñ̄ pai k̄rop ag ñeb bin b̄i okok ma m̄dobin. C̄n maḡlsek tap ma gep rek okok ma ḡp̄in.

30 C̄n maḡlsek bin b̄i tap ḡp̄ okok k̄rop gon kom̄ñ ma lip̄. C̄n maḡlsek m̄nim ke ȳb m̄nim ned ma agol̄iḡp̄in ke ke ma ap̄in. Bin b̄i ognap m̄nim ke ȳb ned ma agol̄iḡp̄in ak agel c̄n maḡlsek n̄ñḡl, ad̄ik ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄rop ma ag ñ̄bin.

31 God Kaun tap tep ñ̄b n̄b okok, gos t̄m̄id m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bi adan̄ gos n̄ñḡl, tap tep tep ñ̄b n̄b okok d̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄ñm̄ib.

Pen m̄ñi yad n̄bep kan̄b tep ȳb ak agn̄g gebin.

## 13

*Bin b̄i ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄gab̄in ak, ak tap k̄ib ȳb*

1 M̄nim ȳb ke ke agn̄gab̄in aka ejol m̄nim apal rek agn̄gab̄in ak pen bin b̄i ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄gab̄in ak, k̄ri m̄nim c̄n n̄ñel belo pakpal aḡp rek l̄n̄gab̄in.

2 God m̄nim ne ke ageb m̄nim n̄bak n̄ñḡl, bin b̄i okok m̄sen ag ñ̄n̄gab̄in ak pen bin b̄i ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄gab̄in ak, c̄n bin b̄i yokop rek l̄n̄gab̄in. Gos n̄ñḡl k̄id ȳk̄il, Krais m̄nim tep ak n̄ñḡ tep ḡn̄gab̄in ak pen bin b̄i ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄gab̄in ak, c̄n bin b̄i yokop rek l̄n̄gab̄in. Krais m̄nim tep ak m̄nim waḡin ak gos n̄ñḡl k̄id ȳkn̄gab̄in ak pen bin b̄i ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄gab̄in ak, c̄n bin b̄i yokop rek l̄n̄gab̄in. Krais nop n̄ñḡl d̄i k̄lis ȳb ḡil, d̄m gol won ognap agon ke okok amn̄gab ak pen c̄n bin b̄i ke okok

kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap cɪn magɪlsek mɪdeb rek, nonɪm lɪl bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop nɪnɪgabɪn aka God wɔg ak gon nɪnɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪnel, mɪlɪk yapek, cɪnop mab yɪneb nab ak dɪ yokel kɪmnɪgabɪn ak, God nop tap gɪnɪgab agnɪgabɪn ak pen mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>4</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrop mɪnɪm sain sain agɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tap tep kɪri okok cɪn rek ma lɪp, agɪl gos ak ma nɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, yɪb cɪn ke agon ar ma amnɪgab. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb bin bɪ okok bin bɪ sɪkol, agɪl gos ak ma nɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>5</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, abramek ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per tap tari tari cɪnɪ ke tep gɪnɪnɪnɪ ar ak gos nɪnɪl ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, kasek kal juɪl mɪnɪm pen pen ma agnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak gos nɪnɪg gɪ ma mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>6</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, nag tɪmel ar nɪbak nɪnɪl mɪn mɪn ma gɪnɪgabɪn; tap tari nɪnɪd nep mɪdeb ak nep nɪnɪl mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>7</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, mɪker tari tari cɪnop onɪmɪnɪ, gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪnɪ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪnɪ dɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per kɪlɪs gɪl Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>8</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tol menɪk per per nep nɪg gɪ damɪl, amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eip seb kab ar alanj sɪnɪk mɪdonɪgabɪn nɪn ak, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪsen ag nɪbɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, cɪn mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪn kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>9</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪn kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen mɪnɪ ognap nep nɪpɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep nɛk, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak

nɪnɪl bin bɪ okok mɪsen ag nɪbɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne ognap nep nɪnɪl, bin bɪ okok ag nɪbɪn.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Kraiss Bɪ tep aknɪb ke onɪgab ak, cɪn tap okok ognap nep ma nɪnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek mɪsen nɪnɪ saknɪgabɪn.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪnɪ painɪnɪ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn nɪn ak, nɪnɪ painɪnɪ gos nɪpal rek gos nɪnɪl, nɪnɪ painɪnɪ apal rek agɪl mɪdolɪgɪpɪn. Pen kɪsen kɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪb lɪl, nɪnɪ painɪnɪ gos nɪnɪl gɪpal rek ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpɪn.

<sup>12</sup> Mɪnɪ nɪnɪnɪbaul, nɪnɪg kaunan rek pag nɪpal rek ak nɪnɪl, tap okok magɪlsek nɪnɪ tep ma gɪpɪn. Ognap nɪpɪn; ognap ma nɪpɪn. Pen nɪnɪ kɪsen nɪbak, tap okok ognap nep ma nɪnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek udɪn magɪl cɪn ke mɪsen nɪnɪl, nɪnɪ saknɪgabɪn. Mɪnɪ nɪnɪnɪbaul, God ne tɪgep Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak ognap nɪpɪn, ognap ma nɪpɪn. Pen nɪnɪ kɪsen nɪbak, God cɪnop nɪnɪ tep yɪb gɪp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nɪnɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb omal nokɪm per mɪdeb: Kraiss nop nɪnɪ dep ak; Kraiss nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagɪl lep ak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪdmagɪl lep ak.

### 14

#### *God Kaun bin bɪ ne kɪrop tap tep nɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb; nɪbɪ gos nɪbgɪl nɪnɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun tap tep nɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbɪ adanj gos nɪnɪl, tap tep nɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪnɪnɪmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ kɪrop ag nɪn, agɪl gos ar ak nɪnɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪnep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma apal; kɪri God nop nep apal. Cɪn bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl ma nɪnɪnɪgal. God Kaun kɪlɪs nɛk mɪnɪm nɪnɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag nɛnɪgal ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪnɪl nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak nɪnɪ tep gɪl kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdɪlɪg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪgab ak gos par ma nɪnɪnɪgal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪnep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪnɪl, kɪri ke nep kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag nɛnɪgal ak, bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪnɪl, kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪbɪ magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪnep rek agenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb gɪnɪgab ak, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag nɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ alap mɪnɪm

ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek aḡil, k̄sen ne ke waḡin agesin ak n̄b n̄b ḡil m̄deb agen̄gab ak, bin b̄i peȳig n̄j̄n̄gal okok k̄lis ognap sek d̄in̄gal. N̄g ḡin̄gab ak tep. Mer, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek agep ak tap s̄ikol; Krais m̄n̄m tep ak m̄sen agep ak tap k̄ib.

6 Pen yad n̄bi m̄deb̄m s̄j̄ak am̄il, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek aḡil God M̄n̄m agen̄gain ak, n̄bi titi ḡil n̄j̄il, Krais nop n̄j̄ d̄i k̄lis ḡin̄gab̄m? Pen God Kaun ȳip m̄n̄m ognap agek, n̄bep ag f̄in̄gain ak tep ḡin̄gab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos t̄m̄id yad apek rek n̄bep ag f̄in̄gain ak tep ḡin̄gab. Aka God Kaun ȳip gos f̄nek, Krais m̄n̄m tep ognap n̄bep ag f̄in̄gain ak tep ḡin̄gab. Yad n̄bep ag f̄nen, n̄bi Krais j̄isas m̄n̄m tep n̄j̄ tep ḡil, ageb rek ḡin̄gab̄m ak tep. Krais m̄n̄m waḡin ak ognap ag f̄en̄gain ak, Krais nop n̄j̄ d̄i k̄lis ḡin̄m̄b rek l̄in̄gab.

7 Tap okok ognap gos ma m̄deb pen m̄n̄m aḡip. Gaub gita tap okok m̄n̄m aḡip. Pen gaub gita m̄n̄m ag tep ma gen̄gab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄j̄il m̄n̄m tari tari ageb aḡil s̄idol ḡil k̄mep ma agn̄gal.

8 Pen ak̄il maḡil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma gen̄gab ak, b̄i an war̄k̄il pen pen ḡin̄gab̄n, aḡil, kod m̄den̄gab?

9 N̄b ak rek me, n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek aḡil God M̄n̄m agen̄gab̄m ak, k̄iri titi ḡil m̄n̄m apal me ak, aḡil n̄j̄n̄mel? N̄bi ke nep ag ag ju l̄in̄gab̄n.

10 L̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄n̄m ȳib ke ke k̄onj̄ nep m̄deb rek, m̄n̄m waḡin ak m̄dek n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi apal; yokop ma apal.

11 Bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄m agel ma n̄j̄n̄gab̄n ak, c̄nop n̄jel, bin b̄i par okok rek l̄in̄gab. C̄n pen k̄rop n̄j̄on, akn̄b rek ḡin̄gab.

12 N̄bep n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡin̄gab ak, n̄j̄ tep ḡin̄m̄b. Gos t̄m̄id m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bi adan̄ gos n̄j̄il, God Kaun tap tep f̄ib n̄b okok d̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄j̄eb̄m ak tep. Pen bin b̄i Krais p̄is ar m̄deb̄l okok maḡlsek Krais nop n̄j̄ d̄i k̄lis ḡin̄mel, aḡil, tap tep God Kaun f̄ib okok d̄il, k̄lis ȳib ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gab̄m ak tep ȳib.

13 N̄b ak rek me, n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek aḡil, God M̄n̄m agen̄gab̄m ak, God nop ag n̄jem, n̄bep gos f̄nek n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄n̄m agen̄gab̄m n̄bak t̄g ad̄ik ḡil, n̄b n̄b agos̄n, aḡil, k̄rop ak rek nep ag f̄in̄m̄b.

14 Tari ḡin̄g: m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek aḡil, God nop sobok ḡin̄gain ak, kaun yad sobok ḡin̄gab pen m̄n̄m waḡin n̄g ḡil apin ak, aḡil ma n̄j̄n̄gain.

15 N̄b ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ḡin̄gain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t̄m̄id yad ak n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi nep m̄d̄il God nop sobok

ḡin̄gain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop k̄mep agen̄gain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t̄m̄id yad ak n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi nep m̄d̄il God nop k̄mep agen̄gain.

16 N̄bi kaun n̄bi ak nep God nop tep aḡil sobok gen̄gab̄m ak, bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m agen̄gab̄m ak n̄j̄il ma t̄ik n̄j̄n̄gal. N̄b ak, k̄iri God nop sobok ḡil tep agen̄gab̄m m̄n̄m n̄bak waḡin ak t̄ik n̄j̄il, tep ḡip aḡil "N̄j̄d" agen̄mel rek ma l̄in̄gab.

17 God nop tep aḡl̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gab̄m ak pen bin b̄i n̄b okok m̄n̄m agen̄gab̄m ak n̄j̄il, gos ognap sek d̄il k̄lis ognap sek ma d̄in̄gal.

18 Pen God Kaun tap tep f̄nek, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek ap̄n ak, n̄bep nep ma f̄ib. Ȳip ak rek nep f̄nek, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek k̄onj̄ nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin.

19 Pen Krais p̄is ken m̄dob̄in bin b̄i okok eip moḡim ḡil, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek agen, bin b̄i ognap n̄j̄il ma t̄ik n̄j̄n̄gal ak, ak ȳip tep ma ḡin̄gab. M̄n̄m n̄j̄eb omal nep agen, bin b̄i ognap n̄j̄il gos ognap sek d̄in̄gal ak, ak ȳip tep ḡin̄gab.

20 Pen ai mam s̄ikop. N̄j̄ pain̄j̄ gos n̄pal rek gos ak rek ma n̄j̄n̄m̄b; bin b̄i k̄ib gos n̄pal rek gos ak rek n̄j̄n̄m̄b. Tap si tap t̄imel ma gep ar ak nep f̄i pain̄j̄ rek m̄den̄m̄b.

21 God m̄n̄m agak ognap aḡil, Aisaia God M̄n̄m dai alap f̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak,

"B̄i K̄ib ageb,

'Yad bin b̄i s̄j̄ aul t̄m̄id uken,

bin b̄i par okok n̄b agen ap̄il,

m̄n̄m ȳib k̄iri ke agn̄gal,

pen bin b̄i s̄j̄ aul m̄n̄m yad agen̄gain n̄bak ma n̄j̄n̄gal,' ageb," agak.

22 N̄b ak n̄p̄in, God Kaun tap tep f̄nek, m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek apal ak, bin b̄i Krais nop n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok n̄j̄n̄mel aḡil ma f̄ib; bin b̄i Krais nop ma n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok n̄j̄n̄mel aḡil f̄ib. Pen God Kaun tap tep f̄nek, bin b̄i Krais m̄n̄m tep ak m̄sen ag f̄ibal ak, bin b̄i Krais nop n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok, nop n̄j̄ d̄i tep ḡin̄mel aḡil f̄ib; bin b̄i Krais nop ma n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok, nop n̄j̄ d̄in̄mel aḡil ma f̄ib.

23 Pen n̄bi bin b̄i Krais p̄is ken m̄deb̄m okok ap moḡim ḡil, maḡlsek m̄n̄m ke n̄b m̄n̄m ma n̄jep rek agem n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i m̄n̄m n̄bak ma n̄pal okok ognap aka bin b̄i Krais nop ma n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok ognap kar̄ip m̄gan n̄bak apen̄gal ak, m̄n̄m n̄bi n̄bak n̄j̄il, bin b̄i okok sak̄ol f̄agek agebal, agen̄gal.

24 Pen Krais m̄n̄m tep ak m̄sen ag f̄il̄ig ḡi m̄dem n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Krais nop ma n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok ognap aka bin b̄i m̄n̄m n̄bak ma n̄pal okok ognap kar̄ip m̄gan n̄bak apen̄gal ak, m̄n̄m n̄bi n̄bak n̄j̄il, k̄iri

tap si tîmel tîmel gîpal ak nînjîl, gos par nînjîngal.

<sup>25</sup> Gos par nîjêl nîjîng gî, tap tari tari gos tîmîd mîdmagîl kîri we gîl mîdeb okok mîsêj lek nînjîngal. Kîri nîg gîl gos nînjîl, God nop nîjêl jêl gek, kogîm yîmîl, God yîb ne agel ar amek nîjîng gî agnîngal, "Nînjîd! God nîbep eîp mîdeb," agnîngal.

*God nop sobok gîngî am mogîm genîgabîm ak, yîpîd gîl nep gîmîmîb*

<sup>26</sup> Nîb ak, ai mam sîkop, mînîm agnîng gebin aul nînjîmîb. Nîbi ap mogîm gîngîgabîm nîn ak, bî alap kîmep alap agnîngab; bî alap Kraîs mînîm tep ak dai alap mînîm ag nîngîgab; bî alap God Kaun gos nîngîgab rek mînîm ak ag nîngîgab; bî alap mînîm ke nîb mînîm ma nîjêp rek agnîngab; bî alap mînîm agenîngab nîbak, tîg adîk gîl, nîb nîb agosîp agnîngab. Nîb ak me, bin bî Kraîs pîs ken mîdebal okok Kraîs nop nîjî dî kîlîs gîngîmel agîl gos ak nep nîjîl gîmîmîb.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bî ognap mînîm ke nîb mînîm ma nîjêp rek agenîngal ak, bî omal aka omal nokîm nep mînîm agnîmel. Koŋai nep ma agnîmel. Pen bî nokîm alap nep warîkîl mînîm agnîngab; bî kausek ma agnîmel. Bî nokîm alap nîg gîl warîkîl mînîm agenîngab, bî ke nîb alap pen warîkîl, mînîm ne ak tîg adîk gîl, nîb nîb agosîp, agnîngab.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mînîm tîg adîk gîl, nîb nîb agosîp agîl ag nîeb bî alap ma mîdonîmîng ak, mînîm ke nîb mînîm ma nîjêp rek agnîng gebal bî okok mînîm nîbak ma agnîmel; kîri ke kapkap kîrop ke abe God nop abe agnîmel.

<sup>29</sup> Bî omal aka omal nokîm Kraîs mînîm tep ak ag nîel nîjîng gî, bî ognap yîpîd gîl agebal aka agîl, nîjî mîdenîmel.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pen bî bîsîg nîjî mîdenîngal nîb okok, bî alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yîkek, bî ned warîkîl agonîmîng ak gos nîbak nîjîl bîsîgek, bî kîsen warîkîl agnîmîng. Pen pen tau sakîl ma agnîmel. Nokîm nokîm warîkîl agnîmel. Nîb ak, nîbi magîlsek Jîsas Kraîs mînîm tep ak ag damîl dapîl gîl me, Jîsas Kraîs gos ognap sek dîl, gos sek mîdenîngabîm.

<sup>32</sup> Bin bî God nîbep tap tep nîek, Kraîs mînîm tep ak ag nîbîm okok, gos nîbi ke nîjî tep gîl, mînîm ag nîngîgab. Pen nîbi ak rek nep gos nîjî tep gîl, bîr mînîm apin me ak agîl kîrîng gîmîmîb.

<sup>33</sup> Tari gîngî: God gek bin bî Kraîs pîs ken mîdebal okok abramek ma gîpal; gos nîjîng gî gel amek, kapkap mîd tep gîpal.

Pen nîbi ap mogîm gîl, Kraîs pîs ken mîdebal bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek gîpal rek gîmîmîb.

<sup>34</sup> Nîbi ap mogîm gîl, God nop sobok gîpîm nîn ak, bin okok mînîm ma agnîmel. Bî okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyîg nînjîmel. Juda lo mînîm nîb aknîb rek nep ageb.

<sup>35</sup> Bin okok mînîm ognap sek nîjîn agenîmel ak, kîri karîp kîri ke okok amîl, nîgmîl sîkop kîrop ag nîjêl, ag nîngîmel. Pen bin bî Kraîs pîs ken God Mînîm nîjîn agîl mogîm genîngal nab sîjak, bin alap warîkîl mînîm ag nîngîgab ak, gî tîmel yîb gîngîgab.

<sup>36</sup> Nîbi bin bî Korid ned yîb Jîsas mînîm tep ak dîl bin bî okok damîl ma ag nîbek. Pen cîn Jîsas mînîm tep dad ameb bî okok, mînîm tep nîbak damîl, nîbep bin bî Korid nep ma ag nînok.

<sup>37</sup> Nîbi bî an an, God Kaun cînop tap tep nîek, Jîsas mînîm tep ak bin bî okok ag nîbîn agîl gos nîpîm okok, yad Bî Kîb ageb rek nîu kîl tîkebin me ak, agîl nînjîmîb.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bî an mînîm nîu kîl tîkebin nîbaul ma nînjîngab ak, nîbi pen ak rek nep mînîm ne ma nînjîmîb.

<sup>39</sup> Nîb ak, ai mam sîkop. Gos kîb nîbi ak, Jîsas mînîm tep ak ag nîn, agîl gos ak nînjîmîb. Pen bin bî mînîm ke nîb mînîm ma nîjêp rek agenîmel ak, kîrîng gîm, agîl ma agnîmîb.

<sup>40</sup> Pen nîbi bin bî Kraîs pîs ken mîdebin okok apîl God Mînîm nînjîngabîm nîn ak, tap tari tari genîgabîm, magîlsek gos nîjî tep gîngî gî gem amnîmîng.

## 15

### *Kraîs kîmîl kauyan warîkak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Kraîs mînîm tep ak ned ag nîenek nîbi dîl, mînîm nînjîd yîb agîl nîjî dî kîlîs gîpîm ak, kauyan ag nî tep gîngî gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Mînîm tep nîbak nîbep agen nîjîl dîpek ak, nîjî dî kîlîs gîngî gî mîdenîngabîm ak, God nîbep dî komîng yoknîngab. Pen nîjî dî kîlîs gîngî gî ma mîdenîngabîm ak, nîbi mînîm nînjîd nîbak yokop nîjî dîpîm rek lîngîgab.

<sup>3</sup> Mînîm yad ned nîjînek nîbak, mînîm pobîng mînîm tep yîb agîl nîbep ag nînek. Cîn tap si tap tîmel gîpîn rek, Kraîs cînop nen agîl kîmak ak, God Mînîm nîu kîl tîkîl, gîngîgab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>4</sup> Kraîs kîmek tîgel gel, nîn omal mîdîl, nîn omal nokîm ak kauyan warîkak ak, ak rek nep God Mînîm nîu kîl tîkîl, gîngîgab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jîsas kauyan warîkîl, Pîta mîdek sîjak mîsêj lek, nop ned nîjak. Kîsen mîsêj lek, bî mînîm ne dad ameb aknîb umîngan alaŋ okok nîjîlak.

<sup>6</sup> Kîsen nîn alap, Kraîs kauyan mîsêj lek, nîn nokîm nîbak nep ai mam paip hadred

(500) rek nɨŋlak. Ai mam nɨb okok ognap kɨmbal pen magɨlsek rek komɨŋ mɨdebal.

<sup>7</sup> Kɨsen nɨn alap, Krais kauyaŋ mɨseŋ lek, Jems nɨŋak. Nɨn alap pen, bɨ mɨnɨm ne dad ameb okok magɨlsek nop nɨŋlak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɨ ognap nop nɨŋlak nɨn ak ap padɨkek, kɨsen Jisas yɨp abe mɨseŋ lek nɨŋnek. Nɨb ak, yad nɨ tɨŋɨl acɨb tɨk dopal rek alap mɨdenek yɨp dak.

<sup>9</sup> Yad bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdelak okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨ mɨdenek ak, Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ mɨdenɨm rek ma lak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek, bɨ ne mɨdɨl ke yɨb gɨpin. Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ognap wɨg gɨpal rek ma gɨpin; yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb gek, wɨg kɨb yɨb ak gɨpin.

<sup>11</sup> Yad nep God nop wɨg gɨpin, agɨl ma agebin; kɨrɨ nep gɨpal, agɨl ma agebin. Cɨn magɨlsek Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ar nokɨm ag nɨn ameb. Nɨbi mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨpek.

*Bin bɨ kɨmlak okok kauyaŋ warɨknɨgal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais kɨmɨl warɨkak agɨl mɨnɨm per ag nɨbɨn ak, nɨbi ognap tari gɨnɨg ma nɨŋɨl, cɨp se okok kɨmɨl kauyaŋ ma warɨknɨgal, agɨl nɨŋebɨm?

<sup>13</sup> Pen cɨp se okok kɨmɨl kauyaŋ ma warɨknɨgal, agnɨgabɨm ak, Krais ne ke kauyaŋ ma warɨkɨp, agnɨgabɨm.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop ak, Krais mɨnɨm tep ag nɨbɨn mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm yokop rek lɨpkop. Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop rek agep, Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak mɨnɨm yokop rek lɨpkop.

<sup>15</sup> Cɨp se kɨmɨl warɨknɨmel rek ma lɨpkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warɨkpkop. Nɨb ak, God gek Krais warɨkak mɨnɨm tep per ag nɨbɨn ak, mɨnɨm esek rek lɨpkop.

<sup>16</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: cɨp se okok kɨmɨl kauyaŋ ma warɨknɨgal, agnɨgabɨm ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyaŋ ma warɨkɨp, agnɨgabɨm.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop, Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak mɨnɨm yokop rek lɨpkop. Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm gac ak lɨg gɨ ma yokpkop.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop, bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmbal okok, bɨr pɨs nep kɨm yap pak amblap.

<sup>19</sup> Krais cɨnop bɨr dɨp ak me, gos sek mɨdobɨn. Pen lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, pɨs nep kɨmbnop, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek yɨb mɨdobnop.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krais warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb ak me, bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmbal okok, ak rek nep warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal.

<sup>21</sup> Bɨ alap gek, bin bɨ kɨmnɨgal. Bɨ alap gek, bin bɨ warɨknɨgal.

<sup>22</sup> Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbak, Adam bin bɨ yakam ne mɨdobɨn ak magɨlsek

kɨmnɨgabɨn, pen Krais bin bɨ yakam ne mɨdobɨn ak magɨlsek warɨknɨgabɨn.

<sup>23</sup> Pen God Krais nop ned gek warɨkɨl, am ne eip mɨdeb ak me, ne kɨsen apɨl bin bɨ nop pɨs ken mɨdobɨn okok gek, magɨlsek warɨknɨgabɨn.

<sup>24</sup> Seten kɨjeki kaun tɨmel ne okok bin bɨ okok gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal ak pen Krais ne kɨrop pɨpag pe gɨ yokɨl, bin bɨ ne kod mɨdenɨgab okok, Bapi God nop nɨnɨgab; nɨbak nɨn kɨsen nɨbak onɨgab.

<sup>25</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: Krais bin bɨ okok kod mɨd damlɨg gɨ, Nap gek, kausal maual ne magɨlsek Krais tob mok ne sɨŋak mɨdenɨgal.

<sup>26</sup> Kausal maual nokɨm alap nep mɨdenɨgab: kɨmeb magɨl ak nep. Pen nɨn kɨsen nɨbak, kausal maual nɨbak abe pɨs nep nɨg pak lɨnɨgab.

<sup>27</sup> Pen God ne gek bin bɨ okok tap okok magɨlsek tob mok ne sɨŋak mɨdeb, agɨl nɨ kɨl tɨklak ak, God Krais mok ne sɨŋak mɨdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magɨlsek Krais mok ne sɨŋak mɨdeb.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bɨ okok tap okok magɨlsek, Nɨ ne Krais mok ne sɨŋak mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Krais ne agnɨgab, “Bapi mɨnɨ nak bin bɨ okok tap okok magɨlsek kod mɨdeban. Mɨnɨ yad mok nep sɨŋak mɨdenɨgain,” agnɨgab. Nɨb ak me, God nokɨm nep ne tap tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgab.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bɨ kɨmbal okok warɨknɨgal agebin ak nɨpɨm. Ma warɨknɨgal ak, bin bɨ ti gɨnɨg nɨmɨd nɨmam kɨmbal okok kɨrop nen agɨl nɨŋ pakpal? Kɨrɨ warɨknɨgal agɨl nep nɨŋ gɨpal.

<sup>30</sup> Pen cɨn ak rek nep, cɨn tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm tep nɨbak agɨl, bɨ cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg gebal okok gos par ma nɨpɨn?

<sup>31</sup> Yad ma nɨpin, nɨn aul bɨ alap yɨp nɨg pak lɨnɨgab aka mer, ak ma nɨpin. Yad nɨbep bin bɨ gos nɨŋɨl, mɨn mɨn gɨlɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Krais Jisas nop tep gɨp agebin.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad taun kɨb Epesas aul apɨl, kain saped okok rek eip nen pen gɨnek. Kɨmɨl pɨs nep kɨmnɨgabɨn, apɨm ak, yad tari gɨnɨg nɨŋ gɨnek? “Mɨnɨ mɨdobɨn nɨn aul, tap tep tep nɨbɨlɨg gɨ, nɨŋ tep tep nɨbɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdon; kɨmɨl pɨs nep kɨmnɨgabɨn,” apnep. Mɨnɨm tep ag nɨ tapɨn ak kɨrɨŋ ambnep.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin bɨ gos nɨbak rek nɨpal okok, eip ma mɨdenɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mɨd tep gɨpal okok, bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mogɨm genɨgal ak, ar nɨbak nep gɨnɨgal.

<sup>34</sup> Pen gos ar ke nɨŋɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨŋ gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ognap God nop gos ma nɨpɨm ak, nɨbep nabɨŋ gɨpkop.

*Kauyaŋ warɨkɨl mɨb goŋ nɨbi ak titi gɨl rek mɨdenɨgab?*

<sup>35</sup> Pen n̄bi ognap agn̄igab̄im, “Bin b̄i k̄mbal okok titi ḡil war̄ikn̄igal? War̄ik̄l, m̄ib goj̄ k̄ri ak titi ḡil rek m̄iden̄igab?” agn̄igab̄im.

<sup>36</sup> Pen m̄n̄im apal ar ak m̄n̄im sak̄l rek. N̄bi tap ȳiṅ maḡil okok yokem, ausek m̄id̄il kom̄iṅ ma l̄n̄igab; k̄m̄il nep kom̄iṅ l̄n̄igab.

<sup>37</sup> Wid maḡil aka tap tari maḡil yokp̄im ak, tan k̄ib ḡip rek ma ȳimb̄im; maḡil sikol okok nep yokp̄im.

<sup>38</sup> Pen maḡil ke ke yokp̄im n̄ib okok, God tann̄im̄iṅ aḡil n̄iṅ lak rek tan̄ib.

<sup>39</sup> M̄ib goj̄ okok ak rek nep ke ke m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok ke lak; kaj k̄m̄in okok ke lak; yak̄ir okok ke lak; k̄bsal okok ke lak.

<sup>40</sup> M̄ib goj̄ seb kab ar alañ okok ke m̄ideb; m̄ib goj̄ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok ke m̄ideb. M̄ib goj̄ seb kab ar alañ tep ak ke m̄ideb; m̄ib goj̄ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tep ak ke m̄ideb.

<sup>41</sup> Pen p̄ib melik ak tep ak ke lak; tak̄in melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke m̄ideb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak.

<sup>42</sup> Bin b̄i k̄m̄il war̄ikn̄igal ak akn̄ib rek. C̄ip t̄igel ḡn̄igal m̄ib goj̄ ak ki ḡi yon̄igab; war̄ikn̄igal m̄ib goj̄ ak ki ḡi ma yon̄igab.

<sup>43</sup> Tap ȳim gep rek kau m̄igan l̄ipal; war̄ik̄l melik sek m̄iden̄igab. Tap k̄lis ma m̄ideb kau m̄igan l̄ipal; war̄ik̄l k̄lis sek m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>44</sup> M̄ib goj̄ kau m̄igan l̄ipal ak m̄ib goj̄ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ajpal rek m̄ideb; war̄ik̄l kaun seb kab ar alañ ajpal rek m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>45</sup> Ar n̄ibak nep, God M̄n̄im dai alap Mosis̄ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄l agak, “Adam ned n̄ib ak ne ke b̄i kom̄iṅ sek lak,” agak. Adam k̄isen n̄ib ak pen Kaun m̄ideb; ne bin b̄i okok kom̄iṅ m̄idep maḡil ak ñ̄ib.

<sup>46</sup> N̄ib ak me, ned m̄ib goj̄ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tagep; k̄isen m̄ib goj̄ kaun tagep.

<sup>47</sup> B̄i ned n̄ib ak l̄im nep owak; B̄i k̄isen n̄ib ak seb kab ar alañ s̄iṅak n̄ib owak.

<sup>48</sup> Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok, b̄i ned n̄ib m̄idol̄iḡip ak rek nep m̄idebal. Bin b̄i seb kab ar alañ m̄idebal okok, B̄i seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb rek m̄idebal.

<sup>49</sup> M̄iñi c̄in b̄i l̄im owak rek m̄idob̄in; k̄isen B̄i seb kab ar alañ s̄iṅak n̄ib owak rek m̄iden̄igab̄in.

<sup>50</sup> Ai mam sikop, yad n̄ibep agebin, m̄ib goj̄ yokop ak God kar̄ip l̄im tep ak amn̄im̄iṅ rek ma l̄ip. Tap k̄im ki ḡi yon̄igab ak per per m̄idon̄im̄iṅ rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>51</sup> Pen m̄n̄im ned ma n̄ip̄el̄iḡipal alap n̄ibep agn̄ig gebin. C̄in Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in okok maḡilsek ma k̄imn̄igab̄in. Pen c̄in maḡilsek ke k̄isen n̄ib rek l̄in̄igab̄in.

<sup>52</sup> Ak̄il maḡil agek, añ̄im añ̄im kasek nep melik ḡip rek, bin b̄i k̄mbal okok war̄ik̄l m̄ib goj̄ ki ḡi ma yowep m̄iden̄igal; pen c̄in maḡilsek ke k̄isen n̄ib rek l̄in̄igab̄in.

<sup>53</sup> M̄ib goj̄ ki ḡi yon̄igab ak, ki ḡi ma yowep l̄in̄im̄iṅ; m̄ib goj̄ k̄imeb ak, per per m̄idep l̄in̄im̄iṅ.

<sup>54</sup> M̄ib goj̄ ki ḡi yon̄igab ak, ki ḡi ma yowep l̄in̄igab; m̄ib goj̄ k̄imeb ak, per per m̄idep l̄in̄igab ñ̄in n̄ibak, m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄l aglak rek ḡin̄igab. B̄i God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia God M̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄l agak, “B̄i K̄ib k̄imeb maḡil ak ñ̄ag pak lek b̄ir p̄is nep dai jūp,” agak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Hosea God M̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄l agak,

“K̄imeb maḡil, m̄iñi k̄lis nak m̄ideb akal?”

K̄imeb maḡil, m̄iñi yur nak m̄ideb akal?” agak.

<sup>56</sup> K̄imeb maḡil yur ak tap si tap t̄imel gep n̄ib; tap si tap t̄imel gep k̄lis ak lo m̄n̄im n̄ib.

<sup>57</sup> Pen God ne B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai nop ag yokek ap̄il c̄inop t̄ig asik yokek kom̄iṅ amb̄in. N̄ibak n̄iṅil, God nop tep aḡin.

<sup>58</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, n̄bi k̄lis ḡil, ke okok ma amn̄im̄ib. B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡip̄in ak yokop ma ḡip̄in, aḡil, per nep k̄lis ḡil, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib.

## 16

### *Mani Krai bin b̄i k̄rop ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> Mani d̄i moḡim ḡil, God bin b̄i k̄rop ñ̄n̄igab̄im m̄n̄im ak agn̄ig gebin. Krai Jisas bin b̄i Galesia Propins m̄idebal okok k̄rop agnek rek, n̄bi ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>2</sup> N̄bi bin b̄i ke ke maḡilsek wik nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄in ned ak mani d̄ip̄im rek ak n̄iṅil ognap d̄i ke okok l̄il d̄i moḡim ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak, yad apjak̄il mani nen aḡil ma ag ajen̄im.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad n̄n̄igain ak, b̄i an n̄bi n̄iṅil b̄i tep m̄idebal okok ognap agem, yad k̄rop m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ik̄l ñen, k̄ri pen m̄ij ak abe mani ñ̄n̄igab̄im ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amn̄imel.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad ameb rek len̄igab ak yad ke k̄rop poṅ d̄il dad amn̄igain.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak am̄il, m̄ideb̄im s̄iṅak n̄n̄igain.

<sup>6</sup> Amjak̄il, n̄ibep eip sikol maḡil alap k̄in m̄iden̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip. Ȳibaud aul n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il, kar̄ip l̄im ognap amn̄ig gen, ȳip dam kan̄ib nab s̄iṅak yokem amn̄igain.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ibep yokop melik p̄ib nab n̄iṅil ameb ak ȳip tep ma ḡip. B̄i K̄ib yau agen̄igab, am n̄ibep eip tap̄in k̄in m̄id̄il k̄isen okok amn̄igain.

<sup>8</sup> Yad taun k̄ib Epesas aul m̄id̄il, Pedikos ñ̄in k̄ib ak ap pad̄ikek n̄iṅil k̄isen n̄n̄igain.

<sup>9</sup> Taun kib Epesas aul, Bî Kib wög kib gîpin, pen bin bî konai nep yîp yo nîpal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Timoti mîdebîm sîjak aponîmîj ak, nop dî tep gem, ne ma pîrîknîgab. Ne yad Bî Kib ak nop wög gîpin rek nep gîp ak nîjîl,

<sup>11</sup> nop ma kîrîg gînimîb. Nîbi magîlsek nop dî tep gînimîb. Kîsen amnîg gonîmîj ak, nop dam kanîb nab sîjak ag yokem, yad mîdebin aul adîk gî onîmîj. Mam ognap sek eip onîgal, agîl, kod mîdebin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam cîn Apolos nop mînim kîlis agîl apin, mam ognap amnîg gebal rek eip amnîmîn, apin ak pen ne mîñi ma nîngab. Kîsen neb rek lenîgab, nîngab.

*Mînim dai ognapagak*

<sup>13</sup> Nîbi gos nîjîg gî mîdenîmîb. God nop nîj dî kîlis gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Tap alap ma pîrîknîmîb. Kîlis yîb gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen tap tari tari gîngabîm, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Nîbi nîpîm, Grik kai Kraiss nop nîj dîlak okok, Stepanas bin bî yakam ne okok ned nîj dîlak. Nîj dîl me, bin bî Kraiss pîs ken mîdebal okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîl wög gî ñîlîg gî nep mîdebal. Nîb ak, ai mam yad nîbep agebin,

<sup>16</sup> bin bî tep nîb okok rek abe, ai mam nîbi eip wög gîpal okok abe nîjîl, agnîmel rek nep gînimîb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nîbi apîl yîp nîjînimîb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apîl yîp nîpal ak yîp tep yîb gîp.

<sup>18</sup> Nîg gîpal nîbak yîp tep gîl nîbep tep gîl gîp. Bî tep nîb okok mînim agenîgal ak nîj tep gînimîb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bî God pîs ken mîdebal Esia Propins aul, nîbep Korid bin bî okok, “Ai mam sîkop, nîbi mîdebîm?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nîbep Korid bin bî, “Bî Kib nîbep kod mîde,” agebir. Bin bî apîl karîp kîrop ber mogîm gîl God nop sobok gîpal okok ak rek nep agebal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam Kraiss pîs ken mîdebal sîj aul magîlsek, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebal. Nîbi Bî Kib nop nîj dîpîm rek, pen pen ag wasu dîlîg gî, mîkem bom sîloknîmîb.

<sup>21</sup> Yad Pol, mînim mîbîl won aul ñînmagîl yad ak ke ñu kîl tîkîl “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bî an, Bî Kib nop mîdmagîl ma lîngab ak, pen yur danj. Nîb ak, Bî Kib cîn, nak onîmîn!

<sup>23</sup> Bî Kib cîn Jisas nîbep yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gînimîj.

<sup>24</sup> Ai mam yad Kraiss Jisas pîs ken mîdebîm okok, yad nîbep magîlsek mîdmagîl lîpin. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

## 2 Korid Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kɪrop ŋu kɪl tɪkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yɪp ag lek, Kraiŋ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bi alap mɪdɪl, mam cɪn Timoti eip sɪŋaul mɪdɪl, nɪbep God bin bi ne taun kɪb Korid mɪdebɪm okok abe, Akaiŋ Propins nab nab tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek mɪdebɪm okok abe, mij nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>2</sup> Nɪbep agebin, yɪp tep gɪp ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kɪb Jisas Kraiŋ abe nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪrek, kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

*Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiŋ Nap ne God nop tep agɪn. Bapi God ŋi pai ne yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, per per kod mɪd tep yɪb gɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Mɪker ognap cɪnop apek, ne cɪnop kod mɪd tep gɪp ak me, cɪn pen adɪk gɪl, bin bi ognap mɪker apek, kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>5</sup> Kraiŋ eip mɪdobɪn ak me, ne yur dak rek cɪn ak rek nep yur ognap dɪpɪn. Pen Kraiŋ eip mɪdobɪn ak me, ne cɪnop per per kod mɪd tep gɪp nɪŋɪl cɪn gos sek mɪdobɪn.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪbi mɪd tep gɪl gos sek mɪdɪl, am ne eip per per mɪdenɪgabɪm, agɪl, Kraiŋ Jisas ne mɪker ognap cɪnop ŋɪb. Pen Kraiŋ ne cɪnop kod mɪd tep gɪp rek, cɪn gos sek mɪdobɪn ak nɪŋɪgabɪm ak me, mɪker ognap nɪbep apenɪgab ak, Kraiŋ cɪnop ak rek nep kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl mɪd tep gɪn, agɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>7</sup> Gos cɪn nɪpɪn ak, nɪbi Kraiŋ nop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm. Cɪr bi omal yur dɪpɪr rek, nɪbi ak rek nep yur dɪnɪgabɪm; pen God cɪrop mal dɪ tep gɪp rek, nɪbep ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪd tep gek, gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop nɪŋɪm. Cɪr bi omal Esia Propins mɪdɪl, mɪker kɪb dɪl koslam yɪb mɪdorok. Komɪŋ mɪdojɪr rek ma lɪp, bɪr kɪmnɪgabɪr, agrok.

<sup>9</sup> Bɪr kɪmnɪgabɪr, agrok. Pen gak ar nɪbak, cɪr gos par yɪb nɪŋ mɪdorok ak me, cɪr ke kɪlɪs mɪdobɪr, agɪl, ma apɪr; God bin bi kɪmbal okok gek warɪkpal ak nep cɪrop kod mɪdek nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdobɪr, apɪr.

<sup>10-11</sup> Cɪrop pɪs nep ŋag pak lɪnɪmel rek lak ak pen God ne cɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yokak ak me, mɪŋɪ ne cɪrop kauyaŋ dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪg geb. Nɪbi God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, kɪsen okok abe ne ak rek nep cɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab, agɪl, gos sek mɪdobɪr. Nɪb ak, bin bi konjɪ nep God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdel, God ne nɪŋɪl cɪrop mal dɪ komɪŋ yokek me, bin bi konjɪ nep, ne cɪrop gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab.

*Pol kɪrop am ma nɪŋak, mɪnɪm ak agak*

<sup>12</sup> Mɪdmagɪl cɪr nab adan nɪpɪr, bin bi okok eip mɪdɪl tap tari tari gɪpɪr okok, God cɪrop eip mɪdek nɪŋɪl gɪ, nop gos nɪŋɪl gɪ gɪpɪr. Cɪr mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl gɪ tep nep gɪpɪr. Yad mɪsen agebin, nɪbep per per nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpɪr. Pen bin bi okok gos nɪpal rek gos nɪŋɪl nɪg ma gɪpɪr. God cɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl gos ŋek nɪg gɪpɪr.

<sup>13-14</sup> Mɪj nɪbep ŋu kɪl tɪkpin okok, mɪnɪm bak okok rek agɪl ma tɪkpin; nɪbi udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl, wagɪn ak kasek nɪŋɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪsen nep tɪkpin. Mɪŋɪ ke ke rek mɪdobɪn ak me, nɪbi yɪp nɪpɪm pen yɪp nɪŋ rep ma gɪpɪm; pen yɪp tep gɪp ak, yɪp nɪŋ tep gem me, kɪsen Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab ŋɪn ak, ap mogɪm gɪl, yad nɪbep nɪŋɪl mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgain; nɪbi pen ak rek nep yɪp nɪŋɪl mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ar nɪbak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnɪnek ŋɪn ak, yad gos alap nɪŋɪl nɪbep am nɪŋɪnɪg nɪnɪgain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kɪrop nɪŋɪnɪg amnɪgain, pen ned am nɪbep nɪŋɪl kɪsen amnɪn, agnek. Pen adɪk gɪ apɪl, Judia amnɪg, kanɪb par nokɪm nɪbak nep apɪl, nɪbep kauyaŋ nɪŋɪl gɪ ap padɪknɪm, agnek. Nɪg gen me, nɪbi mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪl yɪp pen gɪ ŋɪl tap magɪl ognap ŋem ŋɪblɪg gɪ Judia amnɪn, agnek.

<sup>17</sup> Gos nɪbak rek nɪŋɪl me, nɪbep ned mɪnɪm pɪŋɪl yoknek ak pen kɪsen ma nɪnek. Nɪg gɪnek ak, yɪp pen agnɪgabɪm, “Bi par ak nop ke tep gɪp ar ak kɪsen gɪl, ‘Gɪnɪgain gɪnɪgain,’ agɪl, mɪnɪm nep agɪl, kɪsen ma gɪp. Ne yokop bi mɪnɪm ŋɪg pak ajeb par ak,” agnɪgabɪm rek lɪp ak pen,

<sup>18</sup> God bi nɪŋɪd yɪb nep ageb ak eip mɪdebin rek ak, yad gos omal nɪŋɪl nɪbep ma agebin.

<sup>19</sup> Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cɪn nɪbep God ŋɪ ne Jisas Kraiŋ mɪnɪm ag ŋɪnok. Jisas Kraiŋ gos omal ma mɪdeb. Ne yau, agɪl, kɪsen mer ma agnɪgab. Mɪnɪm tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>20</sup> God mɪnɪm ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiŋ apɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek nep magɪlsek gɪp. Cɪn ne nɪg gɪp nɪbak nɪpɪn ak me, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas Kraiŋ yɪb ne agɪl, “Nɪŋɪd” apɪn. Nɪg gɪpɪn ak, God yɪb ne ak ar alaj amnaŋ, agɪl, nɪg gɪpɪn.

<sup>21</sup> God ne nep gek me, cɪn abe, nɪbi abe, Kraiŋ nop cɪg tep gɪl mɪdobɪn. Ne nep me cɪnop “Bin bi yad ke,” agɪl, ag lɪl,

<sup>22</sup> Kaun ne ak cɪnop ŋek, apɪl mɪdmagɪl nab cɪn adan goŋ lɪ mɪdeb. Nɪb ak cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn God bin bi ne ke mɪdobɪn nɪŋɪl ne agɪp agɪp rek nep magɪlsek cɪnop ŋɪnɪgab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yad nɪbi Korid kai mɪdebɪm okok nɪŋɪnɪg gɪnek ak pen amɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agen, nɪbi yur dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp nɪŋɪl me, nɪbep



yimig nñijil me ma nñbin. God ne midmagil yad nab adanj nñijip yad esek ma agebin.

<sup>24</sup> Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nñpin. Nñbi ke Kraiis nop gos nñipim ak me, yad am nñbep ag ñen, nñbi kilis gil Kraiis nop nñij tep gil, cig kilis gil, mññ mññ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

**2**

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad gos alap nñijil agnek, “Kñrop kauyanj am nñijil minim kilis agen, kñrop kauyanj yur dñimel rek lip ak, ma am nñijim,” agnek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad gen nñbi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab mññ mññ ginigain? Bin bi nñbak rek ognap ma mñdebal.

<sup>3</sup> Nñbak nñijil me, nñbep mij ñu kil tiknek. Yad gos nñijnek, “Amjakil bin bi okok nñijil mññ mññ yib gipnep pen mer, amjakil kñrop nñjen, yip mker yib ginimij rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain,” agnek. Yad gos nñijnek, “Yad ke mññ mññ ginigain ak, kiri abe mññ mññ ginigal,” agnek.

<sup>4</sup> Mij ned ñu kil tiknek nñbak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi ñu kil tiknek. Nñbep mker kib ginimij, agil, ma tiknek; nñbep midmagil yib lipin rek nñijimib, agil, tiknek.

*Bi tap timel gak ak, mññi tap timel gak nñbak kirig gil nop midmagil lil dñimib*

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad gos nñpin bi alap gek mker gak ak, yip ma gak, nñbep bin bi sñjak mñdebam nñbep magilsek gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nñbi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur dil, gi timel gak ak bir nñijip. Nñb ak, mññi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib.

<sup>7</sup> Mññi gi timel gak nñbak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimij rek lip.

<sup>8</sup> Nñb ak, yad nñbep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem nñij tep ginimij.

<sup>9</sup> Yad nñbep mij ñu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi nñbi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nñbi nñijil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nñbak nñijil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nñbak nñijil kirig ginigain ak, Kraiis yip nñij mñdeb, agil, nñbep nen agil kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup> Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Kraiis bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil nñijip ak, bir nñpin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraiis minim tep ak Troas bin bi kñrop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib

yip kanib yikek, wög ne ak karip lim nñbak ginim rek lak ak pen,

<sup>13</sup> mam yad Taitas Troas sñjak ma piyo nñijnek ak me, yad gos par nñijil, Troas bin bi kñrop, “Sñjaul midem” ag lil, Taitas nop nñijng Masedonia Propins sñjaul onek.

<sup>14</sup> Nñb ak, God gip rek nñijil, nop tep yib agebin. Nñ ne Kraiis nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migang ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop poj dil ned ameb nñijig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop nñijil Kraiis minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nñpal.

<sup>15-16</sup> Kraiis mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi ññb ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Kraiis kñrop di komij yokeb okok ki nñbak nñijil ki tep aknib ke nñjel, kñrop komij mñdep magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi Kraiis nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nñbak nep nñijil cip ki timel ak, agel, kñrop kimeb magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi an wög nñbak ginimij rek lip?

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi konai nep mani tap okok konai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cin aknib rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wög ne ginig ag yokil nñij mñdeb nñijig gi, cin Kraiis bin bi ne midil minim nñijid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag ññbin.

**3**

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim ñu kil tikkebin nñbaul, “Yad mij ñu kil tikken, cinop di tep ginimel,” agil, ma tikkebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dñimimib, agil, bin bi nñbi nñipim ognap kñrop agon, mij ognap ñu kil tik ñel, cin dap nñbep ñon nñijil, cinop ma dñigabim. Pen nñbi, “Bi ognil kñrop dñimimib,” agil, mij ognap ñu kil tik ñem, cin dam bin bi ognap kñrop ma ñinigabin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen mij midmagil nab cin adanj ñu kil tik mñdeb rek me, nñbi bin bi mñdebim. Gos cin nñpin ak, nñbep minim ag ñon nñijil dipim ak me, bin bi okok nñbep nñijil, cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin ak nñijngal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen cin Kraiis nop wög gon. Kraiis ne ke mij nñbaul ñu kil tikil cinop ñak. Yig tap ñu kil tikkep dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak ñu kil tikpal rek mer. God per komij mñdeb Kaun ne ak Kraiis minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adanj tikip.

<sup>4</sup> Yad minim agebin nñbaul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraiis magilsek nñb aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin.

<sup>5</sup> Cin nñpin, cin kilis cin ke gon wög tep amnimij rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi ñek nñijig gi, gon wög tep amnigab.

<sup>6</sup> God ne nep gek, cin wög gi ñeb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nñb ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kñrop ag ññbin. God Minim kisen nñb ag lip nñbak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nñb ag lip ak God

Kaun n̄ib. Lo m̄n̄im gek, bin b̄i kimn̄igal; pen God Kaun gek, bin b̄i kom̄n̄j m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>7</sup> Lo m̄n̄im n̄ibak, God kab salai bad ar ak n̄u k̄il t̄ikek, Mos̄is dapek n̄n̄j̄lḡ ḡi, melik k̄ib ȳib gak. Melik k̄ib n̄ibak Mos̄is m̄l̄ik jo m̄l̄ik ne melik gol̄ḡip. M̄idarik m̄idarik melik k̄ib n̄ibak b̄ir k̄ir gek pen Isrel bin b̄i Mos̄is m̄l̄ik jo m̄l̄ik ne n̄n̄j̄mel rek ma lak. Lo m̄n̄im k̄imeb maḡil dowak ak pen melik k̄ib ȳib sek owak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Kaun w̄og ne ḡip ak melik tep akn̄ib ke sek m̄ideb.

<sup>9</sup> M̄n̄im k̄ib agep lo m̄n̄im ak melik sek owak rek, c̄in God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak bin b̄i kom̄n̄j tep rek lep m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak melik tep akn̄ib ke sek owak.

<sup>10</sup> Melik tep akn̄ib ke m̄n̄i b̄ir ow̄ip ak me, lo m̄n̄im ned melik sek owak ak m̄n̄i melik ma ḡip.

<sup>11</sup> Lo m̄n̄im ak per ma m̄id̄il k̄ir ḡin̄ig gek ak pen lo m̄n̄im ak melik sek owak; n̄ib ak me, m̄n̄im tep ak per per m̄id̄il ma k̄ir ḡin̄igab m̄n̄im tep ak melik tep akn̄ib ke sek m̄ideb.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in gos sek m̄id̄il, nab̄n̄j ma d̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil Krai m̄n̄im tep ak m̄isen̄ aḡ n̄ib̄in.

<sup>13</sup> Mos̄is gak rek ma ḡip̄n̄. Ne lo m̄n̄im ak dam̄il, m̄l̄ik jo m̄l̄ik ne ak melik k̄ib ȳib gak, pen m̄idarik m̄idarik melik k̄ib gak n̄ibak s̄ikol gek apek n̄n̄j̄lḡ ḡi, Mos̄is ne bin b̄i okok melik s̄ikol gak n̄ibak ma n̄n̄j̄mel, aḡil, usaj̄il bad alap d̄il, m̄l̄ik jo m̄l̄ik ne ak pak kar̄ik n̄ak.

<sup>14-15</sup> Pen gos k̄iri n̄n̄j tep ma ḡilak. Tari ḡin̄ig; usaj̄il bad rek gos k̄iri kom kam ḡil m̄idek ak me, God ned b̄irar̄ik nep m̄n̄im n̄n̄j̄d ag lep agak m̄n̄im ak ud̄in l̄i n̄n̄j̄lak ak pen m̄n̄im waḡin ak ma n̄n̄j̄lak. M̄n̄i ak rek nep k̄iri lo m̄n̄im n̄ibak ud̄in l̄i n̄pal pen tap usaj̄il bad rek gos k̄iri kom kam gek, m̄n̄im waḡin ma n̄pal. Tap usaj̄il bad rek gos k̄iri kom kam ḡip ak, Krai ne nep d̄i ke okok yokn̄im̄n̄j rek l̄ip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib ak nop on̄igal ak, ne usaj̄il bad gos k̄iri kar̄ik̄il m̄ideb ak, t̄ig wal ḡi yokek, gos k̄iri pag ȳikek, n̄n̄j̄ngal.

<sup>17</sup> B̄i K̄ib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne c̄in eip m̄iden̄igab ak, tap tari tari ḡil c̄inop b̄i naḡiman rek l̄n̄im̄n̄j ak, ne pak pag ḡi ke okok yok̄il c̄inop t̄ig as̄ik yokn̄igab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen m̄l̄ik jo m̄l̄ik c̄in ak kar̄ik we ḡil ma m̄idob̄in rek, c̄in maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib melik tep ne ak m̄isen̄ n̄ip̄n̄. Ne gek, c̄in maḡilsek ne ke melik tep sek m̄ideb rek l̄n̄igab̄in. C̄in maḡil alap nep ne m̄ideb rek ma ulek l̄n̄igab̄in; pen n̄n̄ nok̄im nok̄im ne per nep c̄inop ḡi ḡi gek, c̄in melik tep ne m̄ideb rek ulek l̄n̄igab̄in. B̄i K̄ib n̄ig ḡip Kaun ak me.

## 4

*L̄im d̄i tin c̄og ḡipal rek ak, c̄in bin b̄i m̄idob̄in*

<sup>1</sup> God c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄l d̄il, w̄og n̄ibaul ag lek ḡip̄n̄ ak me, c̄in gos par ma n̄ip̄n̄.

<sup>2</sup> We ḡil ḡipal ar ak abe, nab̄n̄j gek n̄n̄j̄lḡ ḡi ḡipal ar ak abe, c̄in ma ḡip̄n̄. Bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im esek ma ap̄in. C̄in God M̄n̄im aḡ n̄n̄j̄lḡ geb̄in ak, m̄n̄im c̄in ognap sek aḡil ma aḡ n̄ib̄in. Tap tari tari ḡip̄n̄ ak, esek ar ak ma ḡip̄n̄. God M̄n̄im tep ne ak ȳip̄id ḡil nep m̄isen̄ aḡ n̄ib̄in. N̄ig gon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop n̄n̄j̄l, m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ n̄n̄j̄ngal, c̄in God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idob̄in.

<sup>3</sup> Bin b̄i k̄imebal okok nep, m̄n̄im tep m̄isen̄ aḡ n̄ib̄in ak n̄n̄j̄l, usaj̄il bad rek m̄n̄im tep ak kar̄ik m̄idek n̄n̄j̄lḡ ḡi, ma n̄ip̄n̄ apal.

<sup>4</sup> K̄iri ma n̄ipal ak, Seten kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul god rek m̄ideb ak, gos k̄iri kom kam gek, Krai m̄n̄im tep melik sek m̄ideb m̄n̄im ak ma n̄ipal. God ne m̄ideb rek, Krai ak rek nep m̄ideb ak ma n̄ipal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen m̄n̄im aḡ n̄ib̄in ak, c̄in b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idob̄in m̄n̄im ak ma aḡ n̄ib̄in; J̄is̄as Krai ne nep B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb n̄n̄j̄l J̄is̄as w̄og nop ḡil, w̄og ḡi n̄eb b̄i n̄ibi m̄idob̄in, aḡil, m̄n̄im tep n̄ibep aḡ n̄ib̄in.

<sup>6</sup> God ned “K̄is̄l̄m nab eyan̄ melik gan̄,” agak. God nok̄im n̄ibak nep melik ne m̄idmaḡil nab c̄inop adan̄ n̄i leb. N̄ib ak, God melik tep ne ak Krai m̄l̄ik jo m̄l̄ik melik geb ak b̄ir n̄ip̄n̄.

<sup>7</sup> L̄im d̄i tin c̄og ḡi l̄ipal rek ak, c̄in bin b̄i m̄idob̄in. Pen God ne tap tep akn̄ib ke n̄ibaul c̄inop nab adan̄ l̄ip. N̄ib ak n̄ip̄n̄, k̄il̄is c̄in ke mer; God k̄il̄is ne ke n̄ek d̄il n̄ig ḡil m̄idob̄in ak n̄ip̄n̄.

<sup>8</sup> C̄inop p̄is p̄is ȳik̄il gebal ak pen c̄in pag yokl̄iḡ ḡi amob̄in. Gos par n̄n̄j̄ob̄in ak pen gos sek m̄idob̄in.

<sup>9</sup> C̄inop ȳik ḡi yokebal ak pen God per c̄in eip m̄ideb. C̄inop yokop gab gab pakebal ma k̄imob̄in.

<sup>10</sup> J̄is̄as nop pak̄il n̄ag pak l̄n̄ig gebal koslam m̄idob̄in. Pen n̄ig gek, bin b̄i okok m̄ib gon̄ c̄in n̄n̄j̄l, J̄is̄as kom̄n̄j m̄ideb ak m̄isen̄ n̄n̄j̄ngal.

<sup>11</sup> C̄in kom̄n̄j m̄idob̄in ak, J̄is̄as nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal, aḡil, c̄inop per per nep n̄ag pak l̄n̄ig gebal. Pen ḡipal n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok m̄ib gon̄ c̄in n̄n̄j̄l, J̄is̄as kom̄n̄j m̄idep maḡil ne ak n̄n̄j̄mel, aḡil, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gek n̄ig ḡipal.

<sup>12</sup> C̄in per per k̄im̄j̄n rek l̄ip ak pen c̄in n̄ig gon, n̄ibi kom̄n̄j m̄iden̄im̄ib rek l̄ip.

<sup>13</sup> God M̄n̄im ak b̄i alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄in ak me, n̄ib agebin,”

agak. Nib ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop nin dipin ak me, minim agobin.

14 Cin nipin, God ne B Kib Jisas nop di warik nak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik nil, cinop abe nibep abe damil Jisas mideb sijak linigab.

15 Tap agebin nib aul magilsek nibep nen agil agebin. Nig gon, nin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tigon tigon konjai nep di tep gil kod mitek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel ninlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alaj amnigab.

*God nop nin dil gos sek midobin*

16 Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Mib gon nin tob cin sain gi yonininj rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adanj kilis nek ninlig gi kominj midobin.

17 Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Krai eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib sijak mid tep ginigabin.

18 Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udin magil ninjeb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alaj sijak udin magil ma ninjeb gos nipin. Tap udin magil ninjeb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap udin magil ma ninjeb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

**5**

1 Mib gon cin mifi mideb nin nab aul, karij badak bad rek mideb. Pen karij badak nibak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop karij kisen nib alap karij lim ne seb kab ar alaj sijak gi lek midenigab. Karij nibak bi karij gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab.

2 Karij kisen nib nibak kasek dil walij rek tol gin, ag gos ninlig gi kod midobin.

3 Tari ginig: God ne cinop walij tol gi nek, magil nep ma midonigabin.

4 Mifi karij badak nibaul midil, miker gek ninlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kirig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alaj middep mib gonj ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Mib gonj kominj middep ak apil, mib gonj kimeb ned nib ak pis nep nib saknininj, ag gos ak nipin.

5 God gos ne ke ninjil, mib gonj kisen nib ninim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip mideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak ninj tep gipin.

6 Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib gonj nib aul sek midobin nin nab aul, B Kib karij ne seb kab ar alaj sijak ma midobin.

7 B Kib nop gos ninlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin.

8 Cin gos sek midobin. Mib gonj cin aul kirig gil, am B Kib eip karij lim ne seb kab ar alaj sijak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

9 Nib ak, karij lim cin sijaul mib gonj midonigabin aka kirig gil B Kib karij ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin.

10 Tari ginig: cin magilsek am Krai udin yirik ar ne sijak midon, mifi mib gonj sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak ninjil, pen nibak rek ninigab.

11 B Kib ne B pirikep mideb ak ninjil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop ninj dinimel, agil, kirop minim tep ne ag ninin. Cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin ak, God ninj tep gip; nibi ak rek nep, cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin ak abe nininimib rek lip.

12 Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, cin bi tep cinop dinimib, agil ma agebin. Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ninjil, cinop nen agil gos ninjil mifi mifi ginimib, agil, nu kil tikebin. Nig gen, bin bi midmagil nab adanj mer, mib gonj soj ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nibi kirop minim pen agnimib, agil, minim nibak nu kil tikebin.

13 Pen minim agebin aul, nibi ognap agnigabim, sakol losip minim nibak ageb, agnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil rek agenigabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnanj agil, nib ageb, agil gos ak nininimib. Pen Pol bi sakol mer, bi gos mideb rek ageb, agenigabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos ninjil, bi okok minim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, minim yad ninj dinimib.

14 Krai ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak rek, cin bin bi magilsek eip kimmok, agil nipin. Krai cinop bin bi magilsek midmagil lip ak ninjil, gos cin ar ak ke ninjil ma gipin.

15 Krai bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak. Nib ak, mifi tikil kisen, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak ninjil ma gin; B Kib cinop nen agil kimal kauyan warikak ak nop tep ginininj ar ak nep gin.

16 Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep ninjil, "Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel," agil ma nipin. Krai nop ned gos esek ar kimb rek nep ninjok ak pen mifi nop ar nibak rek ma nipin.

17 Bin bi Krai nop cig gipal okok, God gek kominj kisen nib ar ak midebal. Tap ned nib ak kir gek, ned midelgipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen nib bir owip.

18 Cin kominj kisen nib midobin nibak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi nag ninjeb ne midonok ak pen kisen Krai nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim nil lil, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim nil midenimel, agil, cinop wog nibak ag lak.

19 Krai kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek tap si tap timel gipal okok ninjil kirig gen, yad eip jim nil midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep nibak nil, bin bi okok magilsek

ag ñinimib, agil, cinop bin bi wög gep ne ag lak.

<sup>20</sup> Cïn me, Kraiss bi nab nib ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kiropp ag ñibin. Kraiss bi ne midobin ak me, nibep agobin, Kraiss minim tep ak nin dil, yau agem, God nibep di tep gil nop eip di jim ñinigab.

<sup>21</sup> Kraiss tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magilsek Kraiss nop ñak. God gak nibak, cin Kraiss eip midil, God kominj tep middep magil ne ak sek dinigabin, agil gak.

**6**

<sup>1</sup> Cïn God eip jim ñil wög gipin rek, nibep minim kilis gi agil agobin, God nibep yimig ninil di tep gip ak, ma kirig ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> God ne ageb,  
“Minim nak ninim agil midenek ñin ak, yip ag ninjak ninjek.  
Nep di kominj yoknim, agenek ñin ak, nep gi ñinek,” agak.

Pen ninim! Minil ñin aul nep God bin bi okok minim ninim agil kod mideb. Minil ñin aul nep God bin bi okok kiropp tig asik yokek, kominj amnigal.

<sup>3</sup> God nop wög gipin ak am tep giniminj, agil, ninj tep gil gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop ninil, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar ak ma gipin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak ninimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gil koslam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos nibak ma nipin.

<sup>5</sup> Cinop ñin ognap tapin magil pakpal; ñin ognap minil lipal; ñin ognap karip lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cinop nab sinjak abe ñag pak linig gipal; ñin ognap wög gi dam dam añinj ma lipin; ñin ognap kin tep ma gipin; ñin ognap yuan nep kinbin.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gos tep nep ninil, ninj tep gil, bin bi kiropp ninjon cinop milik yapek mer, kiropp di tep gipin. Cïn titi gilig gi nig gipin? Kaun Sinj cinop nab adanj mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin;

<sup>7</sup> God cinop kilis ne ñek, Kraiss minim tep ak yipid gil nep apin; gi tep gep ak kadinj kisal cin rek ñinmagil yipid abe ñinmagil anidken abe mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap yib cinop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cinop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cinop minim tep apal; ognap cinop minim timel apal. Cinop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cin minim ninid nep apin;

<sup>9</sup> cinop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cinop nipal; cin bir kimbın rek lip ak pen kominj midobin. Cinop tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbın;

<sup>10</sup> miker kib gip ak pen min min gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cin gipin ar ak bin bi konjai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, misen yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin.

<sup>12</sup> Cïn ned nibep midmagil loligipin ak, minil ak rek nep nig gil nep gipin ak pen nibi cinop ned midmagil loligipin nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpin?

<sup>13</sup> Nibep ñi pai yad rek lek me agebin: cin nibep midmagil lipin rek, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil linimib.

*Bin bi Kraiss nop ma ninj dipal okok eip ma jim ñinimib*

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bin bi Kraiss nop ma ninj dipal okok eip ma jim ñinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok, titi gil bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep ginigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi gil bin bi kislım eyanj midebal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep ginigab?

<sup>15</sup> Kraiss eip kijeki eip minim ag ar nokim ma linigair. Bin bi Kraiss nop ninj dipal okok, bin bi Kraiss nop ma ninj dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma ninigal.

<sup>16</sup> God kominj ak, cin sobok gep karip ne midobin. God ne agak,  
“Yad nab kiropp adanj midil,

God kiri ak miden, kiri pen bin bi yad midenigal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karip eip, tap yokop sobok gipal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amninim rek ma lip.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ne agak,  
“Kiropp kirig gil,  
nibi ke midenimib.

Tap yip asinj lip okok ulik malik ma ginigabim ak, nibep dinigain.

<sup>18</sup> Nap nibi miden, nibi ñi pai yad midenigabim.  
Yad Bi Kib aknib ke, bi gep yib ak, nib agebin,” agak.

**7**

<sup>1</sup> Nibemmam tep yad okok. God cinop minim tep minim ninid nibak agip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok mib gonj cin abe, gos timid cin abe, gi timel gip ak, tap asinj pis nep kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

*Pol min min gak*

<sup>2</sup> Nibi cinop di midmagil linimib. Cïn bin bi nibep alap minim esek agil, gi timel gil, abramek gil ma gipin.

<sup>3</sup> Yad nibep ag sikol ginig ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, cin nibep midmagil yib

lipin; nɔbep eip komɔn mɔdenɔgabɔn aka kɔmnɔgabɔn ak, nɔbep mɔdmagɔl lɔl jɔm nɔl nep mɔdonɔgabɔn.

4 Nɔbep gos ke nɔb ognap ma nɔpin, tep gek nep nɔnɔlɔg gɔ mɔdebin. Yad nɔbep gos nɔnɔl, mɔn mɔn gɔlɔg gɔ gos sek mɔdebin. Cɔnop mɔker yɔb gɔp ak pen yad mɔn mɔn gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdebin.

5 Pen cɔn Masedonia Propins apjaknok nɔn ak, won alap aɔnɔl lɔl yokop ma mɔdonok. Mɔker ke ke koɔai yɔb mɔdek, cɔnop pen pen gel, gos par yɔb nɔnɔnok.

6 Pen God bin bɔ yɔmɔg nɔpal okok dɔ tep gɔp ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cɔnop dɔ tep gak.

7 Taitas ne sɔnɔul apɔl, nɔbi tari tari gɔl nop dɔ tep gɔpek mɔnɔm ar ak agɔl; yɔp gos nɔnɔ tep gɔpɔm mɔnɔm ar ak agɔl; nɔbi yad eip gos ar nokɔm nep ma nɔnɔnok ak nɔbep yɔmɔg gɔp mɔnɔm ar ak agɔl; nɔbi yad eip kauyan jɔm nɔl mɔdon, ag gos nɔpɔm, mɔnɔm ar ak agɔl; yɔp mɔnɔm nɔbak ag nɔk nɔnɔl yɔp tep yɔb gak.

8 Mɔj nɔ kɔl tɔknek ak nɔnɔm, nɔbep yɔmɔg yɔb gak ak yad won alap gos kɔb nɔnɔnek; pen mɔnɔ yad gos kɔb ma nɔpin. Mɔnɔm kɔlɔs agɔl mɔj nɔ kɔl tɔk yoknek nɔbak, nɔbi nɔnɔm, mapɔn gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak.

9 Kɔsen me, nab cɔn aul nag tɔmel ar ak ma gɔn, agɔl mapɔn nɔnɔl kɔrɔg gɔpek ak, yad mɔn mɔn gɔpin. Nɔbep mapɔn gak nɔbak, God gɔnɔm agɔl nɔnɔk rek nep nɔbep gɔ tep gak ak me, mɔj nɔ kɔl tɔknek nɔbak, tep nep tɔknek.

10 Bin bɔ God nop gos nɔnɔl, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal ak tari gɔnɔg nɔg gɔpɔn agɔl, nag tɔmel gɔpal ar ak kɔrɔg gel, God kɔrop dɔ komɔn yoknɔgab ak tep. Pen bin bɔ God nop gos ma nɔnɔl, yokop nep tap sɔdol gɔpin ak tari gɔnɔg nɔg gɔpin, agnɔgal ak, kɔmɔl God ker ma amnɔgal.

11 Pen nɔbi, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpɔm ak tari gɔnɔg nɔg gɔpɔn, apek nɔbak, God gek, gos nɔnɔ tep gɔl gɔpek. Nɔbi kɔlɔs gɔl, nab cɔn aul gɔ tɔmel ma gɔpɔn nɔnɔlɔn, apek. Nɔbi pɔrɔkɔl, kal gɔl, bɔ nab nɔbi sɔnɔk gɔ tɔmel gak bɔ nɔbak nop gos nɔn, apek. Nɔbi kɔlɔs gɔl, mɔdmagɔl yɔb lipɔm ak, cɔn nɔpɔn nɔbi tap nɔbak gɔ tɔmel ma gɔpɔm.

12 Nɔbep mɔj ned nɔ kɔl tɔk yoknek ak, bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gak ak aka bɔ nop gɔ tɔmel gak ak gos nɔnɔl nɔ kɔl ma tɔknek. Nɔbep bin bɔ nep gos nɔnɔl, God nɔnɔ mɔdek nɔnɔlɔg gɔ, nɔbi cɔnop mɔdmagɔl lipɔm ak nɔbi ke nɔnɔ tep gɔnɔgabɔm, agɔl, mɔj nɔ kɔl tɔknek.

13 Pen nɔbi mɔj nɔbak nɔnɔl, cɔnop dɔ tep yɔb gɔpɔm ak me, cɔn mɔn mɔn gɔl gos sek mɔdobɔn.

Pen Taitas nɔbep am nɔnɔl adɔk apɔl kesɔm dɔl mɔn mɔn gɔl ak nɔnɔl, cɔn ak rek

nep mɔn mɔn yɔb gɔpɔn. Taitas nop dɔ tep gɔpek ak, mɔnɔ ne mɔn mɔn gɔl mɔd tep gɔp.

14 Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep dɔ tep gɔnɔgal agnek rek nep nop gɔpek ak me, yɔp nabɔn ma gɔp. Mɔnɔm nɔbep apɔn okok per nɔnɔd nep apɔn rek, mɔnɔm Taitas nop agnek ak, tapɔn agnek ak pen ak rek nep nɔnɔd yɔb nep agnek.

15 Pen Taitas amjakɔl nɔbep mɔnɔm agek, nɔbi pak gɔl gɔl gɔlɔg gɔ, mɔnɔm ne ak dɔl, nop dɔ tep gɔpek ak gos nɔnɔl, ne nɔbep mɔdmagɔl yɔb lip.

16 Pen yad mɔnɔ nɔnɔ tep gɔpin, nɔbi ar alap ke ma gɔnɔgabɔm; gɔ tep nep gɔnɔgabɔm ak me, yad mɔn mɔn yɔb gɔpin.

### 8

#### *Masedonia bin bɔ mani kɔb nɔlak*

1 Pen ai mam sɔkop. Bin bɔ Kraiss eip mɔdebal Masedonia Propins tɔgoɔ okok, God ne kɔrop yɔmɔg nɔnɔl dɔ tep yɔb gɔp.

2 Mani kɔri ma mɔdek, koslam mɔdelak ak pen kɔri mɔn mɔn gɔlɔg gɔ mani kɔri God nop abramek nɔlak.

3 Yad ke nɔpin, mani kɔri koɔai ma mɔdek ak pen mani kɔri nɔb nab ak nep ma nɔlak; kɔri kɔb yɔb rek nɔlak. Gos kɔri ke nɔnɔl,

4 cɔnop mɔnɔm kɔlɔs agɔl aglak, bin bɔ Kraiss pɔs ken mɔdebal okok yuan kɔb lek yokop mɔdebal okok kɔrop mani nɔn, aglak.

5 Pen gɔnɔmel ag gos nɔnɔk rek ma gɔlak. Kɔri gos nɔnɔlak, “Bɔ Kɔb bin bɔ ne mɔdobɔn ak me, cɔnop wɔg tari nɔnɔgab ak gɔnɔgabɔn,” ag gos nɔnɔlak. Nɔb agɔl, Bɔ Kɔb nop wɔg gɔlɔg gɔ, God nop tep gak ak rek cɔnop wɔg ognap gɔ nɔnɔmɔb agnok ak, kɔri nɔb aknɔb rek nep gɔlak.

6 Pen Taitas ne ned am nɔbep agek, wɔg tep nɔbak wagɔn gɔl gɔnɔg gebek rek, nop apɔn, “Am Korid bin bɔ okok eip mɔdenɔmɔn, kɔri bin bɔ okok mɔdmagɔl lep wɔg tep gɔnɔg gebal nɔbak, nak gɔ nɔnɔmɔn pɔs nep gɔlan,” apɔn.

7 Nɔbi me, Kraiss nop nɔnɔ dɔ kɔlɔs gɔpɔm; mɔnɔm tep ne ak nɔnɔ tep gɔpɔm; mɔnɔm wagɔn ak nɔnɔ tep gɔpɔm; kɔlɔs yɔb gɔpɔm; cɔnop mɔdmagɔl lipɔm. Nɔb ak me, mɔnɔ mani bin bɔ okok nɔnɔg gebɔm ak, wɔg nɔbak ak rek nep gɔ tep yɔb gɔnɔmɔb.

8 Pen yad mɔnɔm kɔlɔs agɔl nɔg gɔnɔmɔb ma agebin. Yad yokop mɔnɔm sain sain agebin. Nɔb ak, bin bɔ ognap cɔnop mɔdmagɔl lipɔl ak, nɔbi ak rek nep cɔnop mɔdmagɔl lipɔm aka mer ak nɔnɔ tep gɔnɔgain.

9 Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas Kraiss cɔnop yɔmɔg nɔnɔl gɔ tep gak rek nɔpɔm; ne karɔp ne sɔnɔk mɔdɔl, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mɔd tep yɔb gek ak pen nɔbep nen agɔl, magɔlsek mɔdek sɔnɔk kɔrɔg gɔl, wagɔn aul apɔl, bɔ yɔm gep rek yɔb ak mɔdek. Ne nɔg gak ak, nɔbi bin

bɪ gep rek, bin bɪ tap alap ulep ma gɪp rek mɪdenɪmɪb agɪl, nɪg gak.

<sup>10</sup> Mɪ ned nɪb ak, nɪbi ned nep gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, nɪg gɪnɪgabɪn apek. Pen nɪg gɪl gos nɪŋɪl, nɪbi ak rek nep ned nep mani nɪbeb. Nɪb ak, gos yad nɪpɪn ak nɪbeb agebin.

<sup>11</sup> Mɪ ned nɪb ak nɪbi gos kɪlɪs nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgabɪn apek ak gos nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, pen mɪnɪ ak rek nep gos kɪlɪs nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, tari gɪnɪgabɪn apek ak bɪr gɪ gɪ dai junɪmɪb. Mani nɪbi mɪnɪ mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok nonɪm lɪl, kɪrop nɪb rek ak mɪnɪ pɪs nep nɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> God nop tep gɪp ak, mani God nop abramek nɪn. Pen abramek nɪn, agon, sɪkol nep nɪb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gɪp. God mani tap cɪn mɪdeb okok nep wɔk pageb; mani tap cɪn ma mɪdeb okok sek wɔk ma pageb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ mani nɪnɪgabɪm okok kɪri mɪd tep gel, nɪbi pen koslam mɪdem, agɪl ma agebin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen mani tap nɪbi mɪnɪ konɔi mɪdeb rek, kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ nɪem me, kɪsen nɪbi ma mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak, kɪri pen nɪbeb ognap nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪl, kɪrop eip adɪp adɪp rek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>15</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ tap mana apal ak konɔi nep yɪprɪg dɪlak okok nɪŋlak kɪb rek ma gak; kɪri nɪnɪb rek ak nep mɪdek. Pen bin bɪ sɪkol yɪprɪg dɪlak okok kɪrop ak rek nep ma tɪk dak; kɪri ak rek nep nɪnɪb rek ak nep mɪdek,” aglak.

*Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak*

<sup>16</sup> God Taitas nop gos nɪek, yad ke kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbeb dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl nɪpɪn rek nep Taitas gos nɪŋɪp ak, God nop tep agebin.

<sup>17</sup> Taitas am kɪrop nɪŋɪl owan, agen, ne ke tep gɪp rek, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪl nɪbeb sɪŋak nɪnɪgab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bɪ tep cɪn alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknɪgabɪn. Bɪ nɪbak ne Kraiss bin bɪ karɪp lɪm sɪkol ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ sɪk nɪŋɪl gɪ, nop bɪ tep yɪb apal.

<sup>19</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ okok gɪ nɪon, kɪri Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne agel ar amnan, ag gos nɪpɪn ak me, cɪn mani nɪbak dad amnɪgabɪn. Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ke ke okok mɪdebal Taitas nop ag lɪl, ne cɪnop eip amɪl wɔg tep nɪbak gɪnɪmɪŋ, aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ne mani kɪb nɪbal ak dɪl kod mɪd tep gɪl, dam bɪ okok kɪrop nɪon, kɪri pen dɪl nonɪm lɪ bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪgal. Magɪlsek gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, gɪ tep nep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪnop mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>21</sup> Bɪ Kɪb abe bin bɪ okok abe cɪn gɪ tep nep gɪpɪn ak nɪŋnɪmel ag gos ak nɪpɪn.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam cɪn alap sek ag yoknɪgabɪn. Mam nɪbak ne per kɪlɪs gɪl mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪl gɪ wɔg gɪp. Pen mɪnɪ ne nɪbi bin bɪ tɪgep bɪ

rek mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl, ne mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪl gɪ sɪŋak nɪnɪgab.

<sup>23</sup> Nɪbemmam Taitas nop ag yoknɪg gobɪn ak, ne me yad eip wɔg jɪm nɪl gɪl, nɪbeb mɪnɪm tep ag nɪbɪr. Pen bɪ ne eip nɪnɪgair omal, Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok cɪrop mal wɔg nɪbak ag lel, Kraiss yɪb ne agor ar amnan, ag gos nɪŋɪl, nɪnɪgair.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kɪri pɪyak sɪŋak amjaker, kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gem me, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪb amek, Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, “Pol ne Kraiss bin bɪ Korid sɪŋak mɪdebal okok yɪb kɪrop agek ar amɪb ak, nɪŋɪd nep agɪp,” agnɪgal.

## 9

*Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ne Jerusalem mɪdebal okok mani nɪnɪmɪb, agebin mɪnɪm ak, yokop agebin; nɪbi ke nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm.

<sup>2</sup> Nɪbi Akaiia Propins mɪdebɪm okok, mɪ ned ak, mani nɪbi nɪnɪg gebek ak, yad bin bɪ Masedonia Propins mɪdebal okok kɪrop tapɪn nep apin. Nɪbi Akaiia bin bɪ nɪnɪg gebek ak, Masedonia kai kɪrop mɪnɪm agnek, mɪnɪ bin bɪ konɔi nep gos nɪŋ tep gɪl mani kɪri ak rek nep nɪbal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen mam cɪn mɪnɪ agesin okok nɪbeb ag yoknɪgain ak, nɪbi mani Kraiss bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪb ak dɪ lɪ tep gɪl gɪ jɪn gɪ mɪdem, Masedonia bin bɪ okok, Pol mɪnɪm nɪg nep ageb, agɪl ma agnɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop ag yoknɪgain.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪbi mani lɪ mogɪm gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, Masedonia bin bɪ ognap pon dɪl Korid amjakon, cɪnop nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Pen nɪbeb nabɪŋ yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, mam cɪn okok kɪrop ned ag yoknɪgain. Kɪri am nɪbeb eip mɪdel, mani nɪnɪgabɪn apek ak, lɪ mogɪm gem mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Kɪsen yad amjaknɪgain ak, nɪbi mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪl gɪl gɪl mani nɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak gɪ jɪn gɪ mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ tap yɪŋ konɔi ma yɪmnɪgal okok, tap konɔi ma dɪnɪgal; bin bɪ tap yɪŋ konɔi yɪmnɪgal okok nep, tap konɔi nep dɪnɪgal.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm mɪdebɪm rek, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl mani nɪnɪmɪb. Yɪrɪk gek nɪŋɪl gɪ ma nɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbeb neb neb gel nɪŋɪl, ma nɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪl mani nɪnɪgab ak, God bɪ nɪbak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪp.

<sup>8</sup> God ne tap tep nɪbeb nɪnɪg geb ak, tap sɪkol ma nɪnɪgab; tapɪn nep nɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, per nep nɪbi ke tap konɔi mɪdenɪgab nɪŋɪl bin bɪ mani ulep gɪnɪmɪŋ okok kɪrop tap konɔi nɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> Ar n̄bak rek, God M̄n̄m ak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak,

“Ne bin b̄ ȳm gep okok k̄rop tap tep abramek ñ̄n̄gab.

Ne per nep k̄rop d̄ tep ḡl ḡ tep ḡn̄gab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> God c̄nop per tap ȳn̄ ñ̄l, tap maḡl ñ̄l ḡp ak, n̄bep tap ȳn̄ kon̄ai ȳb ñ̄n̄gab. Pen ne gek tan tep ḡn̄gab n̄ñ̄l n̄bi d̄l ognap bin b̄ tap ulep ḡp okok k̄rop non̄m l̄ ñem me, tep ȳb ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p. Mani tap n̄bi ñ̄n̄gab̄m ak, God ne gek tap maḡl kon̄ai ȳb nep p̄ln̄gab.

<sup>11</sup> God n̄bep per gek, tap n̄bi kon̄ai nep m̄dek, abramek ñeb rek l̄n̄gab ak me, n̄bi tap ñ̄l̄g ḡ m̄dem, c̄n̄ dam̄l Krai bin b̄ Jerusalem m̄debal okok dam̄ ñon, bin b̄ kon̄ai nep God ȳb ne agel ar amn̄gab.

<sup>12</sup> N̄g ḡl, Krai bin b̄ tap ulep ḡp okok k̄rop ḡ tep gen̄gab̄m ak, k̄ri tap ulep ḡp n̄bak d̄l m̄d tep ḡl, God ȳb nop ak nep agel ar amn̄gab.

<sup>13</sup> N̄g gem, bin b̄ okok k̄ri God nop gos n̄ñ̄l agn̄gal, “Krai bin b̄ ne Korid m̄debal okok, k̄ri Krai m̄n̄m tep ak d̄l, ageb rek nep ḡl, c̄nop mani k̄ri abramek ñ̄l, bin b̄ okok k̄rop abramek ñ̄l ḡpal ak, nep tep ȳb agob̄n̄,” agn̄gal.

<sup>14</sup> God n̄bep ȳm̄g n̄ñ̄l d̄ tep ȳb ḡp rek n̄ñ̄l, gos k̄ri am n̄bep kom kam gek tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡ, n̄bep nen aḡl God nop sobok ḡn̄gab.

<sup>15</sup> God ne tap tep akn̄b ke c̄nop ñ̄b ak rek, c̄n̄ nop tep ḡp aḡn̄!

## 10

*Pol agak, “Bin b̄ ognap ȳp m̄n̄m t̄mel agebal,” agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Bin b̄ ognap ȳp apal, “Pol ne c̄n̄ eip m̄d̄l, b̄ sain m̄n̄m ma agep b̄ alap rek m̄deb ak pen am par okok m̄d̄l, m̄j ñu k̄l t̄k̄l, m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl aḡp,” apal. Pen k̄ri m̄n̄m ar alap aḡl apal, “Pol ne bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul n̄b okok n̄pal rek nep n̄ñ̄l aḡp,” apal. Krai ne B̄ sain tep kapkap m̄deb rek, ȳb ne aḡl, yad ke Pol n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl agebin, n̄bi gos n̄ñ̄ tep ḡl ḡ tep ḡn̄m̄b. Yad am̄l bin b̄ ȳp m̄n̄m t̄mel agebal okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gain. Pen n̄bi ḡ tep gem, n̄bep n̄g akn̄b rek ma ḡn̄gain ak ȳp tep ḡn̄gab.

<sup>3</sup> C̄n̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄dob̄n̄ ak pen bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul pen pen ḡpal rek ma ḡp̄n̄.

<sup>4</sup> C̄m̄ kad̄n̄ c̄n̄ d̄l pen pen ḡp̄n̄ ak, l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul d̄ pen pen ḡpal rek mer. C̄m̄ kad̄n̄ c̄n̄ d̄l pen pen ḡp̄n̄ n̄bak, God k̄l̄s ne ke sek m̄deb ak me, ñaḡ juek k̄jeki wari ne t̄ḡ wal ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p.

<sup>5</sup> Bin b̄ okok k̄ri God gos n̄ñeb ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, gos k̄ri ke ak n̄ñ̄l, ȳb k̄ri ke agel ar

ameb ak pen c̄n̄ God k̄l̄s ne d̄l m̄n̄m tep ne agon, bin b̄ n̄b okok m̄n̄m tep n̄bak pen agn̄mel rek ma l̄p; c̄n̄ gos k̄ri d̄ nag lon, k̄ri Krai m̄n̄m tep n̄ñ̄ d̄l ageb rek nep gel ameb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen n̄bi Krai ageb rek ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄den̄gab̄m ak n̄ñ̄l c̄n̄ k̄sen bin b̄ Krai nop aleb aleb ñ̄bal okok gos ñon n̄ñ̄n̄mel.

<sup>7</sup> N̄bi ognap ud̄n̄ nep n̄pek. N̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. B̄ alap Krai b̄ ne m̄debin ag gos n̄ñeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krai b̄ ne m̄deb ak n̄ñ̄m̄n̄.

<sup>8</sup> B̄ K̄b ak nep ȳp w̄ḡ ag lek, n̄bep bin b̄ kod m̄debin agebin ak, tap̄n̄ agebin ak pen, ȳp nab̄n̄ ma ḡp̄. Pen Krai ne ȳp w̄ḡ ag lak n̄bak, n̄bep agen ap yap pakn̄m̄b, aḡl, ȳp ma ag lak; n̄bep agen Krai m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñ̄ d̄ tep ḡl nop c̄ḡ tep ḡn̄m̄b, aḡl, ȳp ag lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n̄bep m̄j ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄ yoknek ak, n̄ñ̄l p̄r̄k̄m̄, aḡl, ma yoknek.

<sup>10</sup> Bin b̄ ognap ȳp apal, “Ne par okok m̄d̄l, m̄j nep ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄ yok̄l, m̄n̄m k̄l̄s ȳb aḡp ak pen s̄n̄aul ow̄p n̄p̄n̄ ak, b̄ k̄b m̄n̄m apal rek ma aḡp,” apal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin b̄ n̄b agebal okok n̄ñ̄ m̄den̄mel. Yad am̄jak̄l, ar alap ke ma ḡn̄gain; par s̄n̄ aul m̄d̄l, m̄j ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l agebin rek nep ḡn̄gain.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄ ȳb k̄ri ke agel ar ameb okok, k̄ri k̄b aka yad k̄b aka aḡl, gos ak ma p̄yo n̄ñ̄n̄gain. K̄ri gos ma l̄p rek apal, “C̄n̄ nep me tep. Bin b̄ c̄n̄ ḡp̄n̄ rek ḡpal okok, ḡ rep ḡpal; bin b̄ c̄n̄ ḡp̄n̄ rek ma ḡpal okok, ḡ rep ma ḡpal,” apal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad God w̄ḡ ḡl ḡ tep ḡp̄n̄ aka titi ḡp̄n̄ m̄n̄m agn̄ḡ gebin ar ak, God bin b̄ ke n̄b okok k̄rop w̄ḡ ke ag lak ak, yad m̄n̄m ma agn̄gain; God ne ȳp ke w̄ḡ ag lak ak nep agn̄gain. Pen Krai m̄n̄m tep n̄bep ag ñeb w̄ḡ n̄bak, God ne ȳp ñ̄b.

<sup>14</sup> Yad n̄bi m̄debin̄m s̄n̄ak ma am̄jakp̄nep, m̄n̄m n̄b̄al ma apnep. Pen n̄bi m̄debin̄m s̄n̄ak yad ke ned nep am̄l, n̄bep Krai m̄n̄m tep ak ned ag ñ̄nek.

<sup>15</sup> God ne w̄ḡ ȳp ag lak. Kar̄p̄ l̄m ke n̄b okok ne bin b̄ ognap k̄rop w̄ḡ ag lak. K̄ri kar̄p̄ l̄m n̄b okok am̄l w̄ḡ ḡpal ak, yad kes̄m̄ alap ma d̄n̄gain. Pen ȳp tep ḡn̄gab ak, n̄bi Krai m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñ̄ d̄ k̄l̄s ȳb ḡ m̄dem, yad n̄bep nab okok w̄ḡ k̄l̄s gen, w̄ḡ dai k̄b lek, tap maḡl p̄l tep ḡn̄gab.

<sup>16</sup> K̄sen me n̄bep talak ḡ ap̄l, am kar̄p̄ l̄m ned ma ag ñ̄lak ped okok am̄l, Krai m̄n̄m tep ak bin b̄ n̄b okok k̄rop ag ñ̄n̄gain. Kar̄p̄ l̄m ke n̄b okok ne w̄ḡ n̄bak bin b̄ ognap k̄rop ag lak. K̄ri kar̄p̄ l̄m n̄b okok am̄l w̄ḡ ḡpal ak, yad kes̄m̄ alap ma d̄n̄gain.

17 “Bin bi yib alap agel ar amnig ginigab okok, Bi Kib ak yib nop nep agel ar amnan.”

18 Yib cini ke agon ar amnigab ak, God nɛnjɛl cɛnop dɛnɛmɛnjɛ rek ma lɛnɛgab; pen Bi Kib yib cɛnop agek ar amnigab ak me, God nɛnjɛl cɛnop dɛnɛmɛnjɛ rek lɛnɛgab.

## 11

*Jisas mɛnɛm agobɛn, agɛl, esek apal bin bi okok*

1 Yad mɛnɛm sakɔl rek agnɛgain ak pen mɛnɛm wagɛn mɛdek nɛnjɛg gɛ agnɛg gebin.

2 God nɛbep mɛdmagɛl lɛp rek, yad nɛbep ak rek nep mɛdmagɛl lɛpin. Nɛbep me bin praj mɛd tep gɛp ak bi nokɛm alap nop ag lɛnek. Bi nɛbak me Krai.

3 Pen yad pɛrɛkpɛn ak, bɛrarɛk nep soɛnj ak esek agek, Ip nɛnjɛl dak rek, bin bi ognap nɛbep ak rek nep mɛnɛm esek okok ag dad amel, nɛbi pen gos kɛri nɛpal rek nɛnjɛl, Krai nop gos nokɛm nɛnjɛl dɛ tep gɛpɛm ak, kɛrɛg ginɛmɛb rek lɛp.

4 Mɛnɛm agebin ak, yad nɛpin, nɛbi bin bi okok nɛb ognap kɛrop kau ñem, Jisas yad mɛnɛm ag ñɛbin ak rek ma ag ñɛbal; Jisas alap ke rek mɛnɛm ak ag ñel, abramek dɛpɛm. Pen nɛbi Kaun ak abe, mɛnɛm tep ak abe ned nɛnjɛl dɛpek ar ak rek mer; nɛnjɛl dep ke kɛsen nɛb alap nep dɛpɛm.

5 Pen gos yad nɛpin, Krai mɛnɛm tep dad ameb bi tep tep nɛbi nɛb okok bi kɛb, yad bi tam okok rek alap ma mɛdebin.

6 Mɛnɛm kɛri ak, dek kal yib apal ak pen, yad apɛn rek mɛnɛm wagɛn nɛnjɛl tep gil ma apal. Nɛbi nɛpɛm, yad per nep mɛnɛm wagɛn nɛnjɛl tep gil nɛbep mɛnɛm ag ñɛbin.

7 Pen nɛbep God mɛnɛm tep ag ñɛnek ak pen mani tap ognap ñɛnɛmɛb agɛl ma agnek. Yad nɛbep nab sɛnjak mɛdɛl nɛg gɛnek ak, yad bi sikol rek mɛden nɛbi bin bi kɛb rek lɛ mɛdenɛmɛb, agɛl, nɛg gɛnek. Gɛnek nɛbak, yɛp bi tam okok rek alap agɛl nɛpɛm aka tari?

8 Yad nɛbep eip mɛdɛl Krai mɛnɛm tep ak ag ñɔlɛgɛpɛn ak, Krai bin bi karɛp lɛm ke nɛb ognap yɛp mani tap ñɛlak. Mani kɛri si dɛl, Krai mɛnɛm tep nɛbep ag ñɛnek.

9 Nɛbep eip kɛn mɛden ñɛn ak, tap nɛbep alap ma dɛnek. Ai mam Masedonia nɛb olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yɛp dap ñɛlak. Pen kɛsen ak rek nep, tap nɛbi ognap ma ag nɛnjɛgain.

10 Mɛnɛm agebin nɛbaul, agɛl gɛ nep mɛdenɛgain. Yad Akaia Propɛns tɛgoj tɛgoj okok amɛl apɛl gɛ ajenɛgain ak, mani tap kɛri ognap ma dɛnɛgain. Krai bi ne mɛdebin rek, nɛnjɛd yib agebin.

11 Pen mɛnɛm agebin nɛbaul, nɛbep mɛdmagɛl ma lɛpin aka tari? Mer yib. God nɛnjɛb yad nɛbep mɛdmagɛl lɛpin.

12 Pen mani tap nɛbep okok ma dɔlɛgɛpɛn ak kɛsen ak rek nep gen, bin bi mɛnɛm esek ag ajpal okok, cɛn Pol nop rek adɛp adɛp mɛdɔbɛn, agɛl agnɛmel rek ma lɛnɛgab.

13 Kɛri sɔnj ar ak Krai mɛnɛm dad ameb bi rek lɛl, Krai wɔg gobɛn, apal ak pen Krai mɛnɛm dad ameb bi ma mɛdebal. Mɛnɛm esek dad ameb bi mɛdebal.

14 Pen ñɛn ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melɛk tep ne alap rek ulek lɛl owɛp.

15 Seten nɛg gɛp ak, bi nop wɔg gɛpal okok, bi wɔg tep gɛl gɛ tep gɛpal rek ulek lɛl apenɛmel, cɛn gos kɛb ma nɛnjɛn. Pen kɛsen okok tari tari ginɛgal okok pen dɛnɛgal.

*Pol God wɔg gɛlɛg gɛ mɛker dak*

16 Yad kauyan agebin, nɛbi ognap yɛp bi sakɔl agɛl gos ak ma nɛnjɛmɛb. Pen yɛp bi sakɔl agɛl nɛnjɛnɛgabɛm ak, yɛp kɛrɛg gem, bi sakɔl okok yib kɛri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep mɛnɛm ognap agnɛgain.

17 Yib yad ke agnɛg gebin ak, Bi Kib gek nɛg ma ginɛgain; bi sakɔl ñagek yib kɛri ke agel ar ameb rek agnɛg gebin.

18 Pen bin bi konjai nep ognap gos ke nɛnjɛl, yib kɛri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ginɛgain.

19 Nɛbi gos nɛnjɛl tep yib gɛpɛm rek, bi sakɔl okok am mɛnɛm agel, nɛbep yɛrɛk ma gɛp.

20 Bin bi okok nɛbep wɔg gɛ ñeb bi kɛri rek mok kɛri okok lɛl, nɛbep lɛp gɛ damɛl, abramek gɛlɛg gɛ, mɛlɛk jo mɛlɛk nɛbep pakel, nɛbi mɛnɛm ma mɛdeb.

21 Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek mɛdɛl, nɛg ma gɛpɛn ak, yɛp nabɛnjɛl gɛp.

Pen yad mɛnɛm sakɔl rek agebin ak, yib kɛri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknɛb rek agebin.

22 Kɛri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kɛri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kɛri Ebraham wagɛn alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebraham wagɛn ak mɛdebin.

23 Kɛri Krai nop wɔg gɛpal? Yad bi sakɔl yib rek, yib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wɔg kɛlis gɛ gɛ, mɛker ar ke ke dɛpin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma gɛpal. Yɛp ñɛn konjai nep mɛnɛl lɛlak. Yɛp ñɛn konjai nep tapɛn magɛl paklak. Yad ñɛn konjai nep kɛm dam nab lɛl onek. Bin bi okok nɛg aknɛb rek ma gɛpal.

24 Juda kai ñɛn ke ke aknɛb mamɛd alap, nag dɛl, yɛp yɛj konjai yib nep pak gɛs gɛl ñɛn juɛl nokɛm alap adɛk gɛ dam mamɛd pɛs kɛd adaj paklak (39).

25 Rom kai ak rek nep ñɛn ke ke ñɛn omal nokɛm yɛp yɛr dɛl paklak. ñɛn alap bin bi konjai nep yɛp kab juɛl paklak. Nɛg magɔb kɛb ajenek, ñɛn ke ke omal nokɛm ñɛg magɔb ak pɛs nep pɛpag pakak. Nɛg magɔb tɛmel gak ñɛn nɛb okok, mɛnek alap tap dai bad alap dɛ wɔs gɛl, ñɛg solwara kas ar alap ap ran ap yap sɛsɛb gɛlɛg gɛ mɛden



mīden, pīb panjīd amīl, kīslīm gīl gī damīl, mīñāb tīkak.

<sup>26</sup> Yad per nep amīl apīl gī ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yīb ajpin. Nīg ulīk sīñak jupin; tap si dep bī mīdebal nab sīñak ajpin; bin bī yad ke aka Juda bin bī mer nab okok gī ajīl, koslam yīb ajpin; taun kīb okok aka be okok aka nīg solwara nab okok gī amīl, koslam yīb ambin; bin bī ai mam apal ak pen Kraīs bin bī ne ma mīdebal nab okok gī ajīl, koslam yīb ajpin.

<sup>27</sup> Yad wōg koslam gīl, wīsīn kīnīl mer, nīn koñai nep tap magīl ma mīdek, yuān gek, nīg nen gek, walīj ma mīdek, yīgen gīl gīp.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mīker ar alap me, bin bī Kraīs pīs ken mīdebal karīp līm ke ke okok, mīd tep gīpal aka agīl, gos par nīpin.

<sup>29</sup> Kraīs bin bī ognap yap paknīg gel, kīlīs yad ke ak rek nep yonīgab rek ak nīpin. Pen bin bī ognap kīrop līp gel tap si tap tīmel gel, mīdmagīl yīp nab adañ yur gīp.

<sup>30</sup> Yīb yad ke ar ognap agnīm ak, yad bī kīlīs ma mīdeb ak nīñnīmīb, agīl mīnīm mībak agnīgain.

<sup>31</sup> Bī Kīb Jīsas Nap God, per nep yīb dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak nīñp.

<sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas mīdenek, kīñ Aretas bī gapna ne Damaskas kod mīdolīgīp ak, yīp mīñ līn, agīl, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kījoñ tam okok magīlsek bīnem tīk saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Nīg gīlak ak pen mam cīn ognap yīp dī wad kīb mīgan ak yīgīl, nag nīon gīl, dam kab wari kīs kīs gīlak kījoñ sīkol mīgan ak līp gī yokel, am am līm eyañ amīl, pīrīkīl ke mīñāb tam ognap amnīnek.

## 12

### *Pol dai nīñak mīnīm ak ag nīak*

<sup>1</sup> Yīb yad ke agen ar amnīgab ak tep ma gīnīgab ak pen Bī Kīb ak bī alap nop gek dai nīñak mīnīm ak agnīg gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Mī aknīb wajrem pīs kīd adañ (14) yowak ak, Kraīs bī ne alap nīpin ak, God nop dam karīp līm tep seb kab ar alañ sīñak dad amnak. Pen bī nībak mīb goñ sek nīg ar alañ amnak aka, mīb goñ kīrīg gīl kaun nep amnak aka, ma nīpin; God nep nīñp.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad nīpin, bī nībak — mīb goñ sek aka kaun nep aka ma nīpin; God nep nīñp —

<sup>4</sup> God nop dam karīp līm tep seb kab ar alañ sīñak dad amnak. Pen nīb alañ amīl, mīnīm ke yīb nīñak. Mīnīm nīñak nībak, mīnīm ma agep, bin bī ag nīb rek mer; mīnīm ke yīb ak nīñak.

<sup>5</sup> Bī gak nībak yad kīlīs gīl yīb ne nep agen ar amnīgab ak pen yīb yad ke agen ar ma amnīgab. Yīb yad ke mīnīm ognap

agnīg gebin ak, yad bī kīlīs ma mīdeb rek nep mīdebin mīnīm nībak nep agnīgain.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yīb yad ke dap raneb mīnīm ognap apnep yad bī sakōl rek ma apnep; nīñp nep apnep. Pen nīb agen, bin bī ognap yīp nīñp, “Bī ak bī tep ke mīdeb,” aplap ak yīp tep ma gīpkop. Yīp tep gīp ak, kīrī yad gīpīn gīpīn rek nīñp aka mīnīm apin apin rek nīñp me, yad bī tīgep bī rek mīdebin ak ke nīñpīmel.

<sup>7</sup> God yīp dad amek, bin bī ognap ma nīpal rek nīñek nībak, yīb yad ke agen ar amnīmīñ rek līp, agīl, God yīp tap yur nīb alap nīb. Tap nībak Seten bī ne rek alap apīl, yīp nū rek pīñpīl i sek mīdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Bī Kīb ak nop nīn omal nokīm ag nīñek, yīp nīg gīp rek ma gīnīmīñ ag nīñek ak pen

<sup>9</sup> yīp agak, “Nak ke nep mīd tep gīnīmīn rek ma līp ak pen yad bin bī kīlīs ma mīdeb okok kīrop yīmīg nīñp kīlīs yad ke nīn nīñpīg gī kīrī tep nep mīdenīgā,” agak. Nīb agak ak me, yīb yad ke agen ar amnīgab ak tep ma gīp; yīp tep gīp ak, yad kīlīs ma mīdeb bī alap rek mīdebin ak ag mīden nīñpīg gī, Kraīs yīp dī tep gīlīg gī mīdonīmīñ.

<sup>10</sup> Yad kīlīs ma mīdeb; yīp ag jupal; yad tap tek dīp; yīp gī tīmel gīpal; yad koslam mīdebin. Pen Kraīs pīs ken mīdebin rek, yīp tītī gīnīgā ak, mīñ mīñ nep gīnīgāin. Pen yad ke kīlīs ma mīdeb ak nīñ mīdenīgāin ak, God ne gek, kīlīs ne dīl kīlīs gīlīg gī mīdenīgāin.

### *Pol Korid bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līp*

<sup>11</sup> Yad bī sakōl rek agesin. Pen nībī nep gem yad nīg gesin. Yīp dī tep gīl, mīnīm tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yīp kīrīg gīl, bī ognap kīrop dīpīm. Yad bī tam nīb bī alap rek mīdebin ak pen, Kraīs mīnīm tep dad ameb bī tep tep nībī nīb okok bī kīb, yad bī sīkol, gos ak ma nīpin.

<sup>12</sup> Yad am nībep eip kīn mīdīl, cīn Kraīs mīnīm tep dad ameb bī okok per gīpīn rek nep gī mīdenek. Nībī tap ma gep tap ma nīñep genek ak nīñp, yad Kraīs mīnīm tep dad ameb bī ne mīdebin ak bīr nīpīm.

<sup>13</sup> Nīb ak, Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal tīgoñ ognap kīrop gīnek gīnek rek nep nībep ak rek nep gīnek ak pen ar nokīm alap nep ke gīnek. Ar nībak me, tap yīp tīk dak okok yīp nīm, agīl ma agnek. Pen nībep gī tīmel rek gīnek ak nīñp kīrīg gīnīmīb.

<sup>14</sup> Nībep ned nīn omal am nīñek; mīñī kauyañ ak nīnīg gebin. Tap nībep alap dīnīm agīl ma nīnīgāin; nībep nīñpīm agīl nīnīgāin. Nonīm nap sīkop tap dī lī tep gīl, nī pai kīrī okok kīrop nībā. Pen nī pai okok, nonīm nap sīkop kīrop nīg ma gīpal.

<sup>15</sup> Nīb ak, gos yad nīpin ak, nībep nen agīl, mani tap yad okok magīlsek yok

saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Kraiis mñnim tep ak ag ñi dam dam kimmnigain ak, mñnim ma midedeb. Pen yad nibeep mïdmagil yib lïpin ak nñngigabim ak, yip pen mïdmagil ma lñngigabim aka?

<sup>16</sup> Pen nñbi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dïpan pen nak mñnim wai ñi agek cïn sidol gïpin,” agnigabim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad mam ognap nibeep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibeep okok udïn udïn lï dñimel agil ag yoknek aka?

<sup>18</sup> Yad nibeep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag nñjen yau agak nñjil mam cïn alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nïpin Taitas tap nibeep ognap ma lïp gi dak. Taitas yad gïpin ar ak nep gïp; ne ar alap ke ma gïp.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad tari gñng mñnim nïbaul ñu kil tikesin? Nñbi gos tari nïpim? Pol mñnim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimñng agil ageb, ag nïpim ar? Pen ar nïbak ma agesin mer. God ne nñng mïdek nñng gi, yad Kraiis bi ne ar mïdïl mñnim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nñbi kilis gil Kraiis nop cig tep gñnimib, agil gos nñjil agesin.

<sup>20</sup> Yad pïrikpin ak, yad am nibeep nñngigain ñin ak, nñbi gïpim rek nñjen, yip tep ma gñngab. Nïbak rek, nñbi yip nñngigabim ak, yad gïpin rek nñjem, nibeep tep ma gñngab. Nñbi pen pen agil asik ke ke lïl, tap kïri okok cïn nep dïn agil, ai mam ognap nñjem mïlik yapek, nibeep ke nep tep gñnimñng ar ak nep gos nñjil, bin bi ognap kïrop mñnim tïmel agil, kïrop mñnim dïl, yib nñbi ke dap ranil, abramek gil gñnimib rek lñngab ak yad pïrikpin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad pïrikpin ak, piyak sñjak kauyan amil nñngigain, nñbi ognap gos tïmel ar ak nñjil, bin si bi si gïpim ak, tari gñng nñng gïpin agil ma kïrig gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos tïmel nñngil gi damil, abramek gñng gi nep mïdenigabim. Gñngabim nïbak God nñng, agil, yad bi tam nñb okok alap rek mïdïl, nabñng gek nñngil gi, nibeep nen agil sil aglig gi nep mïdenigain.

### 13

<sup>1</sup> Yad ned nibeep ñin omal am nñngnek. Mñni pen kauyan nñngig gebin. God Mñnim ak ñu kil tïkïl aglak, “Bin bi ognap kïrop mñnim kïb agnig gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek udïn kïri ke nñng mïdel nñngil gi, gi tïmel gelak, bin bi okok apil mïsenj agenigal, nñngid rek lñngab,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Mïnek ñin yigwu nab nñb ak nibeep am nñngil, bin bi tap si tap tïmel gi mïdelak okok, yad kïsen apil kïrop ag gñngigain agil, adïk onek. Mñni nibeep eip ma mïdebin pen kauyan mñnim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakïl, bin bi ned tap si tap tïmel gi mïdelak okok abe, bin bi mñni tap si

tap tïmel gïpim okok abe, nibeep yimng ma nñngigain.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nñbi Pol Kraiis eip mïdebe aka mer ag gos nïpim ak, nñng tep gñnimib. Kraiis tap ognap karip lïm nab nñbi okok gek nñngigabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke nñb.

<sup>4</sup> Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lei kïmak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan warikil komñng mïdebe. Nñb ak rek, cïn Kraiis eip mïdïl bi yokop rek mïdobin ak pen Kraiis komñng mïdebe ak ne cïnop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibeep nen agil wög gïn.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nñbi Kraiis nop nñng dïl nop cig gïpin aka mer agil gos bïlok amil apil gil, Kraiis nibeep eip mïdebe ak ke nñngigabim. Aka pen gos nñng damil Kraiis nibeep eip ma mïdebe agil ak ke nñngigabim.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad gos nïpin, cïnop bi gos nñng damil me, Kraiis cïnop eip mïdebe ak ke nñngigabim.

<sup>7</sup> Cïn nibeep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kïrop kod mïdenimñn, tïmel ar ak ma gñnimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nïbak, nñbi mïd tep gem yib cïn ap rannimñng agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cïn yonigab ak tap yokop; nñbi gi tep nep gñngigabim ak tap kïb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Kraiis mñnim tep ak kïb gñnimñng ar ak nep gïn; Kraiis mñnim tep ak sikol gñnimñng ar ak ma gïn.

<sup>9</sup> Cïnop tep gïp ak, cïn bin bi kilis ma mïdebe rek lon, nñbi pen bin bi kilis lñnimib. Nñb ak, cïn nibeep God nop sobok gïpin, “Kïrop kod mïdek, nag ar tep nep gñnimel,” apin.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Kïb ne yip wög ag lak nïbak, nibeep agen ap yap paknimb agil ma ag lak; nibeep agen Kraiis mñnim tep ak nñng dï tep gil nop cig tep gñnimib agil yip ag lak. Ar nïbak nep yad par kïb sñng aul mïdïl, nibeep ned nep mñng nïbaul ñu kil tïk yokebin. Nñbi mñnim yad nïbaul nñngil, agebin rek gi mïdenigabim ak me, yad amjakïl mñnim kilis agnig gos nïpin ak kïrig gñngigain.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Mñni mñnim ag junng gil, “Nñbi mïdebin?” agebin. Mñng ñu kil tïkebin nïbaul onigab ak nñngil, cïn tap tep ar ak nep gïn agil kilis nep nñng gñngil gi mïdïl, mñnim ñu kil tïkebin aul dïl, mñnim ag ar nokim lïl, kapkap mïd tep gñnimib. Nñng gem me, God bin bi mïdmagil lïl dï tep gïp ak, nibeep eip nep mïdenigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nñbi Bi Kïb nop nñng dïpim rek, pen pen ag wasu dñng gi, mïkem bom sïloknimb.

<sup>13</sup> Kraiis bin bi sñngal mïdebal magilsek, nibeep ai mam okok “Mïdebin?” agebal.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Kïb Jisas Kraiis nibeep magilsek yimng nñngil dï tep gñngil gi mïdenimñng; God ne nibeep magilsek mïdmagil lñngil gi

midenim; Kaun Siη ne nibep magilsek  
goη bak lilig gi midenim.

## Galesia Pol Galesia bin bî kîrop mij ñu kîl tîkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb alap mîdebin. Pen wög gîpin nîbak, bin bî ognap agel aka gos yad ke nîjîl ma gîpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warîkak ak abe, kîri apîl mal nep ager gîpin.

<sup>2</sup> Cîn ai mam Kraiss eip mîdobîn sîj aul, nîbep ai mam Kraiss pîs ar Galesia Propins mîdebîm okok, “Nîbî mîdebîm?” agobîn.

<sup>3</sup> Bapi God abe, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss abe, nîbep yîmîg nîjîl kod mîder mîd tep gînimîb.

<sup>4</sup> Cîn tap si tap tîmel gîlig gî mîdonok pen Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cîn God agak mînim ak dîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpin okok acîr ak lîg gî yoknim, agîl, cînop nen agîl yur dîl kîmak. Kîmak ak, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal nab okok mîdonok, cînop dî komîj yoknîg kîmak.

<sup>5</sup> Nîb ak, God Bapi cîn yîb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnimîj. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

*Jisas cînop nen agîl kîmak mînim tep nîbak nep nîj dîn*

<sup>6</sup> Yad gos par yîb nîpin. God nîbep cîb nîjîl, Jisas nop agek, nîbep nen agîl kîmak ak pen kasek nep God nop kîrîg gîl, mînim tep ne ak kîrîg gîl, mînim kîsen nîb ke dopal ognap, mînim aul mînim tep, agîl, nîj dîngîg gebîm.

<sup>7</sup> Mînim nîbak, Kraiss mînim tep ak mer; yokop bin bî ognap apîl, mînim esek ke nîb ar ognap nîbep agel, nîbî sîdol gîl, “Mînim nîbak nîjîjîn aka?” gîl gos ak nîpîm.

<sup>8</sup> Kraiss mînim tep nîbep ned ag ñînok ak, mînim nîjîd yîb ak ag ñînok. Pen cîn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alan nîb alap apîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag ñîngîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak amîl per per nep sîjak mîdenîgab ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> Mînim nîbak nîbep kauyan agebin. Bî alap apîl, mînim tep ned nîj dîpek ak bak okok lîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag ñîngîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak am per per nep sîjak mîdenîgab ak tep.

<sup>10</sup> Mînim agebin nîbaul, bin bî okok yîb yad ak agel ar amnan, agîl, ma agebin. God yîp nîjîl mîñ mîñ gînimîj, agîl, agebin. Yad bin bî okok kîrop kañ kañ gîlig gî ma agebin. Ti gîngîg: yad nîg gîl kañ kañ gîlig gî apnep ak, Kraiss wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ma mîdebnep.

*God nep agek Pol wög ne golîgîp*

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Yad nîbep nîjîd agebin. Mînim tep nîbep ned ag ñînek ak, bin bî mînim apal rek mer.

<sup>12</sup> Mînim nîbak, bî alap agek ma nîjnek; mînim nîbak bî alap yîp ag ñek ma dînek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yîp mîsen ag ñek nîjnek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad Juda bin bî gos nîjîlîgîpal rek gos nîjîlîgîpin ak, nîbî nîpîm. God bin bî ne okok pîs nep kîmlan, agîl, yad kîrop gî tîmel yîb gölîgîpin.

<sup>14</sup> Based sîkop mînim ak nîj dîl, kîlîs yîb gölîgîpin; bî Juda yad eip adîp adîp kîb gînok okok, kîri gölîgîpal rek mer, yad nokîm Juda lo mînim nîj tep yîb gîl, based sîkop agölîgîpal rek kîlîs gîl gölîgîpin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ami yîp ma tîk dowak ñîn ak, God yîp yîmîg nîjîl dî wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ag lak. Kîsen kîb gen, God ne ke tep gak ñîn ak nep,

<sup>16</sup> Nî yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nîj tep gîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop mînim tep yad ak ag ñî tep gîngîgab, agîl, Nî ne yîp yomek, nîj tep gînek. Nîg gek, Jisas mînim ak ti gep rek mîdeb, agîl, bin bî ognap ma ag nîjnek.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas ned ag lek mînim tep dad ameb bî ne mîdelak okok kîrop nîjînim, agîl, Jerusalem ma amnimîk. Yokop karîp lîm par kîb Arebia am mîdîl, adîk gî apîl, taun kîb Damaskas mîdölîgîpin.

<sup>18</sup> Mî omal nokîm yînek, Pîta Jerusalem mîdek ak nîjîngîg amîl, ne eip ñîn koñai ma kîn mîdenek; yokop ñîn aknîb ajîp pîs adaj (15) mîdenek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad bî Jisas mînim dad ameb ognap sek ma nîjnek; Pîta eip Jisas nîmam Jems eip kîrop nep nîjnek.

<sup>20</sup> Mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul, God nîj mîdeb ak, nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad kîsen Siria Propins amîl, Silisia Propins amîl, gînek.

<sup>22</sup> Ned ñîn nîbak, bin bî Kraiss ken ar Judia karîp lîm sîkol ke ke mîdelak okok udîn magîl kîri ak yîp ma nîjîlak ak

<sup>23</sup> pen bin bî ognap mînim yîp ak yîg damîl aglak, “Bî Jisas mînim tep ne ak ag juîl, cînop gî tîmel gîl golîgîp bî ak, mîñî Jisas mînim tep ak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî ajeb,” agel,

<sup>24</sup> mînim nîbak nîjîl God yîb ne ak agel ar amolîgîp.

## 2

*Pol Kraiss mînim tep dad ameb bî ognap eip mogîm gîl, mînim ag jîm ñîlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mîd damîl, mî yîn aknîb wajrem pîs adaj (14) yapek, mam Banabas cîr mal, Taitas nop pon dîl Jerusalem amnimîk.

<sup>2</sup> God yîp mîsen agek Jerusalem amnimîk. Amîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak

bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelɪgɪpal okok eip am mɪgan alap bɪsɪg gɪl, kɪri tari rek agnɪmel, agɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep tari rek ag nɔlɪgɪpin mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag yomnek. Wɔg ned gɪnek ak abe wɔg kɪsen gɪnɪgain ak abe ma yap paknɪmɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪnek.

<sup>3</sup> Bɪ yad Taitas ne Grik nɪb ak pen nop wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgab agɪl ma aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bɪ ognap esek agɪl, Krai Jisas bɪ ne rek lɪl, kapkap apɪl cɪn eip ulɪk gɪl mɪdelak. Pen cɪn Krai Jisas nop cɪg mɪdɪl, Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak ma gɪl, mɪd tep golɪgɪpɪn rek, kɪri nɪnɪl, cɪbur kɪri tɪmel gak. Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak gɪlan, agɪl, apɪl mɪnɪm esek nɪbak aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Krai mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nep mɪdenɪmɪn, nɪnɪl nɪbɪ mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nɪbak nep nɪnɪ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek aglak nɪbak ma dɪnok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelɪgɪpal okok kɪri yɪp mɪnɪm ognap ma aglak. Bɪ kɪb rek agebin pen kɪri bɪ kɪb aka bɪ sɪkol ak yɪp tap yokop rek lɪp. God ne bɪ kɪb dɪ tep gɪnɪm bɪ sɪkol dɪ tep ma gɪnɪm agɪl gos nɪbak rek ma nɪnɪp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kɪri nɪnɪlak, God ne Pita abe yɪp abe mɪnɪm tep ne ag nɪ ajep wɔg nɪbak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪ ajolɪgɪpɪn rek ak, yɪp ak rek nep ag lek, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪ ajolɪgɪpɪn.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak nɪnɪl me aglak, “God Pita nop kɪlɪs ne nɪl kod mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, ne am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Krai mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdeb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kɪlɪs ne nɪl kod mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, ne am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Krai mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdeb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Jems, Pita, Jon kɪrop bɪ kɪb apal bɪ okok, God yɪp wɔg nɪbak nɪk nɪnɪlak ak me, wɔg cɪn ar nokɪm gɪpɪn, agɪl, Banabas cɪrop mal nɪnɪmagɪl paklak. Nɪg gɪl cɪn mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪnok nɪnɪl kɪri aglak, “Banabas Pol bɪ omal amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪr; pen cɪn am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪn,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kɪri mɪnɪm nokɪm alap agɪl aglak, “Amɪl karɪp lɪm nɪb okok ajɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪpal okok kɪrop agnɪmɪr, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek Jerusalem aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel; kɪrop mani ognap yoknɪmel,” aglak. Mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, yɪp tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

### *Pol Pita nop ag gak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kɪsen Pita taun kɪb Adiok apɪl, ar aknɪb ke gek, gɪ tep ma gɪpan, agɪl, nop mɪsen ag gɪnek.

<sup>12</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: ne ned Juda bin bɪ mer nab okok am mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak okok eip tap jɪm nɪl nɪbolɪgɪp. Pen kɪsen Jems bɪ ne ognap Jerusalem nɪb olak. Jems bɪ okok yɪp agnɪgal, “Bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok eip tari gɪnɪg tap nɪbeban,” agnɪgal, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, kɪsen Juda bin bɪ mer okok eip tap ma nɪnɪlak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪg gek, Juda bin bɪ ned ju amɪl karɪp lɪm nɪb okok mɪdelak okok, Pita mɪnɪm esek agak nɪbak nɪnɪl, ak rek nep gɪlak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep nɪnɪl, kɪri gelak ar nɪbak kɪsen gak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪg kɪrɪg gelak ak nɪnɪl, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak bɪ Juda nɪb ak pen Juda bin bɪ mer okok rek mɪdelɪgɪpan. Pen mɪnɪl tari gɪnɪg ke asɪk lɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop, cɪn Juda bin bɪ gɪpɪn gɪpɪn rek gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ageban?” agnek.

<sup>15</sup> Ami bapi cɪnop tɪk dolak ak, Juda bin bɪ tɪk dolak. Cɪnop Juda bin bɪ mer okok rek ma tɪk dolak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen cɪn Juda bin bɪ nɪpɪn, bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ar ak gel amek, God nɪnɪl, kɪrop bin bɪ komɪnɪ tep yad agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok, Jisas Krai cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak, agɪl, nop nɪnɪ dɪpal bin bɪ okok nep me, God nɪnɪl, bin bɪ komɪnɪ tep yad, agnɪgab. Cɪn ak rek nep lo mɪnɪm ar ak gon amek, God nɪnɪk bin bɪ komɪnɪ tep ne ma mɪdobɪn. Krai Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak, agɪl, nop nɪnɪ don nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, God nɪnɪk bin bɪ komɪnɪ tep ne mɪdobɪn.

<sup>17</sup> Gos cɪn nɪpɪn ak, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪnɪ don, Krai cɪnop dɪ ne ke eip dɪ jɪm nɪ lɪnɪgab ak me, God ne cɪnop bin bɪ komɪnɪ tep yad agnɪgab. Pen Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪnɪl, cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak mɪsen nɪpɪn. Cɪn Juda bin bɪ nɪpɪn, Juda bin bɪ mer okok bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪdebal rek, cɪn ke ak rek nep mɪdobɪn. Nɪg gɪp ak, bin bɪ ognap agnɪgal, Krai tap si tap tɪmel gep nag ak gɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab, agnɪgal. Pen mer yɪb.

<sup>18</sup> Cɪn mɪnɪl nɪpɪn, Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ageb rek gon, God wɔk pagɪl cɪnop bin bɪ komɪnɪ tep yad mɪdebal ma agnɪgab. Cɪn mɪnɪl nɪpɪn mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm esek agep. Pen yad mɪnɪm esek mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪbak kauyan bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm nɪnɪd rek ag nɪnɪgain ak, yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain.

<sup>19</sup> Lo mɪnɪm yɪp nɪag pak lak nɪnɪl mɪnɪl yad cɪp se rek mɪdɪl lo mɪnɪm ak ma nɪpin. Pen mɪnɪl yad God nop tep gɪnɪmɪn ar ak nep gɪnɪm. Krai mab kros bak alan nɪag pak lɪlak ak, yɪpe Krai eip nɪag pak lel kɪmnek.

<sup>20</sup> God Nɪ ne yɪp yɪmɪg nɪnɪl kɪmak ak, yad nop cɪg gɪl me, ne kɪmak ak, yad eip kɪmnek. Nɪb ak, nop cɪg gɪl, ned

m̄idōlīgipin rek ma m̄idebin. Kraiṣ yad nab adan kom̄iṣ m̄ideb. M̄iṣi kom̄iṣ yib m̄idil, nop gos n̄iṣlīg gi, yip gos ṣib ar ak nep ḡipin.

<sup>21</sup> God ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop yim̄iṣ n̄iṣl tau adik dak m̄inim tep ak ma ag jun̄igain. Bin b̄i okok lo m̄inim ke ke ar ak gel amek, God n̄iṣl, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄iṣ tep yad, apkop ak, Kraiṣ c̄inop nen aḡil kimak ak yokop k̄imbkop.

### 3

*Tap k̄il tep ḡipal rek mer; Jis̄as nop c̄iṣ ḡil me, God eip j̄im ṣil midonigabim*

<sup>1</sup> Galesia bin b̄i, ṣibi gos tep ma m̄ideb. B̄i an gek ṣibep sak̄ol sek lip. C̄in Jis̄as Kraiṣ nop mab kros bak alaiṣ ṣag tib̄ik lilak m̄inim tep ak ag ṣi tep gon ṣipek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad ṣibep m̄inim nokim alap ag n̄iṣebin. ṣibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak ṣibep ṣak? ṣibi lo m̄inim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak ṣibep ṣak aka ṣibi m̄inim tep ag ṣinok ak n̄iṣ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak ṣibep ṣak?

<sup>3</sup> God Kaun ak nop d̄il me, ṣibi bin b̄i kom̄iṣ tep ne m̄idebim ak pen m̄iṣi sak̄ol ṣagek, kilis c̄in ke ḡil m̄id tep ḡinigabim, aḡil, ṣipim ar?

<sup>4</sup> Ned Kraiṣ nop n̄iṣ dem, ṣibep gi timel yib gelak ṣin ak, nop ma k̄irig ḡipek. Pen m̄iṣi tari ḡinig, lo m̄inim alap agel, m̄inim k̄iri ṣibak d̄il, Kraiṣ nop k̄irig ḡinig gebim?

<sup>5</sup> Yip agem n̄iṣin. ṣibi lo m̄inim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak ṣibep ṣil tap ma gep rek nab ṣibi okok ḡip aka ṣibi Kraiṣ m̄inim tep n̄iṣl n̄iṣ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak ṣibep ṣil tap ma gep rek nab ṣibi okok ḡip?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebraham nop gos n̄iṣim̄ib. God M̄inim ak ṣu k̄il tik̄il aglak, “Ebraham God m̄inim agak ak n̄iṣ dak ak n̄iṣl God nop, b̄i kom̄iṣ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> ṣib ak, ṣibi n̄iṣim. Bin b̄i God M̄inim ageb ak n̄iṣl, “N̄iṣid ageb,” aḡil n̄iṣ d̄ipal okok, Ebraham tidig ne m̄idebal.

<sup>8</sup> God M̄inim b̄irar̄ik okok agak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, God m̄inim ageb ak n̄iṣ del, God k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄iṣ tep yad aḡinigab, agak. Ar ṣibak nep, God M̄inim b̄irar̄ik nep Kraiṣ m̄inim tep ak Ebraham nop agak, “Nak m̄ideban ak me, God ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek tap tep ṣinigab,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Ebraham God m̄inim agak ak n̄iṣ dek, God nop d̄i tep gak rek, bin b̄i God M̄inim ageb ak n̄iṣl, n̄iṣid ageb aḡil n̄iṣ d̄ipal okok, k̄irop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡinigab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin b̄i lo m̄inim ar ak nep n̄iṣl gon, God c̄inop d̄inigab, apal bin b̄i okok, yur k̄ib yib d̄inigal. Tari ḡinig: God M̄inim ak ṣu k̄il tik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i an, God lo m̄inim ṣu k̄il tik̄lak tik̄lak rek maḡilsek

kisen ma ḡinigab ak, yur k̄ib d̄inigab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen m̄inim alap God M̄inim ṣu k̄il tik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i yip n̄iṣ d̄ipal okok nep me, bin b̄i kom̄iṣ tep yad m̄idil kom̄iṣ midenigal,” aglak. ṣib ak n̄iṣin, bin b̄i lo m̄inim ar ak nep n̄iṣl gel am̄inigab okok, God bin b̄i kom̄iṣ tep yad, aḡil, k̄irop ma d̄inigab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen lo m̄inim ageb rek gep ak ke, Kraiṣ m̄inim tep ak n̄iṣ dep ak ke. Bin b̄i lo m̄inim ageb rek kilis c̄in ke ḡinigabim aḡinigal ak, ṣidol ḡinigal. God M̄inim ṣu k̄il tik̄il aglak, “B̄i lo m̄inim ke ke maḡilsek kisen ḡinigab b̄i ṣibak me kom̄iṣ am̄inigab,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> C̄in God lo m̄inim ar ak gi mer n̄iṣl, yur k̄ib d̄inig ḡinok ak pen Kraiṣ yur k̄ib ṣibak d̄il c̄inop tau adik dak. God M̄inim ṣu k̄il tik̄il aglak, “Mab bak alaiṣ ṣag pak lel kim̄nigal b̄i okok, God ne ke pen ṣek, yur d̄inigal,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Kraiṣ c̄inop tau adik dak ak, God Ebraham nop m̄inim tep agak ak, Kraiṣ Jis̄as gek Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep ṣibak d̄inimel aḡil, ṣig gak. Juda bin b̄i mer okok m̄inim tep ṣibak n̄iṣ del, God ne Kaun ne c̄inop Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne ṣinigain aḡil, ṣig gak.

*Lo m̄inim ak ke; God ḡinigain aḡil ag lak m̄inim ak ke*

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam ṣikop. Yad ṣibep m̄inim alap aḡinim. B̄i ognap m̄inim ag ar nokim lil, aḡinigal rek nep ḡinigal. B̄i alap ap̄il m̄inim tib̄ rik̄il abramek ma ḡinigab.

<sup>16</sup> God ne Ebraham eip ṣi ne eip m̄inim n̄iṣid ag lep aḡil agak ak, God M̄inim ṣibak ṣu k̄il tik̄il, “ṣi okok eip,” ṣu k̄il ma tik̄lak; “ṣi nak ak eip,” ṣu k̄il tik̄lak. ṣi nokim aglak ṣibak, Kraiṣ nop nep aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebraham nop ḡinigain aḡil ag lak m̄inim ak, m̄i koṣai nep (430) m̄id dam̄il, kisen God lo m̄inim ak ṣak. Lo m̄inim kisen ṣak ṣibak, titi ḡil m̄inim n̄iṣid ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek liḡ gi yok ke okok yoknigab? ṣig ma ḡinigab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bin b̄i lo m̄inim kisen gel God tap tep ṣibkop ak, God ned ṣig ḡinigain ag lak m̄inim ak gos n̄iṣlīg gi m̄idil tap tep ma ṣibkop. Pen God ne Ebraham nop ned ag lak m̄inim ṣibak nep gos n̄iṣlīg gi m̄idil, ne ke Ebraham nop ag lak rek nep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen ṣibi aḡinigabim, “God Ebraham nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ṣib ak rek, God ne tari ḡinig lo m̄inim ṣak?” aḡinigabim. Pen God ned yib Ebraham nop m̄inim kilis n̄iṣid ak ag lak; kisen yib ṣi agak ṣibak owak. Pen ṣin nab ṣiṣak bin b̄i tap si tap timel ke ke ḡoliḡipal rek, k̄iri timel ḡoliḡipal ak n̄iṣim̄el, aḡil, God k̄irop lo m̄inim ak ṣak. Pen lo m̄inim ak, God ejol

okok nep dap bi alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin bi okok kirop ag ñak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne ginigab minim agak nibak minim kib yib ak me, God ne ke apil Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

*Lo minim ak cinop gos timid ukip*

<sup>21</sup> Nibi gos alap ninyil agnigabim, “God cinop minim omal agak. Pen lo minim agak minim nibak eip, yad ginigain agil minim kilis ninyid ag lak minim nibak eip, adip adip ma mideb,” agnigabim. “Minim nib omal ke ke mideb,” agnigabim. Pen minim ke ke mer. God bin bi kominj midep lo minim alap agobkop, cin lo ar nibak nep ninyil gon, God ne ninyil cinop bin bi kominj tep yad apkop. Pen lo nibak rek ar alap ma agak.

<sup>22</sup> God Minim nu kil tiklak rek nep mideb. Bin bi karip lim okok magilsek tap si tap timel ar ak gel gel, gac nibak kirop kom kam gek, ke kominj amnimel rek ma lip. Pen bin bi Jisas Krais nop niny dningal okok, God ginigain agil ag lak rek, tap tep agak nibak kirop ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Krais ma owak ñin ak, nop ma niny dnok ak me, lo minim cinop bi nagiman wari migan nab eyanj midebal rek ak, gi kis kis gak.

<sup>24</sup> Cinop kis kis gil, gos timid uk damil, gos ñek ninyig gi midon, Krais apek, minim tep ne ak niny don, God cinop bin bi kominj tep yad agip.

<sup>25</sup> Krais minim tep ak niny dipin ak me, mifi lo minim cinop gos timid uk dam ma gip.

*Nibi God ñi pai ne midebim*

<sup>26</sup> Nibi Krais Jisas nop niny dipim ak me, nibi magilsek God ñi pai ne midebim.

<sup>27</sup> Nibi ñig pakil Krais nop cig gipim ak me, ke kisen nib Krais ne ke rek ulek lipim.

<sup>28</sup> Nib ak, Juda wagin ak ke, Grik wagin ak ke ma midebim; bin bi mifi wog gipim okok ke, bin bi gos nibi ke ninyil gipim okok ke ma midebim; bin wagin ak ke, bi wagin ak ke ma midebim; nibi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim rek, wagin nokim yib midebim.

<sup>29</sup> Nibi bin bi Krais pis ar midebim okok, nibi Ebrahim bin bi wagin ne midebim, ninyil God Ebrahim nop minim kilis ninyid ag lil ginigain agak ak, nibep ak rek nep ginigab.

## 4

*Krais nep gek God ñi pai ne midobin*

<sup>1</sup> Minim yad agebin ak nig gil mideb: bin bi okok kimmel, ñi pai kiri kisen kib gil tap kiri okok dningal. Pen ñi pai sikol midil ma

dningal; kib gil nep me kiri tap nib okok magilsek dningal. Nib ak, ñi pai nib okok tap konai mideb ak pen kiri ñi pai sikol midebal rek, kiri bin bi mifi wog gipal rek nep midebal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ñi pai nib okok kirop kod midebal okok, nib nib ginimib, agil, ag damil, mani tap kiri okok kod midel midel, nap ag lak ñin ak nep, tap kiri nib okok dipal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nib aknib rek nep, cin ñi pai sikol rek midil gos niny tep ma gil, kijeki, cip saj, tap tari tari okok minim tari aglak ak dil, kirop bin bi mifi wog gep rek midoligipin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen God ag lak ñin ak bir owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi nibak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek, ne Juda lo minim ar ak ninyil, mid damil,

<sup>5</sup> Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok kirop tau adik dak. Kirop tau adik dak ak, cin God ñi pai ne yib rek midonigabin agil gak.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi ñi pai ne yib midebim rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil cinop bak gon lip ak me, God nop “Aba,\* Bapi,” apin.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi mifi wog gep rek midoligipim okok, mifi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, God ñi pai ne kirop minim kilis ninyid ag lil, “Nibep tap tep okok ñinigain,” agak minim ak, minim nibi yib.

*Pol Galesia bin bi, “Nibep gos par nibejin,” agak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen ned God nop ma niny doligipim ñin ak, nibi bin bi mifi wog gep rek midil, tap esek okok sobok gilig gi, piriklig gi, gi mid damil, mid tep ma goligipim.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mifi God nop niny dipim. Pen nibi God nop piyo ninyil ma dipim; ne nep nibep ninyil dip. Pen tari ginig nibi adik gi amil, ned gi timel goligipim rek kauyan ginig gebim? Gipim nibak, kauyan bin bi mifi wog gep okok rek koslam midon, agil, gipim aka?

<sup>10</sup> Per ñin kib apal ak nep ninyil, takin kib apal ak nep ninyil, pib kib apal ak nep ninyil, mi kib apal ak nep ninyil gipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, yad minim tep nibep ag ñen nipek ak, mifi kirig ginimib rek lip, agil, nibep gos par nibejin.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep yimig ninyil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo minim ninyoligipin rek kirig gil, nibi yokop midoligipim rek midebin ak, nibi ak rek nep lo minim nibak kirig gil, yad midebin rek midenimib. Ned nibi yip gi timel ma gipek.

\* 4:6: Jisas Arameik minim agoligip. “Aba” agak minim magil nibak wagin ak “Bapi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nibi nipiim, ned yip tap gak ak me, yad am karip lim nibi sɔjak kɔn mɔdɔl, nibep mɔnim tep ak ag nɔnek.

<sup>14</sup> Yip tap gek ak, nibi koslam mɔdebek pen yip yirik nɔɔil, ma kirig gipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke dɔ tep gɔpkep rek ak, yip aknɔb rek nep dɔ tep gɔpkep.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi ned mɔn mɔn yɔb gɔl yip dɔ tep gɔl, yimig nɔɔil, udɔn magɔl nibi okok tɔg ju yip nɔb rek lɔpkop, abramek tɔg ju nɔbkep.

<sup>16</sup> Pen mɔni yip tari gɔnig kirig gɔpim? Mɔnim nɔɔid agen ar ak nɔjem nibep mɔlik yapek yip yirik nipiim aka?

<sup>17</sup> Bin bɔ nibep timid ukpal okok, kɔri gos timel nɔɔil nig gɔpal. Pol bɔ okok kirig gɔl, mɔnim cɔn apɔn ak nep kɔsen gɔnimɔb, agɔl, nig gɔpal.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɔ kilis gɔl nibep gɔ tep gɔnigal ak tep. Pen kɔri per nep nig genimel. Yad nibep eip mɔdenigain nɔn ak abe, par okok mɔdenigain nɔn ak abe nibep gos nɔɔil gɔ tep gɔnigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok mɔdenigain nɔn ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gɔp.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nɔ pai mɔdmagɔl yad okok. Ned, “Krais mɔnim tep ak ag nɔn, nɔɔ del, Krai kɔrop nab adan mɔden,” agɔl, nibep ag nɔ tep gɔligɔpin ak, bin okok nɔ pai tɔk donig gel, yur kɔb gɔp rek ak, yip gak. Pen mɔni kauyan Krai nibep nab adan mɔden, agɔl, nibep ag nɔ tep gebin ak, bin nɔ pai tɔk donig gel, yur gɔp rek ak, yip kauyan geb.

<sup>20</sup> Yad nibep eip mɔdebnep ak, mɔnim akal dɔl agnɔm, agɔl, piyo nɔpnep ak, pen par sɔɔ aul mɔdebin ak me, yad nibep gos par nɔɔen, gos yad abɔc gek apeb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nɔbi lo mɔnim nep nɔɔn, apɔm okok, lo mɔnim ognap ma nɔɔnimɔb rek lɔp.

<sup>22</sup> Mɔnim nibak nɔ kil tɔkil aglak, “Ebraham nɔ omal tɔk dowak. Nɔ ne alap, bin praj alap Ebraham bine ak nop mɔn wɔg gɔligɔp bin ak nop dɔl tɔk dowak; nɔ ne alap, bin mɔn wɔg ma gɔligɔp bin ak nop yɔpid gɔl dɔl tɔk dowak,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Bine mɔn wɔg gɔligɔp nɔ tɔk dowak ak, nɔ pai tɔk dopal rek nep tɔk dowak; pen bin mɔn wɔg ma gɔligɔp bin yɔpid gɔl dak bine ak, nɔ pai womleb mɔdɔl, God Ebraham nop nɔ alap tɔk donigan agɔl mɔnim kilis nɔɔid ag lɔl agak rek, nɔ alap tɔk dowak.

<sup>24</sup> Kesim ar nibak rek, mɔnim ognap bak okok mɔdeb. Bin omal, mɔnim kilis nɔɔid ag lep omal. Mɔnim kilis nɔɔid ag lep alap Sainai Dɔm nɔb apɔl, nɔ pai tɔk dapek kɔri mɔn wɔg gɔlig gɔ nep mɔdenigal; Hega me ak.

<sup>25</sup> Bin Hega ne Sainai Dɔm karip lim Arebia sɔjak rek me. Ne taun kɔb Jerusalem mɔni mɔdeb ak rek mɔdeb. Tari gɔnig: Jerusalem abe nɔ pai ne abe mɔn wɔg gɔpal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alap mɔdeb sɔjak, bin bɔ mɔn wɔg gɔl ma amnigal. Karip lim nibak ami cɔn.

<sup>27</sup> Bɔrarik nep kɔmep alap God Mɔnim nɔ kil tɔkil aglak,

“Bin nɔ pai womleb nɔ pai ma tɔk dowip ak, mɔn mɔn yɔb gɔnigab.

Bin nɔ pai tɔknig gek ma nɔɔib ak, tep gek nɔɔlig gɔ, mɔn mɔn gɔnigab.

Bin nɔ pai womleb ak, wagɔn ne kɔb mɔdenigab; pen bin nigmɔl eip ajɔligɔpir ak, wagɔn ne kɔb ma mɔdenigab,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Ai mam sɔkop. God ne mɔnim kilis nɔɔid ag lek, Sera Aisak tɔk dowak. Pen nɔb aknɔb rek nep, God mɔnim kilis nɔɔid ag lek, nɔbi nɔ pai ne mɔdebim. Nɔb ak, nɔbi Aisak rek mɔdebim.

<sup>29</sup> Nɔn nibak, Ebraham nɔ ne bin bɔ nɔ pai tɔk dopal rek nep tɔg dowak nɔ ak, warɔkil, nɔmam adik God Kaun gek tɔk dowak ak nop nɔɔek, mɔlik yapek, gɔ timel gak. Nɔb ak rek, mɔni Juda bin bɔ lo mɔnim nɔpal okok, cɔnop bin bɔ Jisas nop nɔɔ dɔpɔn okok ak rek nep gɔpal.

<sup>30</sup> God Mɔnim ak nɔ kil tɔkil aglak, “Bin wɔg gɔ nɔb amɔl mal kɔrop ag yokan. Bin mɔn wɔg gɔ nɔb nɔ ne ak, bin yɔpid gɔl dɔl nɔ tɔk donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dɔnigab,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɔb ak, ai mam sɔkop nɔɔim! Cɔn bin mɔn wɔg gɔligɔp nɔ pai ne rek ma mɔdobɔn; cɔn bin mɔn wɔg ma gɔligɔp bin yɔpid gɔl dak ak, nɔ pai ne rek mɔdobɔn.

## 5

*Mɔn mɔdonok, Krai cɔnop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo mɔnim okok lo cɔn mer*

<sup>1</sup> Krai cɔnop pɔs nep tau adik dak ak, kɔsen Juda lo mɔnim alap cɔnop mɔnim kɔb ma agnɔmɔɔ, agɔl, cɔnop tau adik dak. Krai nig gak ak gos nɔɔlig gɔ nep mɔdenimɔb; ned Juda lo mɔnim ak bɔ kɔb nɔbi rek lek, nop bin bɔ mɔn wɔg gep rek mɔdeligɔpim ak kauyan ma adik gɔ amnɔmɔb.

<sup>2</sup> Yad Pol nibep mɔnim agebin aul nɔɔ tep gɔnimɔb! Juda kai mɔnim cɔn dɔnimɔb apal okok kɔrop yau agem, wak nibep tɔb gɔ rik genigal ak, kɔsen Krai nibep gɔ nɔnimɔɔ rek ma lɔnigab.

<sup>3</sup> Yad nibep kauyan ag tep gɔnigain! Bɔ okok mɔnim cɔn dɔnimɔb apal okok kɔrop yau agem, wak nibep tɔb gɔ rik genigal ak, kɔsen nɔbi Juda lo mɔnim ak magɔsek dɔl kɔsen gɔnimɔb.

<sup>4</sup> Nɔbi, “Juda lo mɔnim kɔsen gon amek, God cɔnop nɔɔil, ‘Bin bɔ komɔɔ tep yad,’ agnigab,” ag gos nɔpim bin bɔ okok, Krai nop kirig gɔpim; bin bɔ ne ma mɔdebim. Nɔbi nig gɔl nɔpim rek, Krai nibep yimig nɔɔil dɔnimɔɔ rek ma lɔp.



<sup>5</sup> Pen God Kaun c̄nop nab adanj m̄deb bin b̄i okok, God c̄nop n̄nj̄l, “Bin b̄i kom̄nj̄ tep yad,” agn̄igab n̄n̄n ak kod m̄d̄il tep gek n̄nj̄lig ḡi, gos sek m̄dob̄n̄.

<sup>6</sup> Bin b̄i Krais Jisas nop c̄ng m̄debal okok, wak t̄b̄ ḡi r̄ik ḡipal aka t̄b̄ ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal ak tap yokop. Tap k̄ib nok̄im nep m̄deb: Krais nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ibi ned tag tep ḡol̄iḡip̄m ak pen m̄n̄i b̄i an n̄ibep kan̄b̄ b̄inem t̄k̄ip̄ n̄nj̄l m̄n̄im n̄nj̄d̄ ak k̄r̄iḡ ḡip̄m?

<sup>8</sup> God n̄ibep kan̄b̄ b̄inem t̄k̄ip̄ n̄nj̄l m̄n̄im n̄nj̄d̄ ak ma k̄r̄iḡ ḡip̄m. Ne nep me n̄ibep sik ageb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i okok tap ȳis apal ak m̄n̄im alap aḡil apal. “Ȳis sikol eñap plaua tin k̄ib eyanj̄ sek lel, ȳis n̄ibak ke amek amek plaua n̄ibak k̄ib ȳib tann̄igab,” apal.

<sup>10</sup> Krais eip̄ j̄im n̄il m̄dob̄n̄ ak me, yad n̄ip̄in m̄n̄im yad agesin n̄ibaul n̄ibi ke n̄ib akn̄b̄ rek nep n̄nj̄ngab̄m. Pen b̄i an ne ap̄il m̄n̄im esek agek, n̄ibi gos alap alap n̄ip̄m ak, b̄i n̄ibak m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄nj̄l pen yur d̄n̄igab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄nj̄m! Krais bin b̄i n̄nj̄ d̄ipal okok k̄rop wak t̄b̄ ḡi r̄ik ḡn̄im̄b̄ apnep, b̄i okok ȳip̄ ḡi t̄mel ma ḡiplap. Yad wak t̄b̄ ḡi r̄ik ḡn̄im̄b̄ apnep, Krais ne bin b̄i okok nen aḡil mab kros bak alanj̄ k̄im̄ak m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak n̄jel m̄lik ma yopkop.

<sup>12</sup> Pen gos yad, b̄i m̄n̄im esek agel s̄idol ḡip̄m b̄i n̄ib okok k̄rop ke p̄is nep t̄b̄ ḡi r̄ik ḡn̄igal ak tep!

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Krais c̄nop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄n̄im alap c̄nop m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im̄nj̄, aḡil, c̄nop tau ad̄ik dak. Pen gos n̄ibak n̄nj̄l, gos n̄ibi ke n̄nj̄l, abramek ma ḡn̄im̄b̄; bin b̄i okok k̄rop ȳim̄iḡ n̄nj̄l, d̄i tep ḡn̄im̄b̄.

<sup>14</sup> God lo m̄n̄im ak maḡilsek d̄i j̄im n̄il, m̄n̄im ar nok̄im alap nep m̄deb: “Nak ke m̄dmaḡil l̄pan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok k̄rop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄im̄n̄.”

<sup>15</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ke n̄nj̄ tep ḡn̄im̄b̄. Kaj kain okok ḡipal rek m̄lik yapek, pen pen ḡn̄igab̄m ak, maḡilsek ap yap pakn̄igab̄m.

*Gos ke n̄ip̄m ar ak k̄r̄iḡ ḡil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ḡn̄im̄b̄*

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ḡn̄im̄b̄. N̄ig gen̄igab̄m me, gos n̄ibi ke n̄nj̄l, tap si tap t̄mel ḡol̄iḡip̄m ar ak k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄igab̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Gos n̄ib omal, alap p̄is k̄id l̄p̄ ḡi damek, alap p̄is k̄id l̄p̄ ḡi damek ak me, tap ḡin agn̄igab̄m ar ak ḡn̄im̄b̄ rek ma l̄n̄igab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen God Kaun n̄ibep gos ñek n̄nj̄liḡ ḡi gem amek, Juda lo m̄n̄im okok lo n̄ibi mer.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke n̄nj̄l ḡipal ar ak, bin si b̄i si ḡil, abramek ḡi aj̄il, ḡi t̄mel ȳib ḡil;

<sup>20</sup> tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡil, k̄ij ḡil, k̄iyob pak̄il; bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄lik kal n̄nj̄l, pen pen ḡil, tap k̄iri okok yad rek ma m̄deb aḡil, c̄bur t̄mel gek, yad ke b̄i k̄ib m̄den̄im aḡil, pen pen aḡil, am ke ke as̄ik l̄l,

<sup>21</sup> tap k̄iri okok yad rek m̄dobkop, aḡil; ñ̄iḡ k̄il̄is n̄ib̄il sak̄ol ñ̄aḡil, tap maḡil kon̄ai nep n̄ib̄il, tap t̄mel n̄nj̄ep ma n̄nj̄ep ḡil, ḡi t̄mel ȳib ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep ned agnek m̄n̄im ak m̄n̄i kauyan agebin: bin b̄i n̄ibak rek ḡipal okok, God k̄rop d̄il ma kod m̄den̄igab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin b̄i God Kaun k̄rop gos ñek n̄nj̄liḡ ḡi gel ameb okok, bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄l, m̄n̄i m̄n̄i ḡil, c̄bur sain sain m̄d̄il, bin b̄i ognap okok ȳim̄iḡ n̄nj̄l, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄n̄im k̄iri ke agn̄igal ak ar n̄ibak rek nep ḡil,

<sup>23</sup> bin b̄i ognap eip̄ m̄n̄im s̄isain aḡil d̄i tep ḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ḡi t̄mel gel, pen kal ma jun̄igal. N̄ig gen̄igal ak, lo m̄n̄im alap k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab.

<sup>24</sup> Krais Jisas bin b̄i ne okok, gos ke n̄nj̄l abramek ḡol̄iḡip̄n̄ nag ar n̄ibak k̄r̄iḡ ḡip̄n̄. Nag ar ḡol̄iḡip̄n̄ n̄ibak, mab kros bak alanj̄ Krais Jisas eip̄ k̄im̄ak.

<sup>25</sup> N̄ib ak, God Kaun ak nep c̄nop kom̄nj̄ k̄isen n̄ib ñek, kom̄nj̄ m̄dob̄n̄ ak me, God Kaun tap tari c̄nop agn̄im̄nj̄ ak, n̄ib akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡin.

<sup>26</sup> Pen c̄n ke ȳib k̄ib m̄den̄, aḡil, pen pen aḡil, tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄dobkop, aḡil, gos ma n̄nj̄n̄.

## 6

*Bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄l, ḡi tep ḡn̄im̄b̄*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Bin b̄i c̄n ognap tap si tap t̄mel ar ognap gen̄im̄el ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i God Kaun n̄ibep nab adanj̄ m̄deb bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄im s̄isain aḡil, aḡi tep gem, kauyan mid tep ḡn̄im̄el. “Ñ̄n̄ ognap c̄n ak rek nep ḡij̄n̄ rek l̄p̄,” aḡil, n̄nj̄ tep ḡn̄im̄b̄.

<sup>2</sup> Bin b̄i c̄n ognap m̄ker den̄im̄el, k̄rop ȳim̄iḡ n̄nj̄l kod m̄dem, mid tep ḡn̄im̄el. N̄ig ḡn̄igab̄m ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ḡn̄igab̄m.

<sup>3</sup> C̄n ke tap tep alap ma m̄deb. Bin b̄i ognap, c̄n ke bin b̄i tep agn̄igal ak, m̄n̄im esek agn̄igal.

<sup>4</sup> B̄i n̄ibak b̄i tep aka yad b̄i tep, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄nj̄n̄im̄b̄; yad ke ḡi tep ḡip̄in aka ḡi tep ma ḡip̄in aḡil, gos ak nep n̄nj̄n̄im̄b̄.

<sup>5</sup> Tari ḡn̄iḡ: c̄n nok̄im nok̄im m̄ker ke ke m̄deb rek n̄nj̄l, tari tari ḡil mid tep ḡn̄igab̄n̄ ak, ke n̄nj̄ tep ḡin.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin b̄i Krais m̄n̄im tep aḡ ñ̄ibal okok, bin b̄i m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄ipal okok,

m+n+m ag ñeb bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop saköl ma g+n+mel; tap tep k+ri m+deb okok k+rop ognap non+m l+ ñ+n+mel.

<sup>7</sup> Pen, God b+ saköl, yad tap si tap t+mel g+n+gain ne ma n+ñ+g+ab, ag+il, ma n+ñ+n+m+ib. G+n+g+ab+n rek, c+nop pen ak rek nep g+n+g+ab. C+n n+p+n, tap y+m+n+g+ab+n rek nep pag don+g+ab+n; tap ke ognap ma pag don+g+ab+n.

<sup>8</sup> N+ib ak, gos c+n ke n+p+n rek tap y+m+n agn+g+ab+n ak, kan+ib t+mel aml+g g+í, p+is nep yap pak+il, mab per y+neb ak pag don+g+ab+n. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap y+m+n agn+g+ab+n ak, God Kaun ak c+nop gek, kom+ñ per m+dep won ak nep pag don+g+ab+n.

<sup>9</sup> N+ib ak, y+r+ik n+ñ+l, g+í tep g+p+n ak ma k+r+ig g+il, k+il+s g+í tap y+m+il, ñ+n k+sen ak tap mag+il tep pag don+g+ab+n.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap ñ+ñ+eb n+ibak wös ma g+p ñ+n aul, bin b+ Krai+s p+is ar m+debal okok k+rop d+í tep gep rek len+g+ab ak, d+í tep g+n. Pen bin b+ ke n+ib okok k+rop ak rek nep mag+ilsek d+í tep g+n.

*Krais c+nop nen ag+il mab kros bak alañ k+imak ak nep tap k+ib y+ib*

<sup>11</sup> Yad agen, mam alap m+ñ n+baul ñ+u k+il t+ikeb. Pen m+ñ ñ+nmag+il yad ke ñ+u k+il t+ikebin ak me, m+n+m mag+il k+ib k+ib rek ñ+u k+il t+ikebin.

<sup>12</sup> B+ m+ib goñ nep n+ñ+l, ak tep, ak t+mel, apal b+ okok, k+ri k+il+s g+il wak t+ib g+í r+ik g+n+m+ib apal. Krais mab kros bak alañ k+imak m+n+m ak nep agon, b+ Juda ognap kabiam ju+il, c+nop g+í t+mel g+n+gal, ag+il me, n+ib apal.

<sup>13</sup> Wak k+ri ke t+ib g+í r+ik g+p+al ak pen Juda lo m+n+m okok mag+ilsek k+sen ma g+p+al. N+ibep wak t+ib g+í r+ik g+n+m+ib apal ak, k+sen k+ri m+ñ m+ñ g+il, Juda b+ okok ognap k+rop agn+gal, “C+n agon m+n+m c+n d+il m+ib goñ k+ri n+ib n+ib g+p+al,” agn+gal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad tap nok+m alap nep gos n+ñ+l m+ñ m+ñ g+p+in: Jisas y+p nen ag+il, mab kros bak alañ k+imek, yad eip k+mnek rek l+p ak n+ñ+l me, m+ñ m+ñ g+p+in. Ne eip k+mnek n+ibak, b+ p+is nep k+m+ib rek ak m+den, bin b+ l+m dai wag+n aul n+ib tap k+ri m+ñ m+ñ g+p+al tap okok, y+p tep ma g+p. Pen bin b+ n+ib okok ak rek nep y+p n+ñ+l, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, b+ p+is nep k+m+ib b+ alap rek m+debin.

<sup>15</sup> Wak t+ib g+í r+ik+ip aka t+ib g+í r+ik ma g+p ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin b+ k+sen n+ib l+il, bin b+ ne m+dob+n ak tap y+ib.

<sup>16</sup> M+n+m agesin k+sen g+p+m bin b+ okok abe, God bin b+ ne okok mag+ilsek abe, God n+ibep y+m+ig n+ñ+l d+í tep gek n+ñ+l+g g+í n+bi kapkap m+id tep g+í m+den+m+ib.

<sup>17</sup> Yad m+n+m mag+il nok+m alap m+deb ak, n+ibep agn+g gebin. Jisas m+n+m tep ak

agen, y+p paklak k+ñ+auñ okok m+deb ak me, b+ ognap ap+il y+p m+ker ognap ma ñ+n+mel.

<sup>18</sup> Ai mam yad okok. B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Krai+s n+ibep y+m+ig n+ñ+l, kod m+don+m+ñ. N+ib akn+ib rek tep.

# Epesas Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

1 Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krais Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikabin.

2 God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krais abe, nibep yimig ninjil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

*Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep nib*

3 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ni ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alaj tap tep mideb okok magilek kaun cinop nib.

4 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak God agak, "Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi sinj, bin bi asinj ma mideb yad okok midenigal," agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil,

5 nin nibak nep, gos ne nep ninjil agak, "Ni yad Jisas Krais bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ni pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain," agak.

6 Nib agil, Ni midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ninmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek ninjig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnanj.

7 Jisas Krais lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib ninjil, tap si tap timel gipin okok ninjil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib ninjip.

8 God ne gos ninjil kid yikil tap magilek okok ninjip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek nib.

9 Pen God ne Krais eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin.

10 God nin kisen ag lak nin ak, tap seb kab ar alaj sinjak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krais ne nokim nep magilek kod midenigab.

11 God ne ke gos ninjil ag lak ak, magilek ginig geb. God ne ke gos ninjil ag lak, cin Krais cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos ninjak.

12 Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi Krais nop ned ninjil dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amnimin, agil gak.

13 Pen nibi ak rek nep, Krais minim tep bin bi di kominj yokep minim ninjid nibak ninj dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Sinj nibep nab adanj lil, Krais bin bi ne yib ag lip.

14 God Kaun cinop nab adanj mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ninigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnanj.

*Pol God nop sobok gak*

15 Nib ak, yad ned ninjek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop ninj dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak,

16 yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin.

17 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag ninjil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ninigab ninjil ne nibep gos tep nil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop ninj tep ginigabin.

18 God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adanj melik ne ni lek, Krais bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ninig geb ak ninigabin. God tap tep nibak ninigain, agil me, nibep sik agak.

19 God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adanj melik ne ni lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krais minim tep ninj dipin okok kilis nibak dinj rek lip ak ninigabin. Kilis nibak God ninmagil ar ne nep mideb.

20 Krais pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krais warik nil, seb kab ar alaj sinjak dam ninmagil yipid pis kid ne lak.

21 Krais God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alaj ned kod mideligipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alaj kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magilek piyak midek, Krais yib ne ak i ar alaj midek ninjig gi, magilek mok ne okok mideb.

22 God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilek Krais mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Krais bin bi ne okok magilek, God Krais nop bi nabic ak ag lak.

23 Krais bin bi ne okok, cin mib gonj ne midobin. Krais nabic abe mib gonj abe mideb me ak.

## 2

*Krais nep gek, cin kominj midobin*

1 Nibi tap si tap timel goligipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek mideligipim.

2 Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep goligipim. Nin nibak kaun kimi nab alaj midebal bi kib kiri gip rek, nibi ned ak rek nep goligipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma ninj dipal okok kirop nab adanj mideb.

3 Pen ned cin magilek nibak rek nep goligipin. Gos cin ke ninjoligipin rek gilig gi, gos ognap ke ninjin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goligipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi

timel gel God k̄rop pen yur k̄ib ñin̄g geb rek ak, c̄in ak rek nep goliḡip̄in.

4-5 N̄ib ak, c̄in bin b̄i p̄is nep k̄imbal rek m̄idonok, God eip m̄idoj̄in rek ma lek, God bin b̄i per nep ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄ip̄ ak, c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, Kraīs eip d̄i kom̄iñ l̄ip. God ne n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄ip̄ ak me, n̄ibep d̄i kom̄iñ yok̄ip̄.

6 God c̄inop Kraīs eip war̄ik ñil, seb kab ar alan̄ s̄iñak dam Kraīs J̄isas eip b̄is̄ig ḡi ñak.

7 Pen God gak n̄ibak, bin b̄i k̄isen t̄ik don̄igal okok, k̄iri God ne c̄inop nen aḡil, Kraīs J̄isas nop ag yok̄il c̄inop ḡi tep ȳib gak ak n̄ij̄il, God ne b̄i tep ke ȳib, bin b̄i ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄ij̄ip̄ ak n̄ij̄in̄mel aḡil gak.

8 God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄il d̄i kom̄iñ yok̄ip̄. Kraīs m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ij̄ d̄ipek ak me, ne n̄ig gak. Pen n̄ibi Kraīs n̄ij̄ dem n̄ibep d̄ip̄ ak, k̄il̄is c̄in ke gon c̄inop d̄ip̄, aḡil ma aḡn̄im̄ib. God ne nep n̄ibep tap tep ak yokop ñib.

9 N̄ibi Kraīs n̄ij̄ dem n̄ibep d̄ip̄ ak, n̄ibi tap tep alap ma ḡipek. N̄ib ak, ȳib n̄ibi ke agem ar am̄n̄im̄iñ rek ma l̄ip.

10 Pen God c̄inop d̄il Kraīs J̄isas bin b̄i ne ḡi lak ak, God b̄irar̄ik ped okok bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄mel aḡil, c̄inop n̄ig gak.

*Kraīs Juda bin b̄i okok eip, Juda bin b̄i mer okok eip d̄i j̄im ñak*

11 N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, nan̄im nap k̄iri Juda bin b̄i mer, n̄ij̄il n̄ibep t̄ik dolak ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep Juda bin b̄i mer. Juda bin b̄i okok ȳib k̄iri ke aḡil, “wak t̄ik̄ip̄” aḡol̄iḡip̄al. B̄i okok k̄iri m̄ib gon̄ n̄ig ḡip̄al. Pen n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok ȳib aḡil, “wak ma t̄ik̄ip̄” aḡol̄iḡip̄al.

12 Pen sak̄ol ma ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi ned Kraīs p̄is ken ma m̄idebek; n̄ibi Isrel waḡin ak m̄is ken m̄idebek; God m̄in̄im n̄ij̄id ag lak ak ma n̄ipek; n̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak pen God nop ma n̄ij̄el̄iḡip̄im.

13 N̄ibi ned God m̄ideb par s̄iñak m̄idel̄iḡip̄im pen m̄iñi Kraīs lakañ ne yowak ak me, Kraīs J̄isas eip God m̄ideb s̄iñak ulep op̄im.

14 N̄ib ak, Kraīs ne k̄imak rek, c̄in Juda bin b̄i okok, Juda bin b̄i mer okok m̄il̄ik kabiam n̄ij̄il pen pen goliḡip̄in wari nab ak t̄ib wal ḡi yok̄il, waḡin omal d̄i j̄im ñil lek, c̄in waḡin nok̄im alap nep m̄idob̄in.

15 J̄isas m̄ib gon̄ l̄il k̄imak rek, Juda lo m̄in̄im ke ke okok maḡilsek p̄is nep k̄ir gak. J̄isas k̄imak ak, k̄isen Juda bin b̄i okok waḡin ak ke, Juda bin b̄i mer okok waḡin ak ke m̄id̄il pen pen ma ḡin̄igal; bin b̄i maḡilsek okok waḡin nok̄im alap nep m̄id̄il kapkap m̄iden̄igal, aḡil k̄imak.

16 J̄isas m̄ib gon̄ ne mab kros bak alan̄ k̄imak ak, waḡin omal n̄ib okok d̄i God eip

j̄im ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak.

17 Ned ke ke ȳib m̄idol̄iḡip̄in ak pen Kraīs m̄in̄im tep God eip j̄im ñil m̄idep ak dam̄il, n̄ibi bin b̄i par k̄ib okok rek m̄idel̄iḡip̄im okok ag ñil, c̄in Juda bin b̄i ulep okok m̄idol̄iḡip̄in okok ag ñil gak.

18 Kraīs k̄ij̄on̄ c̄inop ar nokim ȳikak n̄ibak, God Kaun ne nokim m̄ideb ak nep gek, c̄in waḡin omalḡil Bapi m̄ideb s̄iñak am̄j̄in rek l̄ip.

*C̄in Kraīs p̄is ar m̄idob̄in okok, God kar̄ip ne rek m̄idob̄in*

19 N̄ib ak, m̄iñi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke okok n̄ib ju ap̄il m̄idebal rek ma m̄ideb̄im. Bin b̄i ar okok ḡi ajpal rek ma m̄ideb̄im. God bin b̄i ne ned n̄ib okok eip moḡim ḡil, bin b̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil m̄ideb̄im.

20 N̄ib ak, c̄in God sobok gep kar̄ip ak rek m̄idob̄in. Kraīs J̄isas kar̄ip sap d̄i m̄idep k̄ib nab eyañ m̄ideb. B̄i J̄isas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok abe, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok abe, kar̄ip sap s̄ikol s̄ikol auan okok p̄ij̄il l̄ipal rek ak m̄idebal; kar̄ip bog ñag k̄is k̄is ḡipal rek ak n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im.

21 Kraīs J̄isas kar̄ip sap k̄ib nab eyañ m̄idek, kar̄ip n̄ibak maḡilsek j̄im ñil k̄ib ḡil, B̄i K̄ib sobok gep kar̄ip s̄iñ ne l̄in̄igab.

22 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi Epesas bin b̄i Kraīs p̄is ar m̄ideb̄im okok, God ne n̄ibep ak rek nep d̄i kar̄ip n̄ibak eip d̄i j̄im ñil lek, kar̄ip ñil̄ik m̄igan tep ne ak God Kaun am̄il m̄iden̄igab.

### 3

*Pol Kraīs m̄in̄im tep ak Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ag ñol̄iḡip̄*

1 Yad Pol, Kraīs nop w̄og ḡi ñil̄ig ḡi, n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok ag ñī ajen, bin b̄i ognap ȳip n̄ij̄el̄ m̄il̄ik yapek m̄iñ lel m̄idebin.

2 Pen n̄ibi b̄ir n̄ip̄im, God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄il m̄in̄im tep ne ȳip ag ñek, yad m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak n̄ibep ag ñī aj̄ol̄iḡip̄in.

3 God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄il, m̄in̄im ne ned we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip̄ ognap ȳip yomek n̄ij̄nek ak, m̄in̄im ognap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄pin.

4 N̄ibi m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikebin aul n̄ij̄ tep ḡil me, God b̄irar̄ik ped okok Kraīs k̄isen ḡin̄igab ag lak m̄in̄im ak n̄ij̄il, yad m̄in̄im ned we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip̄ n̄ibak n̄ij̄ tep ḡipin ak, n̄ij̄n̄igabim.

5 God Kaun ne c̄inop b̄i J̄isas m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i ne ke okok abe, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i ne ke okok abe m̄isen̄ aḡil gos ñek, m̄in̄im bin b̄i ned ma n̄ij̄el̄iḡip̄al ak n̄ip̄in.

6 M̄in̄im we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip̄ n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, God tap tep bin b̄i ñin̄igain agak ak d̄in̄igal. K̄iri waḡin omal m̄ib gon̄ nok̄im nep m̄idek, God ne Kraīs J̄isas ag yok̄il bin b̄i k̄irop ḡi rep ḡin̄igain agak

m+n+m tep n+bak m+n+m k+ri mag+lsek. KraiS Jisas m+n+m tep ak me ak.

<sup>7</sup> God B+ k+l+s y+ib ak y+p y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+l, tap tep ke n+l, y+p KraiS m+n+m tep ak w+g g+ n+eb b+ alap ag lek m+debin.

<sup>8</sup> God bin b+ ne ognap bin b+ k+ib, ognap bin b+ s+kol. Yad b+ s+kol y+ib ak pen God y+p y+m+g n+n+l g+ tep gek, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop, KraiS c+nop g+ tep y+ib g+l d+ tep y+ib g+p, m+n+m tep ak ag n+bin. Pen m+n+m n+bak dai ma ju+p.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God ne kar+p l+m ar wag+n aul m+deb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alaj m+deb tap okok mag+lsek g+ lak ak, ne ke nep gek m+n+m n+bak we g+l m+dol+g+p. Pen m+n+m God y+p ag lek, yad m+n+m we g+l m+dol+g+p n+bak bin b+ mag+lsek okok k+rop m+sen ag n+bin.

<sup>10</sup> God gak n+bak, m+n+m KraiS bin b+ ne kar+p l+m ar wag+n aul m+debal okok gen+gal n+n+l+g g+, e+ol seb kab ar alaj kod m+debal okok, God b+ gos n+n k+id y+k n+n+l+g ak n+n+m+el, ag+l gak.

<sup>11</sup> God gak n+bak, ne b+r+r+k ped okok gos n+n+ak rek nep, B+ K+ib c+n KraiS Jisas nop ag y+ok+l, tap n+bak gak.

<sup>12</sup> C+n KraiS Jisas nop n+n d+l c+g g+p+n ak me, God nop ma p+r+k+l, gos sek nep ne m+deb ulep s+n+ak am+n.

<sup>13</sup> N+ib ak, n+ibep ag n+ ajen, y+p g+ t+mel gel, koslam m+debin ak, gos par ma n+n+m+ib; yad koslam m+debin pen God n+ibep tap tep n+n+gab.

#### *Krais bin b+ k+rop m+dmag+l y+ib l+p*

<sup>14</sup> Ar n+bak nep yad Bapi nop kog+m y+m+l sobok gebin.

<sup>15</sup> Bapi ne ke g+ lek, yakam l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak m+debal okok abe, c+n mag+lsek yakam ne m+dob+n.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne B+ mel+k tep ke sek, n+n+mag+l ne tap tep y+ib m+deb n+n+l ne Kaun ne n+ibep n+ek, c+bur gos m+dmag+l nab n+ibep adaj k+l+s sek m+den+gab+m.

<sup>17</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, n+bi KraiS nop n+n dem, KraiS m+dmag+l nab n+ibep adaj m+den+gab. Yad sobok gebin, n+bi tap tari g+n+g geb+m ak, God abe bin b+ okok abe k+rop m+dmag+l l+l g+n+gab+m.

<sup>18</sup> Yad sobok gebin, n+bi abe KraiS bin b+ mag+lsek okok abe, KraiS ne per nep bin b+ k+rop m+dmag+l y+ib l+p ak m+sen n+n+m+ib.

<sup>19</sup> KraiS bin b+ okok m+dmag+l y+ib l+p ak n+n+m+ib. Pen ar n+bak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne n+ibep m+dmag+l y+ib l+p ak, c+bur gos m+dmag+l nab n+bi ke adaj n+n+m+ib. N+ib ak, God ne ke nab n+ibep adaj ap ran jak+n+gab.

<sup>20</sup> C+n God nop ag n+p+n, pen ne ag n+p+n rek nep ma g+n+gab; c+n gos n+p+n rek nep ma g+n+gab. K+l+s ne ke ak c+nop nab adaj w+g g+l, ne g+ y+m+eb nep g+n+gab.

<sup>21</sup> N+ib ak, c+n KraiS Jisas bin b+ ne m+id+l nop c+g m+dob+n okok, y+ib ne per nep nep ag dad amon ar amnan! N+ib ak+n+ib rek tep.

## 4

### *Krais m+ib go+ ne j+m n+l m+den+m+ib*

<sup>1</sup> Yad B+ K+ib w+g gen y+p m+n+l lel m+debin ak, m+n+m agebin aul n+n+m+ib. God n+ibep bin b+ tep yad m+den+m+ib ag+l d+p ak, n+bi n+ib ak+n+ib rek nep g+ m+den+m+ib.

<sup>2</sup> Bin b+ k+ib m+dob+n ag+l kabiam ma jun+m+ib; bin b+ sain tep okok m+den+m+ib. N+bi pen pen m+n+m s+sain ag+l m+dmag+l l+n+m+ib.

<sup>3</sup> God Kaun n+ibep d+ j+m n+l lek, j+m n+l m+debin rek, n+g g+l nep kapkap m+doj+n ag+l gem am+n+m+n.

<sup>4</sup> C+n KraiS bin b+ ne m+ib go+ nok+m alap nep m+deb. Kaun ak nok+m alap nep m+deb. N+bi mag+lsek tap tep nok+m alap nep k+sen d+n+gab+n ag+l gos sek m+debin. God tap tep n+bak n+n+gain ag+l n+ibep s+k agak.

<sup>5</sup> B+ K+ib c+n ak nok+m alap nep m+deb. KraiS nop n+n dep kan+ib ak nok+m alap nep m+deb. N+g pakep ak nok+m alap nep m+deb.

<sup>6</sup> Bin b+ mag+lsek m+debal okok k+ri God nok+m alap nep, Bapi nok+m alap nep m+deb. Ne bin b+ mag+lsek okok B+ K+ib m+deb. Ne bin b+ ag lek, k+ri mag+lsek w+g ne g+p+al. Ne bin b+ mag+lsek okok nab k+rop adaj m+deb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen KraiS c+nop nok+m nok+m ke ke tap tep ke alap non+m l+ n+ek d+p+n.

<sup>8</sup> N+ib ak, God M+n+m ak n+u k+l t+k+l aglak, "Kar+p l+m ar alaj amnak n+n ak, kaul maual ne okok m+n+l l+l, k+rop dam l+p g+ dad am+l, bin b+ okok k+rop tap tep tep n+ak," aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Ne kar+p l+m ar alaj amnak aglak wag+n ak titi g+l rek m+deb? Me ne ned l+m dai y+p+l mok eyan am+l, k+sen kar+p l+m ar alaj amnak.

<sup>10</sup> N+ib ak c+n n+p+n, b+ l+m dai y+p+l mok eyan amnak ak, b+ n+bak nep ar alaj am+l seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak amnak. N+g gak ak, kar+p l+m mok eyan s+n+ak abe, kar+p l+m ar alaj s+n+ak abe, kar+p l+m mag+lsek y+ib am+n+gain, ag+l, n+g gak.

<sup>11</sup> B+ n+bak nep bin b+ ne tap tep tep n+l, ognap ag lek, Jisas m+n+m tep dad ameb w+g ak g+p+al; ognap God m+n+m agep w+g ak g+p+al; ognap bin b+ KraiS nop ma n+p+al okok k+rop KraiS m+n+m tep ak ag n+bal;

ognap bin b<sup>i</sup> Krai nop n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l okok k<sup>i</sup>rop kod m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l ag n<sup>i</sup> tep g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l; ognap bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup> pai okok k<sup>i</sup>rop Krai m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m tep ak ag n<sup>i</sup>bal.

<sup>12</sup> God bin b<sup>i</sup> ne nop w<sup>o</sup>g gel, Krai m<sup>i</sup>b goη ne k<sup>i</sup>b g<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>η, ag<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> ne okok k<sup>i</sup>rop tap tep tep n<sup>i</sup>b okok n<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>13</sup> Krai m<sup>i</sup>b goη k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s lek, c<sup>i</sup>n mag<sup>i</sup>lsek m<sup>i</sup>b goη nok<sup>i</sup>m alap rek m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m tep ne n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>l, God N<sup>i</sup> ne tigeη B<sup>i</sup> rek m<sup>i</sup>deb ak n<sup>i</sup>η tep g<sup>i</sup>l, c<sup>i</sup>n n<sup>i</sup> pai s<sup>i</sup>kol rek mer, bin b<sup>i</sup> pob<sup>i</sup>η Krai ne ke m<sup>i</sup>deb rek l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>n.

<sup>14</sup> N<sup>i</sup>g gen<sup>i</sup>gab ak, k<sup>i</sup>sen c<sup>i</sup>n n<sup>i</sup> pai s<sup>i</sup>kol rek ma m<sup>i</sup>don<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>n. N<sup>i</sup>n k<sup>i</sup>sen n<sup>i</sup>bak, b<sup>i</sup> God M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agob<sup>i</sup>n, ag<sup>i</sup>l, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ke ke okok n<sup>i</sup>b okok n<sup>i</sup>b d<sup>i</sup> d<sup>i</sup> tom tom apal okok, c<sup>i</sup>nop y<sup>i</sup>gen d<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>g solwara d<sup>i</sup> ad<sup>i</sup>k mad<sup>i</sup>k g<sup>i</sup>p rek ma g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gal.

<sup>15</sup> N<sup>i</sup>n k<sup>i</sup>sen n<sup>i</sup>bak, c<sup>i</sup>n bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>dmag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>d nep ag<sup>i</sup>l, tap tari tari g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab<sup>i</sup>n ak, Nab<sup>i</sup>c tari g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>k</sup>op ak n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>b akn<sup>i</sup>b rek nep g<sup>i</sup>n. Nab<sup>i</sup>c ak me Krai nep.

<sup>16</sup> Krai nab<sup>i</sup>c m<sup>i</sup>dek, m<sup>i</sup>b goη k<sup>i</sup>d ke ognap k<sup>i</sup>d ke ognap pen pen m<sup>i</sup>dmag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>l, w<sup>o</sup>g ke ke gel, k<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>l am<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>b goη k<sup>i</sup>d ke ke d<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>e</sup>k, m<sup>i</sup>b goη mag<sup>i</sup>lsek k<sup>i</sup>b g<sup>i</sup>l, k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab.

*Krai bin b<sup>i</sup> ne m<sup>i</sup>dob<sup>i</sup>n rek, nag k<sup>i</sup>sen n<sup>i</sup>b ar ak g<sup>i</sup>n*

<sup>17</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b ak, yad B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ne ak d<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>bep m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s ag<sup>i</sup>l agebin: bin b<sup>i</sup> God ma n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l okok g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l rek nag ar ak rek ma g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. Bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>b okok gos k<sup>i</sup>ri ma m<sup>i</sup>deb.

<sup>18</sup> K<sup>i</sup>ri k<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>m p<sup>i</sup>s s<sup>i</sup>ηak m<sup>i</sup>debal. K<sup>i</sup>ri gos alap ma m<sup>i</sup>deb y<sup>i</sup>b. Gos t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d m<sup>i</sup>dmag<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>ri ke gac g<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ma n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l. N<sup>i</sup>b ak, God kom<sup>i</sup>η ne k<sup>i</sup>rop nab adan ma m<sup>i</sup>deb.

<sup>19</sup> Tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel tari tari g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l okok k<sup>i</sup>rop nab<sup>i</sup>η ma g<sup>i</sup>p. N<sup>i</sup>b ak, k<sup>i</sup>ri tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel abramek g<sup>i</sup> dam dam, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel k<sup>i</sup>sen n<sup>i</sup>b ognap g<sup>i</sup>n, ag<sup>i</sup>l, tap<sup>i</sup>n nep abramek gel ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ned Krai m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m tep ak ag n<sup>i</sup>on n<sup>i</sup>η d<sup>i</sup>pek ak, Krai n<sup>i</sup>bi nag ar n<sup>i</sup>bak g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b ag<sup>i</sup>p, n<sup>i</sup>bep ag n<sup>i</sup>on ma n<sup>i</sup>pek.

<sup>21</sup> N<sup>i</sup>bep Ji<sup>i</sup>sas m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>d ak nep ag n<sup>i</sup>on n<sup>i</sup>pek ak me.

<sup>22</sup> Tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel ned g<sup>o</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>m ak, gos t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>d m<sup>i</sup>dmag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>bep gac g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gab. N<sup>i</sup>b ak, tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel g<sup>o</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>m ak p<sup>i</sup>s nep k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>23</sup> Gos tep k<sup>i</sup>sen n<sup>i</sup>b ar ak nep n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God gek n<sup>i</sup>bi bin b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>sen n<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b rek l<sup>i</sup>p. N<sup>i</sup>b ak, nag k<sup>i</sup>sen n<sup>i</sup>b ar ak t<sup>i</sup>g ulek l<sup>i</sup>l, God kom<sup>i</sup>η tep m<sup>i</sup>deb rek ak, God ne s<sup>i</sup>η ke m<sup>i</sup>deb rek ak m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>25</sup> N<sup>i</sup>b ak, c<sup>i</sup>n mag<sup>i</sup>lsek Krai m<sup>i</sup>b goη ne nok<sup>i</sup>m nep m<sup>i</sup>dob<sup>i</sup>n ak me, n<sup>i</sup>bi mag<sup>i</sup>lsek

bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop esek ap<sup>i</sup>m ak k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>d nep agn<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>26</sup> N<sup>i</sup>n ognap bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>bep g<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>mel gel n<sup>i</sup>bep m<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>k yon<sup>i</sup>gab. Pen m<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>k yapek, tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel ma g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. N<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>k n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>dem n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, p<sup>i</sup>b paη<sup>i</sup>d ma amn<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>27</sup> Mer ak, Seten n<sup>i</sup>bep gos t<sup>i</sup>mel n<sup>e</sup>k, tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b rek l<sup>i</sup>p.

<sup>28</sup> Bin b<sup>i</sup> tap si d<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l okok k<sup>i</sup>sen tap si ma d<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>mel; k<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>s k<sup>i</sup>ri ke w<sup>o</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>l tap m<sup>i</sup>dek n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>, ognap bin b<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>m gep rek okok k<sup>i</sup>rop n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>mel.

<sup>29</sup> M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m agn<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b ak, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m t<sup>i</sup>mel ognap ma agn<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m tep, bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l God nop c<sup>i</sup>g tep g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>mel rek l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>η m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m ak rek nep agn<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>30</sup> God n<sup>i</sup>n k<sup>i</sup>sen ak c<sup>i</sup>nop p<sup>i</sup>s nep d<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>gain ag<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>η l<sup>i</sup>l, Kaun S<sup>i</sup>η ne ak ned ag yo<sup>k</sup>e<sup>k</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>l n<sup>i</sup>bep nab adan m<sup>i</sup>deb ak me, t<sup>i</sup>mel g<sup>i</sup>l God Kaun S<sup>i</sup>η nop m<sup>i</sup>ker ma n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>31</sup> C<sup>i</sup>bur t<sup>i</sup>mel gek, bin b<sup>i</sup> ognap n<sup>i</sup>ηem m<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>k yapek, kabiam ju<sup>i</sup>l, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m pen pen ag<sup>i</sup>l, bin b<sup>i</sup> ag ju<sup>i</sup>l, g<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>mel g<sup>i</sup>l g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>m ak mag<sup>i</sup>lsek k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>32</sup> Pen pen y<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>g n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l, m<sup>i</sup>dmag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. N<sup>i</sup>bi Krai p<sup>i</sup>s ar m<sup>i</sup>dem, God n<sup>i</sup>bep tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>m ak n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>p rek ak, n<sup>i</sup>bi ak rek nep pen pen n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

## 5

### *Melik ar ak nep tago<sup>j</sup>n*

<sup>1</sup> N<sup>i</sup>bi God n<sup>i</sup> pai m<sup>i</sup>dmag<sup>i</sup>l tep ne m<sup>i</sup>deb<sup>i</sup>m ak, ne g<sup>i</sup>p rek g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>2</sup> Krai ne c<sup>i</sup>nop bin b<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>dmag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>l, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep ow<sup>i</sup>p rek ak, c<sup>i</sup>nop nen ag<sup>i</sup>l mab bak alaj k<sup>i</sup>mak. Krai gak n<sup>i</sup>bak n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>bi ke, n<sup>i</sup>b akn<sup>i</sup>b rek nep bin b<sup>i</sup> okok k<sup>i</sup>rop m<sup>i</sup>dmag<sup>i</sup>l l<sup>i</sup>l<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>den<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God bin b<sup>i</sup> ne ke y<sup>i</sup>b m<sup>i</sup>deb<sup>i</sup>m ak, bin si b<sup>i</sup> si g<sup>i</sup>l, okok aj<sup>i</sup>l abramek g<sup>i</sup>l, tap tep k<sup>i</sup>ri okok yad d<sup>i</sup>pnep ag<sup>i</sup>l, nag ar n<sup>i</sup>bak rek mag<sup>i</sup>lsek p<sup>i</sup>s nep k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>g g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>4</sup> Was<sup>i</sup>k<sup>i</sup>l ag<sup>i</sup>l, n<sup>i</sup>l<sup>o</sup>η l<sup>i</sup>l, m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m t<sup>i</sup>mel ag<sup>i</sup>l ma g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b. M<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m n<sup>i</sup>bak rek ma agep y<sup>i</sup>b. N<sup>i</sup>bi pen God nop tep agn<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b.

<sup>5</sup> N<sup>i</sup>η tep g<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b: bin si b<sup>i</sup> si g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l bin b<sup>i</sup> okok abe, okok aj<sup>i</sup>l abramek g<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l bin b<sup>i</sup> okok abe, tap tep k<sup>i</sup>ri okok yad d<sup>i</sup>pnep apal bin b<sup>i</sup> okok abe, k<sup>i</sup>ri God Krai ap<sup>i</sup>l mal kar<sup>i</sup>p l<sup>i</sup>m seb kab ar alaj kod m<sup>i</sup>debir s<sup>i</sup>ηak ma amn<sup>i</sup>gal y<sup>i</sup>b. K<sup>i</sup>ri tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel n<sup>i</sup>b okok gos n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>a</sup>l ak, tap n<sup>i</sup>b okok god k<sup>i</sup>ri rek l<sup>i</sup>p.

<sup>6</sup> Nag t<sup>i</sup>mel agesin n<sup>i</sup>b okok, bin b<sup>i</sup> ognap n<sup>i</sup>bep tom ag<sup>i</sup>l agn<sup>i</sup>gal, "Tap n<sup>i</sup>b okok tap si tap t<sup>i</sup>mel mer," agn<sup>i</sup>gal. N<sup>i</sup>bep esek agel n<sup>i</sup>η<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>b rek l<sup>i</sup>p ak, n<sup>i</sup>η tep g<sup>i</sup>l m<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m

kırop ma dınımıb. Tap si tap tımel agesin nıb okok gem, God kal juıl nıbeş gı tımel yıb gınıgab.

<sup>7</sup> Mınım kırı nıñıl kırop eip ma ajenımıb.

<sup>8</sup> Ned kısılm nab okok mıdelıgıpım ak pen mıñı Bı Kıb bin bı ne lıl melık ne ar ak mıdeşım. Mıñı melık ne ar ak mıdeşım rek, bin bı melık ar ak ajpal rek ajenımıb. Melık ñı pai rek mıdenımıb.

<sup>9</sup> Melık magıl ak tap tep tep konai nep pılınıgab: gı tep gep magıl ke ke konai yıb pılınıgab; tap tari tari God nıñek tep gınıgab tap okok magılsek pılınıgab; tap tari tari nıñıd nep mıdeb per nep pılınıgab.

<sup>10</sup> God nop tep gınımını ar ak nep nıñ tep gıl gem amnımını.

<sup>11</sup> Kısılm eyan ajıl tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıbi eip ma gınımıb. Tap si tap tımel gıpal ak melık ar ak agem nıñımıl.

<sup>12</sup> Kırı tap si tap tımel we gıl gıpal ak, cın tap nıb okok mınım nep agnıgabın ak, nabın gınıgab.

<sup>13</sup> Karıp tıkek magılsek mısen nıpın. Nıb ak rek, God melık ne apeş, tap tari we gıl gıpal ak mısen nıñınıgal.

<sup>14</sup> Melık apeş, magılsek nıpın. Ar nıbak nep, bin bı ognap apal,

“Nak kımıl mıdeban ak, mıñı warıkek,

Krais melık ne ak nep melık pak ñınıgab,” apal.

<sup>15</sup> Nıb ak, bin bı ognap mınım ma nıñıl abrameş gıpal rek ma gınımıb. Nıñ tep gıl gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bı tap si tap tımel nep gıpal ñın nıbaul, nıbi per nep nıñ tep gıl gı tep gınımıb.

<sup>17</sup> Nıb ak, bı badi rek ma gınımıb; Bı Kıb nop tep gınıgab ar ak nep nıñıl gınımıb.

<sup>18</sup> Nıg wain ñıbem, saköl ma ñagnımını; kanıb nıbak amnıgabım yap paknıgabım. Pen, God Kaun apıl cınop nab adan ap ran jaknımını, agıl, God nop sobok genıgabım ak tep.

<sup>19</sup> God Mınım dai Sam okok ognap pen pen ağıg gı, Krais mınım tep ak kımep ognap pen pen ağıg gı, Bı Kıb yıb nop dap raneş kımep ognap pen pen ağıg gı gınımıb. Tep gek nıñıg gı, mıdmagıl nıbi nab adan kımep ognap Bı Kıb nop agnımıb.

<sup>20</sup> Bı Kıb cın Jısaş Krais bin bı ne mıdobın ak me, tap tari tari gınımını, nıbi per nep tap magılsek okok Bapı God nop tep ağıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>21</sup> Krais Bı Kıb cın mıdeb apım ak me, ai mam Krais bin bı ne mıdeşım okok pen pen dı tep gınımıb. Ai mam alap mınım ognap agonımını ak, mınım ne dınımıb.

<sup>22</sup> Nıbi bin okok, Bı Kıb mınım nıñıl kısıen gıpım rek, bı nagımıl sıkop agenımıl rek nıñıl kısıen gınımıb.

<sup>23</sup> Ar nıbak nıg gıl mıdeb: Krais bin bı ne okok mıb goñ ne ke mıdeb; ne ke nabıc mıdeb. Krais bin bı ne dı komını yokıp. Krais bin bı dıl nabıc mıdeb rek, bı okok bin kırı dıl nabıc mıdebal.

<sup>24</sup> Krais bin bı ne okok kırop ageş mınım ne kısıen gıpal rek, bin okok, bı kırı okok agnımıl rek magılsek kısıen gınımıl.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nıbi bı okok, Krais bin bı ne okok mıdmagıl lıl kımak rek nıñıl, bin nıbi okok ak rek nep mıdmagıl yıb lınımıb.

<sup>26-27</sup> Krais bin bı ne okok mıdmagıl lıl kımak ak, ne ke cıc ne ak nop mınım ne ag ñıl, nıg lıl, ulık malık gı tep gıl, cıc melık sek, gac sıkol alap, tap tımel sıkol alap, mınım sıkol alap mer yıb, cıc sıñı nep, ne dıl nop ke ñınıgab.

<sup>28</sup> Nıb aknıb rek nep, nıbi bı okok bin nıbi okok kırop mıdmagıl lınımıb. Mıb goñ nıbi ke gı tep gıpım rek, bin nıbi okok ak rek nep gı tep gınımıb. Bı bin ne mıdmagıl lıp ak, ne ke mıdmagıl lıp.

<sup>29</sup> Mıb goñ cın ke ak melık kal ma nıpın; ke nıñon tep gek, tap magıl ñıl gı ñıl gı kod mıd tep yıb nep gıpın. Nıb aknıb rek nep, Krais bin bı ne kod mıdeb.

<sup>30</sup> Tari gınıg: cın Krais mıb goñ ñın kıd tob kıd ne okok rek mıdobın.

<sup>31</sup> Pen God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Bı alap bin dınıg, nonım nap kırop kırıg gıl, bin dıl jım ñıl mıdıl, mıb goñ nokım rek lek mıdeşım,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Mınım nıbak wagın alap mıdeb pen kırı ned ma nıñıl gıpal. Yad gos nıpın mınım nıbak Krais abe bin bı ne okok abe ageş.

<sup>33</sup> Pen nıbi bı okok magılsek, mıb goñ nıbi ke mıdmagıl lıpım rek, bin nıbi okok kırop ak rek nep mıdmagıl lınımıb. Nıbi bin okok magılsek, bı nagımıl sıkop mınım kırop dınımıb.

## 6

*Ñı pai okok; nonım nap okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nıbi ñı pai okok, Bı Kıb kısıen gıpım rek, nanım nap mınım agnımır rek dınımıb. Nag tep me ar nıbak.

<sup>2</sup> God mınım aknıb wajrem alay agak ak agıl agak, “Nanım nap sıkop kırop dı tep gıl, agnımır rek gınımıb,” agak. Pen God mınım nıbak nep agıl mınım alap sek agıl agak, “Nıbi aknıb genıgabım, yad nıbeş tap tep alap ñınıgain,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> God agak, “Nıg genıgabım ak, kaseş ma kımınıgabım; lım dai ar wagın aul mılek par mıdıl, mıd tep gınıgabım,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nap sıkop, ñı pai nıbi okok mıd tep gılan, agıl, kırop yo sıj rimel nıbeş

rek m+n+im ak rek ma agn+im+ib. N+ib agem, n+ib pai n+ibi okok yo sij rimel n+n+il, m+n+im agn+igab+im rek ma n+n+ingal. Pen n+ib pai n+ibi okok k+ib gel n+n+il+ig g+i, n+ibi nap s+ikop God M+n+im ag n+ib tep g+il, nag tep ar n+ibak ag yom n+il+ig g+i m+iden+im+ib.

*B+i m+n+im w+og g+ipal okok; b+i k+ib k+iropp kod m+idebal okok*

<sup>5</sup> Pen n+ibi bin b+i, b+i k+ib n+ibep mani tau dap lel k+iropp m+n+im w+og g+i n+ib+im okok, Kraiss m+n+im agek, p+ir+ik+il d+i tep g+ip+im rek, b+i k+ib n+ibi l+im dai ar wag+in aul okok m+n+im agen+igal, n+ibi ak rek nep p+ir+ik+il k+isen g+il d+i tep g+n+im+ib.

<sup>6</sup> B+i k+ib okok n+n+ingal m+idel n+n+il+ig g+i, w+og g+i tep gon, k+iropp tep gan+il ag+il gos n+ibak nep ma n+n+ing+im+ib; Kraiss nop m+n+im w+og g+ip+kep rek, God nop tep gan+il ag+il, per w+og g+i tep g+n+im+ib.

<sup>7</sup> Bin b+i l+im dai ar wag+in aul k+iropp nep w+og gob+in ag+il ma n+n+ing+im+ib; B+i K+ib ak nop w+og gob+in ag+il, tep gek n+n+il+ig g+i w+og g+n+im+ib.

<sup>8</sup> N+ibi n+ip+im, bin b+i m+n+im w+og g+ipal okok abe, bin b+i gos k+iri ke n+n+il w+og g+ipal okok abe, B+i K+ib w+og k+iropp n+n+il, w+og g+i tep gen+igal ak k+iropp ak rek nep pen n+n+ingab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n+ibi b+i k+ib m+id+il, bin b+i c+n+op m+n+im w+og g+il+an ag+il, mani tau dap l+ip+im okok, k+iropp g+i tep g+n+im+ib. M+n+im k+ilis agem p+ir+ik+il+ig g+i w+og ma g+n+imel. B+i K+ib seb kab ar al+an m+ideb ak, ne bin b+i m+n+im w+og g+ipal B+i K+ib k+iri abe, bin b+i k+iropp kod m+idebal B+i K+ib k+iri abe m+ideb. B+i K+ib ne bin b+i okok k+ib, bin b+i okok s+ikol, ag+il ma n+n+ing+ip; ud+in y+ir+ik ne ak ad+ip ad+ip m+idebal n+n+il ne gol al+ap aka gol al+ap ma amn+igab.

*C+im kad+ing God c+n+op n+ib ak mag+ilsek d+i tol g+i m+idon*

<sup>10</sup> M+n+im ag dai jun+ig gebin aul n+n+ingal tep g+n+im+ib. B+i K+ib nop c+ig gem, ne k+ilis ne n+ibep n+n+im+ing.

<sup>11</sup> Seten c+n+op per g+i t+imel g+n+ig geb ak, c+im kad+ing God c+n+op n+ib ak mag+ilsek d+i tol g+il, kan+ib tam s+in+ak ul+n+in l+i m+id tep g+n+im+ib.

<sup>12</sup> Bin b+i m+ib gon laka+n m+ideb okok eip pen pen ma gob+in. K+ijeki k+iyob n+il+ik tap t+imel okok b+i k+ib k+iri wag+in ke ke seb kab al+an kod m+id+il, k+is+l+im ey+an tapal okok eip pen pen gob+in.

<sup>13</sup> N+ib ak, c+im kad+ing God c+n+op n+ib ak mag+ilsek d+i tol g+i tep g+il m+idem me, n+in koslam m+idep ak apek, k+ilis g+il nep m+idem, tap ognap n+ibep g+n+imel rek ma l+n+igab.

<sup>14</sup> N+ib ak, God M+n+im n+n+ing+id ak, s+ib nag rek p+n+ing l+i tep g+n+im+ib. Ab+ik n+agn+igal, ag+il, per nep y+ip+id g+il gep nag ar ak, sior k+ilis l+ipal rek, d+i pab+il bak n+ibi ak l+n+im+ib.

<sup>15</sup> Tob t+ir+ip l+ipal rek, God eip j+im n+il m+idep m+n+im tep ak dad amn+im+ib. Bin b+i

ognap k+iropp m+n+im tep n+ibak ag n+n+ingal per g+i j+n g+i m+id+il, gos n+ibak nep n+n+ingal tob t+ir+ip rek l+n+im+ib.

<sup>16</sup> Kad+ing ten+id n+apal rek, God c+n+op kod m+iden+igab, ag+il, nop gos n+n+ingal d+il+ig g+i nep m+idem me, ne gek B+i T+imel Gep kinal+ik ne mab rek y+inek n+n+ingal g+i n+agn+igab okok p+is nep son+ingab. Gos n+ibak nep n+n+ingal, kad+ing rek ten+id g+n+im+ib.

<sup>17</sup> Usaj+il k+ilis bad l+ipal rek, God n+ibep y+im+ig n+n+ingal d+i kom+ing yok+ip gos ak, d+i nab+ic ar al+an usaj+il bad rek l+n+im+ib. Tu par k+id dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par k+id n+ibep n+ib ak tu par k+id rek dad amn+im+ib. God Kaun tu par k+id ak God M+n+im ne me.

<sup>18</sup> Kaun ne gos n+ek n+n+ingal g+i, God nop m+n+im ar ke ke ag n+n+ingal g+i m+iden+im+ib. Gos sek m+id+il, bin b+i Kraiss p+is ar m+idebal okok mag+ilsek God nop per nep sobok g+il+ig g+i m+iden+im+ib.

<sup>19</sup> Y+ip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, y+ip kod m+id+il, m+n+im mag+il ne ke y+ip n+ek n+n+ingal g+i, yad ma p+ir+ik+il, Kraiss m+n+im tep ned ma n+n+ing+ig+ipal bin b+i okok k+iropp abramek ag n+n+im.

<sup>20</sup> Yad Kraiss b+i ne m+id+il, m+n+im tep ne n+ibak ag n+ib tagen y+ip m+n+im lel m+idebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma p+ir+ik+il abramek ag n+n+im. Yad ak rek nep g+n+im ak tep.

*M+n+im dai won ognap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad titi g+il rek m+idebin ak, w+og tari tari gebin ak, mam tep c+n+ingal Ticikas, b+i God nop per nep w+og g+i tep g+ip ak, amjak+il n+ibep mag+ilsek ag n+n+ingab.

<sup>22</sup> C+n+ingal titi g+il rek m+idob+in ak, Ticikas am+il agek n+n+ingal gos sek m+iden+im+ib, ag+il, nop m+ideb+im s+n+ak ag yokebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God B+i K+ib Jisas Kraiss ap+il mal n+ibep kod m+ider n+n+ingal g+i, God M+n+im n+n+ingal d+i k+ilis g+il+ig g+i m+id+il, ai mam okok eip kapkap m+id+il, pen pen m+idmag+il l+il+ig g+i m+iden+im+ib.

<sup>24</sup> B+i K+ib c+n+ingal Jisas Kraiss nop m+idmag+il l+il+ig g+i nep m+ideb+im okok, God n+ibep mag+ilsek y+im+ig n+n+ingal d+i tep y+ib g+n+im+ing.



## Pilipai Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Timoti cır mal Krajs Jisas nop wög gıpir rek, ne apıl mıdek nıñlıg gı, nıbeper mij aul ñu kil tıkebin. Krajs Jisas nop cıg gıl bin bi ne taun kıb Pilipai sıñak mıdebım nıbeper magılsek mij aul ñu kil tıkebin. Nıbeper magılsek, Krajs bin bi ne mıdebım okok; Krajs bin bi ne kod mıdebım bi kıb okok; bi kod mıdeper okok kirop wög gı ñıbım bin bi okok; nıbeper magılsek mınım nıbaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kıb Jisas Krajs abe, nıbeper yımıg nıñıl dı tep ger, kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

*Pol Krajs bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gıl, God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup> Yad nıbeper gos nıñıl God yad nop tep agebin.

<sup>4-5</sup> God nop nıñ dıpek ñın ak tıkek, yad Krajs mınım tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñılıgıpin ak, nıbi per yıp gı ñılıgıpım. Nıb ak, nıbeper magılsek God nop sobok gıl, yad per nep mıñ mıñ gılıg gı sobok gıpin.

<sup>6</sup> Yad nıpin, God nıbeper ned bin bi ne dak ak, nıbeper ma kırıg gınıgab me; ne wög tep nıbak gı dam dam nıbeper kod mıd dam dam, Krajs Jisas adık gı onıgab.

<sup>7</sup> Yad ned okok okok amıl, Krajs mınım tep ak ag ñenek, bin bi ognap mınım pen pen agel nıñlıg gı, yad kirop eip mınım ag amıl apıl gıl, Krajs mınım tep ak mınım nıñıd yıb mıdeb ak ag ñı ajpin ak abe, mıñı sıñaul mıñ mıdebin ak abe, God yıp ag lek wög nop gıpin ak abe, nıbi magılsek per nep yıp gı ñıbım. Nıb ak nep me, yad nıbeper mıdmagıl lıl, gos nıñlıg gı mıdebin.

<sup>8</sup> God nıñıp, Krajs Jisas nıbeper mıdmagıl lıp rek ak, yad nıbeper nıb aknıb rek nep mıdmagıl lıpin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad God nop sobok gıl agebin, nıbi pen pen mıdmagıl lı mıdem, mıdmagıl lep magıl ak am kıb gek nıñlıg gı, nıbi mınım nıñıd ak gos nıñ tep gıl, mınım tıg asık tep yıb gınıgabım.

<sup>10</sup> Nıb ak, kanıb akal kanıb tep yıb ak nıñ tep gıl, kanıb tep yıb ar nıbak nep amıl, nag tep yıb gıp ar ak nep gı mıdem me, nıbeper mınım alap ma mıdenıgab nıñlıg gı Krajs adık gı onıgab.

<sup>11</sup> Nıb ak, Jisas Krajs bin bi ne kirop gı ñek, kırı gı tep gıpal rek ak, ne nıbeper ak rek nep gek, nıbi gı tep gılıg gı nep mıdem, bin bi okok nıñıl God yıb ne agel ar alanıman.

*Pol mıñ lılak sıñak mıdek pen Jisas mınım tep ak kıb amnak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sıkop nıñım! Krajs mınım tep ak ma nıñlan, agıl, yıp mıñ lılak ak pen mıñ mıdebin rek, Krajs mınım tep ak amıl kıb amıb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi gapman bi kıb Sisa nop wög gı ñıbal okok magılsek abe, bin bi yokop okok koñai nep abe, yad Krajs mınım ak nep ag ñen, yıp mıñ lıpal ak nıpal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad mıñ mıdebin ak me, ai mam koñai yıb nep Bi Kıb nıñ dı kılıs gıl, ma pırıkıl, kılıs gıl God Mınım ak mısen ag ñıbal.

<sup>15</sup> Nıñıd nep, ognap yıp mılık yapek, cın ak rek nep gon cın yıb kıb mıden, agıl, Krajs mınım ag ñıbal. Pen ognap, yıp gos nıñ tep gıl, Krajs mınım ag ñıbal.

<sup>16</sup> God yıp ag lek, Krajs mınım tep ak mınım nıñıd yıb mıdeb ak ag ñıbin ak nıñıl, yıp mıdmagıl lıl, kırı ak rek nep Krajs mınım tep ak ag ñıbal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi yıp mılık yapek Krajs mınım ag ñıbal okok, gos omal mıdek, nıg gon Pol koslam mıdenıgab, cın pen yıb kıb dıngabın, agıl, nıg gıpal.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ak mınım ma mıdeb! Kırı yıp gos tep nıñıl Krajs mınım tep ak ag ñıbal aka yıp gos tımel nıñıl Krajs mınım tep ak ag ñıbal ak, tap kıb ak kırı Krajs mınım tep ak ag ñıbal. Nıb ak, yad mıñ mıñ gıpin.

*Pol, Krajs yıp kod mıdenıgab, agak*

Yad mıñ mıñ gıpin ak, kisen ak rek nep mıñ mıñ gınıgain.

<sup>19</sup> Yad nıpin, nıbi God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdem, Jisas Krajs Kaun ne yıp kod mıdek, yad mıñ mıdebin aul sön amıngain.

<sup>20</sup> Pen yıp tep gınıgab ak, yad tap tari tari gınıgain, komıñ mıdenıgain aka kımınıgain, yad gos sek mıdıl mıb gonı yad kılıs gıl Krajs mınım tep ne ak ag ñıl, yıb ne ak agen ar alanı amek nıñlıg gı yad nabıñ ma gınımıñ. Ned nıg gak ak, kisen nıb aknıb rek nep gınımıñ ak tep.

<sup>21</sup> Komıñ yad ak Krajs me; kımınıgain ak, mıñı mıdebin rek mer, mıd tep yıb gınıgain.

<sup>22</sup> Mıb gonı nıbaul komıñ mıdenıgain ak, wög gen tap magıl ognap pılınıgab. Nıb ak, yad kımınıgain aka komıñ mıdenıgain ak ma nıpin.

<sup>23</sup> Nıb ak, yad gos omal mıdeb, pen kımıl am Krajs eip mıdenım agıl gos nıpin. Nıg gıpkop, yıp tep yıb gıpkop.

<sup>24</sup> Pen gos yad alap mıdeb ak, mıb gonı nıbaul mıdıl, nıbeper gı ñek, mıd tep gınımıb ak tap kıb.

<sup>25</sup> Nıb ak, yad ke gos kılıs nıpin ak, ma kımınıgain; nıbeper gı ñen, Krajs mınım tep ne ak nıñ dı tep gılıg gı, nop cıg dı kılıs gılıg gı, gı damıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenıgabım.

<sup>26</sup> Nıb ak, nıbi mıdebım sıñak kauyanı amjakıl eip kın mıdenıgabın ak, nıbeper tep

gek, Jisas Kraiss nopp mññ mññ yib gñlg gi mñdenigabim.

*Nibi ma piriknimib*

27 Pen tap kib ak, Kraiss mñnim tep ak ageb rek nep nññil gi tep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, yad mñdebim sñjak nñngain aka sñj aul mñden mñnim apek, nñbi gos nokim nep nññil, wög jñm ñil kilis yib gil, Kraiss mñnim tep ak nñj di kilis gil, bin bi okok ag ññngabim, yad mñnim nñbak nññil mññ mññ ginigain.

28 Pen bin bi nñbep gi tñmel gñpal okok nññil, ma piriknimib. Jñm ñil mñdñl ma pirikem, kñri nññngal, God kñrop ñag pak lñl, nñbep pen di komñj yoknigab.

29 God tap tep alap nñbep ñib ak, nñbi Kraiss nopp nñj dñpim. Pen God tap tep alap nñbep ñib ak, nñbi Kraiss bin bi ne mñdñl, bin bi ognap nñbep mñlik yapek nñbi yur dñpim.

30 Yad bi ne mñden yip gi tñmel gñpal rek, mññi nñbep ak rek nep gñpal. Nñbep eip mñden yip gi tñmel gelak koslam mñdöligipin ak udñn nñbi ke nñpek. Mññi ak rek nep, yip gi tñmel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nñbep mñnim ag ñel, nñpim.

**2**

*Ai mam sikop kñrop mñdmagil lñ*

1 Kraiss nñbep yimig nññil dñp ak me, nñbi kilis dñl gos par ma nñpim. Kraiss nñbep mñdmagil lip ak me, nñbi gos sek mñdebim. Kaun ne nñbep nab adanj mñdeb ak me, nñbi nopp jñm ñil mñdñl, ai mam okok pen pen yimig nññil di rep gñpim.

2 Nñb ak, gos ar nokim nññil, pen pen mñdmagil lñl, gos nñbi jñm ñil mñdenimib. Nig gem me, yip tep yib ginigab.

3 Cñn bin bi kib mñdon, bin bi ognap cñnop nññil yib cñn agel ar alanj amnanj, agñl gos ak ma nññnimib. Cñn nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agñl gos ak ma nññnimib. Bin bi okok kñri magñsek di tep gep bin bi mñdebal, agñl gos ar ak nññnimib.

4 Cñn nep mñd tep gñn, agñl gos ak ma nññnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mñd tep gñlanj, agñl gos ak nññnimib.

*Kraiss Jisas ne gos nññil gak rek ginimib*

5 Kraiss Jisas ne gos nññil gak rek ginimib:

6 Kraiss Jisas bñrarñk ped okok per nep God mñdeb rek nep mñdek ak pen God kilis mñdeb rek ak, adñp adñp mñdor, agñl gos nñbak rek ma nññjak.

7 Gos ne ke nññil, tap ne magñsek okok kñrig gil, bi nag wög gep rek mñdenim agek, nonim nopp tñk dapek ñññanj alap nep lñl, bin bi mñdebal rek nep mñdek.

8 Pen gos yad ke nññil ginim agñl ma gak; God agak rek nep gi dad amek nññlig gi,

bi tñmel yib kñrop pen yur ññbal rek ak, nopp mab kros bak alanj ñag pak lel kñmak.

9 Kraiss gak nñbak, God nopp dam karip lñm seb kab ar alanj sññjak lñl, nopp yib ke yib, yib ar alanj mñdeb alap ñek, yib magñsek yib ne mok okpi mñdebal.

10 Nñg gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap rannñg, kñri magñsek, seb kab ar alanj sññjak mñdebal okok abe, lñm dai ar wagñn aul mñdebal okok abe; lñm dai mok okpi mñdebal okok abe; kogim yimñl,

11 kñri magñsek mñsen agñl, Jisas Kraiss ne Bñ Kñb mñdeb, agñngal.

Mñnim nñbak agenñgal ak, Bapi God melik tep ne ak nññngal.

*Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gñlig gi mñdon*

12 Nñb ak, bin bi mñdmagil yad okok. Nñbep eip kñn mñdenek ññn ak, mñnim agen nññil göligipim. Pen mññi sñj aul mñdebin ak, mñnim nñbep agebin nñbaul, nñb aknñb rek nep nññil ginimib. God bin bi ne karip lñm seb kab ar alanj sññjak di amñgab agak mñnim tep ak mñnim cñn agñl, per nep God nopp gos tep nññil, ne ageb rek nep nññil, kilis yib gi mñdenimib.

13 God ne nep kilis gil mñdmagil nñbep nab adanj gos ñek, nopp tep ginigab ar ak gñn, agñl, nig gñpim.

14 Mñlik yapek, pen pen ma agñnimib.

15-16 Nñbi nñg gil, karip lñm ar wagñn aul mñdñl, bin bi tñmel yib tap si tap tñmel gñpal okok eip mñdebim ak pen nñbi God ññ pai ne tep yib asñj ma mñdeb mñdenigabim. Komñj ñeb mñnim ak di bin bi tap si tap tñmel gñpal okok kñrop ag ñil, gap magñl seb kab alanj ññlilñg lip rek ak, nñbi melik ññlñnimib. Nñb ak, Kraiss adñk gi onñgab ññn ak, Kraiss mñnim tep nñbep per ag ññbin ak, agen ma yapp pak lñ amñb, kñri nññil ar nñbak nep gñpal, agñl, mññ mññ yib ginigain.

17 Nñbi God nopp nñj dñpim ak, nopp tap pak sobok gi ñel nopp tep gñp rek ak gñp. Pen Kraiss mñnim tep ak per ag ññn yip ñag pak lel lakañ yad sonj gi yonñgab ak, mñnim ma mñdeb. Ak yokop ññg wain di tap pak sobok gñpal ar ak sonj gñpal rek ak mñdeb. Nñbi God nopp nñj dñpim ak tap pak sobok gep; lakañ yad sonj gi yonñgab ak ññg wain ar ak sonj gep. Nñg gek, cñn sek God nopp tap sobok gi ñon, nopp tep ginigab ak nññil, nñbep eip mññ mññ ginigain.

18 Nñb ak, nñbi ak rek nep mññ mññ gil tep gek nññlig gi mñdenimib.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am nibep ninihil apil minim nibak agek, yip tep ginimnini.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig ninihil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig ninihil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi alap yad eip sinjaul ma mideb.

<sup>21</sup> Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kiropp ke tep ginimnini rek gos ninihil gipal; Jisas Kraiss nop tep ginimnini rek gos ninihil ma gipal.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak udin nibi ke bir nipim. Ne ni yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajpir.

<sup>23</sup> Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb min midebin ak minim agel ninihil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag ninigab.

<sup>24</sup> Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim sinjak ninigain.

### *Eprodaitas ninigab*

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi mam cin Eprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek ninig gi, cir ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wog ne ak jim nil gipir. Pen minini nop ag yoken kauyan midebim sinjak adik gi ninigab.

<sup>26</sup> Ne nibep midmagil lil am ninim ag gos ninip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak ninihil yimig nipek ak ne ninihil gos par ninjeb.

<sup>27</sup> Eprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig ninihil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig ninjak. Mam nibak kimbkop, yip yimig yib gipkop.

<sup>28</sup> Nib ak, Eprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nibep tep gek ninig gi, yad gos par nipin rek ma ninim.

<sup>29-30</sup> Nibi ned par kib okok midem, bi yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak agem, Kraiss wog ar ak ginim agil apil yip kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap aknib rek gipal okok kiropp di tep ginimib. Nib ak, ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wog gip mam cin ak apeb, agil, nop ag wasu dil min min yib ginimib.

## 3

*Kraiss nop nin dipin ak me, God yip ninihl bi komini tep yad ageb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, min min ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyan ni kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma gip. Kauyan ni kil tikil agen mid tep genigabim ak tep.

<sup>2</sup> Kain sakol okok nin tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap tmel yib gipal. Kiri mib gonj tib gi rik gipal.

<sup>3</sup> Cin me God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Tari ginig: God Kaun ne ak cinop eip midek, God nop sobok gipin. Kraiss Jisas nop cig gil tep gek ninig gi midobin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Cin mib gonj tap okok gipal gos ninihil God bin bi ne ma midonigabim, agil gos nipin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mib gonj tap okok gipal minim ak agil, cin bi kib midobin agnigal ak, yad agnigain, kiri mib gonj tap nib okok bi kib mer, yad ke nep bi kib midebin.

<sup>5</sup> Yip tik dapil nin aknib jil ak midil, wan wak yad ak tib gi rik gilak. Based acik cin Isrel, ni ne kisen Benjamin wagin ak me, yad bi Hibru yipid gil midebin. Pen Juda lo minim apal ak, yad bi Perisi midenek rek, minim nibak ageb rek magilsek nin tep gilig gi midoligipin.

<sup>6</sup> Juda minim nibak nin damil kilis yib gil, Kraiss bin bi kiropp ninihil, gi tmel yib goligipin. Cin Juda bin bi lo minim sikol sikol ke ke okok goligipin rek, bi kib okok yip minim alap agnimmel rek ma lak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kisen yad gos nin tep gil, ned goligipin ar ak gi tep ma goligipin ak ninihil, Kraiss yip gip ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep ninig gi, ned goligipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ned goligipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nipin ak, Kraiss Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir nipin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Kraiss Jisas nop wog ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Kraiss bi ne midil, nop nin tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek nipin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad Kraiss eip jim nil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip ninihil bi komini tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Kraiss nop nin dipin ak me, God yip ninihil bi komini tep yad agnigab.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Kraiss nop nin tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak ninihil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek kimil,

<sup>11</sup> ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep wariknigain.

### *Pol kilis gil gak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asini ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Kraiss Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin.

<sup>13</sup> Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned goligipin ak sakol gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib sinjak ninihil kasek amebin.

<sup>14</sup> God tap tep yip ninigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek ninig gi, kanib sinjak yipid

gıl nep kasek amıl, resıs dai junıgab nag nıbak kasek amebin. God yıp sık agıl tap tep nıanıgab ak, Kraıs Jısas yıp gek karıp lım seb kab ar alay sıñak per mıdenıgıın.

<sup>15</sup> Cın bin bı God nop cıg tep gı mıdobın okob magılsek gos ar nıbak rek nep nıñın. Pen mınım ar ognap gos ke nıñenıgabım ak, God nıbep gos yıpıd gıl nıñeb magıl ak yomnıgab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Kraıs mınım tep nıñ dıpın ak ma kırıg gın; mınım nıbak nıñ tep gılıg gı gon amnımıñ.

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sıkop. Nıbi yad gıpın rek gı damıl, bin bı ar nıbak rek gel amonımıñ bin bı okok kırop nıñıl dınımıb.

<sup>18</sup> Tari gınıg: nıbep per agılıgıpın rek sıl agıl kauyan agebin, bin bı konıai nep okok tap sı tap tımel gıl, Kraıs mab kros bak alay kımak ak kausal maual rek mıdebal.

<sup>19</sup> Kırı karıp lım tımel eyañ ak amnıgal. Mıb goñ kırı gos gıp ar ak nep gos nıpal. Tap sı tap tımel gel nabıñ gıpkop pen kırı bı okok kırop mısen apal. Tap lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb okok nep gos nıpal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen karıp lım cın ak karıp lım seb kab ar alay sıñak mıdeb. Seb kab ar alay sıñak nıb, Bı bin bı kırıop dı komıñ yoknıgab ak, Bı Kıb Jısas Kraıs, kod mıdobın.

<sup>21</sup> Ne Bı kılıs yıb agek, tap okok magılsek mınım ne nıñıl kısen gınıgab. Bı Kıb Jısas Kraıs kılıs nıbak gek, mıb goñ nıak cın ki gı yowıp okok gek, mıb goñ tep yıb, mıb goñ ne ke rek lek mıdenıgabın.

## 4

### *Mid tep gınımıb*

<sup>1</sup> Nıb ak, bin bı tep yad okok. Par kıb sıñ aul mıdıl, nıbep mıdmagıl lıl, am nıñınım, agıl gos ak nıñlıg gı mıdebin. Nıbep gos nıñıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı gos sek mıdebin. Mınım nıu kıl tıkesın nıbaul nıñıl, nıb aknıb rek gıl, Bı Kıb nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nırep bin omal agebin, nırı Bı Kıb ak nop gos nıpır rek, pen pen ma agnımır, jım nıl mıdenımır.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bı yad eip jım nıl wög gıpır, nep agebin, bin nıb omal kırıop gı ñek, mıd tep gınımır. Ned bin nıb omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bı ognap okok eip jım nıl, Kraıs mınım tep ne ak bin bı okok ag nılıgıpın. God yıb kırı buk per mıdep eyañ tıkek mıdeb.

<sup>4</sup> Bı Kıb nop cıg gıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Kauyan ak nıbep agebin, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb!

<sup>5</sup> Bin bı sain tep yıb mıdem, bin bı okok magılsek nıñnıgal. Bı Kıb ulep onıgab.

<sup>6</sup> Gos kıb ma nıñnımıb. God nop ag nıñlıg gı, tep aglıg gı, tap magılsek nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>7</sup> Nıbi Kraıs Jısas nop cıg tep gı mıdebım ak me, God cıbur sain sain gos mıdmagıl nıbep nab adañ lek, nıbi pırıkıl gos par ma nıñnıgabım. Bin bı nep mıdobın rek, God titi gıl nıg gıp ak ma nıpın.

<sup>8</sup> Ai mam sıkop. Yad mınım ulep ag dai junıg gıl, nıbep mınım alap sek agnıg gebın.

Tap tari ak nıñıd;  
tap tari ak yıpıd gıl;  
tap tari ak kab rek;  
tap tari ak asıñ ma mıdeb;  
tap tari ak mıdmagıl lep;  
tap tari ak bin bı nıñıl mıñ mıñ gıpal;  
tap tari ak tep yıb;  
tap tari ak bin bı nıñel tep gıp;  
tap nıb okok nep gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>9</sup> Nıbep eip mıdıl, tap tari gen nıpek ak, mınım tari agen nıpek ak, nıpek rek nep gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım, God nıbep eip mıdıl, gos mıdmagıl nıbep kod mıdek, gos par ma nıñnıgabım.

### *Pilipai bin bı Pol nop tap ñelak, mıñ mıñ gık*

<sup>10</sup> Yad agnek e, yıp saköl gıpım ag nıñnek ak pen mer; yıp gos nıñlıg gı mıdebek pen kanıb ma mıdek nıñıl nıbi yıp tap alap ma yokpek. Pen mıñı yokpım rek, yıp gos nıñlıg gı mıdebım ak nıñıl, Bı Kıb cın ak nop mıñ mıñ yıb gıpın.

<sup>11</sup> Nın ognap yokop mıdebin gos ak nıñıl ma agebin; Bı Kıb yıp gos ñek mıñ nıpın, yıp tari tari gınıgab ak, mınım ma mıdeb.

<sup>12</sup> Nın ognap tap konıai mıdeb; nın ognap ma mıdeb. Mıdeb nın okok nıbin; ma mıdeb nın okok yokop mıdebin. Nıbak, tap konıai mıdek aka ma mıdek, gos kıb ma nıpın.

<sup>13</sup> Bı Kıb yıp kod mıdıl kılıs nıb ak me, yıp tari tari gınımın agnıgab ak gınıgıın.

<sup>14</sup> Pen tari mıker gek, nıbi yıp gos nıñıl tap nıbım ak, gı tep yıb gıpım.

<sup>15</sup> Nıbi Pilipai bin bı nıpım, nıbi Jısas mınım tep ne ak ned yıb nıpek nın ak, yad Masedonia Propins kırıg gıl, God Mınım ag nı ajılıgıpın, God bin bı ne mıdelak okok ognap yıp tap ma nılak. Nıbi Pilipai bin bı nep yıp mani tap okok nılıgıpın.

<sup>16</sup> Pen amıl taun kıb Tessalonaika mıdenek nın ak, yad tap alap ma mıdek pen nıbi yıp mani tap okok per nılıgıpım.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani tap okok nen agıl ma agebin; gos nıbi ke nıñıl tap abramek ñem, God nıbep mıñ mıñ yıb gıl, nıbi gıpım ak saköl ma gınıgab, agıl agebin.

<sup>18</sup> Tap yokpek magılsek dıpin. Bı nıbi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem,

dapil yip ñek, mĩni tap konai yib mĩdek mĩd tep gĩpin. Yip tap yokpek nĩbak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim.

<sup>19</sup> Nĩbi Krai Jisas bin bi ne mĩdebim ak nĩñil God yad bi gep yib ak nĩbep kod mĩdĩl, tap tari ma mĩdonimĩñ okok magĩsek nĩbep ñinĩgab.

<sup>20</sup> Nĩb ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alañ amnan. Nĩb aknĩb rek tep.

*Mĩnim dai magil ognap*

<sup>21-22</sup> Krai Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip mĩdebal okok, nĩbep Krai Jisas bin bi ne mĩdebim okok, “Nĩbi mĩdebim?” agebal. Nĩb ak me, God bin bi ne siñaul mĩdobin magĩsek, nĩbep Krai Jisas bin bi ne mĩdebim okok magĩsek, “Nĩbi mĩdebim?” agobin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Krai nĩbep magĩsek yimĩg nĩñil kod mĩdonimĩñ.

# Kolosi Pol Kolosi bin b̄ k̄rop m̄j ñu kil t̄kak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke ȳp ag lek, Kraiſ Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄ alap m̄debin. Pen m̄ñi mam c̄n Timoti yad eip m̄debe n̄ñl̄g ḡi, n̄bep Kraiſ Jisas nop n̄ñ d̄il c̄g tep ḡil ai mam taun k̄b Kolosi m̄debe m̄m okok, m̄j n̄baul ñu kil t̄kebin.

God Bapi c̄n n̄bep ȳm̄g n̄ñl̄ d̄i tep gek, m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄b.

*Pol Kraiſ bin b̄ Kolosi okok sobok ḡil, God nop tep agak*

3-4 Agel n̄p̄n, n̄bi Kraiſ Jisas n̄ñ d̄il c̄g tep ḡil, bin b̄ nop n̄ñ d̄ipal okok k̄rop maḡlsek m̄dmaḡl l̄p̄m. N̄b ak, sobok ḡil, n̄bep gos n̄ñl̄, per nep God B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Kraiſ Nap ne ak nop tep apin.

5 Kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak am̄l tap tep d̄n̄gab̄n, aḡil gos n̄p̄m ak me, n̄bi Kraiſ Jisas nop c̄g tep ḡil, bin b̄ ne okok m̄dmaḡl l̄p̄m. M̄n̄m n̄ñd̄, Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak, ned apek, tap tep n̄bep seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak m̄debe ak b̄r n̄p̄m.

6 Ned ȳb Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñl̄, God bin b̄ okok ȳm̄g n̄ñl̄ d̄i tep ḡp m̄n̄m ȳp̄l ȳb ak n̄ñl̄, n̄bi ke ausek n̄ñ d̄ip̄m ñ̄n ak t̄kek, Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak n̄bep nab adañ maḡl p̄l̄l k̄b tan̄l ameb rek ak, n̄b akn̄b rek nep me, kar̄p l̄m t̄gon t̄gon k̄d k̄d maḡlsek okok, Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak am̄l bin b̄ nab k̄ri adañ maḡl p̄l̄l k̄b tan̄l ameb.

7 Epapras, c̄n eip m̄ñ w̄g ḡil, Kraiſ nop w̄g per ḡi tep ḡp ak, n̄bep ned ȳb Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñak. N̄g gak ak, c̄nop ḡi ñak.

8 Epapras s̄ñaul ap̄l, Kaun n̄bep nab adañ m̄dek n̄ñl̄g ḡi bin b̄ okok m̄dmaḡl l̄p̄m ak, c̄nop ag ñak.

9 N̄b ak, Epapras ne ned ȳb c̄nop m̄n̄m ag ñek n̄ñnok ñ̄n ak t̄kek, n̄bep nen aḡil God nop per nep sobok ḡp̄n. God nop sobok ḡil ap̄n, nop tep ḡn̄m̄ñ ar ak nep, Kaun ne n̄bep gos ñek n̄bi gos n̄ñ k̄d ȳk̄l tap tari God nop tep ḡn̄gab ak n̄ñ tep ḡn̄m̄b, ap̄n.

10 N̄b ak, B̄ K̄b bin b̄ ne ȳb rek ḡi m̄d̄l, nop tep ḡn̄m̄ñ ar ak nep gem am̄n̄m̄ñ. N̄g ḡil, tap tep ke ke koñai nep ḡi dam̄l, God ne t̄gep b̄ rek m̄debe ak n̄ñ tep ȳb ḡn̄gab̄m. N̄g gem, tap maḡl koñai nep p̄l̄n̄gab.

11 God ne B̄ k̄lis akn̄b ke ȳb melik sek m̄debe ak, ne k̄lis ne maḡlsek n̄bep ñek, n̄bi k̄lis ne d̄il, m̄ker ognap apek gos n̄bak ma n̄ñl̄, gos sek m̄d̄l, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡilḡi ḡi.

12 Bapi nop tep aḡl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. Kraiſ bin b̄ ne kar̄p l̄m per melik ḡp s̄ñak tap tep d̄n̄gal ak, Bapi ne n̄bep gek, n̄bi ak rek nep tap tep n̄bak d̄n̄gab̄m.

13 Seten, b̄ k̄l̄m p̄s okok kod m̄debe ak, c̄nop naḡ ñon ḡi k̄lis gek m̄donok ak pen God ne c̄nop wis̄b yokek, m̄ñ ñ̄ m̄dmaḡl ne c̄nop d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄debe.

14 Ñ̄ ne nep c̄nop nen aḡil k̄m̄l, m̄ñ m̄donok ak wis̄b yok̄p; ne tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n okok n̄ñl̄ k̄r̄g ḡp̄.

*Kraiſ tap okok maḡlsek kod m̄debe*

15 Nap God nop m̄sen̄ n̄ñj̄n rek ma l̄p ak pen Ñ̄ ne me Nap rek m̄debe. Bin b̄ okok tap okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n ak, Ñ̄ Nap eip m̄dek. Bin b̄ okok tap okok maḡlsek p̄yak rek m̄debe; Kraiſ ne ar i pelokok m̄debe.

16 Tap seb kab ar alañ okok abe, tap l̄m dai ar waḡn aul abe, tap ud̄n n̄p̄n okok abe, tap ud̄n ma n̄p̄n okok abe, kaun tap okok kod m̄debal okok abe, maḡlsek ne nep ḡi lak. Ḡi lak ak, Kraiſ ȳb ne agel ar am̄n̄m̄ñ aḡil ḡi lak.

17 Kar̄p l̄m b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n ak, Kraiſ m̄dek. Ne m̄debe ak me, tap okok maḡlsek kau k̄ri ke m̄d̄l j̄m ñ̄l m̄debe.

18 Kraiſ ne nab̄c won rek m̄debe; bin b̄ ne okok, c̄c ak, m̄b goñ ne m̄debe. Ne gek c̄c m̄b goñ kom̄ñ m̄debe. Ne waḡn ḡil k̄m̄l kauyañ war̄kak ak me, tap tari tari m̄debe okok p̄yak rek m̄debe; ne nep ar i pelokok m̄debe.

19 God gos ne ke n̄ñl̄ gek, God ne m̄debe rek nep, Kraiſ n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄debe.

20 N̄b ak, tap tari tari l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄debe abe, kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak m̄debe abe, tap okok maḡlsek God eip j̄m ñ̄n̄m̄ñ rek l̄p. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek m̄dol̄ḡp̄. Pen Ñ̄ ne, Nap ne ke m̄debe rek nep m̄d̄l, mab kros bak alañ lakañ yapek k̄m̄l, m̄ñi tap okok maḡlsek God eip d̄i j̄m ñ̄n̄m̄ñ rek l̄p.

21 N̄bi ned tap si tap t̄mel gos n̄ñl̄g ḡi, n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡilḡi ḡi m̄d̄l, God bin b̄ ñag ñ̄ñeb ne m̄d̄l, par okok rek m̄del̄ḡp̄m.

22 M̄ñi pen Ñ̄ ne m̄b goñ l̄l k̄mak rek, n̄bep d̄i ne ke eip j̄m ñ̄l lek, kar̄p l̄m ne seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak am̄l, God ud̄n ȳr̄k ar ne s̄ñak bin b̄ s̄ñ, bin b̄ as̄ñ ma m̄debe, bin b̄ m̄n̄m alap ma m̄debe, m̄den̄gab̄m.

23 Pen n̄bi Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep n̄ñ d̄ip̄m ak, kar̄p sap rek n̄ñ d̄ilḡi ḡi m̄d̄l, God tap tep n̄bep ñ̄n̄gab ak gos m̄dmaḡl n̄bi nab adañ k̄lis d̄il gos n̄ñl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. M̄n̄m tep n̄bep agel n̄p̄m n̄bak, n̄bep nep mer, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m okok k̄d k̄d

magilsek ag ñel amþib. Yad Pol ak rek nep wög ar nþbak nep gþpin.

*Pol Kraiss nopp wög gek*

24 Nþbep nen agil Kraiss mþnþm tep ag ñen yþp gþ tþmel gel mþker dþpin ak, mþñi yad mþñ mþñ gþpin. Kraiss ne ke mþker kþb yþb dak ak rek, Kraiss bin bþ mþker kþb yþb dþnþmel, agil, Kraiss mþb goŋ ne ak, cöc ne ak gþ ñnþnþm, agil, mþb goŋ yad mþker ognap dþpin.

25 God yþp ag lek, nþbep God Mþnþm ak magilsek ag ñþ tep gþpin ak me, cöc ne ak nopp wög gþ ñeb bþ alap mþdebin.

26 Mþnþm tep nþbak bþrarþk okok mþ konqai yþb we gil mþdoligþp pen mþñi God ne Kraiss bin bþ ne kþrop mþnþm nþbak mþsen lip.

27 God gos nþŋil mþnþm ag lak ak, mþnþm tep yþb, mþnþm melþk sek we gil mþdoligþp ak, bin bþ okok magilsek nþŋnþmel, agil, bin bþ ne kþrop mþsen yomnþgab. Mþnþm tep nþbak wagþn ak nþg gil mþdeb: Kraiss mþdmagil nþbep nab adan mþdeb; nþb ak nþbi karþp lþm seb kab ar alañ sþŋak amil, God melþk ke sek sþŋak mþdeb eip per mþdenþgabþm.

28 Nþb ak, cþn Kraiss nep ag ñþbþn. Kþri magilsek Kraiss nopp cþg tep gþlig gþ, mþnþm ne nþŋ tep gil, ageb rek nep gþlig gþ mþdenþgal agil, cþn gos nþŋ tep gil bin bþ okok kþrop magilsek tþmþd ukil, Kraiss mþnþm tep ak ag ñþbþn.

29 Ar nþbak nep, Kraiss kþlis tþmel ne ke magilsek yþp ñþb ak dþl, kþlis gil wög ne gþlig gþ mþdebin.

**2**

*Nþbep mþnþm tom agenþmel ak ma nþŋ dþnþmþb*

1 Pen nþŋþm! Nþbi Kolosi bin bþ okok abe, Leodisia bin bþ okok abe, bin bþ ognap sek mþlþk dai yad ma nþpal okok abe, mþd tep gþnþmþb, agil, wög kþlis yþb gebin.

2 Kþri gos sek mþdþl, gos nokþm alap nep nþŋil, pen pen mþdmagil lþl, gos nþŋ kid yþkil, God Mþnþm we gil mþdoligþp ak magilsek nþŋ tep gþnþmel, ag gos nþpin. God Mþnþm we gil mþdoligþp ak Kraiss.

3 Kraiss nopp nab adan nep God gos tep tep magilsek we gil mþdeb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nþbak mþsen lþnþmþŋ rek lip.

4 Bin bþ ognap tom agil, mþnþm kþl tep ognap agel nþŋlig gþ, mþnþm esek kþri nþbak nþŋ dþnþmþb rek lip, agil, nþbep mþnþm nþbaul ag ñþ tep gþnþm.

5 Yad karþp lþm par sþŋaul mþdebin ak pen gos yad ak nþbep pþs ar mþdek nþŋlig gþ, nþbep gos nþŋlig gþ mþdebin. Pen nþbi Kraiss nopp nþŋ dþ kþlis gil, kapkap mþdþl, jþm ñil mþdebþm ak, yþp tep yþb gþp.

*Cþn Kraiss eip mþdþl ne ageb rek nep gþn*

6 Nþbi Jisas Kraiss nopp nþŋ dþl, Bþ Kþb cþn agil dþpþm ak me, ar nþbak nep nþŋil gem amnþmþŋ.

7 Nþbi Kraiss nopp cþg tep gil, mþnþm nþŋþd ne ag ñel nþpek ak nþŋ dþ kþlis gil, ageb rek nep gil, God nopp tep aglþg gþ nep mþdenþmþb.

8 Pen nþŋ tep gþnþmþb. Bin bþ ognap nþbep mþnþm yokopp mþnþm esek agel, nþbi mþnþm esek nþbak dþl kid kþri okok amnþmþb rek lip. Mþnþm yokopp mþnþm esek apal ak, based sþkopp kesþm kþri abe, kaun tþmel tap okok lþm dai wagþn aul kod mþdebal okok kesþm abe dþl apal. Kraiss mþnþm tep ak dþl ma apal.

9 Tari gþnþg: Kraiss mþb goŋ sek mþdeb ak pen God mþdeb rek ak, Kraiss ne nþb aknþb rek nep mþdeb.

10 God ne gek, nþbi Kraiss nopp cþg gil, nopp eip jþm ñil mþdþl, komþŋ yþb mþdebþm. Ne nep me, kaun tþmel tap okok lþm dai wagþn aul kod mþdebal okok magilsek ar i pelokok mþdeb.

11 Nþbi Kraiss eip jþm ñil mþdebþm ak me, nþbi bþr Juda bin bþ wak tþb gþ rik gþpal rek ak mþdebþm. Juda bin bþ okok tu ñilþk ñþnmagil dþl wak tþb gþ rik gþpal, pen Kraiss eip jþm ñil mþdebþm ak me, ne tap si tap tþmel göligþpþm nag ak tþb gþ rik gþp.

12 Nþbep ñþg paklak ak, nþbep Kraiss eip tþgel gþlak; nþbi God kþlis ne Jisas dþ warþk ñak ak nþŋ dþpek ak me, God nþbep Kraiss eip dþ warþk ñek, bin bþ komþŋ kþsen nþb ne mþdebþm.

13 Nþbi ned tap si tap tþmel ar ak nep göligþpþm. Kraiss ne tap si tap tþmel göligþpþm nag ak tþb gþ rik ma gak ñþn ak, nþbi bin bþ bþr kþmbal rek mþdebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mþñi nþbi Kraiss eip komþŋ mþdebþm. God tap si tap tþmel gþpþn ak magilsek nþŋil kþrþg gþp.

14 Tap si tap tþmel gþpþn okok, lo mþnþm ke ke pen ñeb mþnþm ñu kþl tþklak ak, God dþ mab kross bak alañ cþpþl pak lek, pþs nep dai juak.

15 Mab kross bak alañ Kraiss ne kaun tþmel tap okok lþm dai wagþn aul kod mþdebal okok mok ne okok lþl, bin bþ okok nþŋ mþdel nþŋlig gþ, kþrop nag ñon gil dþ lip gþ dad amnak.

16 Nþg gak rek, nþbi tap magil ognap okok ñþg ognap okok ñþbem, bin bþ ognap nþbep ag sþkol genþmel, gos par ma nþŋnþmþb. Mþñi God nopp sobok gep ñþn kþb agil asþk mosþk gþnþgal ak kþsen ma gem, nþbep ag sþkol genþmel, gos par ma nþŋnþmþb. Mþñi takþn kþsen apeb ñþn kþb agil asþk mosþk gþnþgal ak kþsen ma gem, nþbep ag sþkol genþmel, gos par ma nþŋnþmþb. Mþñi Juda God nopp sobok gep ñþn kþb agil asþk mosþk

gin'gal ak kisen ma gem, n'ibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma n'ij'ni'm'ib.

<sup>17</sup> Krais ma owak n'in ak, tap n'ib okok kaunan rek n'ij'nil g'ol'ig'ipal; pen tap y'ib ak Krais.

<sup>18</sup> N'ib ak, bin b' ognap ap'il, m'in'm par lip gil, dai n'ip'in rek, n'ibi n'ig n'ig gin'im'ib, aka bin b' tam rek m'iden'm'ib, aka ejol okok sobok agn'im'ib, agen'imel ak, m'in'm k'iri d'il, God tap tep n'ibep n'in'gab tap ak ma k'ir'ig gin'im'ib. Bin b' n'ib okok, Krais m'in'm tep ak ma n'ipal; gos k'iri ke nep n'ij'nil, gos esek okok n'ib okok n'ib d'il, c'n bin b' k'ib ag'il, kes'im yokop par y'ib d'ipal.

<sup>19</sup> Bin b' n'ib okok, Krais nop k'ir'ig gil ar n'ibak ambal. Pen Krais ne nab'ic won m'id'il, m'ib go'j ne ak, mag'ilek k'id'il gol rek j'm n'il l'il, tap tep n'il, kod m'id tep gek n'ij'lig g'i, God nop tep gin'im'ij rek ak, m'ib go'j k'ib gek gek ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Krais c'ig g'ip'm ak me, nop eip k'im'il, kaun t'mel tap okok l'im dai wag'in aul kod m'idebal okok mok k'iri okok ma m'ideb'm. Tap alap n'ibep g'i t'mel gin'im'ij rek kil'is alap ma m'ideb. N'ib ak, tari gin'ig bin b' okok gos n'ipal rek gos n'ip'm?

<sup>21</sup> "Tap ak n'inmag'il ma d'in'm'ib! Tap ak ma n'ij'ni'm'ib! Tap ak ma d'i n'ij'ni'm'ib," apal,

<sup>22</sup> pen tap mag'il n'ig tap apal tap okok mag'ilek n'ibel k'ir gin'igab. M'in'm kil tep ag n'ibal okok mag'ilek bin b' gos ke n'ij'nil apal ar ak nep n'ij'nil ag n'ibal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b' n'ib okok, ejol abe sobok gin ag'il, bin b' y'm gep rek m'idon tep gin'igab ag'il, tap as'ik mos'ik gil, koslam m'idebal. N'ig gel, bin b' ognap n'ijel, m'in'm n'ij'd rek l'in'gab ak pen tap si tap t'mel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos n'ij'nil, Krais nop c'ig ma m'idebal rek, tap alap kil'is n'iek, m'ib go'j ke gos g'ip ak k'ir'ig gin'imel rek ma lip.

### 3

*God c'inop gek, Krais eip war'iknok*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen n'ibi Krais eip war'ik'il kom'ij k'isen n'ib m'ideb'm ak, l'im dai ar wag'in aul tap okok gos ak ma n'ij'ni'm'ib. Gos k'ib n'ibi ak amn'im'ij tap kar'ip l'im seb kab ar alap m'ideb okok. Krais ne war'ik'il ar alap s'ij'ak am'il, God n'inmag'il y'ip'd p'is ken ar ne s'ij'ak b'is'ig m'ideb.

<sup>3</sup> N'ibi Krais eip k'imbek ak me, kom'ij m'idep won n'ibi ak God Krais k'rop ap'il mal eip we gil m'ideb.

<sup>4</sup> Kom'ij m'idep won n'ibi wag'in ak Krais. K'isen ne apen'gab n'in ak, am'il ne eip mel'ik akn'ib ke sek m'id tep gin'igab'm.

*Ned midelig'ipim ak ke, m'ni m'ideb'm ak ke*

<sup>5</sup> N'ib ak, tap tari m'ib go'j gos g'ip ak n'ag pak l'in'm'ib. Bin si b' si gil, gos t'mel

n'ij'nil, abramek gil, tap si tap t'mel nep gin ag'il, agon kilnok k'ibap gol mani tap okok kon'aj nep d'in ag'il gem ma amn'im'ij. Agon kilnok k'ibap gol mani tap okok kon'aj nep d'in ag gos n'ipal bin b' okok, k'iri bin b' tap esek sobok g'ipal rek nep m'idebal.

<sup>6</sup> Ar n'ib okok nep gel, God k'rop kal juek, yur k'ib y'ib d'in'gal.

<sup>7</sup> N'ibi ke ned nag t'mel ar n'ibak nep gos n'ij'nil, n'ib akn'ib rek nep g'ol'ig'ip'm.

<sup>8</sup> Pen m'ni nag t'mel ar ak p'is nep yem gin'im'ib. Ned m'il'ik kal n'ij'nil, kal y'ib ju'il, gos t'mel n'ij'nil, bin b' okok k'rop ag sikol g'il, was'ik'il ag'il g'ol'ig'ip'm rek, m'ni ma gin'im'ib.

<sup>9</sup> M'in'm esek pen pen ma agn'im'ib. Krais eip k'imbek ak me, g'i t'mel g'ol'ig'ip'm nag ak n'ibep wal'ij rek kom kam gak ak, c'ibur gos m'idmag'il ned n'ib n'ibi ak, t'ig as'ik ke okok yokp'm.

<sup>10</sup> C'ibur gos m'idmag'il ned n'ib n'ibi ak t'ig as'ik yok'il, c'ibur gos m'idmag'il k'isen n'ib n'ibi ak, wal'ij rek tol g'i lip'm. Bin b' k'isen n'ib m'id'il, God n'ibep g'i lak ak per nep gek, n'ibi ne ke m'ideb rek nep l'il, nop n'ij tep y'ib gin'igab'm.

<sup>11</sup> God n'ig gak ak me, Grik bin b' okok ke, Juda bin b' okok ke ma m'idebal. Bin b' wak t'ib g'i rik g'ipal okok ke, bin b' wak t'ib g'i rik ma g'ipal okok ke ma m'idebal. Bin b' mij nu k'il ud'in li n'ipal okok ke, bin b' mij nu k'il ud'in ma li n'ipal okok ke ma m'idebal. Bin b' kas'ik okok ke, bin b' k'ibol okok ke ma m'idebal. Bin b' tau dam lel nag w'og g'ipal okok ke, bin b' gos k'iri ke n'ij'nil w'og g'ipal okok ke ma m'idebal. Bin b' k'isen n'ib m'idob'in ak me, Krais ne ke nep c'inop mag'ilek m'idmag'il nab adan m'idek n'ij'lig g'i, tap ognap mag'ilek tap yokop rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> God bin b' ne m'ideb'm. Ne n'ibep m'idmag'il l'il, bin b' ne ke ag lak. N'ib ak, wal'ij tol g'i lipal rek, g'i tep gep nag ak tol g'i l'in'm'ib. Bin b' okok k'rop y'm'ig n'ij'nil, d'i tep gin'im'ib; y'ib n'ibi ke agem ar ma amn'im'ij; bin b' sain tep m'iden'm'ib; bin b' okok m'in'm sisain ag'il kal ma jun'im'ib.

<sup>13</sup> Krais bin b' ne ognap n'ibep g'i t'mel gen'imel, k'rop pen g'i t'mel ma gin'im'ib. M'in'm ognap m'iden'm'ij, B' K'ib ne n'ibi tap si tap t'mel g'ip'm n'ij'nil k'ir'ig g'ip rek ak, bin b' okok n'ibep g'i t'mel gen'imel ak, n'ibi ak rek nep n'ij'nil k'ir'ig gin'im'ib.

<sup>14</sup> Pen n'ibi nag tep n'ibak tol g'i l'il, s'oj ar pelak m'idmag'il lep mag'il ak tol g'i l'in'm'ib. Bin b' m'idmag'il lep mag'il ak, tap tep okok mag'ilek kom kam d'i j'm n'il lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gin'im'ij.

<sup>15</sup> God n'ibep d'il m'ib go'j nok'im nep j'm n'il lak ak, n'ibi kapkap m'id'il pen pen d'i tep gin'im'ib ag'il gak. N'ib ak, Krais c'ibur sain sain n'ib ak nop ag n'ij'nil, m'idmag'il n'ibep nab adan c'ibur sain sain mag'il n'ibak lek,



nibi kapkap midil, tap tari nop tep ginigab aninigabim. Nib ak, nop tep aलगig g nep midenimib.

<sup>16</sup> Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adan ap ran jakil rek midenimij ninlig gi, minim ne ak ninj tep yib gil me, pen pen ag ni tep gilg gi, God Minim dai Sam ognap, God yib ne dap raneb kimep ognap aलगig gi, God nop tep aलगig gi midenimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, B Kib Jisas bin b ne midobin agil, God Jisas kirop apil mal tep aलगig gi nep gem amnimij.

*Krais bin b ne okok mid tep ginimel*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bin okok, nibi Krais ninj dipim rek, nagimil sikop minim agnimel rek kisen ginimib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nibi b okok, bin nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil ma agnimib; kirop midmagil linimib.

<sup>20</sup> Nibi ni pai okok, nibi Krais ninj dipim rek, nanim nap agnimir rek magilsek kisen ginimib. Nig genigabim God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nibi nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil agem agem, gos timel ninjil, mid tep ma ginimel rek lip ak, ninj tep ginimib.

*Bin b mif wog gipal okok; b kib kiri okok*

<sup>22</sup> Nibep bin b, b ognap mif non gi dapel, kirop mif wog gi nibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. B kib ninj midebal won ak nep ninj midel ninlig gi wog gon, kirop tep gan, agil ma ginimib. Gos omal ma ninjil, B Kib cin seb kab ar alanj ak ninj mideb rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek ninlig gi ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> Nibi tap tari tari genigabim, bin b lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirop wog gobin, agil, ma ginimib; B Kib seb kab ar alanj ak nop wog gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep ninlig gi ginimib.

<sup>24</sup> Wog gi nebim ak, B Kib Krais nop wog gi nebim. Nibi nipim B Kib ne pen ni nibep tap tep finigab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God ne bin b gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agnig, bin b kib okok ke, bin b sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur finigab.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, nibi b kib rek midebim okok, B Kib nibi seb kab ar alanj mideb ak gos ninlig gi, bin b nibep mif wog gi nibal okok kirop kod mid tep gil, tap kirop neb rek ak abramek finimib.

*God nop sobok gilg gi midenimib*

<sup>2</sup> Nibi gos ninj tep gilg gi, tep aलगig gi, God nop sobok gilg gi midenimib.

<sup>3</sup> Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilg gi midem, God ne kanib yitek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin b okok kirop misej ag ninigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ni ajen, yip mif lel midebin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek ninlig gi, minim nibak ag ni tep gen, bin b ninj tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi per nep gos ninlig gi midem, kanib yiknimij, bin b Krais nop ma ninj dipal okok, nibi gos ninj tep gilg gi, kirop di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag finimib.

<sup>6</sup> Meg migan nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimij. Nig gek, bin b minim nibep ninjil, yidek gek, ninj tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag ninjigal, kirop pen ag ni tep ginimib.

*Pol Ticikas Onesimas b omal kirop ag yokak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad B Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim sijnak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag nek ninjil mif mif ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, b nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad B Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari sijn aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ni tep ginigair.

*Pol minim ag dai juak*

<sup>10</sup> B Aristakas, yad eip mif midobir ak abe, b cin Mak abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. Mak me, b cin Banabas nimid ne ak. B nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, "Nop piyak sijnak amjakek di tep ginimib," agnek.

<sup>11</sup> B cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. B juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wog jim nil gipin. juda ognap yip gos ke ke ninjil wog jim nil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin b dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag finin.

<sup>12</sup> B nibi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop wog gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, "Kiri gos ognap ma ninjil, Krais minim tep ak ninj di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amnimij," ageb.

<sup>13</sup> Udin yad ke ninjil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wog gil, Leodisia bin b kirop wog gil, Hirapolis bin b kirop wog gil geb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen b tep cin, soi non gep b Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin b apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' ageb," agnimib.

<sup>16</sup> Nibep mij yokebin aul niñil, ñem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep niñimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil niñimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas nop agnimib, “Bi Kib wög nep ag lak ak gi dinimn,” agnimib.

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, miñi ñinmagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul ñu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil miñ kilis lipal ak, yip saköl ma ginimib. God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

## 1 Tesalonaika Pol māj ned ak Tesalonaika bin bī kīrop ņu kil tīkak

<sup>1</sup> Cīn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nībep Bapi God Bī Kīb Jisas Kraiss apīl mal bin bī kīri taun kīb Tesalonaika mīdebīm okok, māj nībāul ņu kil tīkobīn.

God nībep yīmīg nījīl dī tep gek, mīd tep gīnīmīb.

*Tesalonaika bin bī Kraiss nop nīj dīl cig tep gīlak*

<sup>2</sup> Cīn sobok gīl, nībep magīlsek per nep God nop tep apīn.

<sup>3</sup> Cīn Bapi God nop sobok gīl, per nep nībep gos nījīl, nībi titi gīl rek gīpīm ak gos nījīl, God nop tep apīn. Nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss nop nīj dīl cig tep gīl, nop wōg gī tep gīpīm; nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss nop mīdmagīl līl, kīlīs gīl nop wōg gīlīg gī mīdebīm; nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss eip karīp līm seb kab ar alāj sījak amīl tap tep dīnīgabīn, agīl, mīker apek gos par ma nīpīm.

<sup>4</sup> Ai mam tep. Cīn nīpīn nībi me, God mīdmagīl līl bin bī ne ke dīp bin bī okok mīdebīm.

<sup>5</sup> Cīn Kraiss mīnīm tep ne ak dam karīp nībi okok amīl, nībep mīnīm magīl nep ma ag ņīnok. Kaun Sīj ne cīnop nab adāj mīdīl, kīlīs ne cīnop ņek nījīg gī, Kraiss mīnīm tep ak mīnīm nījīd yīb mīdeb agīl, nībep mīnīm yīpīd gīl yīb ak ag ņon nīj dīpek. Nībep eip kīn mīdolīgīpīn ak, nībep nen agīl nīg gīlīg gī mīdolīgīpīn ak, nībi ke bīr nīpīm.

<sup>6</sup> Bī Kīb golīgīp ak nījīl, cīn ke golīgīpīn ak nījīl, nībi nīb aknīb rek nep gī mīdōlīgīpīm. Nībi koslam yīb mīdōlīgīpīm pen Kaun Sīj ne gek, nībi Kraiss mīnīm tep ak nījīl, mīn mīn gīlīg gī nīj dī mīdōlīgīpīm.

<sup>7</sup> Nīg gīlīg gī tep gōlīgīpīm nībak, Kraiss bin bī ne Masedonia Propīns mīdelak okok abe, Akaia Propīns mīdelak okok abe nījīl, nīb aknīb rek nep gī tep gī mīdelak.

<sup>8</sup> Nībi God nop nīj dīpek ak, mīnīm nībak amīl amīl, Masedonia Propīns, Akaia Propīns okok nep mer, karīp līm tīgōj tīgōj magīlsek amek nījīg gī bin bī okok magīlsek bīr nīpal.

<sup>9</sup> Nīb ak, cīn karīp līm ognap amjakon, bin bī nīb okok ke kesīm dīl apal, "Tesalonaika bin bī kīrop mīnīm tep ak ag ņībek, nībep dī tep gīl, tap esek sobok gōlīgīpal okok kīrīg gīl, God nījīd per komīj mīdeb ak nop nīj dīl, ne ageb rek nep gīl,

<sup>10</sup> ņī ne Jisas kīmek, God gek warīkak ak, seb kab ar alāj sījak nīb adīk gī onīgab,

agīl, kod mīdebal," apal. Jisas cīnop nen agīl kīmak ak me, God kal juīl pen yur kīb ņīnīgab ak ma dīnīgabīn.

## 2

*Pol Tesalonaika mīdīl Bī Kīb nop wōg gak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sīkop, nībi ke nīpīm, ned karīp nībep okok ak, yokop ma onok.

<sup>2</sup> Taun kīb Pīlipai ned amīl ag ņon, bin bī ognap cīnop mīnīm tīmel agīl gī tīmel gīlak ak pen God cīnop kod mīdīl gī ņek, gīlak nībak gos par ma nījīl, Tesalonaika amīl nībep Kraiss mīnīm tep ak ag ņon, cīnop ak rek nep gī tīmel gīlak ak pen abramek ag ņī mīdonok.

<sup>3</sup> Mīnīm nībep ag ņībīn ak sīdol gīl, gos tīmel nījīl, tom agīl, ma ag ņībīn.

<sup>4</sup> Kraiss mīnīm tep dad amnīmel, agīl, God ne ke cīnop ag lek, mīnīm tep nībak ag ņībīn. Kraiss mīnīm ag ņon, bin bī okok nījīl, kīrop tep garj agīl ma gīpīn; God ne nījek, nop tep garj agīl gīpīn. God ne nep gos mīdmagīl cīn nab adāj titi rek gī mīdōbīn ak nījīp.

<sup>5</sup> Nībi ke nīpīm, nībep tep gīnīmīj agīl mīnīm kil tep ognap nībep ma ag ņīnok; mani tap okok dīn agīl mīnīm ma ag ņīnok. God ne ak rek nep nījīp.

<sup>6</sup> Nībi Tesalonaika bin bī yīb cīnop agem ar amnāj agīl mīnīm ma ag ņīnok. Bin bī ognap okok yīb cīnop agel ar amnāj agīl mīnīm ma ag ņīnok.

<sup>7</sup> Bī Kraiss mīnīm dad ameb mīdōbīn rek, nībep mīnīm kasek ag ņīb rek, pen cīn ma agnok. Bin okok ņī paināj kīri dī tep gīpal rek ak, nībep mīnīm sīsain tep agīl dī tep gīnok.

<sup>8</sup> Nībep mīdmagīl yīb lī mīdolīgīpīn. God Mīnīm tep ne ak nībep ag ņon, cīnop ņag pak līnīg geblap ma kīrīg gīpnop. Nībi ai mam mīdmagīl cīn me.

<sup>9</sup> Ai mam sīkop, nībi nīpīm, nībep eip kīn mīdīl wōg kīlīs gīl koslam mīdolīgīpīn. Nībep eip kīn mīdīl, God mīnīm tep ne ak nībep ag ņī ajīl, koslam tap magīl cīnop pag dap ņīnīgā, agīl, pīb nab kīslīm eyāj mani wōg rek gīl tap ņībolīgīpīn.

<sup>10</sup> Nībi nīpīm, cīn nībep bin bī Kraiss nop nīj dīpīm okok eip mīdīlīg gī, nībep gī tep nep gīl, bī asīj ma mīdeb, bī mīnīm alap ma mīdeb rek nep mīdonok. God ne ke ak rek nep nījīp.

<sup>11</sup> Nībi nīpīm, bīņen sīkop ņī pai kīri ke ag ņī tep gīpal rek nībep golīgīpīn.

<sup>12</sup> God nībep dek, bin bī ne nep melīk sek mīdenīgabīm. Nīb ak, nībi God gīp nībak nījīl, gos nīj tep gīl, nag tep ar ak nep gī mīdenīmīb, agīl, nībep mīnīm sīsain ag ņolīgīpīn. Nībi gos sek mīdīl, nībep gī tīmel gīlak ak gos par ma nījīl, kīlīs gīl,

nag tep ar ak ma kîrîg gînîmîb, agîl, mînim nîbak rek nîbep ag ñolîgîpîm.

<sup>13</sup> Nîbep God mînim tep ne ag ñon nîjîl, mînim kîri ke nep ma agebal, God mînim ne ke agebal, agîl, nîj dîpek. Nîjîd me, mînim ag ñîbîn ak, God mînim komîj gos mîdmagîl nîbep nab adanj gek, magîl pîlîp. Nîb ak, cîn per nep God nop tep aglîg gî mîdobîm.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sîkop. Krais bin bî ne karîp lîm Judia okok cîc ke ke okok ap mogîm gîl God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bî okok kîrop gî tîmel gîlak rek nep, bin bî nîbi ke Tesalonaika okok nîbep ak rek nep gîlak.

<sup>15</sup> Juda bin bî okok kîri God mînim agep bî okok kîrop ñag pak lîl, Bî Kîb Jisas nop ñag pak lîl, cînop yîk gî yoklak. God kîrop nîjîl mîñ mîñ ma gîp. Kîri bin bî okok magîlsek nîjel mîlîk yowîp.

<sup>16</sup> Krais nop nîj del kîrop komîj kîsen ñîngab, agîl, Krais mînim tep ne ak Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ag ñon, Juda bin bî okok kal juîl, cînop kanîb uren gîpal. Gîpal nîbak, kîri per nep tap si tap tîmel gîlîgîpal rek nep gî dam dam damlîg gî amek, tap si tap tîmel kîri asmen kîb yîb rek mîdeb. Pen mîñî God kîrop kal juîl gek mîker kîb yîb kîrop owîp.

*Pol, nîbep kauyan am nîjîm, agak*

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Nîbep eip kîm mîdon, Juda bin bî cînop yîk gî yoklak ak, mapîn gek nîjîg gî mîdobîm. Mîb goj cîn sîjaul mîdobîm pen gos cîn nîbep eip mîdeb. Nîb ak, nîbep kauyan am nîjîm, agîl, gos ak nep nîj mîdobîm.

<sup>18</sup> Nîbep am nîjîm ag gos nîjîl, yad Pol, ñîm omal aka omal nokîm onîgain agnek, pen Seten cînop kanîb komîb.

<sup>19</sup> Nîbi gîpîm rek nîjîl cîn gos sek mîdobîm; nîbi gîpîm rek nîjîl mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdobîm; nîbi gîpîm rek nîjîl, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas onîgab ñîm ak, mînim tep nak ag ñon magîl pîlîp me aul, agnîgabîm.

<sup>20</sup> Nîbep nep gos nîjîl, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî, tep aglîg gî nep mîdobîm.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen nîbep mapîn nîjîl am nîjîm agîl, kasek am nîjîp rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cîr mal taun kîb Atens mîdîl,

<sup>2-3</sup> mam cîn Timoti, cîr eip God nop wîg gîl, Krais mînim tep ne ak ag ñî tagîp ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nîbep gî tîmel gel, bin bî ognap Krais nop kîrîg gînmel rek lîp, Timoti amîl, nîbep eip kîm mîdîl Krais mînim tep ak ag ñî tep gek, nîbi Krais nop nîj dî kîlîs gîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb, agîl, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nîbi nîpîm, Krais bin bî ne mîdobîm rek, cînop gî tîmel gel mîker dîngabîm.

<sup>4</sup> Cîn nîbep eip kîm mîdîl, cînop gî tîmel gîngal agnok ak, kîri nîb aknîb rek nep gîpal ak bîr nîpîm.

<sup>5</sup> Nîg gelak, yad nîbep yîmîg yîb nîjîl, gos par nîjîl, tîti gîl mîdebîm ak nîjîmîj agîl, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad nîjînek ak, Seten ne nîbep lîp gek mînim koslam ag ñon nîpîm ak kîrîg gînmîb rek lîp, ag gos nîjînek.

*Timoti adîk gî apîl, mîd tep gîpîm, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Timoti nîbep am nîjîl adîk apîl agîp, nîbi Krais nop nîj dîl cîg tep gîl, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîl, cîrop mal gos nîjîg gî mîñ mîñ gîpîm. Cîr mal par sîj aul mîdîl, nîbep yîmîg nîpîr rek, nîbi pen ak rek nep karîp lîm nîbi ke okok mîdîl, cîrop mal yîmîg nîpîm, agîp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen cînop gî tîmel gel mîd tep ma gînok ñîm ak, Timoti apîl, nîbi Krais nop nîj dî kîlîs gîpîm mînim ak agek, cînop mîdmagîl pîlîs gî ar ar gîp.

<sup>8</sup> Nîbi Bî Kîb cîg tep gîl nop eip jîm ñîl mîdebîm ak nîjîl, cîn komîj yîb nep mîdobîm.

<sup>9</sup> Mîd tep gîpîm ak nîjîl, God nop tep agobîm. God ne gek, nîbep gos nîjîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîpîm. Nîb ak, nop tep aglîg gî mîdobîm.

<sup>10</sup> Kauyan am nîbep nîjîl, Krais mînim tep ak ag ñon Krais nop nîj dî kîlîs gînmîb, agîl, kîlîs gîl God nop pîb nab kîslîm eyanj sobok gîlîg gî mîdobîm.

<sup>11</sup> Nîb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas abe cînop kanîb yîker, mîdebîm sîjak nîngabîm.

<sup>12</sup> Cîn nîbep mîdmagîl yîb lîpîm rek, Bî Kîb nîbep gî ñek, nîbi ke ak rek nep pen pen mîdmagîl lîl, bin bî okok kîrop magîlsek mîdmagîl lîl gînmîb.

<sup>13</sup> Bî Kîb Jisas nîbep kîlîs ne ñîl kod mîd damîl, bin bî sîj ne okok magîlsek dîl adîk gî onîgab ñîm ak, ne apîl nîbep dek, nîbi God Bapi cîn udîm yîrîk ar ne sîjak, mînim alap ma mîdek bin bî sîj ne mîdenîgabîm.

## 4

*God nop tep gînmîj ar ak nep gînmîb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Nîbep eip kîm mîdonok ñîm ak, nîbi tîti gîl God nop tep gîngab nag ar ak nep gîngabîm ak nîbep ag ñînok. Mînim ag ñînok ak nîbi dîl nîb aknîb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdebîm. Pen mîñî cîn Bî Kîb Jisas bin bî ne mîdobîm rek, yad nîbep agebin, nîbi gî tep gîpîm ak, mîñî ar nîbak nep kîlîs gîl tapîn nep gem amnîmîj.

<sup>2</sup> Bî Kîb Jisas cînop agek nîbep mînim tari tari ag ñînok ak nîbi bîr nîpîm.

<sup>3</sup> God nop tep gîngab ak, nîbi bin bî ke komîj tep mîdîl, bin si bî si ma gîngabîm.

<sup>4</sup> Nîbi magîlsek, God nop tep gîngab nag ar ak nep mîb goj nîbi kod mîd tep gem,

bin bɪ okok nɪŋjel nɪbep mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok, gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl bin si bɪ si dɪn agɪl gɪ tapal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nɪbi Kraiss bin bɪ ai mam okok tap kɪrop pɪlɪ gɪ ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪg genɪgal ak, Bɪ Kɪb magɪlsek nɪŋɪl kɪrop pen yur nɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep ned ag nɪ tep gɪpɪn.

<sup>7</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gɪm, agɪl, God cɪnop mɪnɪm tep ne agɪl ma dak; gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl, bin bɪ sɪŋ mɪdem, agɪl, cɪnop dak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ mɪnɪm agobɪn nɪb aul yo nɪŋɪgal okok, cɪnop ma yo nɪŋɪgal; God nop yo nɪŋɪgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sɪŋ ne nɪbep nɪb.

<sup>9</sup> Kraiss bin bɪ ai mam okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl ma tɪkɪn. God nɪbep gos tep nɪk, nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl bɪr pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm.

<sup>10</sup> Kraiss bin bɪ ne Masedonia Propins mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep bɪr mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm. Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agobɪn, kɪlɪs gɪl per nep nag ar nɪbak nep gem amek kɪb amnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen nɪbep ned agnok rek, bin bɪ okok eip kapkap mɪd tep gɪn, agɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ. Wɔg wari nɪbi okok ke gɪl tap nɪŋɪmɪb. Nɪb ak, tap magɪl, mani tap nɪbi okok ke mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, tap asɪb ma ag nɪŋenɪgabɪm me, bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪpal okok, nɪbep nɪŋjel tep gɪnɪgab.

### *Bɪ Kɪb adɪk gɪ onɪgab*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbep mɪnɪm alap ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgaun. Bin bɪ nɪbi ognap kɪmel, pɪs nep kɪmbal agɪl, bin bɪ ognap yɪmɪg gek sɪl apal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kɪmak ak, God gek warɪkɪl komɪŋ mɪdeb, agɪl nɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmbal okok, Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab nɪn ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bɪ ne kɪmbal nɪb okok kausek onɪgab, agɪl nɪpɪn.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb ne ke mɪnɪm ag nɪlɪgɪp rek nɪpɪn, nɪn kɪsen nɪbak cɪn bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdon nɪŋɪg gɪ Bɪ Kɪb adɪk gɪ onɪgab okok, bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok kɪrop ma yem gɪ amnɪgabɪn.

<sup>16</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪb alap seb kab ar alaj nɪb agek, ejol magɪlsek okok kod mɪdeb ejol kɪb ak sɪk gaul gek nɪŋɪg gɪ, God akɪl magɪl ak agek nɪŋɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb ne ke seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nɪb onɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb apek, bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmbal okok ned warɪknɪgal.

<sup>17</sup> Kɪri warɪknɪgal nɪŋɪl God ne cɪnop bin bɪ ne komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn okok kɪrop eip ulɪk nab sak gek, seb kab alaj ap ran jak amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eip mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn Bɪ Kɪb eip per nep per nep mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agobɪn nɪb aul pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb.

## 5

*Bɪ Kɪb cɪn adɪk gɪ onɪgab ak nɪŋɪl mɪd tep gɪl kod mɪdojɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪn akal onɪgab, bin bɪ tap tari gel nɪŋɪg gɪ onɪgab ak, nɪbep ma agɪn.

<sup>2</sup> Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab ak, nop kod mɪdenɪgal nɪn ak ma onɪgab. Bɪ tap si dep okok bin bɪ kɪn ambal won ak opal rek ak onɪgab.

<sup>3</sup> Mɪnɪ kapkap mɪd tep gɪpɪn, cɪnop mɪnɪ tap alap ma gɪnɪgab, agnɪgal nɪn ak nep kasek apek, gos par yɪb nɪŋɪgal. Bin nɪ painaj tɪk donɪg gek yur gɪp rek ak gɪnɪgab; kasek nep yur tɪmel dɪl pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ tap si dep okok apɪl karɪp nap bɪ del, mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gɪnɪgab. Pen nɪbi kɪslɪm pɪs sɪŋak ma mɪdebɪm rek, nɪn kɪb nɪbak apek, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep pɪlɪs ma gɪnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪbi magɪlsek melɪk nɪ pai mɪdebɪm; nɪbi magɪlsek pɪb nab nɪ pai mɪdebɪm. Cɪn kɪslɪm nɪ pai mer; cɪn kɪlɪp nɪ pai mer.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ ognap wɪsɪn kɪnbal rek ma mɪdojɪn; gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, gos tɪmɪd sek mɪdojɪn.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ wɪsɪn kɪnbal okok, kɪslɪm eyaj nep kɪnbal. Bin bɪ nɪg kɪlɪs nɪbɪl sakɔl nɪpal okok, kɪslɪm eyaj nep gɪpal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen cɪn bin bɪ pɪb nab tapɪn okok, gos nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdon. God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ, God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon; nɪg gon, sior kɪlɪs ami bɪ tol gɪ lɪpal rek, pabɪl bak cɪn sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak amɪl tap tep dɪnɪgabɪn nɪpɪn ak, gos nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdon; nɪg gon, usajɪl kɪlɪs bad ami bɪ tol gɪ lɪpal rek, nabɪc cɔg ar cɪn mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God cɪnop gak ak, yur kɪb dɪnɪmel, agɪl ma gak; Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss gek, karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak amɪl per nep nop eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl gak.

<sup>10</sup> Kraiss cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak, komɪŋ mɪdon onɪgab aka kɪmɪl mɪdon onɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb; cɪn amɪl per per nep ne eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi Kraiss bin bɪ ne pen pen Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪl, nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Pen agesɪn aul nɪbi ke nɪb aknɪb rek nep bɪr gɪpɪn.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ kɪb nɪbep koslam wɔg gɪ nɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlɔklɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ag nɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebal okok, kɪrop dɪ rep gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>13</sup> God ke agek wög nīg gipal ak, kīrop mīdmagīl līl dī rep gīnīmīb. Pen nībi magīlsek kapkap jīm nīl mīdenīmīb.

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sīkop nīnīm. Bin bī wög ma gīl mīd tep ma gīpal okok kīrop mīnīm kīlīs agnīmīb. Bin bī mapīn gek gos par lī mīdebal okok kīrop mīnīm sīsain agīl ag nī tep gīnīmīb. Bin bī sain okok kīrop gī nīnīmīb. Bin bī okok magīlsek kīrop per nep mīnīm sīsain agīl kapkap mīdenīmīb.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bī ognap nībep gī tīmel genīmel, pen gī tīmel ma gīnīmīb. Pen pen dī tep gīl, pen pen gī tep gīnīmīb. Pen bīgi sīkop okok abe, kīrop magīlsek nīb aknīb rek nep gī tep gīnīmīb.

<sup>16</sup> Per nep mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdenīmīb;

<sup>17</sup> per nep God nop sobok gīlīg gī mīdenīmīb;

<sup>18</sup> tap tari tari nībep gīnīmīn ak, nīn per per nep God nop tep aglīg gī mīdenīmīb. Kraīs Jīsas bin bī ne mīdīl nīg gīlīg gī mīdem me, God nop tep gīnīgab.

<sup>19</sup> God Kaun cīnop gos nīnīmīn agīl nīnīlīg gī mīdenīmīb.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bī God mīnīm agep okok mīnīm agenīmel ma kīrīg gīnīmīb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bin bī ognap tom agnīmel rek līp ak, nīn tep yīb gīnīmīb. God Mīnīm yīpīd gīl ak agenīmel nīnīl dīnīmīb; esek agenīmel nīnīl ma dīnīmīb.

<sup>22</sup> Nag tīmel ar ognap ma gīnīmīb.

<sup>23</sup> God cīnop bin bī dī tep gek kapkap mīd tep gīpīn ak, ne ke nībep kod mīdlīg gī gek, nībi bin bī ke komīn tep ne mīdenīgabīm. God ne ke gek, Bī Kīb cīn Jīsas Kraīs onīgab nīn ak, kaun nībi okok, gos tīmīd mīdmagīl nībi okok, mīb gon nībi okok magīlsek, asīn sīkol acīb eñap ma mīdonīmīn.

<sup>24</sup> God nībep mīnīm tep ne agīp ak, mīnīm ne ageb ar aknīb rek nep gīp. Nīb ak nīpīn, sīnāul agesīn rek nībep gīnīgab.

<sup>25</sup> Ai mam sīkop. Cīnop gos nīnīl, God nop sobok gīnīmīb.

<sup>26</sup> Nībi Bī Kīb nop nīn dīpīm rek, Kraīs bin bī ai mam magīlsek pen pen ag wasu dīlīg gī, mīkem bom sīloknīmīb.

<sup>27</sup> Bī Kīb cīn ak nīn mīdeb rek nībep agebīn, mīnīm nū kīl tīkesīn nībāul, ai mam okok kīrop magīlsek udīn lī agem nīnīnīmel.

<sup>28</sup> Bī Kīb cīn Jīsas Kraīs nībep mapīn nīnīl, dī tep gīlīg gī mīdonīmīn.

## 2 Tesalonaika Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bı Kıb Jisas Kraıs apıl mal bin bi kırı taun kıb Tesalonaika mıdebım okok, mij nıbaul nu kil tikobın.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cın abe, Bı Kıb Jisas Kraıs abe, nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep ger, nıbi mıdmagıl nab nıbi adan kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

*Kraıs apek, God ne bin bi okok kırop mınım kıb agnıgab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıbi ned Kraıs nıñ dölıgıpım rek mer; nıbi ned pen pen mıdmagıl lölıgıpım rek mer; mıñı nıbi kılıs gıl Kraıs nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl, nıbi magısek Kraıs bin bi ai mam okok pen pen mıdmagıl lıpım ak nıñıl, cın per nep God nop tep agın.

<sup>4</sup> Kraıs bin bi ne mıdem, bin bi ognap nibep gı tımel gel, mıker apek koslam mıdebım ak pen gos par ma nıñıl, Kraıs nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl cıg tep yıb gıpım. Nıb ak, cın God cıc ne karıp lim ke ke okok amıl, Kraıs mınım tep ag fı ajıl, per nep nıbi nıg gıpım ak kırop ag fıbin.

<sup>5</sup> Nıb ak cın nıpın, God ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıp nıñıl ne agek nıbi God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak am mıdenıgabım. Mıñı pen mınım tep nıbak agem nibep gı tımel gel mıker dılıg gı mıdebım.

<sup>6</sup> God ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıp rek, bin bi nibep mıker fıbal okok kırop pen ak rek nep mıker fıngıgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nıbi bin bi mıker dılıg gı mıdebım okok, God nibep abe cınop abe dı tep gınıgab. Bı Kıb Jisas seb kab ar alañ nıb ejol kılıs ne okok porj dıl, mab mılan rek yınek nıñlıg gı mısen onıgab fıın nıbak nep God ne nıg gınıgab.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi God nop gos ma nıñıl, Bı Kıb cın Jisas mınım tep ne ak nıñıl, ageb rek ma gıpal bin bi okok kırop pen yur fıngıgab.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi nıb okok, Bı Kıb karıp lım tep ne kılıs sek melık sek mıdenıgab seb kab ar alañ sıñak amımıl rek ma lınıgab; per mıs ken mıdıl yur kıb dılıg gı mıdenıgab.

<sup>10</sup> Bı Kıb apek, bin bi sıñ ne yıb nop agel ar amnıgab; bin bi nop nıñ dıpal okok, nop nıñıl kıb gaul gınıgal. Pen Kraıs mınım tep nibep ag fınok nıñ dıpek rek, nıbi ke abe nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nıbak nep, nibep gos nıñıl God nop per sobok gıl apın, "Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dıpan rek, kılıs nak gek kırı bin bi nak ke gıpal rek gınımel; kılıs

nak gek kırı gı tep gın ag gos nıpal ar ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gınımel; Kraıs bin bi ne mıdıl, ne ageb rek nep gın, ag gos nıpal ak, kılıs nak gek nıg aknıb rek nep gınımel," apın.

<sup>12</sup> God Bı Kıb Jisas Kraıs kırı apıl mal nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep gıpir rek, nıbi gı tep nep gılıg gı mıdem nıñlıg gı, bin bi okok nıñıl Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs bı melık tep ke sek mıdeb ak nıñngal. Pen nıbi Jisas Kraıs bin bi ne mıdebım rek, melık tep ke ne nıbak nibep abe pak fıngıgab. Nıg gınımın, agıl, God nop sobok gıpın.

### 2

#### *Bı tımel ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sıkop. Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs adık gı apıl cınop yıprıg dek ne eip mıdonıgabın mınım ak agnıgain.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bı Kıb adık gı onıgab fıın ak pıs nep owıp agebal. Pen mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok God Kaun gos fıek mınım aglak ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok nıb agel bı ognap nıñıl mınım dopal ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok mij fınu kil tıkil yokel owıp ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel ak, mıdmagıl nıbi pılıs gek, Pol bı okok kırı ke mınım nıbaul ag yokpal agıl gos par ma nıñnımıb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nıñ tep gınımıb. Bin bi ognap nibep mınım esek agenımel, mınım kırı ak ma dınımıb. Bı Kıb adık gı onıgab fıın ak kisen onıgab. Pen ned ak, bin bi korıai nep God nop kırıg gıl, gos kırı ke kisen gıl abramek gınıgal. Nıg gel nıñlıg gı, God nop kaul maual mıdeb bı ak mısen lek bin bi nop nıñngal. Pen kisen Bı Tımel yıb nıbak mab ke eyan amnıgab.

<sup>4</sup> Bı Tımel nıbak tap tari tari yıb god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gıpal okok abe ag sıkol gıl, yıb ne ke nep agek ar amnıgab. Ne am God sobok gep karıp ak am bı sıg gıl, yad me God, agnıgab.

<sup>5</sup> Nıbep eip mıdıl, nıg gınıgab agıl agnek ak pen sakıl gıpım rek lıp.

<sup>6</sup> Nıbi nıpım, tap alap Bı Tımel kanıb komıb ak me, mıñı nıg gınımın rek ma lıp. God ne ke ag lak fıın ak nep nıg gınıgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mıñı fıın aul, God nop kaul maual mıdeb bı ak apek, gınıgal ar ak bıır gıpal ak pen sıkol nep gıpal; gı kıb gıplap pen bı kanıb komıb bı nıbak mıdek nıñlıg gı, God nop kaul maual mıdeb bı ak, bin bi okok tapın lıp gı kíd ne okok dad amnımın rek ma lıp. Nıb ak, tap sı tap tımel sıkol rek gı dam dapıl gel nıñlıg gı, God gek bı kanıb komıb ak ke okok amnıgab.

<sup>8</sup> God gek bı kanıb komıb ak ke okok amnıgab ak, God nop kaul maual mıdeb

bɪ ak mɪsɛŋ lɪnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Kɪb Jisas onɪgab ɲɪn nɪbak, ne tɪb kadɪg gɪl apɪl mɪnɪm nep agek, Bɪ Tɪmel ak pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> God nop kausal maual mɪdeb bɪ ak, ne Seten kɪlɪs ne magɪlsek dɪl, esek agɪl, tap ma gep ke ke koŋaj yɪb nep, tap nɪheb ma nɪheb ke ke koŋaj yɪb nep gɪ dam mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ kɪb gaul gɪnɪgal.

<sup>10</sup> God nop kausal maual mɪdeb bɪ ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek agɪl, neb neb gɪl, lɪp lɪp gɪl gɪ dam mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mab ke eyaŋ amnɪg gɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm ne ak dɪnɪgal. Kɪri Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪl nɪŋ dɪl mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan lɪplap ak, God kɪrop bin bɪ ne ke rek dɪpkop. Pen kɪri nɪg ma gɪnɪgal; kɪri mɪnɪm tep ak yo nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ma dɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, God gek kɪri magɪlsek mɪnɪm tom nɪbak tapɪn nɪŋ dɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl ne kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl mab ke eyaŋ ag yoknɪgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nɪbep ai mam Bɪ Kɪb mɪdmagɪl lɪp okok gos nɪŋɪl, per nep God nop tep agɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: bɪrarɪk ped okok God gos ne ke nɪŋɪl agak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm tep yad ak nɪŋ del, Kaun yad kaun kɪri nab adan mɪdɪl gos tep ɲek kɪri bin bɪ sɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad kɪrop bin bɪ yad ke dɪnɪgain, agak. God ne nɪb agak ak, nɪbep nep nɪŋɪl ag lak.

<sup>14</sup> Cɪn Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ɲɪnok nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap tep agebin nɪbaul God ne ke nɪbep ɲɪnɪgain agak. God gaul nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krai melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb ak, nɪbi ne eip mɪdɪl melɪk tep ne nɪbak ognap dɪl mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm, agɪl gak.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪb ak me, ai mam sɪkop, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krai eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbep ag ɲɪnok nɪpek ak abe, mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agnok nɪpek ak abe nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪl dɪ tep yɪb gek tap tep dɪnɪgabɪn agɪl gos sek mɪdobɪn. Bapi God abe, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krai ne ke abe,

<sup>17</sup> apɪl mal nɪbep kod mɪder, gos sek mɪdɪl, wɔg kɪri apɪl mal ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tep kɪri ak ag ɲɪl, gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

### 3

*Cɪnop gos nɪŋɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop, mɪnɪm nokɪm alap mɪdeb. Cɪnop God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbep Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ag ɲɪnok nɪŋ dɪpek, bin bɪ nɪbi ognap nɪbep nɪŋɪl Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak rek nep nɪŋ del, bin bɪ ognap koŋaj nep kɪd kɪd okok mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ne ke nep mɪdeb ak agɪl nɪŋ dɪlak. Nɪb ak, God nop

ag nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nab sɪŋaul mɪdebal kɪrop ag ɲon, ned nɪbep nab sɪŋak gak rek, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God nop sobok gɪl tap alap ag nɪŋnɪmɪb. God ne gek bɪ tɪmel tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal okok, cɪnop tap alap gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪmɪŋ. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ ognap Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪŋ dɪpal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb agɪp rek, per nep aknɪb rek nep gɪp. Ne nɪbep gek nɪbi mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪl nop cɪg dɪ wɔs gɪl gɪ mɪdem, Seten nɪbep lɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop gos ɲek gos sek mɪdɪl nɪpɪn, mɪnɪm nɪbep ag ɲɪnok ak, nɪbi dɪl nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>5</sup> Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gɪl agobɪn, ne nɪbep gos tep ɲek, God bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪp rek nɪŋɪl, Krai yur kɪb dak pen kɪlɪs gɪl tap tari nop gɪnɪg gak ak ma kɪrɪg gak ak nɪŋɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

*Wɔg gɪl nep tap ɲɪŋnɪgabɪm*

<sup>6</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krai mɪnɪm yad bin bɪ okok ag ɲɪnɪmɪb ag lak rek nɪbep agobɪn. Mam ognap wɔg ma gɪl yokop nep gɪ ajɪl, apɪn rek ma genɪmel, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɪb.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, cɪn nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdɪl golɪgɪpɪn ar ak gɪnɪgabɪm, Bɪ Kɪb nop tep gɪnɪgab. Cɪn yokop ma mɪdolɪgɪpɪn.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ ognap tap magɪl kɪri yokop ma dɪ ɲɪŋɪn, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ tɪpɪk yur gɪl nep tap ɲɪbolɪgɪpɪn.

<sup>9</sup> God wɔg gɪpɪn rek, nɪbep ag nɪŋɪl tap abramek dɪl ɲɪbnop ak pen nɪbep nag tep ar ak yomon nɪŋɪl nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ke tɪpɪk yur gɪl tap ɲɪbolɪgɪpɪn.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nɪbep eip mɪdɪl agolɪgɪpɪn, “Bin bɪ wɔg ma gɪnɪmel okok tap ma ɲɪŋnɪmel,” agolɪgɪpɪn ak nɪpɪm.

<sup>11</sup> Mɪnɪm alap nɪpɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪbi ognap wɔg ma gɪl, yokop nep mɪdɪl, tɪgon tɪgon gɪ ajɪl, mɪnɪm pɪg kɪlopɪl agɪl, bin bɪ okok nɪg gɪpal nɪg gɪpal apal.

<sup>12</sup> Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krai nop wɔg gɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agobɪn, kapkap mɪd tep gɪl, wɔg ke gɪl tap ɲɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi nag tep ar ak nep gɪ damɪl, yɪrɪk marɪk gonɪmɪŋ, tap tari tap tep nɪpɪm ak nep kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm mɪj ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agobɪn aul, bin bɪ ognap ma nɪŋenɪmel, bin bɪ an an nɪb gɪpal ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɪb; yokop mɪdem kɪrop nabɪŋ gɪnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kɪrop kausal maual rek ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; mam cɪn agɪl ag ɲɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

*Pol, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agɪp*



<sup>16</sup> Bɛ Kɛb cinop gek gos par ma nɛpɛn ak, ne ke nɛbep magɛlsek eip mɛdek, nɛbi per nep tap tari tari gɛnɛgabɛm ak, mɛd tep gɛl gos par ma nɛnɛgabɛm.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Mɛnɛm dai aul nɛnɛmagɛl yad ke nɛu kɛl tɛkɛl, “Nɛbi mɛdebɛm?” agebin. Nɛnɛmagɛl yad ke mɛnɛm nɛu kɛl tɛkebin ak, per nɛb aul rek nep nɛu kɛl tɛkpin ak me, nɛnɛgabɛm.

<sup>18</sup> Bɛ Kɛb cin Jisas Krais nɛbep magɛlsek yɛmɛg nɛnɛl, dɛ tep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdonɛmɛnɛ.

## 1 Timoti Pol māj ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dı Komıñ Yokey Bı Kıb cın ak abe, Kraıs Jıas cın nıñ dıl gos sek mıdobın Bı Kıb ak abe, apıl mal yıp ag ler, Kraıs Jıas mınım tep dad ameb bı ne alap mıdebin.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti. Kraıs mınım tep ak nep ag ñenek, Kraıs Jıas nıñ dıpan ak me, nep ñı tep yad, agıl nıpin. Bapı God, Bı Kıb cın Kraıs Jıas, nep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep ger me, nak kapkap mıd tep gınımın.

*Mınım tom nıñ dınımel rek lıp ak, kırop ag ñı tep gınımın, agak*

<sup>3</sup> Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnıg gıl, nep taun kıb Epesas dı lıl mınım ag ñınek ak, mıñı ak rek nep kauyanı agebin: nak Epesas sıñak mıdıl, bin bı God Mınım agobın apal pen kırı mınım esek agebal bin bı okok kırop mer agıl, ag ñı tep gınımın.

<sup>4</sup> Mınım kesım esek ar dıl agebal ak, “Apıs based cın nıg gıl nıg gıl tikel owıp,” agebal ak, nak agek kırıg gınımel. Mınım ar nıbak agıl, pen pen nep agebal. Mınım esek ar nıbak bin bı okok kırop agel, God ne bin bı dı komıñ yoknıg geb mınım tep ak ma nıñıgal. Nıb ak, kırı Kraıs mınım tep ak nıñ dınımel rek ma lınıgab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bı Jıas nıñ dıpal okok kırı pen pen mıdmagıl lınımel, agıl, nep mınım nıbaul agebin. Mıdmagıl kırı nab adan, nag kıbıñ ar ak tep, nag kıbıñ ar ak tımel, nıñ tep gıl, nag kıbıñ tep ar nıbak amenıgal ak, kırı nıñıd nep ai mam okok mıdmagıl lınıgal. Kırı nıbgıl ai mam okok pen pen mıdmagıl lenıgal ak, kırı nıñıd nep Kraıs mınım tep ak nıñ dıl, ageb rek nep gıpal, agıl nıñıgabın.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bı ognap Kraıs mınım tep ak ageb rek kırıg gıl, bı saköl rek mınım yokop okok ag amıl apıl gıpal.

<sup>7</sup> Cın God lo mınım ag ñeb bı mıdon, agıl, kaun ma dıl bin bı okok kırop ag ñıbal ak pen kırı kılıs gıl mınım agobın wagın nıbak mıdeb me ak, agıl, wagın nıbak tık dam ma nıpal.

<sup>8</sup> Cın nıpın, God lo mınım ne agak ak, mınım yıpıd gıl, mınım tep yıb mıdeb. Pen cın God lo mınım tep nıbak dıl, gos cın ke nıñıl sain gıl, abramek genıgabın ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenıgabın ak, tep gınıgab; mer ak, mer.

<sup>9</sup> Pen cın nıpın, God lo mınım bin bı gı tep gıpal okok kırop ma ageb; bin bı lo mınım tıb jupal okok kırop ageb. Bin bı God nop ma nıpal okok abe, bin bı tap si

tap tımel gıpal okok abe, kırop ageb. Bin bı God nop ma sobok gıpal okok abe, bin bı God nop mınım tımel apal okok abe, kırop ageb. Bin bı nonım nap kırı ke ñag pak lıpal okok abe, bin bı cıp ñapal okok abe, kırop ageb.

<sup>10</sup> Bin si bı si gıpal okok abe, bı kırı bin alap eip mer bı alap eip gıl gıpal okok abe, kırop ageb. Bin bı kırı bin bı ñı pai ognap si dad dapel, wög kırop gıpal, bı okok abe, bin bı mınım esek apal okok abe, bin bı “God udın yırık nıñıd agebin,” agıl, esek apal okok abe, kırop ageb. Bin bı Kraıs mınım tep ne ak tıb jupal okok kırop ageb.

<sup>11</sup> Mınım tep nıbak Kraıs mınım tep ne ak nep. Mınım tep nıbak God melık sek ak yıp mınım ag ñı ajep bı ne alap ag lıp.

*Bı Kıb Pol nop yımıg nıñak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad Kraıs Jıas Bı Kıb cın ak nop tep agebin. Yıp, bı tep yad agıl, dıl, kılıs ne ak yıp ñek, bı wög gep ne mıdebin.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad mıd tep ma gölıgıpin. Yad God nop ag juıl, Kraıs Jıas bin bı ne okok kırop gı tımel gıl, bı tımel, bı kal yıb mıdölıgıpin. Pen God nop ma nıñıl, mınım agak wagın ak ma nıñıl gınek ak me, yıp yımıg nıñıl dak.

<sup>14</sup> Bı Kıb yıp yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep gıl, Kraıs Jıas nıñ dep won ak abe, bin bı okok mıdmagıl lep won ak abe, mıdmagıl yad nab adan yım lak.

<sup>15</sup> Mınım pıs nep nıñ dep alap agnıg gebin: Kraıs Jıas karıp lım wagın aul owak ak, bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal okok kırop dı komıñ yoknıg owak. Bı tap si tap tımel kıb yıb gölıgıp ak yad nep.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Kraıs Jıas yıp mapın nıñıl, dı komıñ yoknım, agıl, agak, “Bı tap si tap tımel yıb gölıgıp nıbak nop dı komıñ yoken, bin bı okok magılsek nıñıl agnıgal, ‘Kraıs Jıas ne bı tımel nıbak nop dı komıñ yokak rek, yıp ak rek nep dı komıñ yoknıgab,’ agnıgal,” agak. Nıb ak, kırı Jıas nop nıñ del, ne kırop komıñ per mıdep won ak ñınıgab. Ar nıbak nep, yıp mapın nıñıl dı komıñ yokak.

<sup>17</sup> Kın kıb ne bırarık ped okok mıdölıgıp, mıñı mıdeb, kısen per per nep mıdenıgab. Ne komıñ mıdep won ak nep mıdeb; kımeb won ak ma mıdeb. Bin bı nop udın ma nıpal. Ne nep God nokım nep mıdeb. Bı Kıb melık aknıb ke sek nıbak, yıb ne per per nep agon ar amnanı. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

*Pol Timoti nop mınım alap agak*

<sup>18-19</sup> Ñı yad Timoti. Nep mınım alap agnıg gebin. Mınım agnıgain nıbak, God ned bin bı ognap gos ñek, nak kısen tari tari gınıgan ak aglak rek nep agnıgain. Mınım nıbak dıl, Kraıs Jıas mınım tep ak kılıs gı nıñ dıl, tap tari tep, tap tari tımel, agıl nıñ tep gıl, nag kıbıñ tep ar ak nep

amíl, kijeki yakam ne okok eip kílís gíl pen pen gínmín. Bin bí ognap níg ma gíl, God kírop gos tep ñíb ak kírig gíl, ap yap pakpal.

<sup>20</sup> Bí nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip níg gírek agnek, “Níg gípir ak, cín eip jím ñíl God nop sobok ma gín. Kírop bí omal kírig gon, Seten pís ak mídíl, miker yíb gek, God nop ag jupir ak kírig gínmir rek líp,” agnek.

## 2

### *God nop sobok gep*

<sup>1</sup> Mínm agníg gebin ak níg gíl mided: cín bin bí okok magísek gos nínjíl, kírop God nop sobok gín; bin bí okok kírop tap tari ma mídonmínj, God nop ag nínjín; bin bí okok God kírop gí ñíl kod míd tep gínmínj, agíl, sobok gín; bin bí okok magísek God nop tep agín.

<sup>2</sup> God nop ag nínjon, kíj okok abe, gapman bí kíb okok abe, kírop magísek kod míd tep gínmínj. Níg gek me, cín kapkap míd tep gíl, God nop gos nínjíg gí, gí tep gílíg gí mídonígabin.

<sup>3</sup> Níb akníb rek gínígabin tep. God, Dí Komínj Yokep Bí cín ak, nop ak rek nep tep gínígab.

<sup>4</sup> “Yad bin bí okok magísek dí komínj yokníg gebin ak, kíri magísek mímínj tep yad ak nínj díl, mímínj tep mímínj wagín ak nínj tep gínímél,” ag gos ak nínjíp.

<sup>5</sup> Tari gíníg:

God nokím alap nep mided.

Pen Bí nab níb ak, ak rek nep nokím alap nep mided.

God pís kíd mided;

cín bin bí pís kíd mídobín.

Pen Bí nokím alap nep bin bí dí God eip jím ñínmínj rek líp.

Bí níbak Kraís Jisas, ne ke bí yíb alap.

<sup>6</sup> Tap sí tap tímél bin bí okok magísek gípál okok,

Kraís Jisas ne mab bak alanj míb gonj ne ke díl,

yur kíb díl, kímí, saj kíb cín níbak pís nep tauak.

Níb ak, God ag lak ñín ak,

Kraís Jisas gak níbak bin bí nínjíl nínj dínígál okok,

ne kírop magísek dí komínj yoknígab.

<sup>7</sup> Ar níbak nep, Kraís Jisas yíp ag lek, yad Jisas mímínj tep dad ameb bí alap mídíl, mímínj tep níbak bin bí okok magísek ag ñí tep gíl, Juda bin bí mer okok kírop Kraís Jisas mímínj nínjíd ak ag ñí ajpin. Yíp wóg ag lak níbak, nínjíd yíb agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Bí okok, karíp lím magísek okok, bí ognap kírop mílik ma yapek, pen pen ma agíl, kapkap jím ñíl nep mídíl, per nep God

ageb rek nep gíl, nop ñínmagíl kílán gílíg gí sobok genímél ak, yíp tep gínígab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap míd tep gínímél. Kímkas kíri ma malíkímél. Tap gol díl kíl tep gípál okok, aka bis kíbap rek mani kíb tauép okok, aka walj mani kíb tauép okok ma yímínímél. Bin tap tep tep míb gonj yímél okok, bin bí ognap cínop nínjél tep ganj, agíl, gípál ak, God nop tep ma gíp.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin God nop nínj díl sobok gín, apal okok, kíri bin bí ognap okok kírop dí tep gíl, wóg ognap gí ñíl, kírop gí tep gíl, gínímél. Níg gínígál ak, God nop tep gínígab.

<sup>11</sup> Bí okok God Mímínj ag ñénímél ak, bin okok kapkap mídíl, nínj tep gínímél.

<sup>12</sup> Yad bin okok kírop agebin, kíri God Mímínj bí okok kírop ma ag ñínígál; kíri bí okok kírop ma kod mídenígál. Bí okok God Mímínj ag ñénímél ak, bin okok kíri mímínj ognap ma agnímél.

<sup>13</sup> God Adam nop ned gí líl, kisen bin ne Ip nop gí lak.

<sup>14</sup> God mab magíl mer agak ak, kijeki mímínj esek agek Adam ma nínjak. Bine Ip kijeki mímínj esek ak nínjíl gí tímél gak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin okok ñí pai tík dapíl, kaun díl, Kraís Jisas nop nínj dílig gí, bin bí okok kírop mídmagíl lílig gí, Kraís Jisas mímínj tep ne ageb rek nep gílíg gí mídenígál ak, God kírop dí komínj yoknígab.

## 3

### *Bin bí Kraís Jisas nínj dípal okok kírop kod mided bí okok*

<sup>1</sup> Mímínj nínjíd yíb agníg gebin. Bí ognap, Kraís Jisas nop wóg gíl, bin bí nop nínj dípal okok kírop kod mídon, agíl, gos ak nípál okok, gos tep yíb nípál.

<sup>2</sup> Pen kíri bin bí Jisas nínj dípal okok kírop kod mided bí alap dín, agnígabím ak, bí gí tep gípál okok nep nínjíl dínímíb. Bin kíri nokím alap nep díl, bí sain tep, gos nínj tep gíl, tap tímél ma gíl, bin bí par okok níb ag wasu dam karíp kíri eip nab adanj díl, bin bí Kraís Jisas nínj dípal okok kírop ag ñí tep gíl, gípál bí okok nep nínjíl dínímíb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bí ñíg wain konjoi ñíbal okok, bí kal yíb jupal okok, bí mímínj pen pen apal okok, bí agon kílnok kíbap mani mídmagíl lípal okok, kírop nínjíl ma dínímíb. Bí kapkap sain tíkíl, míd tep gípál bí okok nep nínjíl dínímíb.

<sup>4</sup> Bí bin ñí pai amílgon kíri okok kírop kod míd tep gel, ñí pai kíri okok pen, bapí nínjíd agíp, agíl nípál, bí okok rek nep nínjíl dínímíb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bí bin ñí pai ne ke okok kod míd tep ma gínígab ak, ne titi gíl God bin bí ne okok kírop kod míd tep gínígab?

<sup>6</sup> Bɪ Kraiſ Jisas nop kɪsen nep nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kraiſ Jisas nop kɪsen nep nɪŋ dɪp ak, bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, yap pakek, God nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ag ke okok yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Kɪjeki bɪrarɪk nep, yad bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, God nop kɪrɪg gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Bɪ dɪnɪgabɪm nɪb ak, bin bɪ Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋɪl, bɪ ak bɪ tep, agɪl gos nɪpal, bɪ nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Mer ak, bin bɪ Kraiſ Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok bɪ nɪbak nop ag juel, kɪjeki gon nop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ kod mɪdep nop wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ ognap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok, bɪ ak bɪ tep, agɪl gos nɪpal bɪ nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl, mɪnɪm tom ma agɪl, ñɪg wain koŋai ma ñɪbɪl, kɪbap kɪlnok mani tap lɪp gɪ ma dɪl, gɪpal bɪ okok rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>9</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪ nɪŋ dɪl, mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, ned wɔg sɪkol ognap kɪrop ag lem, kɪri gɪ tep genɪgal ak nɪŋɪl agem, bɪ kodep bɪ ak nop wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ mɪdenɪmel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bɪ kodep nop wɔg gɪ ñeb bin ognap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪŋ tep gɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin nɪb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep mɪdenɪmel. Bin bɪ okok, bin ak bin tep, agɪl gos nɪpal, bin nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag juɪl, bin kapkap sain tɪkɪl, ñɪg wain koŋai ma ñɪbɪl, mɪnɪm esek ma agɪl, tap ognap si ma dɪl, per gos nɪŋ tep gɪ mɪdenɪgab, bin nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ kodep nop wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ okok, bin kɪri nokɪm alap nep dɪl, bine ñɪ pai amɪlgon kɪri okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>13</sup> Wɔg gɪ ñeb bin bɪ okok wɔg kɪri gɪ tep genɪgal ak, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nab sɪŋak yɪb tep dɪl, Kraiſ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nep kasek nɪnɪgain, agɪl, nep mɪj aul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kasek ma nenɪm ak, nak mɪj aul dɪ nɪŋɪl, cɪn God bin bɪ ne, bin bɪ God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nop nɪŋ dɪl cɔc ne mɪdobɪn okok, cɪn titi gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, nɪŋnɪgan. Cɪn God bin bɪ ne okok, jɪm ñɪl karɪp sap kɪlɪs yɪb rek mɪdon me, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪr gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪŋɪd nep, God mɪnɪm ne ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb ageb: Kraiſ Jisas bɪ mɪb gon jek, bin bɪ nop mɪsen nɪŋlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gɪ tep yɪb nep gɪp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nop nɪŋlak.

Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon ajɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

Nap ne nop dɪ melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak dad amnak.

#### 4

*God mɪnɪm tep ag ñobɪn, apal ak pen mɪnɪm esek nep ag ñebal*

<sup>1</sup> God Kaun mɪsen agɪl agɪp, “Ñɪn kɪsen bin bɪ ognap Kraiſ Jisas mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪjeki mɪnɪm tom nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlik yakam ne okok mɪnɪm tom ag ñɪbal ak nɪŋ dɪl, ar nɪbak nep kɪsen gɪnɪgal,” agɪp.

<sup>2</sup> Bin bɪ kɪjeki mɪnɪm esek ag ñɪbal okok, kɪri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tɪmel, agɪl gos ma nɪpal. Gos tɪmɪd won kɪri ak, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apkop, pen gos tɪmɪd won kɪri ak ain mɪlan rek dagɪl yɪnek pɪs nep kɪr gɪp. Kɪri mɪnɪm esek nep ag ñɪbal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb okok mɪnɪm esek agɪl apal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪmel, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪmel, apal. Kɪri apal, tap magɪl nɪb okok tap ñɪŋeb pen tap magɪl nɪb okok tap ma ñɪŋeb asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪmel, apal. Pen God ne tap magɪl gɪ lɪl, bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yad nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪri tap magɪl okok magɪlsek tep agɪl ñɪŋnɪgal, agɪl, gɪ lak.

<sup>4</sup> God tap gɪ lak okok magɪlsek tep nep gɪ lak. God tap magɪlsek tep gɪ lak mɪdeb okok me, cɪn bin bɪ tap alap asɪk mosɪk ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Tap tep gɪ lak mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek tep, agɪl, dɪ ñɪŋnɪgabɪn.

<sup>5</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God nop sobok gɪl, tep gɪp, agenɪgabɪn ak, God mɪnɪm ne ageb rek, tap magɪl nɪb okok magɪlsek ke komɪŋ tep rek nep mɪdenɪgab.

*Bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn*

<sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep genɪgan ak, nak Kraiſ Jisas wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ tep mɪdenɪgan. Nak ned ñɪ sɪkol mɪdɪl, Kraiſ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nep ag ñɪlak ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb rek nep kɪsen gɪl, gɪ damɪl, mɪñɪ ak rek nep mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪpan.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kesɪm yokop okok ag amɪl apɪl gɪpal okok ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Nak kɪlɪs gɪl, God nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ ognap kɪlɪs gɪl eksais gɪpal okok, mɪb gon kɪri kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab. Pen nak kɪlɪs gɪl God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep genɪgan ak, kɪlɪs ke dɪnɪgan. God nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep genɪgan ak, karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgan ñɪn aul abe, karɪp lɪm ar alaj sɪŋak mɪdenɪgan ñɪn ak abe, mɪd tep gɪnɪgan.

<sup>9</sup> Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin nɪb aul, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>10</sup> God per komiņ mīdeb ak nīņ dīpīn ak me, gos sek mīdobīn. Kraiis Jīsas ne bin bī okok magīlsek dī komiņ yoknīgain, agīl, kīmak. Bin bī Kraiis Jīsas nīg gak ak nīņ denīgal okok, God per komiņ mīdeb ak kīrop magīlsek pīs nep dī komiņ yoknīgab. Cīn gos ar nokīm nībak nep nīņīl, wōg kīlīs gī mīdobīn.

<sup>11</sup> Mīnīm agebin aul, nak bin bī okok kīrop ag űek nīņīmel.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bī ognap, nep bī praj, agīl, mīnīm agnīgan ak ma nīņīmel rek līp ak, nak nīņ tep gīnīmīn. Pen nak gī tep gīlīg gī nep gek amek, bin bī Kraiis Jīsas nop nīņ dīpal okok, nak mīnīm tep ageban rek, nak gī tep geban rek, nak bin bī mīdmagīl līpan rek, nak Kraiis Jīsas nop nīņ dī wōs gīpan rek, nak mīnī kībīņ tep ar ak nep ameban rek nīņīl, kīri ke ak rek nep gīnīgal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad nīnīgain ak pen yīp kod mīdeban űīn aul, bin bī okok kīrop God Mīnīm ak udīn lī aglīg gī, mīnīm wagīn ak ag űīlīg gī, gī mīdenīmīn.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ned okok bin bī Kraiis Jīsas nīņ dīpal kīrop bī kod mīdep bī okok, űīnmagīl kīri dī nabīc ar nep ak līl, God kīrop gos űek, nak kīsen tari tari rek gīnīgan mīnīm ak agel, God nep tap tep ke űak ak sakōl ma gīnīmīn.

<sup>15</sup> Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokīm nep nīņīl, kīlīs yīb gīnīmīn. Nīg genīgan ak, nak Kraiis Jīsas kanīb tep ne ak kīlīs gīl, pīg gī rīkīd ag ameban ak, bin bī okok magīlsek nīņīgal.

<sup>16</sup> Nak nīņ tep gīl, God Mīnīm ageb rek nep gīlīg gī mīdenīmīn. Nīņ tep gīl, God Mīnīm ageb rek nep gos nīņlīg gī mīdenīmīn. Nīg gīl kīlīs gī dam dam gī mīdenīgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bī mīnīm nep nīņīgal okok abe, kīrop dī komiņ yoknīgan.

## 5

*Krais bin bī ne okok kīrop kod mīd tep gīnīmīn*

<sup>1</sup> Bī nap sīkop ognap kīrop ma ag gīnīmīn; nap nak ke ag űī tep gīpan rek ak, kīrop ak rek nep ag űīnīmīn. Bī praj okok, namam nak ke gī tep gīpan rek ak, kīrop ak rek nep gīnīmīn.

<sup>2</sup> Bin nonīm okok, nanīm sīkop nak ke gī tep gīpan rek ak, kīrop ak rek nep gīnīmīn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gī tep gīpan rek ak, kīrop ak rek nep gīnīmīn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nīņīl, gos tīmel ognap ma nīņīmīn.

*Bin kanīl*

<sup>3</sup> Bin kanīl űī pai kīri ma mīdeb okok kīrop kod mīd tep gīnīmīn.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin kanīl űī pai kīri ognap mīdenīmel, kīrop agenīmīn, Kraiis Jīsas

nop nīņ dīpal rek, nīpīs nonīm sīkop ned kīrop tap magīl űōlīgīpal rek, mīnī kīrop pen tap magīl űīl kod mīd tep gīnīmel. Nīg genīgal ak me, God nop tep gīnīgab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin kanīl ke ausek yīb mīdeb ak, ne God nokīm yīp kod mīdenīgab, agīl, pīb nab kīslīm eyaņ God nop sobok gīlīg gī nep mīdeb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin kanīl yīn pīn gī ajpal okok, komiņ mīdobīn, agīl nīpal ak pen kīmeb rek mīdebal.

<sup>7</sup> Mīnīm agebin nībaul, bin bī okok kīrop ag űī tep gīnīmīn nīņīl bin kanīl abe űī pai sīkop kīri okok abe mīnīm nībaul nīņīl kīsen gel, kīrop mīnīm alap ma mīdenīgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bī an, bin bī ne ke yīb okok, nīpīs nonīm sīkop ne ke okok, dī tep gīl tap űīņeb űīl ma gīnīgab ak, ne Kraiis mīnīm tep ne ak kīrīg gīl nīg gīnīgab. Bin bī Kraiis nop ma nīņ dīpal okok, tīmel yīb gīp nībak rek ma gīpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin kanīl ognap agīl, “Yīb cīn ak bin kanīl okok eip űū kīl tīkīl cīnop abe tap űīņeb tap okok űīnīmīb,” agenīmel, nīņ rep gīl yīb kīrop dīnīmīb. Bin mīlep mī aknīb űīn juīl omal nokīm (60) yīnak, bī nokīm alap nep dek kīmak, bin kanīl okok nep dīnīmīb.

<sup>10</sup> Bin kanīl bin bī ognap nīņel tep gīnīmīn bin kanīl ak nep dīnīmīb. Bin mīnī tep ar ak nep gīl, űī pai sīkol kod mīd tep gīl tīmīd ukek mīd tep gīpal okok, bin bī okok nīb apel dī tep gīl tep magīl űīl, bin bī Kraiis nop nīņ dīpal okok kīrop wōg ognap gī űīl, bin bī koslam mīdīl gos par lī mīdebal okok kīrop dī tep gīp, bin kanīl ak nep dīnīmīb.

<sup>11</sup> Bin kanīl mīlep ma līpal ognap, yīb kīrop ma dīnīmīb. Kraiis nop cīg gīnīgabīn agnīgal ak pen mīd damīl, mīdmagīl kīri pīlīs gek, bī kīsen nīb dīl nop cīg gīn, agīl, Kraiis nop kīrīg gīl bī kīsen nīb dīnīgal.

<sup>12</sup> Mīnīm kīri ke ned aglak ak tīb junīgal ak, God nīņek tīmel gek, mīnīm mīdenīgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin kanīl mīlep ma līpal okok, kīri wōg yīb ma gīl, yokop karīp karīp gī ajlīg gī, bin bī ognap ag juīlīg gī, mīnīm tom ma agep okok aglīg gī, nīb gīpal nīb gīpal aglīg gī, gī mīdebal.

<sup>14</sup> Bin kanīl kīri bī kīsen nīb dīl, űī pai tīkīl, karīp kīri ke wōg gīl, mīd tep gīnīgal ak tep. Mīd tep gīnīgal ak, bin bī God nop mīlīk yapek nīpal okok, cīnop ag junīmel rek ma līnīgab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin kanīl ognap Kraiis Jīsas nop kīrīg gīl bīr Seten nop kīsen gīpal.

<sup>16</sup> Bin Kraiis Jīsas nop nīņ dīpal okok, bin kanīl yakam kīri ke alap mīdonīmīn, kīri ke kod mīdenīmel. Bin bī Kraiis nop nīņ dīpal okok jīm űīl, bin kanīl ke ausek yīb mīdebal okok nep kod mīdenīgal. Mer

ak, bin kanjil konjai midel, koslam yib kod midenigal.

*Bin bi Kraiis niŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop bi kod mɨdep bi okok*

<sup>17</sup> Bi kɨri bin bi Kraiis Jisas niŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨpal okok, bin bi Kraiis niŋ dɨpal okok, bi niɓ okok rek kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl pe tep niɓimel. Bi kilis gɨl Kraiis mɨnim tep ak ag niɓ ajpal okok abe, bi kilis gɨl Kraiis mɨnim tep ak bin bi ne kɨrop ag niɓal okok abe, bi niɓ okok rek kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl pe tep niɓimel.

<sup>18</sup> God Mɨnim nu kil tikil aglak, “Tap wid magil tau cib jakel, magil okok ke lil, cɔg okok ke lil ganj, agil, kaj kau ponɨd damil, wid magil oɓnap niŋniŋgal, agil, meg miŋgan kɨrop nag li rɨbɨk ma gɨnimɨb; wɔg gɨpal rek ak, oɓnap niŋniŋg, niŋniŋmel,” aglak. Pen mɨnim alap aglak, “Bi wɔg gɨpal okok, kɨrop pe niɓ,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Bi nokim alap nep apil agniŋgab, “Bin bi Kraiis niŋ dɨpal kɨrop bi kod mɨdep bi ak, niɓ gɨl niɓ gɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨp,” agenimɨniŋ ak, ma niŋniɓimɨn. Bin bi omal aka bin bi omal nokim rek niŋniŋ, apil agenimel ak, niŋniŋd apal rek lip, agil, niŋniŋmɨn.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi Kraiis niŋ dɨpal kɨrop bi kod mɨdep bi ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨp ak ma kɨriŋ gɨniŋgab ak, Kraiis bin bi am mogim gɨniŋgal niɓ ak, magilsek niŋ mɨdel niŋliŋ gɨ, nop ag gɨnimɨn. Niŋ geniŋgan ak, bin bi oɓnap niŋel, ne kaun dɨl, kisen niɓ ma gɨniŋgab.

<sup>21</sup> Bi yad okok gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpal, bi niɓi okok nep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal, agil, gos ak ma niŋniɓimɨn. Mɨnim wagin mɨdonimɨniŋ ak, niŋ tep gɨl nep agniɓimɨn. Nep mɨnim niɓaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraiis Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok niŋ mɨdel niŋliŋ gɨ agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Kraiis bin bi kɨrop kod mɨdep bi okok, kasek niɓmagil nak nabɨc kɨrop ar ak lil, wɔg niɓak ma ag linimɨn. Bin bi oɓnap tap si tap tɨmel geniŋmel ak, nak eip ma gɨnimɨn. Nak bi asɨniŋ ma mɨdeb rek nep mɨdenimɨn.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nep tap per per gɨl, yɨpɨl suɨp ak, nak mɨniŋ niŋg nep ma niŋniɓimɨn, niŋg wain sikol oɓnap sek niŋniŋmɨn.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, oɓnap miɓen gel, kasek nep niŋniŋ mɨnim ag gɨniŋgabɨn. Pen bin bi oɓnap tap si tɨmel kapkap we gɨl gel, kasek ma niŋniŋgabɨn. Kisen niŋniŋgabɨn. Mer ak, God mɨnim kɨb agniŋgab niɓ ak nep miɓen linɨgab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen niɓ akniɓ rek nep, bin bi kɨri bin bi oɓnap kɨrop gɨ tep geniŋgal ak, oɓnap miɓen mɨdek, kasek nep niŋniŋgabɨn. Pen kasek ma niŋniŋgabɨn ak, we gɨl mɨdonimɨniŋ rek ma lip.

<sup>1</sup> Kraiis bin bi ne oɓnap kɨri mɨniŋ wɔg gep bin bi mɨdebal okok, bi kɨb kɨrop tau dolak okok dɨ tep gɨnimel. Niŋ geniŋgal, bin bi oɓnap niŋniŋ, God nop ag juil, Kraiis Jisas mɨnim tep ag niɓimɨn ak ag juil, ma gɨniŋgal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi Kraiis nop niŋ dɨpal okok, bi Kraiis nop niŋ dɨpal oɓnap kɨrop mɨniŋ wɔg gɨ niŋliŋ gɨ, gos tɨmel niŋniŋ, Kraiis bin bi mam cɨn ke okok tari gɨniŋg kɨrop mɨniŋ wɔg gobɨn, agil, ma agniŋmel. Mam tep cɨn Kraiis nop niŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop wɔg gɨ niɓimɨn, agil, wɔg kɨrop ak gɨ tep yib gɨnimel. Mɨnim nu kil tikɨbin aul bin bi okok kɨrop ag niɓ tep gek niŋniŋmel.

*Tap konjai dɨn, agil, gos ak niɓal*

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi oɓnap, Bi Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiis ne mɨnim tep agak ak abe, mɨnim tep ne per ag niɓimɨn ak abe kɨriŋ gɨl, mɨnim ke oɓnap ag niŋniŋgal okok,

<sup>4</sup> cɨn nep bin bi kɨb mɨdobɨn, agil, sakɔl niŋagil gos ma mɨdek, niŋ gɨpal. Niɓ ak, kɨri bin bi oɓnap kɨrop gos tɨmel niŋniŋ, mɨnim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil gɨl, bin bi oɓnap niŋel mɨlik yapek, kal juil, mɨnim tɨmel agil, gos tɨmel niɓal.

<sup>5</sup> Kɨri Jisas mɨnim niŋniŋd ne ak kɨriŋ gɨl, God kanɨb amniŋgabɨn ak kɨbap kilnok mani tap okok dɨniŋgabɨn, agil, gos tɨmel nep niŋniŋ, per per nep mɨnim pen pen apal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cɨn Kraiis Jisas niŋ dɨl, tap cɨn bir mɨdeb ak mɨniŋ mɨniŋ gɨniŋgabɨn ak, cɨn tap tep yib alap dɨl, mɨd tep yib gɨniŋgabɨn.

<sup>7</sup> Ami sikop cɨnop tik dolak niɓ ak, tap oɓnap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kɨmniŋgabɨn niɓ ak, ak rek nep tap oɓnap sek dɨl ma amniŋgabɨn.

<sup>8</sup> Niɓ ak, tap niŋjeb oɓnap, walij cɨn oɓnap mɨdonimɨniŋ, tap cɨn rek sikol me ak, agin.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi tap konjai dɨn, agil gos niɓal okok, sakɔl niŋagek, gos nokim niɓak kɨrop lip gɨ dɨ amek, kɨmɨn tap niŋniŋ apel, gon dek, dai yur kɨb dɨpal ak rek kɨrop gɨniŋgab. Kɨrop piɓ nep gɨ tɨmel gɨniŋgab.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi agon kilnok kɨbap mani tap okok mɨdmagil lipal okok, tap si tap tɨmel ar ke ke konjai nep gɨpal. Oɓnap gos niɓak niŋniŋ, God nop gos ak kɨriŋ gɨl, mɨd tep ma gɨl, kɨrop ke mapɨn tɨmel yib gɨniŋgab.

*God tap niŋmagil ar nep li niŋak, dɨ tep gɨnimɨn*

<sup>11</sup> Timoti. Nak God bi ne mɨdeban ak me, tap tɨmel tap esek agesin aul magilsek biŋ gɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨl, Kraiis Jisas niŋ dɨl, bin bi okok mɨdmagil lil, kilis gɨl gɨ damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gɨ mɨdenimɨn.

<sup>12</sup> Nak Jisas niŋ dɨpan rek, niɓ oɓnap miŋker apek, koslam mɨdenigan, pen nak kilis gɨl, Kraiis mɨnim tep ak kisen gɨnimɨn. Bin bi konjai niŋ mɨdel niŋliŋ gɨ, yad Kraiis

**6**

*Bin bi mɨniŋ wɔg gep okok*

Jisas nop n+ŋ d+pin, agnak ñ+n n+bak, ne kom+ŋ per m+dep won ak nep ñak. Kom+ŋ per m+dep won n+bak d+ wös g+in+m+in.

<sup>13</sup> God tap okok mag+lsek kom+ŋ won ñeb ak abe, Kraiss Jisas Podias Pailot nop m+in+m y+pid g+il agak ak abe, k+ri n+ŋ m+del n+ŋ+g g+, nep k+ils g+il agebin,

<sup>14</sup> m+in+m nep agebin aul mag+lsek n+ŋ tep g+il, k+isen g+il, g+ tep g+il gek amek, B+ K+ib c+in Jisas Kraiss ad+ik g+ on+gab. Nak n+g gen+gan, bin b+ ognap n+ŋ+il nep ag jun+mel rek ma l+in+gab.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas ad+ik g+ on+gab ñ+n n+bak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñ+n ag lak ñ+n n+bak nep Jisas ne kauyan ad+ik g+ on+gab. God B+ tep ke y+ib. Ne nok+m nep tap okok mag+lsek kod m+deb. Ne k+ŋ okok mag+lsek K+ŋ k+ri m+deb. Ne b+ k+ib okok mag+lsek B+ K+ib k+ri m+deb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ne nok+m nep k+mn+m+ŋ rek ma l+ip; ne per per nep m+den+gab. Mel+ik tep ne ak ke y+ib m+deb. Bin b+ ognap nop ud+in ma n+pal y+ib; bin b+ ognap nop ud+in n+ŋ+mel rek ma l+ip. Bin b+ alap ne m+deb maŋ s+ŋak amn+mel rek ma l+ip. Ne God B+ k+ils y+ib akn+ib ke ak, bin b+ mag+lsek n+ŋ+il, y+ib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. N+ib akn+ib rek tep.

<sup>17</sup> Bin b+ agon k+lnok k+ibap mani tap koŋai m+deb okok k+rop agen+m+in, c+in nep bin b+ ke y+ib m+dob+in, ag+il, tap kasek k+ri+g g+in+gab okok gos ma n+ŋ+mel; God c+inop bin b+ kod m+d+il, m+id tep g+in+gal, ag+il, tap tep tep koŋai nep c+inop per ñ+ib ak nep d+il, gos sek m+doj+in.

<sup>18</sup> N+ib ak, k+rop agen+m+in, tap koŋai m+deb rek, bin b+ okok d+ tep g+il, k+rop y+m+g n+ŋ+il, tap k+ri ognap k+rop abramek ñ+n+mel. K+ri bin b+ ognap k+rop g+ tep g+il, g+ dad amel dad amel, k+rop masos ma g+n+m+ŋ.

<sup>19</sup> N+ib akn+ib rek gen+gal ak, k+ri tap tep y+ib k+ri alap m+den+gab God kar+ip l+m ne seb kab ar alap s+ŋak, n+ŋ+il k+ri am+il kom+ŋ per m+dep won ak p+s nep d+il, per nep per nep kom+ŋ m+den+gal. Kom+ŋ m+dep mag+il n+bak, kom+ŋ mag+il n+ŋ+id y+ib.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti. God tap ñ+n mag+il ar nep ñ+ lak ak, d+ tep g+in+m+in. God nop gos ma n+ŋ+il m+in+m esek m+in+m yokop per per ag am+il ap+il g+pal okok abe, m+in+m saköl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma d+in+m+in.

<sup>21</sup> Bin b+ ognap, m+in+m esek k+ri n+bak d+il, m+ñi God M+in+m y+pid g+il n+pin, ag+il, ke tam ak am+il, Jisas m+in+m tep ne n+ŋ d+ilak ak p+s nep k+ri+g g+pal.

God nep map+in n+ŋ+il, kod m+den+m+ŋ.

## 2 Timoti Pol māj kisen nīb ak Timoti nop űu kīl tīkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God gek nīñīl yad Krai Jisas nop cīg gīl, komāñ kisen nīb komāñ per mīdep ag lak ak dīpin. Nīg nīñīl, God ne ke agek, Krai Jisas mīnīm tep dad ameb bī ne alap mīdebin.

<sup>2</sup> űī mīdmagīl yad Timoti, nep māj nībaul űu kīl tīkebin. Bapi God, Bī Kīb cīn Krai Jisas, nep yīmīg nīñīl, dī tep gīl, kod mīd tep ger me, nak kapkap mīd tep gīnīmīn.

*God mīnīm ag űobīn ak, nabīñ ma gīnīmīñ*

<sup>3</sup> Apīs based sīkop God nop wōg gī űī mīdelīgīpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma nīñīl God nop nep gos nīñīl, wōg ne gī űībin. Yad pīb nab kīslīm eyañ God nop sobok gīpin ak, yad per nep yīb nep aglīg gī, God nop tep agebin.

<sup>4</sup> Sīl agnak ak gos nīñīg gī mīdebin. Nīb ak, nep am nīñīl, yad mīñ mīñ yīb gīnīgain.

<sup>5</sup> Nak gos nokīm ar nep nīñīl Krai Jisas nop nīñ dī wōs gīpan ak nīñīg gī mīdebin. Napīs Lois eip, nanīm Yunis eip, Krai Jisas nop nīñ dī wōs gīl mīdōlīgīpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop nīñ dī wōs gīpan, agīl gos nīpin.

<sup>6</sup> Nak Krai Jisas nop nīñ dī wōs gīpan rek, yad nep agebin, űīnīmagīl yad dī nabīc ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep űak ak, gos nīñīg gī mīdenīmīn. Tap nep nab adañ mīdeb nībak, pīgenīmīn mīlan gīnīmīñ.

<sup>7</sup> God ne Kaun ne cīnop űek, ma pīrikīn; God Kaun ne gek, cīn kīlīs sek mīdīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līl, gos mīb goñ cīn ke gos gīp ar ak ma gīn.

<sup>8</sup> Nīb ak, nak Bī Kīb cīn mīnīm tep ne ag űīl, nabīñ ma gīnīmīñ. Bin bī okok kīrop abramek ag űīnīmīn. Yad Bī Kīb mīnīm tep ne ag űenek, yīp mīñ līlak ak, nep ak rek nep nabīñ ma gīnīmīñ. Pen God ne kīlīs ne nep űīb rek, Jisas mīnīm tep ak ag űī ajenīmīn. Nīg genīmīn, nep gī tīmel genīmel, gos par ma nīñīmīn.

<sup>9</sup> God cīnop dī komāñ yokīl, bin bī sīñ yad ke mīdenīgabīm, agak. Cīn nag tep ar ak gon nīñīl God cīnop ma dak; ne ke ned nīg gīnīgain, agak rek, cīnop bin bī mapīn yīb nīñīl dak. Karīp līm bīrarīk ped okok ma gī lak űīn ak, God bin bī mapīn yīb nīñīl, Krai Jisas bin bī okok kīrop dī komāñ yoknīgab, agīl gos ak nīñak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mīñī, God bin bī mapīn yīb nīñīp ak, mīsenj nīpīn. Krai Jisas apīl, cīnop bin bī nen agīl kīmak ak me, God cīnop bin bī magīlsek mapīn yīb nīñīp ak, mīsenj yīb nīpīn. Krai Jisas cīnop bin bī nen agīl yur

dīl kīmak ak me, mīñī kīmeb won ak kīlīs alap ma mīdeb. Jisas nīg gek ak me, komāñ mīdep won ak abe, komāñ per mīdep won ak abe, cīnop bin bī mīsenj yomīb.

<sup>11</sup> Mīnīm tep nībak bin bī okok magīlsek nīñlan, agīl, Krai Jisas ne ke yīp ag lek, yad Jisas mīnīm tep dad ameb bī ne alap mīdīl, mīnīm tep nībak bin bī okok magīlsek ag űī tep gīl, mīnīm yīpīl ak ag űī tep gīl, gīpin.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas mīnīm tep ne ak ag űī ajenek ak me, yīp gī tīmel gel, koslam mīdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nīñīg gī ma mīdebin; yad gos sek mīdebin. Bī nīñ dīpin ak, Bī nībak bīr nīpin. Yad nop tap űībin ak, ne tap nībak dī kod mīd tep gīl, gī dam dam, űīn kisen ak onīgab.

<sup>13</sup> Mīnīm apin nīpan ak, yīpīd gīl nep mīdeb, agīl, nak bin bī okok kīrop ag űīnīmīn. Nīg gīl, Krai Jisas nop nīñ dīlīg gī, bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līlīg gī, gī mīdenīmīn. Krai Jisas nop cīg tep gīpan ak me, nak nīg gīnīmīn rek līp.

<sup>14</sup> God tap tep űīnīmagīl ar nep līp ak, yīpīg dī tep gīnīmīn. Kaun Sīñ cīnop nab adañ mīdeb ak, kīlīs ne nep gī űek, yīpīg dī tep gīnīmīn.

<sup>15</sup> Nak nīpan, bin bī Esia Propins nīb okok magīlsek yīp kīrīg gīpal. Pīgelas abe, Emogenis abe, nīg aknīb rek nep gīpīr.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bī Kīb ne Onesiporas bin bī karīp ne okok yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gīnīmīñ. Tari gīnīg: ne taun kīb Rom ap mīdek űīn ak, nabīñ dīnīgain, agīl, yīp ma kīrīg gak. Yad sīñaul mīñ mīdebin, ne koslam pīyo nīñīl, apīl yīp nīñak. űīn konjai nep apīl nīñek, yīp tep yīb gak.

<sup>18</sup> Nīb ak, űīn kīb kisen ak, Bī Kīb ne Onesiporas nop yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gīnīmīñ. Epesas mīdenek, yīp dī tep gīl tap ke tari tari konjai nep gī űolīgīp ak, nak ke nīñ tep gīpan.

## 2

*Jisas nop cīg gīl, ami bī ne rek mīdon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen űī yad Timoti. Nak Krai Jisas nop kisen genīgan ak, ne nep yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gīnīgab. Nīb ak, nak gos ar nokīm nep nīñīl, kīlīs gīlīg gī mīdenīmīn.

<sup>2</sup> Mīnīm tep bin bī okok kīrop per ag űībin nīpan ak, bin bī Krai Jisas mīnīm tep kisen gīpal ognap pīyo nīñīl, ag űī tep gīnīmīn; kīrī pen bin bī űī pai ognap kīrop ag űī tep gīnīg.

<sup>3</sup> Krai Jisas nop wōg gīpīn rek, bin bī ognap cīnop gī tīmel gel, koslam mīdobīn. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krai ami bī tep ne mīdeban ak me, yīp ak rek nep gīnīg, agīl, pīrīkīl, nop ma kīrīg gīnīmīn; wōg ne ak abramek gīnīmīn.



<sup>4</sup> Ami bɪ okok, bɪ kɪb kɪri ak nop tep ganj, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm ak nep nɪpal. Tap sɔnj ar okok, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪpal.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ resɪs gɪpal okok, bɪ resɪs kod mɪdebal okok apal apal rek nep gɪl, tap tep dɪpal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɪ maj wɔg gɪpal okok, tɪnjɪl yur dɪpal rek, kɪri ke ned pag nɪnjɪmel. Kɪsen bin bɪ ognap pag nɪnjɪgal.

<sup>7</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nak nɪnjɪg gɪ mɪdek, Bɪ Kɪb nep gos ñek, nɪnj tep gɪnɪgan.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Kraiss nop gos nɪnjɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Depid ñɪ tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪl, Jisas nop tɪk dolak. Ne kɪmɪl warɪkak. Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪbin ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Yad mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag ñenek, yɪp bɪ tɪmel alap rek mɪñ lel mɪdebin. Pen God Mɪnɪm ak mɪñ ma mɪdeb.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, God bin bɪ dɪnɪgain, agɪl, nɪnj lak bin bɪ okok, Kraiss Jisas kɪrop dɪ komɪnj yokek, kɪri God eip melɪk tep ne sek per per nep komɪnj mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, bin bɪ okok yɪp mɪlɪk yapek gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, yad pɪrɪkɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

<sup>11</sup> Mɪnɪm pɪs nep nɪnj dep alap agnɪg gebin:

Cɪn Jisas eip kɪmnok ak me,  
ne eip per per nep komɪnj  
mɪdenɪgabɪn.

<sup>12</sup> Kraiss Jisas nop wɔg gon,  
bin bɪ okok cɪnop mɪlɪk yapek gɪ tɪmel  
genɪgal ak,

pɪrɪkɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak,  
ne Kɪj mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kod  
mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak,  
cɪn ne eip mɪdɪl, ak rek nep bin bɪ okok  
kod mɪdenɪgabɪn.

Kraiss Jisas nop ma nɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak,  
cɪnop ak rek nep, kɪrop ma nɪpin,  
agnɪgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Kraiss Jisas mɪnɪm tep ageb rek ma  
gɪnɪgabɪn ak,

ne mɪnɪm tep ne ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab.  
Tari gɪnɪg: Kraiss per nep mɪnɪm nɪnjɪd nep  
ageb;  
mɪnɪm nɪnjɪd nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪnj rek  
ma lɪp.

*God wɔg ag lak ak, kilis gɪl gɪ tep  
gɪnɪmɪn*

<sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ  
okok kɪrop per per ag ñɪ tep gek sakɔl ma  
gɪnɪmel. Nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep  
gɪnɪmɪn, Bɪ Kɪb nɪnj mɪdek nɪnjɪg gɪ, kɪri  
mɪnɪm magɪl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɪl  
apɪl ma gɪnɪmel; mɪnɪm magɪl pen pen  
agnɪgal ak, tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgab; bin bɪ  
mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnjɪgal okok, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel  
yɪb gɪnɪgab.

<sup>15</sup> Yad God nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm  
nɪnjɪd ne ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain

ak, God yɪp tep agnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm  
nɪbak nep nɪnjɪl, kilis gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

<sup>16</sup> God nop gos ma nɪnjɪl mɪnɪm yokop  
per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪnɪgal ak, nak eip ma  
agnɪmɪn. Ag dam dapɪl gɪl, kɪri God Mɪnɪm  
nɪnjɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl par okok amnɪgal.

<sup>17</sup> Mɪnɪm esek ag ñɪnɪgal nɪbak, soi sɔkol  
alap lɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen soi kɪsak kɪb yɪb  
lɪp rek ak lɪnɪgab. Bɪ ag ñeb bɪ Aimenias  
eip, Paillitas eip, kɪri ar nɪbak gɪpɪr.

<sup>18</sup> Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm nɪnjɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl  
apal, “Cɪn bɪr warɪknok; kɪmɪl kauyanj ma  
warɪknɪgabɪn,” apal. Pen kɪri mɪnɪm esek  
nɪbak agel, bin bɪ ognap Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak  
bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen God karɪp sap pɪnjɪl gɪ tep gak ak  
kɪlis mɪdeb. Sap nab sɪnjok ñu kɪl ognap  
mɪdeb: “Bɪ Kɪb ne bin bɪ ne ke nɪnjɪp.”  
Mɪnɪm alap abe mɪdeb: “Bin bɪ kɪri Bɪ Kɪb  
bin bɪ ne mɪdɔbɪn, apal okok, nag tɪmel ar  
ak ma amnɪmel.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen karɪp kɪb yɪb okok, kɪnanj ke ke  
mɪdeb. Kɪnanj ognap, gol aka silpa dɪl  
gɪpal. Ognap pen mab aka lɪm nep dɪl  
gɪpal. Ognap dɪl, tap acɪr mer, tap tep  
tep okok nep lɪpal; pen ognap tap yokop  
abramek okok lɪpal.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ Kraiss Jisas nɪnj dɪpal okok  
magɪlsek aknɪb rek nep. Bin bɪ an an tap  
acɪr tap abramek okok asɪk mosik gɪnɪgal  
okok, kɪri bin bɪ sɪnj ne ke mɪdɪl, wɔg tep  
tari tari mɪdenɪgab okok kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg  
gɪ gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ sɪnj ne  
ke nɪb okok nɪnjɪl, kɪrop wɔg tep ognap ag  
lɪnɪgab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin praj bɪ praj ognap gos tɪmel  
nɪpal rek ak ma nɪnjɪmɪn. Nak pen gɪ  
tep gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪl, Kraiss Jisas  
mɪnɪm tep ne nɪnj dɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl  
lɪl, kilis gɪl gɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain tɪkɪl,  
gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl asɪnj ma  
mɪdeb rek mɪdɪl Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gɪpal  
okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, agesin ar nɪbak nep  
gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

<sup>23</sup> Pen mɪnɪm yokop ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, pen  
pen tɪbroj tauronj gɪpal bin bɪ okok eip ma  
agnɪmɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: nɪg genɪgal ak, kɪsen  
mɪlɪk yapek, kal juɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, pen  
pen gos tɪmel nɪnjɪgal.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg genɪgal okok,  
pen pen ma agɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, bin bɪ dɪ  
tep gɪl, ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal. Kɪrop gɪ tɪmel  
genɪmel, pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmel.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪrop ma  
denɪmel, kɪri pen kapkap ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ  
mɪdel, God bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop gos tep  
ñek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg  
gɪpɪn, agɪl, adɪk gɪ nop ken ar apɪl, mɪnɪm  
nɪnjɪd yɪpɪl yɪb ak nɪnj dɪnɪmel rek lɪp.

<sup>26</sup> Nɪg gɪl kapkap ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdel,  
gos tep apek, Seten kɪrop tom tom agɪl dek,

k'id ne ak m'idil, m'nim tom ne n'ij dipal ak k'irig gil, mid tep g'nigal.

**3**

*N'in kisen nibaul bin bi gi timel yib g'nigal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak n'ipan, n'in kisen nibaul bin bi koslam m'idenigal.

<sup>2</sup> K'iri m'ib gon k'iri nep gos n'ijil, agon kilnok kibap mani nep m'idmagil lil, cin nep bi kib midobin, agil, y'ib k'iri ke dap ranil, bin bi okok k'irop ag juil, nonim nap sikop k'irop m'nim t'ib juil, bin bi k'irop gi tep g'ipal okok k'irop tep g'ip ma agil, God nop gos ma n'ijigal.

<sup>3</sup> K'iri bin bi ognap m'idmagil ma lil, bin bi k'irop gi timel g'nigal ak n'ijil ma k'irig gil, bin bi ognap k'irop m'nim timel m'nim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel y'ib gil, tap tari tep m'ideb ak n'ijel, k'irop m'ilik yonigab.

<sup>4</sup> K'iri m'imig n'ijil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, m'ib gon cin ke tep g'nim'in ar ak nep gil m'in m'in g'n agil, God nop m'idmagil ma l'inigal.

<sup>5</sup> Cin bin bi n'ib okok n'ijil, bin bi God nop n'ij dipal rek nep g'ipal, agnigab'in ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma n'ijigal. Bin bi n'ib akn'ib rek g'ipal okok k'irig gil, eip mog'im ma g'nim'in.

<sup>6</sup> Bi n'ib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am n'ij amel n'ijlig gi, bin gos tep ma m'ideb okok, k'irop wasu ag d'il karip m'igan k'iri dad amel, k'iri m'nim esek k'irop ag nel, bin n'ib okok pis ken n'ib okok amnigal. Bin n'ib okok, tap si tap timel g'ipin okok ac'ir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, m'iker kib y'ib n'ijil, gos par n'ijlig gi m'idebal. Pen m'idmagil k'iri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke konai nep am k'irop di okdan okil gil, kan'ib timel n'ib okok di lip gi dad ameb.

<sup>7</sup> Bin n'ib okok rek, m'nim okok n'ib okok n'ib n'ijigal ak pen Krai Jisas m'nim tep ak n'ijenigal ak, ak m'nim n'ijid me ak, agil, ma n'ijigal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mos'is m'nim agak ak yo n'ijrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krai Jisas m'nim n'ijid ak yo n'ipal. K'iri gos timel y'ib nep n'ijil, Krai Jisas m'nim tep ak k'irig g'ipal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen g'ipal ar n'ibak tap'in ger amn'im'ij rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel g'rek, bin bi m'sen n'ijlak rek ak, bin bi m'ini n'ib akn'ib rek nep m'nim tom ag n'ibal okok ak rek nep m'sen n'ijigal.

*Jisas Krai m'nim tep ak n'ij di tep g'nim'in*

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak yad eip m'idil, gos ar nok'im nep n'ijil, Jisas Krai m'nim tep ag n'ibin

ak abe, nag tep ar yad g'ipin ak abe, nak bir n'ij tep gil n'ib akn'ib rek nep g'ipan. Krai nop n'ij di wos gil, wog ne kilis y'ib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok k'irop m'idmagil lil, m'iker apek koslam m'idil ma k'irig g'ipin ak, nak bir n'ipan.

<sup>11</sup> Krai m'nim tep ag n'enek y'ip gi timel gel koslam m'idenek ak, nak bir n'ipan. Bin bi taun kib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok y'ip gi timel gel gel, koslam y'ib m'idenek ak pen Bi K'ib y'ip di kom'ij yokak ak, nak bir n'ipan.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi Krai Jisas nop cig gil, ageb rek nep gin agnigal okok, k'irop mag'isek m'iker nel, koslam m'idenigal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi timel m'nim esek ar ak nep ag n'ibal okok, gi timel y'ib gel gel amek, k'iri ned bin bi timel m'idelig'ipal rek mer, kisen bin bi timel akn'ib ke m'idenigal. K'iri ke God kan'ib tep ak ma n'ijil, bin bi ognap k'irop m'nim esek n'ibak ag nel, k'iri ak rek nep God kan'ib tep ak ma n'ijigal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nak n'i sikol nep m'idil, nep Krai Jisas m'nim n'ijid ak ag nel, n'ijil pis nep n'ij d'ipan m'nim tep ak kilis gil, n'ij dilig gi, ageb rek nep gilig gi, gi m'idenim'in. Cin bin bi nep m'nim tep ak ag non n'ijnak ak, nak cinop bir n'ipan.

<sup>15</sup> Nak n'ipan, n'i sikol y'ib m'idenak n'in ak, nak God M'nim S'ij ak bir n'ijnak. Cin God M'nim S'ij ak ud'in li n'ijenigab'in ak, God M'nim S'ij ak cinop gos k'id y'ik n'ijeb won n'ibak nek, Krai Jisas nop n'ij don cinop di kom'ij yoknigab m'nim wag'in ak n'ij tep g'nigab'in.

<sup>16</sup> God M'nim ak mag'isek, God ne ke ake lil Kaun ne ak p'igak. N'ib ak, God M'nim ak mag'isek bin bi okok k'irop ag n'il, bin bi m'nim n'ijid k'irig g'ipal okok k'irop timid ukil, bin bi gi timel g'ipal okok k'irop ag gil, bin bi k'iri, titi gil God M'nim ageb rek gin, agil gos n'ipal okok k'irop ag n'ij tep g'ip.

<sup>17</sup> N'ig g'ip ak, God nop wog gi n'eb bin bi ne okok, God M'nim ak n'ij tep y'ib gil, God k'irop wog tep tari tari ag lip ak, k'iri gos n'ij tep y'ib gil, gi tep y'ib g'nigal.

**4**

*God M'nim y'ipid gil ak ag n'inim'in*

<sup>1</sup> Nep m'nim n'ibaul yokop ma agebin. Krai Jisas bin bi okok mag'isek Kin k'iri kod m'idenigain, agil, ad'ik gi apenigab n'in ak, ne bin bi kom'ij m'idenigal okok abe, bin bi k'amlak okok abe, nonim ke ke l'inig geb. N'ib ak, God abe, Krai Jisas abe n'ij m'ider n'ijlig gi, nep m'nim n'ibaul agebin.

<sup>2</sup> God M'nim tep ak ag n'inim'in. Bin bi okok m'in m'in g'nigal aka m'in m'in ma g'nigal, agil, ma yo n'ijim'in; God M'nim m'ini d'nigal aka ma d'nigal, gos ak ma n'ijim'in; kilis gil nep God M'nim tep ak

ag ñinim+n. Bin b+ g+ t+mel g+pal okok ag g+l, bin b+ min+im n+nj+id k+r+g g+pal okok t+mid uk+l, bin b+ k+ri, titi g+l God M+n+im ageb rek g+n, ag gos n+pal okok, k+rop kapkap sain t+k+l ag ñ+ tep g+l, g+n+im+n.

<sup>3</sup> Tari g+n+g: ñ+n k+sen ak, God M+n+im y+pd g+l ak n+nj+l, ma d+n+gal; ag ñeb bin b+ konjai nep ponj d+l dapel, k+ri min+im esek m+n+im yokop yokop gos k+ri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, k+ri n+nj+l m+n m+n g+l+g g+ d+n+gal.

<sup>4</sup> God M+n+im n+nj+id ak k+r+g g+l kes+im yokop okok agel, kasek d+n+gal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nak ke, tap tari tari g+n+gab ak, gos n+nj tep g+l+g g+ m+den+m+n. M+ker ap on+m+nj, gos par ma n+n+n+m+n. Nak k+l+s g+l, Krais Jisas m+n+im tep ak bin b+ okok ag ñ+ ajen+m+n. Nak God w+g g+ ñeb b+ m+deban ak me, God nep w+g tari tari ag lak ak, mag+lsek g+ dam dam amek, p+s nep g+ sakn+gan.

*Yad ulep k+mm+g gebin, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krais w+g ne gen, y+p m+n+l lel m+den m+den, m+n+l pak lon lakañ yon+m+nj, ag+l, y+p gebal. N+ib ak, l+im dai ar wag+n aul m+debin aul, k+r+g ameb ñ+n ak ulep ow+p.

<sup>7</sup> Yad k+l+s g+l, Seten eip pen pen g+ dam+l, kan+ib ulep s+njak b+r op+n. Yad k+l+s g+l, Krais Jisas m+n+im tep ak bin b+ okok ag ñ+ dam dam amek, Krais Jisas nop n+nj d+l+g g+ m+d+l, w+g y+p agak ak ma k+r+g g+p+n; agak rek nep mag+lsek g+p+n.

<sup>8</sup> Ne B+ K+ib, ne min+im t+g b+l+ok tep g+l ageb ak me, tari tari g+p+n ak n+nj m+d+l, ñ+n k+ib ne ak apek, y+p b+ kom+nj tep yad, agn+gab. Pen yad nep mer; bin b+, B+ K+ib on+gab, ag+l, tep gek n+nj+g g+ kod m+debal okok, k+rop mag+lsek ak rek nep g+n+gab.

<sup>9</sup> Timoti. Kan+ib m+don+m+nj ak, yad m+debin s+njaul kasek on+m+n.

<sup>10</sup> B+ yad eip m+dol+g+p+n okok, m+n+l yad eip s+njaul ma m+debal. B+ nak Demas, tap l+im dai ar wag+n aul m+dmag+l+l, y+p p+s nep k+r+g g+l, b+r taun k+ib Tesalonaika amnak. B+ yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak.

<sup>11</sup> B+ nok+im Luk nep yad eip m+dob+r. Krais Jisas nop w+g g+p+n ak, Mak ne g+ ñ+ tep g+p. N+ib ak, nak Mak nop am+l ponj d+l dapek, eip m+d+l w+g g+r.

<sup>12</sup> Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak.

<sup>13</sup> On+m+n ñ+n ak, taun k+ib Troas ap+l, kolsior par yad ak, b+ nak Kapas kar+p d+ l+nek ak d+l don+m+n; kan+ib m+don+m+nj ak, m+j yad kom kam g+ m+deb okok d+l don+m+n; mer ak, m+j kaj meme sipsip wak y+ib sek ñu k+l t+k+lak okok nep d+l don+m+n.

<sup>14</sup> B+ kapa w+g g+p Aleksada y+p g+ t+mel y+ib gak. Y+p gak n+bak, God nop pen ak rek nep g+n+gab.

<sup>15</sup> Krais Jisas m+n+im tep ag ñ+b+n ak, Aleksada ne g+ t+mel y+ib gak ak me, y+p g+ t+mel gak rek, nep ak rek nep g+n+m+nj rek l+p ak, n+nj tep g+n+m+n.

<sup>16</sup> Y+p ned m+n+im k+ib aglak ñ+n ak, bin b+ alap y+p k+id okok n+nj m+dek m+n+im k+ib ma agnek; k+ri mag+lsek y+p k+r+g g+lak. Pen God k+rop gos n+bak n+nj+g g+ ma m+don+m+nj.

<sup>17</sup> Y+p m+n+im k+ib aglak n+bak, B+ K+ib y+p kod m+dek n+nj+g g+, m+n+im tep ne ak, bin b+ okok n+ib konjai nep ap+l m+delak okok k+rop abramek agenek n+nj+lak. B+ K+ib gek, kaj layon y+p su ñ+n+n+m+nj rek ma lak.

<sup>18</sup> Yad n+p+n, B+ K+ib y+p kod m+dek, tap t+mel alap y+p g+n+m+nj rek ma l+n+gab; ne y+p d+ kom+nj yok+l, dam kar+p l+im tep ne seb kab ar alaj s+njak dad amn+gab. B+ K+ib n+bak, y+ib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnanj. N+ib akn+ib rek tep.

*Pol agak, “N+bi m+debi+m?” agak*

<sup>19</sup> Bin nak Prisila abe, n+gm+l ne Akwila abe, b+ nak Onesiporas bin b+ kar+p ne k+n m+debal okok abe k+rop agn+m+n, Pol “N+bi m+debi+m?” ageb, agn+m+n.

<sup>20</sup> B+ nak Erastas s+njaul ma owak; m+deb taun k+ib Korid s+njak. B+ nak Tropimas nop tap gek, k+r+g onek taun k+ib Mailitas.

<sup>21</sup> Y+gen k+ib ow+p ñ+n ak ulep m+deb rek, kan+ib m+don+m+nj ak, y+gen ma on+gab ar ak kasek on+m+n.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin b+ ne taun k+ib Rom aul m+debal okok mag+lsek nep, “Nak m+deban?” agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, B+ K+ib nep eip m+den+m+nj.

God n+beb mag+lsek y+m+g n+nj+l d+ tep g+n+m+nj.

## Taitas Pol Taitas nop mɨj ŋu kɨl tɨkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yɨp ag lek wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne alap mɨdɨl, Jisas Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne dad ajep bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.

God yɨp ag lak ak, bin bɨ ne dɨnɨg geb okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñen kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨj dɨ wös gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨj dɨ yɨpɨl ak nɨj tep gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨnɨmel, agɨl, God yɨp wög nɨbak ag lak.

<sup>2</sup> God ne mɨnɨm esek alap ma ageb. Ne bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak mɨnɨm nɨj dɨ agɨl agak rek, bin bɨ an an mɨnɨm nɨj dɨ ne nɨbak nɨj dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨj dɨ yɨpɨl ak nɨj tep gɨl, ak rek nep gɨnɨgal okok, ne kɨrop komɨj per mɨdep won ak ñɨnɨgab.

<sup>3</sup> Ñɨn ne ke ag lak ñɨn ak nep, God mɨnɨm ne mɨsen lak. God, Dɨ Komɨj Yokep Bɨ cɨn ak, yɨp ag lek, mɨnɨm tep ne mɨsen ag ñɨ ajpin.

<sup>4</sup> Taitas, nep mɨj nɨbaur ŋu kɨl tɨkebin. God Mɨnɨm ak nep ag ñɨnek, nak Kraiss Jisas nɨj dɨl, mɨnɨm tep ar nokɨm nɨpɨr ak me, nep ñɨ tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Dɨ Komɨj Yokep Bɨ cɨn Kraiss Jisas abe, nep yɨmɨg nɨjɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger, nak kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>5</sup> Yad nep karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gɨp airan Krit ag lɨl, agnek, “Bin bɨ kɨrop Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨrok okok kauyanj am nɨjɨl, wög ognap ma gɨrok ak gɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal okok ag lɨnɨmɨn,” agnek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɨ Kraiss nɨj dɨpɨl okok bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep ognap dɨnɨg, bɨ yokop ma dɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ gɨ tep gɨpɨl okok nep nɨjɨl dɨnɨmɨn. Bin kɨri nokɨm alap nep dɨl, ñɨ pai kɨri okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gel, Kraiss nop nɨj dɨl, amɨ bapi mɨnɨm dɨl kɨsen gɨl abramek ma gɨpɨl, bɨ okok nep nɨjɨl dɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>7</sup> Kraiss bin bɨ ne kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri God wög ne ke kod mɨdebal. Nɨb ak, bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri gɨ tep nep gel, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨmɨn. Pen bɨ mɨnɨm pen pen apal okok, bɨ kasek kal jupal okok, bɨ ñɨg kɨlɨs ñɨbɨl saköl ñopɨl okok, bɨ warɨk pen pen pakpal okok, bɨ kɨbap kɨlnok manɨ si dɨnɨg gɨpɨl okok, kɨrop nɨjɨl ma dɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɨ Kraiss nɨj dɨpɨl okok bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdep okok, bin bɨ par okok nɨb ag wasu dam karɨp kɨri eip nab adanj dɨl, tap tari tari tep mɨdeb okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos mɨb goj kɨri ke gos gɨp rek ma gɨl, bin bɨ gep abe bin bɨ tam okok abe magɨlsek dɨ tep

gɨl, bɨ sɨj mɨdon, agɨl, per nep God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gos nɨjɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl ageb rek nep gɨl, gɨnɨmel.

<sup>9</sup> Kraiss mɨnɨm nɨj dɨ ned ag ñelak nɨjɨl ak nep nɨj dɨ wös gɨlɨg gɨ, Kraiss bin bɨ okok kɨrop Kraiss mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak nep ag ñɨ tep gel, kɨri nɨj dɨl gos sek mɨdenɨgal. Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨbak tɨb jupal okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak ag ñɨ tep genɨgal, mɨnɨm pen agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.

<sup>10</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn apal okok konaj nep God Mɨnɨm ak tɨb juɨl, mɨnɨm esek okok nɨb dɨl bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag ñɨl, kanɨb tɨmel ak lɨp gɨ dad ambal. Bɨ nɨb okok konaj nep bɨ Juda nɨb. Kɨri Kraiss nop nɨj dɨpɨl ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek agɨl apal, “Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨri Kraiss nop nɨj dɨl, wak tɨb gɨ rɨk genɨgal ak me, Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgal,” apal.

<sup>11</sup> Nak agenɨmɨn mɨnɨm esek ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel. Manɨ tap okok dɨn, agɨl, kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nep ag ñel, bɨ ognap bin bɨ ñɨ pai karɨp kɨri eip kɨn mɨdebal okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nɨj dɨpɨl.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bɨ mɨnɨm agep kɨri ke Krit nɨb bɨ alap agak, “Bin bɨ Krit nɨb okok per nep mɨnɨm tom agɨl, tɨmel yɨb nep gɨl, kɨri yɨrɨk gek wög ma gɨl, tap tep konaj nep dɨn agɨl, kain sapeb rek mɨdebal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Bɨ Krit nɨb mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨj dɨ yɨb agak. Nɨg gɨpɨl nɨbak nak kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm tom apal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep nɨj dɨnɨmel.

<sup>14</sup> Kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agnɨmɨn, Juda bin bɨ kesɨm yokop wösrek okok agelɨgɨpɨl okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel; bin bɨ Kraiss mɨnɨm nɨj dɨ yo nɨpɨl okok nɨg nɨg gɨnɨmɨb apal okok, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma nɨj dɨnɨmel.

<sup>15</sup> God bin bɨ tep ne okok tap ognap bɨl ma gɨpɨl; tap tep agɨl abramek dɨpɨl. Pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨpɨl okok abe, bin bɨ Kraiss nop ma nɨj dɨpɨl okok abe, tap konaj nep bɨl gɨpɨl.

Bin bɨ nɨb okok rek, gos tɨmɨd kɨri pɨs nep kanj ñɨb tɨmel gek, gos nɨj tep gɨl ma gɨpɨl.

<sup>16</sup> Cɨn God nop nɨj dɨl, bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn apal ak pen kɨri gɨpɨl rek nɨjɨl nɨpɨn, kɨri God bin bɨ ne mer. Kɨri God Mɨnɨm tep ageb rek yo nɨpɨl ak me, kɨri tap tep alap gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Gɨpɨl nɨbak God nɨjek mɨlɨk yowɨp.

## 2

*Kraiss bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak nep ag ñɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>2</sup> Bî kîb rek okok kîrop ag ñî tep gînimîn, ñîg wain konjai ma ñînimel; gos nîj tep gîl, tap tîmel ma gînimel; mîb goj kîri ke gos gîp rek nep ma gînimel; tap tari genamîj, kîri kilîs gîl Kraismînim tep ne ak nîj dî wôs gîl, Kraismînim cîg dî wôs gîl, bin bî okok mîdmagîl yîb lîl, kilîs gîl gî damîl, bî kapkap sain rikîl, gî mîdenîmel.

<sup>3</sup> Bin nonîm rek okok kîrop ak rek nep ag ñî tep gînimîn, kîri God Mînim ageb rek nep gîl gî tep nep gînimel; kîri bin bî ognap kîrop yîb ag juel ma yonîmîj; ñîg wain konjai ma ñînimel; kîri bin ñî pai sikop okok kîrop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñî tep gînimel.

<sup>4-5</sup> Nîg gîl mîd tep gîl, kîri bin tob wagîn kîsen lîpal okok kîrop ag ñî tep gel, kîri pen nîgmîl sikop kîrop mîdmagîl lîl, ñî pai kîri okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîl, mîb goj kîri ke gos gîp rek nep ma gîl, asîj ma mîdeb rek nep mîdîl, wôg karîp kîri okok gî tep gîl, bin bî ognap okok dî tep gîl, nîgmîl sikop mînim agnîmel mok okok mîdenîmel. Nîg gel, bin bî ognap nîjîl, God Mînim ak ma ag junîgal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bî praj okok kîrop mînim kilîs agnîmîn, kîri mîb goj kîri ke gos gîp rek nep ma gînimel.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nak mînim tari tari kîrop ag ñîniman ak, nak ke per nep tap magîsek nîg aknîb rek nep gînimîn, bî praj okok nep nîjîl, kîri nîg aknîb rek nep gînimel. Pen nak bin bî okok mînim ag ñîniman ak, sik sik aglîg gî ma agnîmîn; gos nîj tep gîl God Mînim yîpîd gîl nep ag ñî tep gînimîn.

<sup>8</sup> Mînim magîl agnîg geban ak nîj tep gîl agnîmîn, bin bî cînop nîjel mîlik yowîp okok mînim ognap pîyo mer nîjîl kîrop nabîj gînimel.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Kraismînim bin bî ne, bin bî ognap tau dapel, mîñ wôg rek gîpal okok kîrop agnîmîn, bî kîb yad tep gînimîn ar ak nep gînim agîl, mînim ognap pen ma agîl, bî nap kîri okok agenîmel rek nep gînimel.

<sup>10</sup> Nap kîri okok tap si ma dîl, per nep nap tap kîri okok magîsek kod mîd tep gîl, wôg magîsek gî tep gîl gînimel. Nîg gîl, gî tep genîgal ak, bin bî okok nîjîl, God Dî Komîj Yokep Bî cîn ak mînim ne nîjîl agnîgal, mînim nîbak mînim nîjîd mînim nîj dep, agnîgal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God bin bî okok magîsek yîmîg yîb nîjîp rek, Kraismînim karîp lîm wagîn aul mîsen apîl kîmek, bin bî okok magîsek karîp ne seb kab ar alanî sîjak per nep komîj mîdenîmel rek lîp.

<sup>12</sup> God ne cînop yîmîg yîb nîjîp ak nîjîl nîpîn, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok abe, mîb goj cîn ke lîp gek gîpîn ak abe, kîrîg gîl, karîp lîm mîdobîn wagîn aul, gos nîj tep gîl, bin bî ognap kîrop tap tîmel alap ma gîl, kilîs gîl God Mînim ageb rek nep gînimel.

<sup>13</sup> Nîb ak, God cîn Jisasmînim cînop dî komîj yokeb ak, melîk sek adîk gî onîgab, agîl, gos sek mîdîl, tep gek nîjîg gî mîdobîn.

<sup>14</sup> Jisasmînim nen agîl kîmak ak, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok magîsek pen ñen, kîri bin bî asîj ma mîdeb yad ke mîdîl, gî tep nep gînim agîl gos nîj mîdenîmel,” agîl, cînop nen agîl kîmak.

<sup>15</sup> Mînim agesin nîbaul bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gînimîn. Pen bin bî abramek gîpal okok kîrop kilîs gîl ag ñînimîn, meg mîgan nep ak sîpsîp ma nînimel.

### 3

#### *Kraismînim bin bî kîri titi gîl gînimel*

<sup>1</sup> Kraismînim bin bî okok kîrop agnîmîn, kîj okok abe, gapman bî kîb okok abe mînim agnîmel rek nep gînimel. Per nep bin bî ognap okok kîrop gî tep gînimel rek lînimîn ak, kîrop gî tep gînimel.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bî ognap okok kîrop mînim esek agel yîb kîri ma ap yonîmîj; pen pen ma agîl, bin bî ognap okok ag dî tep gîl, bin bî okok magîsek eip bin bî sain mîd tep gîl, gînimel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tari: cîn ke ned ak rek nep gos nîj tep ma gîl, God Mînim ageb rek yo nîjîl, mîb goj cîn ke gos gîp rek nep gînim, agîl, bî nagîman rek mîdolîgîpîn. Cîn tap si tap tîmel nep gîlîg gî mîdolîgîpîn; bin bî okok kîrop gos tîmel nîjîl, tap kîri okok tap cîn rek mîdobok agîl, cîn pen nîjon mîlik yapek kîri pen nîjel mîlik yapek golîgîpîn. Pen yo nîjel pen yo nîjîl golîgîpîn.

<sup>4</sup> Ned nîg golîgîpîn ak pen kîsen God, Dî Komîj Yokep Bî cîn ak, God bin bî mapîn nîjîl mîdmagîl lîp ak cîn bin bî rek mîsen lak.

<sup>5</sup> God ne cînop dî komîj yokak. Cînop dî komîj yokak ak, cîn ke tap tep ognap gon cînop dî komîj ma yokak. Ne cînop mapîn yîb nîjîp ak me, cînop dî komîj yokak. Gak nîbak, Kaun Sîj ak cînop ñek, yak cîn ak lîg gî yokek, bin bî kîsen nîb yîb lîpîn.

<sup>6</sup> Jisasmînim cînop nen agîl kîmîl dî komîj yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sîj cînop pîs nep sonj gî yokek apîl cînop nab adan mîdeb.

<sup>7</sup> God gak nîbak, cînop mapîn nîjîl bin bî komîj tep ne rek dîl, komîj per mîdep magîl dînimel, agîl, gak.

<sup>8</sup> Mînim nîjîd yîb me nîbak.

Mînim agesin nîbak nîj tep gîl kilîs gîl ag ñînimîn, God nop nîj dîpal bin bî okok gos nokîm nîbak nep nîjîl, bin bî ognap kîrop gî tep gîlîg gî mîdenîmel. Nîg gînimel ak gî tep yîb gînimel. Mînim nîbaul mînim tep yîb; karîp lîm tîgon tîgon dad amel, ageb rek nep genîgal ak, bin bî magîsek kapkap mîd tep gînimel.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bî ognap mînim abramek ag amîl apîl gîl, apîs based cîn okok nîb nîb gîl tîkel owîp, agîl, Juda lo mînim ak nîb nîb gîl mîdeb, agîl, pen pen agenîmel ak, nak eip ma agnîmîn. Mînim nîb okok wagîn alap ma mîdeb; bin bî mînim yokop nîbak nîjîl kapkap mîd tep gînimel rek ma lîp.

<sup>10</sup> Nîb ak, bin bî ognap God Mînim yîpîd gîl ak kîrîg gîl, mînim ognap ke agenîmel, mînek nokîm alap agnîmîn. Pen ma nîjenîmel, mînek ak rek nep agnîmîn. Mînek ak rek nep ma nîjenîmel, kîrop pîs nep kîrîg gînimîn.

<sup>11</sup> Nak nîpan, bin bî nîg gîpal okok kîri gos tîmel nep nîjîl, tap si tap tîmel nep gîlîg gî mîdel, gos mîdmagîl nab kîri adan gac mîdeb ak mîsenj lek nîpîn.

<sup>12</sup> Yad kîsen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mîdeban sîjak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenîmîj kasek Nikopolis taun onîmîn. Yîbaud gîl yîgen gînîgab nîn ak yad am mîdenîgain karîp lîm nîbak.

<sup>13</sup> Bî nak Sinas lo mînim nîjîp ak eip, bî nak Apolos eip, kîrop dî tep gînimîn, kanîb amnîg genîmir ak, tap kîri ognap ma mîdonîmîj kîrop nîek dad amnîmir.

<sup>14</sup> Krais bin bî ne Krit mîdebal okok, kîri wîg gîlîg gî mîdel tap nîjeb ognap pîlnîmîj. Kîri kîlîs gîl per nep gî tep gîlîg gî mîdîl, wîg gîlîg gî mîdîl, tap magîl nîbîl, bin bî tap ma mîdeb okok kîrop ognap bîlok nînimel.

<sup>15</sup> Taitas. Bin bî yad eip mîdobîn sîjaul nep, “Mîdeban?” agebal. Pen cîn Krais mînim tep nîj dîpîn rek nîj dîl cînop mîdmagîl lîpal okok kîrop, “Mîdebîm?” agnîmîn.

God nîbep magîlsek yimîg nîjîl kod mîdenîmîj.

## Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop m̄j ñu k̄l t̄ikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Kraiſ Jisas nop w̄og gen, ȳp m̄ñ lel m̄debin. Yad mam c̄n Timoti eip m̄d̄l, n̄bep m̄j n̄baul ñu k̄l t̄ikob̄r.

Mam tep c̄n Pilimon, c̄n w̄og j̄m ñ̄l ḡp̄n.

<sup>2</sup> Nak ak, ai c̄n Apia ak, b̄ c̄n eip God w̄og k̄l̄s ḡl ḡp Akipas ak, Kraiſ Jisas bin b̄ ne kar̄p nep ap̄l God nop sobok ḡp̄m okok maḡlsek, n̄bep m̄j aul ñu k̄l t̄ikob̄r.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi c̄n abe, B̄ K̄b Jisas Kraiſ abe, n̄bep ȳm̄g n̄ñ̄l d̄ tep ḡl kod m̄der, n̄bi kapkap m̄d tep ḡ m̄den̄m̄b.

*Bin b̄ God nop n̄ñ̄ d̄p̄al okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡl l̄pan, agak*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nak B̄ K̄b Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄l̄g ḡ, God bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop maḡlsek m̄dmaḡl l̄pan ak ȳp agel n̄ñ̄l, yad God yad nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡ, nep gos n̄ñ̄l per nep tep apin.

<sup>6</sup> Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. C̄n Pilimon eip Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak ag am̄l ap̄l ḡl me, c̄nop bin b̄ Kraiſ nop n̄ñ̄ d̄l̄ c̄ḡ ḡl̄g ḡ m̄dob̄n okok tap tep tari tari ñ̄ban ak, Pilimon ne maḡlsek n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ñ̄,” apin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mam tep yad Pilimon n̄ñ̄an! Nak God bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡl ȳb l̄pan ak, k̄ri m̄dmaḡl nab k̄ri adan̄ m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡp̄al. Yad ak rek nep n̄ñ̄l m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl̄g ḡ gos sek m̄debin.

*Onesimas nop m̄l̄k ma n̄ñ̄m̄ñ̄, agak*

<sup>8</sup> Nak God bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡl ȳb l̄pan ak n̄ñ̄l, nak yad Kraiſ b̄ ne mam̄l mal m̄dob̄r rek, yad nep m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl nak n̄g ḡn̄m̄ñ̄ n̄g ḡn̄m̄ñ̄ apnep.

<sup>9</sup> Yad Pol m̄ñ̄i b̄ m̄lep l̄pin. Kraiſ Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄ ajen, ȳp m̄ñ̄ lel m̄debin rek, nep m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡn̄g apnep ak pen nep n̄g ma aḡn̄gain. Nak b̄ m̄dmaḡl yad m̄deban rek, yad agebin rek ḡn̄m̄ñ̄.

<sup>10</sup> Pen m̄n̄m yad ak, Onesimas ne ñ̄ yad ke rek l̄p. Nep w̄og ḡl k̄r̄g amnak ak, s̄ñ̄aul yad eip m̄ñ̄ m̄d̄l, Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄en n̄ñ̄ d̄p̄ ak me, yad nap ne rek m̄debin; ne ñ̄ yad ke rek m̄debin.

<sup>11</sup> Ned ne nep w̄og ḡ ñ̄ tep ma gol̄ḡp̄; pen m̄ñ̄i ne nep w̄og ḡ ñ̄ tep ḡl, ȳp w̄og ḡ ñ̄ tep ḡl ḡn̄gab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñ̄ m̄dmaḡl yad rek ak nep ag yokebin.

<sup>13</sup> Ned ag n̄ñ̄l m̄n̄m nak ak d̄l̄ rek, nop ma ag yokp̄nep. Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep agen, ȳp m̄ñ̄ lel m̄debin s̄ñ̄aul, nak ap̄l ȳp kod

m̄den̄m̄ñ̄ rek ma l̄p ak, Onesimas ȳp kod m̄dobkop.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop d̄ m̄den̄gain ak ȳp̄d̄ ḡl ma ḡn̄gab, aḡl, nop ned ag yok̄l, nep k̄sen ag n̄ñ̄en. Ȳp ker k̄sen ag yok̄n̄g, ag yok̄n̄m̄ñ̄.

<sup>15</sup> Yad gos n̄pin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won s̄kol eñ̄ap k̄r̄g ḡl am̄b ak me, m̄ñ̄i nep ad̄k ḡ ap̄l nak eip per per m̄den̄m̄ñ̄.

<sup>16</sup> Pen m̄ñ̄i nop yokop m̄ñ̄ w̄og gep b̄ nak alap ma n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄n; m̄ñ̄i nop mam m̄dmaḡl c̄r mal ȳp̄d̄ ḡl rek ne n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄n. Ne mam m̄dmaḡl yad ȳb, pen ne ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ w̄og ḡ ñ̄eb nak m̄debin ak me, nak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl b̄ m̄ñ̄ w̄og ḡ ñ̄eb tep alap abe, B̄ K̄b b̄ ne mam tep alap abe d̄n̄gan.

<sup>17</sup> N̄b ak, ȳp b̄ n̄ñ̄ep nak ȳb rek, B̄ K̄b w̄og eip ḡp̄r, aḡl n̄pan ak, ñ̄ Onesimas nop ag ḡn̄m̄, aḡl gos ak ma n̄ñ̄m̄ñ̄. Yad am̄jaken ȳp d̄ tep ḡp̄nap rek ak, nop ak rek nep d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ñ̄.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ne nep ḡ t̄imel ḡp̄ aka tap ognap pen ma ñ̄b, aḡl, m̄n̄m ognap m̄don̄m̄ñ̄, nop ma aḡn̄m̄ñ̄; m̄n̄m n̄bak ȳp aḡn̄m̄ñ̄. Agek, yad nep pen ñ̄n̄gain.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ñ̄d̄ agebin rek, ȳb yad ke m̄j sek ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l lebin. Pen yad Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak nep ag ñ̄en nak n̄ñ̄ d̄l, Kraiſ Jisas b̄ ne m̄deban ak, nep ma aḡn̄gain; nak ke b̄r n̄pan.

<sup>20</sup> Mam yad. B̄ K̄b nop w̄og eip ḡp̄r rek, agebin rek nep ḡn̄m̄ñ̄. Kraiſ c̄rop mal d̄ tep gek mam̄l mal m̄dob̄r rek, nak n̄g ḡn̄m̄ñ̄ n̄ñ̄l yad m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄gain.

<sup>21</sup> Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos n̄ñ̄ tep ḡpan ar ak nep n̄ñ̄l, Onesimas nop ar n̄bak nep ḡn̄gan, aḡl, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡ nep m̄j n̄baul ñu k̄l t̄ikebin.

<sup>22</sup> M̄n̄m nok̄m alap nep m̄debin. Ȳp kar̄p maḡl ñ̄l̄k m̄gan alap n̄ñ̄l d̄ l̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ñ̄. N̄bi maḡlsek God nop sobok ḡp̄m rek, man̄ m̄debin m̄ñ̄ k̄r̄g ḡl n̄ñ̄m rek l̄p, aḡl, gos sek m̄debin.

*Pol m̄n̄m ag m̄b̄l juak*

<sup>23</sup> B̄ nak Epapras ak rek nep Kraiſ Jisas m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ek, nop m̄ñ̄ lel, yad eip m̄ñ̄ m̄dob̄r s̄ñ̄aul. Ne nep “M̄deban?” ageb.

<sup>24</sup> B̄ w̄og j̄m ñ̄l̄ ḡp̄n b̄ okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “M̄deban?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup> B̄ K̄b Jisas Kraiſ n̄bep bin b̄ okok ȳm̄g n̄ñ̄l kod m̄den̄m̄ñ̄.

### Hibru Hibru bin bĭ Kraiss kĭd ar mĭdelak okok kĭrop mĭj űn kĭl tĭkak

*God Nĭi ne cinop mĭnĭm tep űnak*

<sup>1</sup> Ned God ne apĭs based cĭn Juda bin bĭ okok kĭrop mĭnĭm agnĭg, bĭ mĭnĭm agep ne okok ar ke ke gos űnek, kĭri nĭjĭl ag űlĭgĭpal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen űn kĭsen mĭdobĭn aul, Nĭi ne ke ag yokek apĭl cĭnop mĭnĭm ag űnb. God agek, Nĭi ne karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek bĭrarĭk ped okok gĭ lak. God agek, Nĭi ne karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek kod mĭdenĭgab.

<sup>3</sup> Nap melĭk kĭb sek mĭdeb rek ak, Nĭi ak rek nep melĭk kĭb sek mĭdeb. Nap bĭ ti gep bĭ rek mĭdeb ak, Nĭi ne aknĭb rek nep mĭdeb. Nĭi mĭnĭm kĭlĭs yĭb ne agek, karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek mĭdep nep mĭdeb. Nĭi ne apĭl, cĭnop bin bĭ magĭlsek nen agĭl kĭmĭl, bin bĭ magĭlsek okok tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok magĭlsek lĭg gĭ ke okok yokĭl, kauyanĭ warĭk ap ran Nap kĭlĭs ke sek mĭdeb ak űnmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs ken ar ne eip bĭsig gĭl mĭdebir.

*Ejol okok pĭyak rek mĭdebal; God Nĭi ne Bĭ Kĭb yĭb mĭdeb*

<sup>4</sup> God ne gek, Kraiss ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bĭ Kĭb mĭdeb. God ne Kraiss nop Nĭi yad agak ak, yĭb ne ejol yĭb rek mer; yĭb ne i ar oklanĭ sĭnjak mĭdeb.

<sup>5</sup> God Mĭnĭm dai alap God mĭnĭm agĭl agak,

“Yad mĭűni nep agebin, nak Nĭi yad mĭdeban, yad Nap nak mĭdebin,” agak.

Pen mĭnĭm nĭbak God ne ejol alap ma agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Nĭi ne ned ak lĭm dai aul ag yoknĭg gak űnĭk, God ne ejol ne kĭrop agak,

“God ejol okok magĭlsek yĭb nop agel ar amnanĭ,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol okok mĭnĭm agĭl God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek, űnĭ alap yĭgen rek dĭl opal.

Wĭg gĭ űeb bĭ ne okok gek, űnĭ alap mab mĭlanĭ rek dĭl opal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God ne Nĭi ne nop mĭnĭm agĭl agak, “Nak God. Nak Kĭn per nep per nep mĭdĭl,

bin bĭ nak okok per nep kod mĭdenĭgan.

Bin bĭ nak kod mĭdĭl, gĭ tep gĭl, yĭpĭd gĭl nep gĭl, kod mĭdenĭgan.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bĭ gĭ tep gel, nak mĭű mĭű gĭpan,

pen bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gel, nak mĭlĭk kabiam nĭpan.

Nĭb ak, yad, God nak, gen,

nak nep Bĭ Kĭb ke yĭb mĭdeban; bĭ nĭjep nak okok mok nak okok mĭdebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> God mĭnĭm ognap sek agĭl agak, “Bĭ Kĭb, nak ke bĭrarĭk ped okok nep mĭdĭl, lĭm dai wagĭn aul gĭ lĭl, seb kab sĭnjak űnĭmagĭl nak gĭ lĭnak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tap nĭb okok won alap mĭdĭl, kĭr gĭnĭg geb,

pen nak mĭdep nep mĭdenĭgan.

Tap nĭb okok, walĭj ajĭl lĭ yapek, tĭg asĭk ke sĭnjak lĭl, kĭsen nĭb tol gĭpal rek, gĭnĭgan.

Pen nak Bĭ Kĭb, ned mĭdelĭgĭpan rek, mĭűni nĭb aknĭb rek nep mĭdeban; ke alap ma lĭnĭgan; mĭűni mĭdeban rek kĭsen nĭb aknĭb rek nep per nep per nep mĭdenĭgan,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God Mĭnĭm dai alap God mĭnĭm agĭl agak,

“Nak űnĭmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs yad sĭnjaul bĭsig mĭdek,

tap tari tari nep kausal maual rek mĭdeb okok magĭlsek,

talak mĭgan nak okok lĭnĭgain,” agak.

Pen mĭnĭm nĭbak God ne ejol alap ma agak.

<sup>14</sup> Nĭb ak, ejol okok tari rek mĭdebal? God kĭrop ag yokek, nop wĭg gĭ űlĭg gĭ, bin bĭ Kraiss dĭ komĭnĭ yokek seb kab ar alanj sĭnjak God eip nep nep komĭnĭ mĭdenĭgal bin bĭ okok kĭrop gĭ űnbal.

## 2

*God cĭnop dak ak tap kĭb yĭb*

<sup>1</sup> Nĭb ak, mĭnĭm ag űel nĭpĭn ak, nĭnĭ dĭ kĭlĭs gĭl, gos nĭnjĭg gĭ nep mĭdon. Pen nĭnĭ dĭ tep ma gĭnĭgabĭn ak, gos esek ar ognap nĭnjĭl, mĭnĭm esek pĭs kĭd okok amnĭn rek lĭp.

<sup>2</sup> Ejol okok nep lo mĭnĭm ak damĭl, Mosĭs nop űlĭlak ak pen mĭnĭm nĭbak mĭnĭm nĭnjĭd nep mĭdek nĭnjĭg gĭ, bin bĭ mĭnĭm nĭbak won alap ageb rek ma gĭlak okok abe, bin bĭ won alap tĭb tĭklak okok abe, yur pen dĭlak.

<sup>3</sup> Nĭb ak, cĭn God Nĭi ne mĭnĭm tep dowĭp ak kĭrĭg genĭgabĭn ak, cĭn komĭnĭ amĭnĭ rek ma lĭnĭgab. Bĭ Kĭb ne ke mĭnĭm nĭbak dad apek, bin bĭ mĭnĭm ne nĭbak nĭnjĭlak okok, mĭnĭm nĭnjĭd yĭb nĭbak nĭnjĭmĭb, agĭl, cĭnop ag űi tep gĭlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen gos kĭri ak nep nĭnjĭl ma aglak; God kĭrop eip mĭdek nĭnjĭg gĭ, tap nĭjep ma nĭjep rek ognap gĭlĭg gĭ, tap ma gep rek ognap gĭlĭg gĭ, cĭnop ag űlĭlak. God gos ne ke nĭnjĭl Kaun Sĭnĭ ne ak bin bĭ ognap tap tep űek, ke yĭb gelak ak, ak rek nep nĭnjĭnok. Nĭb ak me, Kraiss mĭnĭm tep ak nĭnjĭd yĭb agebal, agĭl nĭnjĭnok.

*Jĭsas cĭnop tau adĭk dĭl cĭnop ai mam yad agĭp*



5 Pen God c̄inop d̄i ne eip seb kab ar alaj s̄injak lek per nep m̄idenigab̄in m̄inim agebin ar ak, ejol okok b̄i k̄ib ar oklaj rek, c̄in p̄iyak rek, ma m̄idonigab̄in.

6 M̄inim ar n̄ibak, God M̄inim ak ñu k̄il t̄ikil aglak,

“God. Nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop gos n̄in̄il d̄ipan.

Pen k̄iri nak ke rek ma m̄idebal;

k̄iri bin b̄i yokop rek ak,

nak tari ḡin̄ig k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡipan?

7 Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok b̄i k̄ib rek m̄idelak,

bin b̄i okok p̄iyak s̄injak rek m̄idelak ak pen m̄iñi bin b̄i okok k̄irop gek, k̄iri ȳib m̄idek,

8 tap maḡilek okok kod m̄idenigal,” aglak.

God gek bin b̄i tap maḡilek okok kod m̄idenigal, aglak ak n̄in̄il c̄in n̄ip̄in tap maḡilek bin b̄i mok k̄iri s̄injak m̄idenigab̄. Pen m̄iñi c̄in n̄ip̄in tap maḡilek bin b̄i mok k̄iri s̄injak ma m̄ideb.

9 Pen Jisas gak ak n̄ip̄in. God Jisas nop ag yokek l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ap̄il m̄idek ñ̄n ak, ejol okok bin b̄i k̄ib rek m̄idelak; Jisas ne b̄i yokop s̄ikol rek m̄idek. Pen God ne bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄in̄ip̄ rek, Jisas bin b̄i maḡilek okok d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄im, aḡil, yur k̄ib d̄il k̄imek, God gek m̄iñi B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik sek m̄ideb n̄in̄lig ḡi, ȳib ne agel ar ameb.

10 God ne tap okok maḡilek ḡi l̄il kod m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep d̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im tep ȳib ne ak d̄i l̄in̄ig, Jisas ag yokek ap̄il yur ke ȳib dek, God nop kau tep ke ȳib ne ke ak ñ̄ak. Tari ḡin̄ig: Jisas ne ke gak m̄inim tep ak n̄in̄ d̄il, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep kau tep ke ȳib n̄ibak Jisas eip am m̄idenigal.

11 Pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel acir ak lig ḡi yokeb B̄i n̄ibak abe, bin b̄i m̄iñi acir sek ma m̄idebal okok abe, Nap k̄iri nok̄im. N̄ib ak, Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop, ai mam yad s̄ikop okok, aḡil agek nop nab̄in̄ ma ḡip̄.

12 Jisas ne God nop agak, “Ai mam s̄ikop yad okok k̄irop kes̄im nak ak d̄il ȳib nak ak ag ñ̄in̄igain;

nep sobok ḡin̄ig moḡim ḡil, k̄imep aḡlig ḡi,

ȳib nep agen ar amn̄igab,” agak.

13 Pen m̄inim alap agak,

“God ne ȳip̄ kod tep ḡin̄igab, aḡil gos ak n̄in̄il,

gos sek m̄idenigain,” agak.

Pen m̄inim alap agak,

“God ñ̄i pai ȳip̄ ñ̄ak okok eip m̄idebin aul,” agak.

*Krais bin b̄i din̄im, aḡil, b̄i rek m̄ib gon̄ l̄il, owak*

14 “Ñ̄i pai ȳip̄ ñ̄ak” agak ñ̄i pai n̄ib okok k̄iri bin b̄i ȳib ak me, ne b̄i ȳib alap l̄il ap̄il,

Seten bin b̄i l̄ip̄ ḡi dek k̄imbal b̄i ak nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig k̄imak.

15 N̄ig gek me, bin b̄i k̄imn̄igab̄in, aḡil, per nep gos par n̄in̄il b̄i naḡiman rek m̄idebal okok, k̄irop wis̄ib yokek per per nep kom̄in̄ m̄idenimel rek l̄ip̄.

16 Pen Krais n̄ig gak ak, ejol okok d̄i tep ḡin̄im, aḡil, ma gak; Ebrahim ñ̄i pai d̄i tep ḡin̄im, aḡil, n̄ig gak.

17 Ar n̄ibak nep, Krais ap̄il c̄in ai mam ne m̄idob̄in rek b̄i ȳib rek l̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep tep ȳib ak m̄id̄il, bin b̄i m̄id tep ma ḡipal okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄i tep ḡil, per nep God nop w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡilig ḡi m̄idek, God ne bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok gac n̄ibak n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄.

18 Pen ap̄il l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il, c̄inop m̄iker tari tari ḡip̄ ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke n̄in̄ tep ḡip̄ rek, c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄in̄il kod m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄.

### 3

*Jisas b̄i k̄ib; Mos̄is b̄i s̄ikol*

1 Ai mam s̄ikop yad. God n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄inim tep ne agek, c̄in God bin b̄i ne ke m̄idob̄in. Jisas ne b̄i God m̄inim tep dam ñ̄eb b̄i ak. Jisas ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak. C̄in Jisas m̄inim tep ak n̄in̄ d̄il, God M̄inim ageb rek nep ḡin̄igauñ ak, Jisas ne per nep c̄inop ḡi ñ̄ib. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi per nep Jisas nop nep gos n̄in̄lig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib.

2 Mos̄is God m̄inim agak ak n̄in̄il, God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄id tep gol̄iḡip̄. N̄ig akn̄ib rek nep Jisas God m̄inim agak ak n̄in̄il maḡilek ḡi tep gak. God Jisas nop w̄oḡ n̄ibak ag lak.

3 B̄i alap kar̄ip̄ ḡi l̄in̄igab̄ ak, bin b̄i okok n̄in̄il kar̄ip̄ ȳib agel ar ma amn̄igab̄; b̄i alap kar̄ip̄ ḡi l̄in̄igab̄ ak, bin b̄i okok n̄in̄il b̄i n̄ibak nep ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab̄. Ar n̄ibak rek nep, God Mos̄is nop d̄i tep ḡil gek, bin b̄i Mos̄is b̄i k̄ib apal; pen Jisas ȳib k̄ib ȳib m̄ideb rek, bin b̄i ȳib ne agel ar i oklaj s̄injak amnan̄.

4 Kar̄ip̄ k̄ineb alap ke m̄isen̄ ma l̄ip̄; b̄i ḡi lel m̄ideb. Ar n̄ibak rek nep, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilek God ne ḡi lek m̄ideb.

5 Mos̄is God bin b̄i ne nab s̄injak w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡilig ḡi, God c̄inop k̄isen m̄inim tari agn̄igab̄ ak, m̄inim tep ognap ag ñ̄ak.

6 Pen Krais God Ñ̄i ne ȳip̄id̄ ḡil m̄ideb ak me, c̄inop God waḡin ne m̄idob̄in okok, b̄i kar̄ip̄ nap n̄ib rek m̄id̄il kod m̄id tep ḡip̄. Tap tep k̄isen d̄in̄igab̄in ak n̄in̄ d̄il gos sek m̄idenigab̄in ak, bin b̄i ne nep m̄idenigab̄in.

*God m̄inim tep ak n̄in̄ d̄ilig ḡi mid̄il, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib*

7 N̄ib ak, Kaun S̄in̄ agak rek n̄in̄in̄. Ne agak,

“Ñin aul God m̄n̄im peyig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄n̄im̄ ne ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄im̄ib.

8-9 Nap̄is nased s̄kop b̄rar̄ik nep, m̄i ñ̄n̄ jūl omal (40) m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok m̄idelak,

k̄rop tap ma gep rek okok ḡlig ḡi, kod m̄id tep ḡnek ak pen

God ne c̄nop tari ḡn̄gab, aḡil, m̄n̄im̄ yad ak ma n̄n̄il,

gos k̄ri ke nep n̄n̄il gel amoliḡip.

Nap̄is nased s̄kop ḡlak rek ak, n̄bi God m̄n̄im̄ ma aḡ jun̄im̄ib.

10 N̄ig gelak, yad nap̄is nased s̄kop okok n̄n̄en̄ m̄ilik yapek agnek,

‘K̄ri per nep ȳp yo n̄n̄il, m̄n̄im̄ yad k̄isen ma ḡpal,’ agnek.

11 N̄ig gelak, yad k̄rop n̄n̄en̄ m̄ilik yapek, ‘Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il,

ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡn̄imel, agnek ak, ma am̄n̄gal,’ agnek.

M̄n̄im̄ k̄l̄is aḡil p̄is nep mer agnek!’ agak.

12 N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄kop. Tap si tap t̄mel ḡil, God kom̄n̄ m̄ideb ak m̄n̄im̄ ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos n̄bi ke n̄n̄im̄ib rek l̄p ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄im̄ib.

13 God M̄n̄im̄ dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñin aul God m̄n̄im̄ peyig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄n̄im̄ ne ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄im̄ib,” ageb. N̄ib ak, m̄iñ̄ c̄n̄ “Ñin aul” m̄idob̄in ak, per per ñ̄n̄ nok̄im̄ nok̄im̄ nanai namam s̄kop eip Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, pen pen ag ñ̄il, gos sek m̄den̄im̄ib. Mer ak, Seten n̄bep tap si tap t̄mel gep m̄n̄im̄ esek ognap aḡil n̄bep l̄p ḡi dad amek, Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄gabim̄.

14 Ned Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ne ak n̄n̄il, m̄n̄im̄ ne n̄n̄ d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil, nop cig tep ḡnok ak rek, k̄isen per nep k̄l̄is ḡil n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ne ak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil, nop cig tep ḡil gos sek m̄den̄im̄ib ak, Kraiis bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il nop eip j̄m̄ ñ̄il w̄og ḡn̄gabim̄.

15 God M̄n̄im̄ dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñin aul God m̄n̄im̄ peyig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄n̄im̄ ne ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄im̄ib.

Nap̄is nased s̄kop b̄rar̄ik nep, God ne c̄nop tari ḡn̄gab, aḡil, m̄n̄im̄ yad ak ma n̄n̄il,

gos k̄ri ke nep n̄n̄il gel amoliḡip.

Nap̄is nased s̄kop ḡlak rek ak, n̄bi God m̄n̄im̄ ma aḡ jun̄im̄ib,” agak.

16 Mos̄is ne Isrel bin b̄i d̄il Ijip n̄ib dowak bin b̄i n̄ib okok nep maḡlsek God m̄n̄im̄ n̄n̄il yo n̄n̄lak.

17 M̄i ñ̄n̄ jūl omal (40) Isrel bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡi m̄idel, God k̄rop m̄ilik yapl̄ig ḡi m̄idek n̄n̄ilḡig ḡi, m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄idoliḡip nab okok m̄id̄il kon̄ai nep k̄im̄ saklak.

18 Pen Isrel bin b̄i per nep God nop yo n̄n̄il, m̄n̄im̄ ne agak rek ma ḡlak ak me, God ne m̄n̄im̄ k̄l̄is aḡip, “Yad n̄bep n̄n̄en̄ m̄ilik yow̄ip. Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡn̄im̄ib agnek ak, ma am̄n̄gabim̄,” aḡil, p̄is nep mer agak.

19 N̄ib ak n̄p̄in, m̄n̄im̄ ne ma n̄n̄ d̄lak ak me, am̄ kar̄ip l̄im tep ake l̄il m̄id tep geblap s̄n̄jak am̄n̄mel rek ma lak.

4

1 “N̄bi kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡn̄gabim̄,” agak m̄n̄im̄ ak Isrel nap̄is nased s̄kop ma n̄n̄ d̄lak. Pen m̄iñ̄ God c̄nop nep m̄n̄im̄ n̄n̄id̄ n̄bak ageb. N̄ib ak, n̄bi maḡlsek n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄im̄ib, c̄n̄ maḡlsek kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, God eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin, aḡil gos n̄n̄im̄ib. N̄bi n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄im̄ib, God n̄bep, “Bin b̄i waḡin nok̄im̄ alap tap tep ñ̄n̄igain agnek ak ma d̄n̄gabim̄,” n̄bep n̄ib agn̄im̄n̄ rek l̄p.

2 God gek Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ak Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop ag ñ̄el n̄n̄lak rek, c̄nop ak rek nep Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ak ag ñ̄el n̄n̄nok. Pen Isrel bin b̄i Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ak n̄n̄il, n̄n̄id̄ ageb, aḡil, ma n̄n̄ d̄lak. N̄ib ak, Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ak k̄rop ma ḡi ñ̄ak.

3 Pen c̄n̄ bin b̄i Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ak n̄n̄il, n̄n̄id̄ ageb, aḡil n̄n̄ d̄ip̄in okok, God ne aḡil, “N̄bi kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡn̄gabim̄,” agak ak, m̄n̄im̄ n̄n̄id̄ n̄bak rek ḡn̄gabim̄. God agak,

“N̄ig gelak, yad k̄rop n̄n̄en̄ m̄ilik yapek, ‘Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il,

ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡn̄im̄ib,” agnek ak, ma am̄n̄gal,’ agnek.

M̄n̄im̄ k̄l̄is aḡil p̄is nep mer agnek!’ agak.

God n̄ib agak ak pen ne b̄rar̄ik ped okok kar̄ip l̄im aul ma ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak, tap maḡlsek ḡn̄gab okok maḡlsek b̄r gos n̄n̄il ḡn̄igain agak.

4 God M̄n̄im̄ ak dai alap ud̄in l̄i n̄n̄il, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄id̄ ak m̄n̄im̄ ognap n̄n̄n̄igan. M̄n̄im̄ n̄bak ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄il aglak, “God ñ̄n̄ akn̄ib kagol on̄id̄ kar̄ip l̄im tap okok maḡlsek ḡi l̄i sak̄il, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄id̄ ak ake l̄n̄im̄, aḡil, yokop m̄idek,” aglak.

5 Pen God M̄n̄im̄ dai m̄dar̄ik nep agesin n̄bak, God agak, “Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il, ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡn̄igal agnek ak, ma am̄n̄gal,” agak.

6 God gek Kraiis m̄n̄im̄ tep ak Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop ag ñ̄lak pen n̄n̄il, n̄n̄id̄ ageb, aḡil, ma n̄n̄ d̄lak. N̄ib ak me, kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, God eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡiplap ak, ma am̄n̄lak. Pen bin b̄i ke n̄ib ognap am̄n̄gal.

7 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i m̄n̄im̄ ne n̄n̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡlak okok k̄imel, m̄i kon̄ai nep ȳnek,

based acik Depid God M+n+m ñu k+l t+k+l, m+n+m won m+ñi nep agesin ak ag+l agak, "Ñ+n aul God m+n+m pey+g n+n+n+m+ab ak, m+n+m ne ak n+n d+n+m+ab.

God m+n+m ne n+n+n+m+ab ak, y+r+ik g+p ag+l ma yo n+n+n+m+ab," agak.

Pen God kauyan, "Ñ+n aul" agak ak me, c+n n+p+n, ñ+n ne bin b+ d+n+g+ab ñ+n ak ma ow+p; m+dep nep m+deb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen n+bi agn+g+ab+m, "God b+r+r+ik nep, 'Kar+p l+m tep am+l, yad eip m+d+l ake l+l, m+id tep g+n+g+ab+m,' agak ak, b+ k+ib Josua ap+is based s+kop k+rop dam kar+p l+m Kenan amek, m+id tep g+lak ar ak agak," agn+g+ab+m. Pen ñ+n n+bak nep ma agak; k+ri am+l kar+p l+m Kenan m+del n+n+l+g g+, m+n+m n+bak kauyan agak.

<sup>9</sup> N+ab ak, God ne ñ+n ar o+n+d ak ake l+l m+id tep gak rek, bin b+ ne ak rek nep ake l+l m+id tep g+n+gal.

<sup>10</sup> God ñ+n kagol o+n+d w+g g+l, ñ+n ar o+n+d ak ake l+l yokop m+dek rek, bin b+ an an God kar+p l+m tep s+n+ak amn+gal okok, k+ri n+ab akn+ib rek nep w+g g+p+al ak k+r+ig g+l, ake l+l, yokop am ne eip m+id tep g+n+gal.

<sup>11</sup> N+ab ak, kar+p l+m tep n+bak am+l, God eip m+d+l ake l+l m+id tep g+n+g+ab+n agak m+n+m ak, n+n d+ k+l+is g+l, k+l+is g+l God M+n+m ageb rek nep g+l+g g+ m+don. N+g akn+ib rek gen+g+ab+n ak, Isrel bin b+ ned God m+n+m agak ak ma n+n d+l, kar+p l+m tep ma am+l, ap yap paklak rek ak, c+n bin b+ nok+m alap akn+ib rek ma g+n+m+n+g.

<sup>12</sup> Tari g+n+g: God M+n+m ak kom+n nep m+deb. God M+n+m ak, tap tari g+n+g g+n+g+ab. Tu par k+id okok mag+lsek ar+ik g+p; God M+n+m ak k+id y+ib. Nab c+nop eyan am+l, gos t+m+id m+dmag+l ke l+l kaun ke l+l g+n+g+ab; nab c+nop eyan am+l, t+n+l gol ke l+l t+n+l s+lom ke l+l g+n+g+ab; nab c+nop eyan am+l, gos tep n+p+n aka gos t+mel n+p+n ak, d+ m+sen lek n+n tep g+n+g+ab+n.

<sup>13</sup> Tari tari gen+g+ab+n okok, God n+n m+deb n+n+l+g g+ g+n+g+ab+n; kapkap ne g+l g+j+n rek ma l+p. Pen ne nep c+nop m+n+m k+ib ag+l, tap tari tari g+p+n m+n+m ak ag n+n+ek n+n+l+g g+ nop ag ñ+n+g+ab+n.

*Jisas God nop tap sobok gep B+ K+ib y+ib m+deb*

<sup>14</sup> N+ab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ K+ib Y+ib c+n ak, God Ñ+ ne Jisas ak, am+l Nap eip m+deb rek, Krais m+n+m tep n+n d+p+n ak, n+n d+ k+l+is g+l+g g+ m+don.

<sup>15</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ K+ib Y+ib c+n ak ap+l l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+dol+g+p rek, tap si tap t+mel c+nop l+p g+ d+ amn+m+n rek l+p okok abe, m+ker c+nop tari tari g+p okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne g+ t+mel ma gak. N+ab ak, m+ker tari tari c+nop g+n+g+ab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ K+ib

Y+ib c+n ak n+n tep g+p rek, c+nop y+m+g y+ib n+n+l,

<sup>16</sup> b+ nab n+ab c+n tep y+ib ak m+deb. N+ab ak, c+n gac sek m+dob+n ak, God nop p+r+ik+l, ma k+r+ig g+n. God c+nop y+m+g n+n+l, Ñ+ ne nop ag yokek ap+l k+imak rek, God sea kin bis+g m+deb ulep s+n+ak amen+g+ab+n ak, ne c+nop y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+l kod m+id tep gek kapkap m+id tep g+n+g+ab+n.

**5**

<sup>1</sup> B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok mag+lsek, b+ yokop bin b+ nab okok n+ab ak pen God k+rop ag lek, b+ nab n+ab m+d+l w+g ne ak g+p+al. Bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ak n+n+l, kaj meme aka kaj s+p+ap dap b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok k+rop ñ+l, k+ri pen b+id ar ak pak dag+l, God nop sobok g+ ñ+bal. W+g k+ri alap pen, bin b+ God nop gos n+n+l tep gek, tap ognap dap b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok k+rop ñ+l k+ri tap n+ab okok God nop sobok g+ ñ+bal.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib n+ab okok, k+ri ke b+ y+ib m+debal ak me, k+ri ke ak rek nep tap si tap t+mel g+p+al. N+ab ak, bin b+ ognap okok tap si tap t+mel k+ri g+p+al ak abe, k+ri ke tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ak abe gos n+n+l, God nop tap sobok g+ ñ+bal. N+ab ak, bin b+ n+n tep ma g+p+al okok ap yap pakn+g g+n+gal ak, God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok k+rop y+m+g n+n+l, m+n+m s+isain apal.

<sup>4</sup> K+ri ke, b+ k+ib m+don, ag+l, w+g n+bak ma d+p+al; God Eron nop ag lek w+g n+bak gol+g+p rek, k+rop n+g akn+ib rek nep ag lek g+p+al.

<sup>5</sup> Ar n+bak nep, Krais ne ke, yad b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib m+den+m, ag+l ma agak; God nep nop agak,

"Nak Ñ+ yad; m+ñi yad Nap nak," agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God M+n+m ak dai alap ud+n li n+n+l, God m+n+m alap sek agak ak n+p+n. Ñ+ ne nop agak,

"Melkisedek ne y+p tap sobok gep b+ m+dol+g+p rek ak, nak y+p tap sobok gep b+ per per nep m+den+gan," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+d+l, nop ñ+agn+g gelak, Nap nop s+l ag+l+g g+, meg m+gan dap ran+l sobok g+l+g g+ m+dek. Nap nop ag n+n+l agak, "Y+p kod m+den+m+n. Pen n+ab n+ab g+n+m+n ma agebin; nak ke gos n+pan rek y+p g+n+m+n," agak. Jisas n+ab agek, God m+n+m nop n+n+l, ag n+n+ak rek nep gak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne God Ñ+ ne y+ib ak pen ne m+ker d+l koslam m+dol+g+p ak, yad titi g+l B+ñ+n m+n+m agn+g+ab rek g+n+g+ain, ag+l gos n+n+l, n+g akn+ib rek nep gek.

9 Pen Nap m+nim tari agak, magilsek gak ak me, ne bin b+ m+nim ne n+n d+l kisen gipal okok tig asik yokek, kiri karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sinjak amil per per nep kom+n nep mid tep gin+gal.

10 Pen ar n+bak nep, God Jisas nop agak, "Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep b+ midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep b+ kib yib m+denigan," agak.

*God m+nim yibim yib ak n+n tep gil, n+n d+ wos ginimib*

11 M+nim nu kil tikebin n+b aul rek konjai m+deb ak pen kasek ma n+pim ak rek, koslam agen n+nigabim.

12 Nibep God M+nim per ag n+b+n ak, n+bi n+n tep gil bin b+ ognap k+rop ag n+bkep ak pen kasek ma n+pim rek, m+nim ned n+pkep m+nim ak nibep kauyan ag n+n. M+n+n tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen m+n+n ci nep tegil m+debim.

13 Ni painan ci tegil nep m+debal okok, m+n ar ak tep, m+n ar ak t+mel, agil ma n+p+al.

14 Pen bin b+ gos sek okok gi damil, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agil n+n tep gipal. Kiri tap magil yib n+b+al.

**6**

*God m+nim yibim ak n+n din*

1 Krai m+nim tep nibep per ag n+b+al okok, kauyan agil kauyan agil ma agn+gain. Karip ginig, sap p+n+n n+g kauyan tig juil, kauyan ak p+n+n n+g, kauyan ak p+n+n n+g, ma gipal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gil me, God bin b+ ne m+denigab+n, ag gos n+noligip+n ak p+s nep k+r+g gil, God Ni ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agil k+mak m+nim tep ak p+s nep n+n d+n. Sap ak tig juil, tol gil, tig juil, tol gil, aknib ma gin.

2 Ni+g pakpal m+nim ak; God k+rop d+ tep ginim, agil, n+nmagil nab+c ar lipal m+nim ak; bin b+ kimil war+kpal m+nim ak; God bin b+ magilsek m+nim kib agil k+rop nonim lek ognap yur per d+n+gal m+nim ak; m+nim n+bak kauyan ma agn+gain. Krai m+nim tep ned n+pkep n+b okok, gos n+n nep midl+g gi, Krai m+nim tep ognap sek n+n+nigabim ak tep.

3 Nib ak, God c+nop kod m+dek n+n+n+g gi, Krai m+nim tep ognap sek ag non n+n+nigabim.

4 Bin b+ Krai m+nim tep ne n+n d+l, kisen k+r+g gin+gal okok, kiri kauyan tap si tap t+mel gipal ak c+b n+n+n, Krai m+nim tep ne ak ma n+n d+n+gal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak b+r n+n+lak; God tap tep seb kab ar alaj n+b n+b ak b+r n+n+lak; Kaun S+n ne k+rop nab adan b+r owak.

5 God M+nim tep ak yidek yib gip ak bir n+n+lak; God ne bin b+ karip lim wag+n aul kod m+denigab ak, kilis ne ak b+r n+n+lak.

6 Tap nib okok magilsek b+r n+n+lak ak pen Krai m+nim tep ak k+r+g g+lak. Nib ak, k+r+ kauyan tap si tap t+mel gipal ak c+b n+n+n, Krai m+nim tep ne ak ma n+n d+n+gal. Tari gin+g: God Ni ne ak kauyan mab kros bak alaj n+ag pak lel bin b+ okok nop ag jun+gal.

7 Lim sinjak y+n y+mel, m+nab paklig gi paklig gi, y+n tan tep gil tap magil p+l tep gek, bin b+ ni pai wog n+bak n+n+n+g gipal okok n+n+n+gal. Ni+g gek God lim n+bak m+n m+n gil tap tep n+n+gal.

8 Pen lim sinjak y+n y+mel, m+nab paklig gi paklig gi, k+p+l nu nu sek okok nep tanek, tap magil ma p+l+n+gal ak, lim n+bak lim t+mel yib. God lim n+bak m+nim kilis agek mab ke eyan y+n+n+n+n rek lip.

9 Pen b+ n+n+eb tep yad okok. M+nim kib rek agob+n ak pen n+bi ke Krai m+nim tep ak k+r+g gipim, agil ma agob+n; n+n tep gin+m+b, agil agob+n. Tari gin+g: Krai bin b+ ne midil, bin b+ ne okok gipal rek gipim ak n+p+n.

10 God abramek ma gin+gab; ageb rek nep gin+gab. Nibi ned God nop wog gil, m+dmagil l+l, bin b+ ne k+rop d+ tep gil gi n+bek ak abe, m+n ak rek nep d+ tep gil gi n+bim ak abe, ne sakol ma gin+gab.

11 Pen cinop tep gin+gab ak, n+bi magilsek ar n+bak nep per nep gil+g gi mid damil mid damil, amil God eip per nep mid tep gin, ag gos n+pim rek, gin+gab.

12 Nibep y+r+k marik gin+m+n rek lip ak, n+n tep gin+m+b. Krai m+nim tep ne ak n+n d+ kilis gil, m+ker apek kilis gil gos sek m+debal bin b+ okok, God tap tep n+n+n+gal agak ak d+n+gal. Nibi n+b akn+b rek nep gil+g gi m+dem, nibep tap tep n+bak n+n+gab.

13 God based acik Ebrahim nop m+nim n+n+d ak agn+g, b+ kib God rek alap sek ma m+dek n+n+n, bin b+ ognap yib k+rop ma agak; yib ne ke agil agak,

14 "Yad m+debin rek, nep m+nim n+n+d yib agebin, nep kod m+den n+n+n+g gi, bin b+ nak konai yib m+den+gal," agak.

15 Ebrahim m+nim ne n+bak n+n+n, kapkap kod m+dek m+dek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

16 Cin bin b+, m+nim kilis n+n+d yib agn+g, b+ pob+n alap yib ne agil, n+n+d yib agob+n, ap+n. Ni+g gon, bin b+ okok n+n+n ak rek nep, m+nim n+bak n+n+d yib agebal, apal.

17 Nibak rek, God yib ne ke agil, "Yad m+debin rek, nep m+nim n+n+d yib agebin," agak ak, bin b+ okok kisen ni pai tik don+gal okok, yad gos kisen n+n+n ar ke ma gin+gain ak n+n tep gin+mel, agil, m+nim n+bak rek agak.

18 Nib ak, cin bin bi tap si tap tımel gıl, pırik gıl God nop pis ken opın bin bi okok, nıñıd nep tap tep kirop nıñıngain agak ak dıñıg gebın, agıl, gos sek mıdon. God yıb ne ke agıl, yad mıdebin rek, agak; nep mınım nıñıd yıb agebin, agak. Mınım omal agak ak, God mınım esek agnımın rej rek ma lıp. Ke ma gıñıgab.

19 God Karıp Magıl Nılık Mıgan Sın Ke Yıb ak walij bad karık yıpıl yokek, nop udın ma nıpın ak pen mınım nıñıd yıb ak agek, gos nokım nıbak nep nıñıl, gos sek nop kod mıdobın. Mınım nıñıd yıb nıbak, God karıp magıl nılık mıgan ne ak amıb ak me, kab kılıs rek mıdeb; kıkauın kıkauın ma gıñıgab.

20 Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mıdolıgıp rek ak, Jısa ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kıb Yıb cin ak lıl, God Karıp Magıl Nılık Mıgan Sın Ke Yıb ak ned amıl, cınop nen agıl Nap nop sobok gılıg gı mıdeb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kıb Yıb per per nep mıdenıgab.

7

*Kın alap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mıdolıgıp*

1 Melkisedek nıbak ne kın mıdııl, bin bi karıp lım Salem kod mıdııg gı, bi God kılıs sek yıb ak nop tap sobok gep bi ak, ak rek nep mıdolıgıp. Pen kın oğnap apıl, based acık Ebrahim nop gı tımel gelak, kirop yok gı yokıl, tap tep tep kırı okok dad apek nıñılg gı, Melkisedek apıl nop kanıb nab sıñak nıñıl, God nop sobok gıl, Ebrahim nop kod mıdenımın agak.

2 Melkisedek nıb agak nıñıl Ebrahim tap pılı gı dowak okok, magıısek nonım lı Melkisedek nop won nokım alap nıl, ne ke won aknıb ajıp alan dak. Pen Melkisedek yıb ne ak jıj omal mıdeb. Yıb ne Melkisedek ak tıg adık gıl, “Kın Tep Yıb Nep Gıp” apal. Pen ne karıp lım Salem kın mıdolıgıp ak, yıb nıbak tıg adık gıl, “Kın Kapkap Sain Tık Mıdep Magıl Nıb” apal.

3 Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak pen nonım jıj ar ak nıg gıl mıdeb, nap nısed jıj ar ak nıg gıl mıdeb, agıl agel ma nıpın. Pen nop nı kıl tıklak nın ak, nonım tık dowak nın ak, agıl agel ma nıpın; kımak nın ak, agıl ak rek nep agel ma nıpın. Ne per nep bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mıdeb rek, ne God Nı ne rek mıdeb.

4 God based acık Ebrahim nop nıñek tep gek, bi kıb mıdenıgan, agak mınım ak nıñıl nıpın, ne bi kıb mıdek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bi kıb yıb mıdek ak nıñıl, tap pılı gı dapek okok, nonım lı nop won nokım alap nıl, ne ke won aknıb ajıp alan dak.

5 Ak ned yıb nıg gak. Kısene Mosıs nop tık dapelak kıb gıl, God Mınım ak dai alap nı kıl tıklak agak, “Ebrahim tıkek tık damıl, bin bi Lipai wagın mıdebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wög gı mıdel nıñılg gı, nıbi Isrel bin bi okok magıısek, mani tap tari tari dıñıgabım okok, kirop nonım lı won nokım nokım dap nıl, nıbi ke aknıb ajıp alan ak dınımıb,” agak. Nıb ak, cin Mosıs lo ar ak nıñıl nıpın, kırı magıısek Ebrahim wagın ne mıdelıgıpıl ak, pen namam Lipai wagın mıdelıgıpıl okok kirop per won nokım alap nonım lı nılılgıpıl.

6 Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bi nak okok kirop dı tep gıñıngain,” agak. God mınım agak nın ak, Ebrahim ne bi oğnap kirop tap ma nılıgıp; pen Melkisedek apıl Ebrahim nop nıñıl, God nop sobok gıl, Ebrahim nop kod mıdenımın agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokım alap nonım lıl Melkisedek nop nık. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagın bi alap ma mıdolıgıp.

7 Cın nıpın, bi alap apıl bi alap God nop sobok gıl, bi nıbaul nop kod mıdenımın agenıgab ak, bi God nop sobok gıñıgab ak bi kıb, bi alap bi sıkol. Nıb ak, cin nıpın Melkisedek bi kıb, based Ebrahim bi sıkol.

8 Bi Lipai wagın Isrel bin bi won nokım nonım lı nılılgıpıl ak dıl, mıd damıl mılep lıl kımılak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokım alap nonım lı nık dak ak, God Mınım ak nı kıl tıklak, Melkisedek kımıl wög ne kırıg gak, agıl, ma aglak.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonım lı nık nıbak, nı pai ma tık dowak nın ak nık. Kısene me, Aısak nop tıkek, Aısak pen Jekop nop tıkek, Jekop Lipai nop tıkek, tık amıl apıl gel, Lipai bi nıb okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wög gel nıñılg gı, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kırı okok kirop nonım lı nılılgıpıl. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonım lı nık ak, kirop ma tık dolak won ak nık ak me, Ebrahim abe, nısed ne Lipai wagın abe, Melkisedek nop nonım lı nıeb rek nep mıdelak ak nıpın.

*Bi God nop tap sobok gep kısene nıb ak, bi ned nıb okok kau kirop ak dak*

11 Mosıs God Mınım nı kıl tıklak, nıb nıb gıñımıb agak nıñıl, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sıpsıp tap okok damıl, Lipai wagın God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nıl, kırı pak dagıl God nop sobok gı nılılgıpıl. Kırı nıg gıl God bin bi ne mıdeblap, God Bi kısene nıb Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gı nılılg gı nep mıdeblap. Pen God Bi kısene nıb Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak.

12 Bi God nop tap sobok gep kısene nıb nıbak apıl, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nıb okok kau kirop denıgab ak, lo kısene

nɪb ak rek nep apɪl, lo ned nɪb ak kau ak dɪnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God Mɪnɪm dai agesin aul, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak nep. Lipai bin bɪ wagɪn ak tɪk damɪl nop ma tɪk dolak; Bɪ Kɪb cɪn wagɪn ne ak, bɪ nokɪm alap God nop tap sobok gep wɔg ak ma gak.

<sup>14</sup> Juda bin bɪ wagɪn ak nep tɪk damɪl Bɪ Kɪb cɪn nop tɪk dolak. Pen Mosɪs bɪ Juda wagɪn ognap God nop tap sobok gep wɔg gɪnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm ognap ma agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb nɪbak, Melkisedek bɪ God nop tap sobok gep mɪdolɪgɪp rek mɪdeb ak me, tap agebin nɪbaul mɪsen yɪb mɪdeb.

<sup>16</sup> Bɪ jɪj titi mɪdeb lo alap agek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn God nop tap sobok gep bɪ ma mɪdeb. Pen ne Bɪ kɪlɪs ke sek mɪdeb, tap alap nop nɪag pak lɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdeb.

<sup>17</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, God mɪnɪm ognap Kraiss nop agak ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Bɪ yɪp sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep mɪdenɪgabən,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosɪs nop agek Mosɪs bin bɪ kɪrop ag nɪak lo nɪbak, tari gɪnɪg gek ak gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak; mɪnɪm yokop rek lak ak me, God ne dɪ ke okok lak.

<sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosɪs nop agek Mosɪs bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪak lo ak, tap tɪmel okok alap dɪ gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cɪnop nɪb; tap ned nɪb ak mer. Nɪb ak, gos sek mɪdobɪn. Tap tep kɪsen nɪb ak nɪŋ dɪl, God ne mɪdeb sɪŋak ulep onɪgabɪn.

<sup>20</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɪb okok wɔg kɪri ned dɪlak nɪn ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ognap ma agak. Pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪn God nop tap sobok gep bɪ lak nɪn ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ke agɪl agak.

<sup>21</sup> Bɪ Kɪb cɪn God nop tap sobok gep bɪ lɪnɪg, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ke agɪl agak, “Yad Bɪ Kɪb, yad mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin; kɪsen mɪnɪm alap ke ma agnɪgain. Nak per nep yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agak ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn Jisas kɪmak ak me, God mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb tep yɪb ak dɪ ke okok ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>23</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɪb okok, konɪd nep rek wɔg nɪbak dɪlak. Alap kɪmek, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb alap agel, wɔg nɪbak gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp; ak kɪmek kɪsen nɪb ak mɪdolɪgɪp; ak kɪmek kɪsen nɪb ak mɪdolɪgɪp. Nɪbak me, alap per ma mɪdolɪgɪp.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas nɪbak rek ma gɪp; ne per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak rek, wɔg nɪbak ma kɪŋg gɪnɪgab. God nop tap sobok gep bɪ per nep mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas per nep komɪŋ mɪdek, mɪnɪ komɪŋ mɪdeb, kɪsen per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab ak me, bin bɪ God bin bɪ ne mɪdnɪg, Jisas kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ denɪgal ak, ne per nep kɪrop tɪg asɪk yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne Bɪ sɪŋ yɪb; ne tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma gɪp; ne asɪŋ ma mɪdeb. Jisas karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mɪdek ak pen God nop dɪ ke dam karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar i oklan sɪŋak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn me ak. Cɪnop gɪ nɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>27</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb yokop okok, nɪn nokɪm nokɪm per nep tap si tap tɪmel kɪri ke gɪpal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gɪ nɪl, kɪsen bin bɪ ke nɪb okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal rek, tap pak sobok gɪ nɪbal. Pen Jisas cɪnop bin bɪ okok magɪlsek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnek nokɪm yɪb mab bak alaj nop ke God nop sobok gɪ nɪak. Me tep!

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mosɪs nop agek Mosɪs bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪak lo ak ageb rek gɪl, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop ag lel, kɪri bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdebal. Pen kɪsen ak, God mɪnɪm ke kɪlɪs agɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agak ak, God Nɪ ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Nɪ ne gɪnɪg geb, agɪl gos nɪŋak ak, Nɪ ne tap magɪlsek gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

## 8

*Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mɪnɪm agobɪn wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak amɪl God seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak melɪk sek mɪdeb ak nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne bɪsɪg mɪdeb.

<sup>2</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn nɪbak, ne God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋak wɔg gɪp. God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋak wɔg gɪp ak, bin bɪ ma gɪ lɪlak; God sobok gep karɪp nɪŋɪd ak, God Bɪ Kɪb ne ke gɪ lak.

<sup>3</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb lɪm ar wagɪn aul okok magɪlsek, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok gak meme aka kaj sɪpsɪp tap okok dap tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb okok kɪrop nɪl, kɪri pen ognap pak God nop tep agɪl sobok gɪ nɪbal; ognap pen pak tap si tap tɪmel gɪl gac sek mɪdebal ak God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, bɪd ar ak pak dagɪl God nop sobok gɪ nɪbal. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn tap ognap God nop nɪnɪg gak.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj mɪdeb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb mɪdeb. Pen ne karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ alap

ma midobkop. Tari ginig: God agak rek, bi Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wog gilig gi, Mosis lo minim nu kil tikak rek nini, tap pak God nop sobok gi nibal.

5 Pen lim dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wog gipal ak, kaunan pag ninil gipal rek nep gipal; tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak mideb. Ar nibak nep, Mosis God sobok gep sel karip ak ginig gak ak, God nop agak, "Nak dim yirik okok midil yad nep yomen ninjak rek nep, magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginimin," agak.

6 God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned nib okok goligipal rek ma gip; ne wog kib yib gip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas gek God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak, Mosis nu kil tikak minim ak rek ma mideb. God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak agnig, ne minim kilis agil agak, "Yad nibep minim ninid agebin, bin bi yad kiropp tap tep yib ninigain," agak.

7 Pen God minim ned ag lak ak tep gipkop, minim kisen ned ak ma dopkop.

8 Bin bi okok mid tep ma gilak rek, God kiropp ag ginig, bi minim agep ne alap gos nek, God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe

Juda bin bi okok abe

kirop minim tep kisen nib agnigain.

9 Napis nased acik okok kiropp ninmagil ar lil

di Ijip nib donek ak

pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma ninjelak ak me,

yad kiropp kirig ginek.

Nib ak, minim nibak rek,

kirop kauyan ma agnigain.

10 Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok

kirop minim kisen nib agil minim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kiropp adan li nen,

nini tep gil gos ninlig gi midenigal.

Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain;

kiri bin bi yad midenigal.

11 Nin nibak, bin bi yad okok,

nimid namam bin bi ognap kiropp,

'Bi Kib ne God ak nini dinimib,' agil, ma ag ninigal.

Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe, kiri magilsek yip ninigal.

12 Tap si tap timel gipal okok,

kirop yimig ninil kirig ginigain.

Tap si tap timel gipal okok

gos ninlig gi midil kiropp minim kib ma agnigain," agak.

13 God ne minim tep kisen nib nibaual ag lil, "minim tep kisen nib" agak ak me, cin ninin, minim ned nib ak min karip wor gip rek wog ma mideb, agak; tap wor gip ak ulep pis nep kirig ginig geb.

9

God nop tap sobok gep bi ned nib okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak dil, God nop sobok gi nilak

1 God minim tep ned agak ar ak kisen gil, God nop sobok ginig gelak ak, yokopp sobok ginimel rek ma lak; kil tep gilig gi nep sobok goligipal. God ne agek, sel karip alap gi lil am nop sobok gilak.

2 Sel karip nibak, karip nilik migan omal gelak. Karip magil nilik migan alap gi lil, Karip Nilik Migan Sijn ak aglak. Nilik migan nibak sip mlanj dagilep tap alap gi lil, abañ bad alap gi lil, God nop sobok gi neb bred ak per per dam abañ ar nibak loligipal.

3 Pen karip magil nilik migan alap, walij kib yib ak piniñ gilak. Nilik migan nibak, Karip Nilik Migan Sijn Ke Yib ak aglak.

4 Nilik migan nibak, mab abañ bad alap gi lil, kab gol di pak gol bad lil magilsek karik nil, tap ki tep owip ak ar nibak dagiloligipal. Kes kab gol dil gilak kib alap, God Minim Tep Kes Magil agoligipal ak, ak rek nep midek. Kes migan nib eyan, God lo minim nu kil tikak kab omal ak abe, Eron yir dai di tagep marip gab ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dil gilak migan ak tim lelak midek ak abe lel midoligip.

5 God mideb aul, agil, Kes Magil midek ar ar sijnak alaj, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pis pis gi lilak. Tap si tap timel gipin gac ak, God ninil kirig gan, agil, lakañ sikol sikol dap sobok gi noligipal nab nibak. Tap nib okok minim ak, minin ag parsek lil nu kil tiknim rek ma lip.

6 Pen tap nib okok magilsek gel midek ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karip nilik migan sijn ar ak amil, God nop wog ak goligipal.

7 Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep yokopp nib okok, karip nilik magil nab eyan amnimel rek ma lak. Mi nokim nokim, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nep, sipsip lakañ damil nep, nilik migan nibak amoligip. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok gac abe, bin bi nin tep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok gac abe, God ninil kirig giniminin, agil, lakañ ak dam nilik migan nibak amil, God nop sobok gi noligip.

8 Gak nibak, Kaun Sijn ak cinopp yomek ninin, sel karip nibak karip nilik migan omal sek midoligip rek, Karip Nilik Migan Komini Tep Sijn Ke Yib nibak amnimel rek ma lak.

9 Pen göligipal nɔbak, God cɔnop bin bɔ mɔnɔ mɔdobɔn nɔn aul gos nɔnɔnɔmel, agɔl agak. Pen tap nɔligipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sɔpsɔp tap okok damɔl, pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe, tap si tap tɔmel gel gac mɔdmagɔl nab kɔri adan mɔdek ak lɔg gɔ yokek, God bin bɔ asɔnɔ ma mɔdeb ne mɔdenɔmel rek ma lak.

10 Nɔg göligipal ak, kɔri yokop tap nɔnɔeb, nɔg nɔnɔeb, nɔg lɔg gɔ yokep, tap ar ar okok nep nɔnɔl göligipal. Lo mɔnɔnɔm ned nɔb nɔb okok nɔnɔl tap kɔl tep göligipal nɔbak, yokop God mɔnɔnɔm tep kɔsen nɔb agnɔg gac mɔnɔnɔm nɔbak kod mɔdlɔg gɔ, kaunan rek nɔnɔl gɔpal rek ak göligipal.

*God nop tap sobok gep bɔ kɔsen nɔb ak, lakaɔn ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gɔ nɔak*

11 Pen Kraɔs gek tap tep bɔr owɔp okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɔ Kɔb Yɔb mɔdeb. Pen karɔp ne sɔnɔk bɔ nab nɔb cɔn mɔdlɔl cɔnop gɔ nɔeb karɔp nɔbak, bin bɔ gɔ lel sel karɔp ned nɔb mɔdolɔgɔp rek ma mɔdeb; God lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul gɔ lɔl, Kraɔs wɔg geb karɔp ak ma gɔ lak. Kraɔs wɔg geb karɔp ak karɔp tep aknɔb ke.

12 Kraɔs kaj meme kaj kau nɔlɔk pakɔl, lakaɔn dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gac; lakaɔn ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gɔ nɔak. Pen bɔ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɔb okok per per nep lakaɔn sɔn gɔl sobok gɔ nɔligipal rek ma gac; cɔnop dɔ God eɔp jɔm nɔnɔg, lakaɔn ne ke mɔnek nokɔm yɔb dam Karɔp Nɔlɔk Mɔgan Sɔn Ke Yɔb alar amnak ak me, cɔn per per nep komɔn mɔdojn rek lɔp.

13 Bin bɔ lo ned nɔb nɔnɔl tap kɔl tep göligipal rek ma gɔl asɔnɔ mɔdelɔgɔpal bin bɔ okok apel, bɔ God nop tap sobok gep okok, nɔn ɔgnap kaj meme alap pak lakaɔn ak dɔl, bin bɔ nɔb okok kɔrop yokel pɔsmas gɔ pakɔl komɔn lɔlɔgɔp; nɔn ɔgnap kaj kau anɔlam alap pak lakaɔn ak dɔl, nɔg göligipal; nɔn ɔgnap kaj kau neb nɔlɔk alap mab dagɔlel pɔs nep yɔn bɔj tɔkak bab ɔgnap dɔl, nɔg sek ulɔk malɔk gɔl dɔl ak rek nep bin bɔ nɔb okok kɔrop yokel pɔsmas gɔ pakɔl komɔn lɔlɔgɔp.

14 Lakaɔn yokop pɔsmas gɔ yokel komɔn lɔlɔgɔp nɔbak nɔnɔl nɔpɔn, Kraɔs Bɔ Sɔn Ke Yɔb ak Kaun per per nep mɔdeb ak eɔp mɔdlɔl, cɔnop nen agɔl kɔmek, lakaɔn yokak ak cɔnop gek, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpɔn gac ak mɔdmagɔl nab cɔnop adan mɔdeb ak lɔg gɔ yokek, nag kɔbɔn ap yap pakɔl kɔmnɔgal ar ak kɔrɔg gɔl, God per komɔn mɔdeb ak nop nep wɔg gɔ nɔn.

*Kraɔs lakaɔn ne yokak rek, cɔnop God eɔp dɔ jɔm nɔl lak*

15 Kraɔs God mɔnɔnɔm tep kɔsen nɔb dapɔl bɔ nab nɔb mɔdeb ak, God bin bɔ yad dɔnɔgain, agɔl ag lak okok, kɔrop tap tep nɔnɔgain agak tap okok dɔnɔgal, agɔl geb. Kraɔs

kɔmak ak me, bin bɔ Mɔsɔs lo mɔnɔnɔm nɔak ak tɔb juɔl, tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal okok gac nɔbak lɔg gɔ yoknɔmɔnɔ rek lɔp.

16-17 Bin bɔ ɔgnap mɔnɔnɔm kɔlɔs agɔl agnɔgal, "Yad kɔmen, tap yad okok apɔn rek nonɔm lɔnɔmɔb," agnɔgal. Mɔnɔnɔm nɔbak yokop nep mɔdek mɔdek, pɔs nep kɔmel nep, agnɔgal rek nonɔm lɔnɔgal. Kɔri komɔn mɔdel nɔnɔlɔg gɔ, tap kɔri nonɔm ma lɔnɔgal.

18 Nɔb ak rek, God mɔnɔnɔm tep ned nɔb Isrel bin bɔ kɔrop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakaɔn yapek kɔmek me, mɔnɔnɔm nɔbak kɔlɔs gac.

19 God Mɔsɔs nop agek Mɔsɔs lo mɔnɔnɔm mɔj nɔu kɔl tɔkak. God mɔnɔnɔm nɔbak agek, Mɔsɔs nɔnɔl mɔnɔnɔm nɔbak magɔlsek bin bɔ okok magɔlsek kɔrop ag nɔ dai juɔl, kaj kau nɔlɔk pak lakaɔn dɔl, kaj meme pak lakaɔn dɔl, nɔg ɔgnap sek sɔn gɔl, tap hisop apal lek kɔd ak dɔl, sɔpsɔp kas ak dɔ dai alar nag lɔl, nɔg lakaɔn nɔbak tauɔl, lo mɔnɔnɔm mɔj nɔbak abe, bin bɔ apɔl mɔdelak okok magɔlsek abe yokel pɔsmas gɔ pakek agak,

20 "Lakaɔn yoken mɔj nɔbaul abe nɔbep abe pɔsmas gɔ pakeb nɔb aul, God mɔnɔnɔm tep ak mɔnɔnɔm kɔlɔs agɔl agɔp ak, nɔbɔ nɔb aknɔb rek nep gɔnɔmɔb agɔp ak, bɔr nɔpɔn, agɔl, yokebin," agak.

21 Pen lakaɔn ɔgnap dɔl, God sobok gep sel karɔp ak yokek pɔsmas gɔ pakɔl, tap tari God nop tap sobok gɔnɔg lɔlak karɔp nɔbak mɔdek okok magɔlsek yokel pɔsmas gɔ pakɔl gac.

22 Lo mɔnɔnɔm Mɔsɔs nɔu kɔl tɔkak nɔbak udɔn lɔ nɔnɔl nɔpɔn, tap tari God nop tap sobok gɔnɔg lɔlak karɔp nɔbak mɔdek okok magɔlsek rek, ke sɔn tep ma mɔdek; lakaɔn dɔ yokel pɔsmas gɔ pakek nep, sɔn tep mɔdolɔgɔp. Lo mɔnɔnɔm Mɔsɔs nɔu kɔl tɔkak nɔbak udɔn lɔ nɔnɔl nɔpɔn, bin bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakaɔn yapek me, gac nɔbak lɔg gɔ yokolɔgɔp.

*Kraɔs cɔnop nen agɔl kɔmɔl, gac cɔnop lɔg gɔ yokɔp*

23 Tap nɔb okok, tap karɔp lɔm seb kab ar alar sɔnɔk mɔdeb okok kaunan rek nɔnɔl gɔpal rek nep mɔdolɔgɔp. Pen tap kaunan rek mɔdolɔgɔp okok, sɔpsɔp alap lakaɔn yapek me, gac nɔbak lɔg gɔ yokak ak me, tap yɔb ak karɔp lɔm seb kab ar alar sɔnɔk mɔdeb ak, tap yokop nɔbak rek mer, tap tep ke yɔb sobok gɔ nɔeb.

24 Sel karɔp ned nɔb Isrel bin bɔ gɔ lɔl God nop sobok gɔ nɔligipal ak, tap karɔp lɔm seb kab ar alar sɔnɔk mɔdeb okok kaunan rek nɔnɔl gɔpal rek nep mɔdeb. Pen Kraɔs karɔp nɔlɔk mɔgan nɔbak rek ma amnak. Ne karɔp lɔm seb kab ar alar sɔnɔk amɔl, mɔnɔ cɔnop bɔ nab nɔb rek mɔdlɔl God mɔdeb sɔnɔk eɔp mɔdeb.



25 Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok, mi nokim nokim, lakañ kñri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakil lakañ dñl, God nop sobok gi ñinig, Karip Nñlik Migan Sij Ke Yib ññlik migan ak ameligitpal. Pen Krai ar nibak rek, ñin konjai nep nop ke sobok gi ñinig karip lim seb kab ar alaj sñjak ma amnak.

26 Kiri göligipal rek, Krai abe aknib rek gipkop ak, God biraririk ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damñl midobin ñin aul, Krai per per mi nokim nokim cinop nen agil, yur kib dñl kibmbkop. Pen mñni ñin kisen nib midobin aul, tap si tap timel gac ak, bin bi ned mideligitpal okok gilak, bin bi mñni midobin okok gipin, bin bi kisen midenigal okok ginigal, tap si tap timel gac ak magilsek, Krai ne mñnek nokim yib bin bi magilsek nen agil karip lim wagin aul apil kimak.

27 Bin bi okok magilsek mñnek nokim yib kimil, kisen minim kib ak nihigal rek,

28 Krai ne mñnek nokim nep bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri magilsek lig gi yoknig kimak. Ne bi nokim nep; kñri bin bi konjai yib. Krai kauyan onigab. Pen kauyan adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kñrop kauyan tap sobok gi ñinim, agil, ma onigab; ne nig bir pis nep gak. Pen bin bi nop tep gek nihlig gi kod midebal okok kñrop pis nep dñl tap tep ñinigain agak ak ñinig onigab.

**10**

*Tap sobok gep ned nib ak, tap si tap timel gac ak ma lig gi yoknigab*

1 Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak rek nihñl, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, yokop kisen okok ginig geb ak kaunan pag nihñl gipal rek gipal. Gipal nibak, mi nokim nokim per gipal. Nib ak, bin bi God nop onig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kisen gil, God bin bi asñj ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lip.

2 Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gi ñel, God tap si tap timel gac kiri ak pis nep lig gi yokpkop ak, gos par nihñl, kauyan gin kauyan gin, agil, ma giplap; mñnek nokim alap nep gil kñrig giplap.

3-4 Kaj kau anlam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimitñ rek ma lip ak me, mi nokim nokim per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal ak, kñri bin bi tap si tap timel gac sek midebal ak sakol ginimel rek ma lip.

5 Nib ak, Krai lim dai ar wagin aul onig gil, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nep tep ma gip.

Bin bi tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak nep tep ma gip.

Pen nak yip bi mitb gonj alap gi lipan.

6 Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nitb okok sek dagilel

pis nep yin bij tikip ak abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos nihñl sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak abe, ak rek nep nak nihjek tep ma gip.

7 Pen minim ognap sek agil agnek, ‘God, yad midebin.

Biraririk nep mij ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek ak, yad opin ak, gos nak nep nihñl agnigan rek ginigain,’ agak.

8 Krai minim nib omal agak. Minim alap ak God nop agil agak. “Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak nihjek tep ma gip; bin bi tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak abe nak nihjek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nitb okok sek dagilel pis nep yin sibok yowip ak abe nak nihjek tep ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos nihñl sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak nihjek tep ma gip,” agak. Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi ñoligitpal ak pen Krai nihñl, “God nop tep ma gip,” agak.

9 Pen Krai minim alap God nop agil agak, “God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep nihñl agnigan rek ginigain,” agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi ñoligitpal minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil, minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak.

10 Nib ak, Jisas Krai ne Nap minim ak nihñl, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig, mñnek nokim yib mitb gonj ne ke pis nep sobok gi ñak ak me, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi sñj ne midobin.

11 Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok ñin nokim nokim wög kiri gipal. Ñin nokim nokim kñri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimitñ rek ma lip.

12 Pen Krai bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke mñnek nokim alap nep sobok gi ñil, wög nibak gi dipin, agil, am God ñinmagil yipid pis ke ar ne sñjak bisigak.

13 Krai God ñinmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek nihlig gi, God ne Krai nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

14 Krai ne mñnek nokim alap nep kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kñri bin bi sñj ne bir midebal. Pen kñri bin bi sñj ne per nep midenigal.

15 Kaun Sij ak rek nep cinop minim nibak rek ag ñib. Ne minim agep bi ne alap nop gos ñek, God Minim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

16 “Yad Bi Kib agebin,

kisen yad m+n+m kisen n+ib kirop ag+il m+n+m ag ar nok+m lil, lo yad ak gos m+idmag+il nab kirop adan+ j fi en, n+nj tep gil gos n+njlig gi m+iden+gal,” agak.

17 Pen m+n+m alap agak, “Tap si tap t+imel gi+pal ak n+nj+il kir+ig gil, kisen gos n+njlig gi ma m+iden+gain,” agak.

18 N+ib ak cin n+p+n, God ne bin b+ mag+ilsek tap si tap t+imel gi+pal gac ak n+nj+il bir kir+ig gi+rek, God nop tap sobok gep b+ okok w+og alap ma m+ideb y+ib.

*God m+ideb manj s+njak am+nin*

19-20 Ai mam s+ikop. Jisas m+ib gonj ne ke laka+n ne ke nep sobok gi n+il yur d+il k+imak ak me, walij kib Kar+ip N+ilik M+igan S+nj Ke Y+ib p+il+nj gilak ak p+ig gi r+ik gek, k+njon k+isen n+ib k+njon kom+nj ameb alap c+nop p+is nep y+ikak.

21 Krajs ne cin God wag+n ne m+idob+n okok, b+ kar+ip nap n+ib rek m+id+il, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ K+ib Y+ib cin ak m+ideb.

22 N+ib ak me, Krajs tap si tap t+imel gi+p+n gac ak bir lig gi yokek, gos mag+il cin m+id tep gi+p n+nj+il, cin n+ig pak tep gil, s+nj nep m+id+il, God m+n+m tep ak n+nj d+ k+ilis gil, gos nok+m nep n+nj+il, God m+ideb manj s+njak am+nin.

23 God per nep ag+ip rek nep gi+n+gab ak me, God c+nop dam kar+ip lim seb kab ar alanj s+njak dad am+n+gab ag+ip m+n+m n+nj+id n+ibak n+nj d+ k+ilis gil gos sek kod m+idon. God kisen n+ig gi+n+gab m+n+m ak bin b+ okok ag n+ib+n rek, cin ke gos nok+m n+ibak nep n+nj d+ k+ilis gil+ig gi m+idon.

24 Pen ai mam s+ikop ognap kirop m+idmag+il lil gi tep gon, kiri pen bin b+ ognap kirop m+idmag+il lil gi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen d+ tep gil, gi n+il, pen pen m+idmag+il lil, gi tep gi+n. Gos ak nep n+njlig gi m+idon.

25 Bin b+ ognap God M+n+m n+nj+n, ag+il, ap+il mog+m gi+pal ak pen kisen kir+ig gi+pal rek, ma gi+n. B+ K+ib ad+ik gi ap+il m+n+m kib ag+n+gab n+n ak ulep m+ideb, ag+il, ap mog+m gil, m+n+m tep n+p+n ak, pen pen ag n+il+ig gi, jim n+il m+idon.

*Krajs nop kir+ig gen+gab+n ak, p+is nep ap yap pak+jm rek lip*

26 Krajs m+n+m tep m+n+m y+p+il ak agel n+nj tep gil, pen ad+ik gil tap si tap t+imel ar ak kauyanj gi+lig gi m+idon+gab+n ak, tap alap God nop sobok gi n+on gac c+nop ak lig gi yokn+m+nj rek ma lip.

27 Ar n+ibak, kan+ib cin alap ma m+iden+gab. God nop p+r+ik+il, m+n+m kib ak abe, mab m+lanj kib God kausal maual ne okok kirop y+n s+ibok yon+gab ak abe kod m+iden+gab+n.

28 Mos+is lo m+n+m n+u kil t+ikak ak, bin b+ n+nj+el, tap yokop rek lek, t+ib juelak ak, bin b+ omal aka omal nok+m ud+n n+nj+el, m+n+m kib ag+ol+gi+pal n+n ak, kirop y+m+ig n+nj+n+m+nj rek ma lek, b+ m+n+m t+ig b+lokep okok m+n+m n+ibak n+nj tep gil agel p+is nep n+ag pak lol+gi+pal.

29 N+ib ak, bin b+ God N+i ne ak nep aleb aleb n+n+gal ak, God bin b+ m+n+m kib ag+n+gab n+n ak kirop m+n+m kib ag+il, kirop pen yur t+imel gi+n+gab. God N+i ne nop aleb aleb n+n+gal n+ibak, Krajs laka+n ne ke c+nop God eip d+ jim n+il lin+m ag+il yokak ak, kirop tap yokop rek lek, n+ig gi+n+gal. Pen God Kaun kirop y+m+ig n+nj+ip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb n+n+gal.

30 Cin n+p+n God B+ K+ib ne agak, “Bin b+ tap si tap t+imel gi+pal okok, yad nok+m kirop pen gi t+imel gi+n+gain,” agak. Pen m+n+m alap agak, “B+ K+ib ne ke bin b+ ne okok kirop m+n+m kib ag+n+gab,” agak.

31 Pen God B+ K+ib per per m+ideb ak, bin b+ okok kirop m+n+m kib ag+n+gab ak n+nj+el jel gek p+r+ik+n+gal.

*God M+n+m ageb rek nep gon amnanj*

32 Pen ned gol+gi+p+m ak sak+ol ma gi+n+m+ib. Krajs mel+ik tep n+ibep pak n+ek m+n+m tep ne ak n+nj dem, bin b+ ognap n+ibep m+iker kib n+ilak ak pen nop ma kir+ig gi+pek.

33 N+n ognap n+ibep m+n+m t+imel ag+il, gi t+imel gol+gi+p+al ak pen gos n+ibak ma n+nj+il, Krajs bin b+ m+igan ognap kirop gi t+imel gelak n+ib okok ken amel+gi+p+m.

34 Bin b+ Krajs m+n+m tep ak n+nj del, m+n+il l+ilak bin b+ okok, kirop y+m+ig n+nj+ol+gi+p+m. B+ kib kar+ip lim n+ibi kod m+ideb okok ap+il tap n+ibep mag+ilsek d+ okok n+ib okok n+ib p+il+ gi dad amel, n+ibi pen gos par ma n+nj+il, tep gek n+njlig gi, tap p+il+ gi ma dad ameb, tap tep y+ib per per nep m+iden+gab tap n+ibak nep gos n+njlig gi nep m+idel+gi+p+m.

35 N+ib ak, n+ibi s+isain ma gi+n+m+ib; k+ilis gil gos sek m+iden+gab+m ak, God n+ibep pen tap tep y+ib n+n+gab.

36 Krajs m+n+m tep n+nj d+p+m ak ma kir+ig gi+n+m+ib. God M+n+m ageb rek nep gem amek me, God M+n+m ageb rek nep n+ibep tap tep n+ibak n+n+gab.

37 God M+n+m ak n+nj+il n+p+n, m+n+m alap n+u kil t+ik+il aglak,

“Won ulep nep alap m+ideb B+ on+ig geb ak on+igab.

38 Pen bin b+ kom+nj tep yad okok, y+ip n+nj d+il kom+nj m+iden+gal.

Pen bin b+ ognap y+ip kir+ig gen+gal ak, y+ip tep ma gi+n+gab,” aglak.

39 Pen cin bin b+ God nop kir+ig gil ap yap pak+n+gal ognap ma m+idob+n; bin b+ nop n+nj d+il, per per nep kom+nj m+iden+gal okok m+idob+n.

# 11

## *Niη dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bī God Mīnīm ageb ak mīnīm niηid ageb, agīl, God nop niη dīpal okok, God Mīnīm kīsen nībep gī tep gīnīgain ageb ak, nībī gos omal mer, God Mīnīm ageb rek nep niη dī kīlīs gīpal. Bin bī God Mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb, agīl, God nop niη dīpal bin bī okok, God Mīnīm tap nīb okok niη gīl niη gīl mīdeb ageb ak, kīri tap nīb okok udīn ma nīpal ak pen kīri gos omal mer, God Mīnīm ageb rek nep niη dī kīlīs gīpal.

<sup>2</sup> Bin bī ognap bīrarīk nep okok, mīnī nep űū kīl tīkebin rek gīlak rek, God nop tep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Cīn God nop niη dīl, God Mīnīm ageb ak mīnīm niηid ageb apīn ak me, tap seb kab ar alaj abe, tap līm dai ar wagīn aul abe, God tap alap dīl ma gī lak, God mīnīm ak nep agek mīseη lak ak, nīpīn.

## *Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop niη dīlak*

<sup>4</sup> Bīrarīk nep bī nak Ebol God nop niη dīl, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapīl God nop pak sobok gī űek, God niηek tep gak. Pen nīmam Ken tap dapīl sobok gī űak ak, God niηek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niη dīl, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bī komīη tep yad, agīl, tap sobok gī űak ak niηīl, yīp tep gīp agak. Ebol kīmīl amek, mīnī eip ma mīdobīn ak pen, ne God nop niη dek kesīm nībak, cīnop bin bī ognap gos űīlīg gī nep mīdeb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niη dīl, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb, agīl, God nop niη dī mīd damīl ma kīmak. Ne God nop niη dīl, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bī komīη tep yad, agīl, komīη nep dad amnak. Bin bī nop pīyo pīyo niη mer niηlak; God ne ke nop dad karīp līm seb kab ar alaj sīηak ugai dad amnak.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bī God nop niη dīl, God Mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb agnīgālak okok nep, God niηek tep gīnīgāb. Tari gīnīg: ne komīη mīdeb rek, nop sobok gon, cīnop mīnīm ageb rek gīnīgāb apal bin bī okok nep dī tep gīnīgāb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niη dīl, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb, agīl, God agīp rek nep gīnīgāb, agīl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mīűab kīb paknīgāb agek, Noa udīn ma niηak ak pen God nop niη dak rek, mīnīm niηid agīp, agīl, űīg magōb kīb ak gī lak. űīg magōb kīb nībak gī līl, bin ne űī pai ne okok magīlsek eip űīlīk mīgan nībak amel, mīűab kīb yīb ak pakak pen komīη mīdelak. Pen God mīűab kīb paknīgāb

agek, udīn ma niηak űīn ak, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb, agīl, gek amek űīg magōb gī lak ak me, God nop bī komīη tep yad agak. Ne komīη amek niηlīg gī, bin bī mīnīm nop tīb julak okok bin bī tap si tap tīmel nep gīlīg gī mīdelak ak mīseη mīdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Based acīk Ebraham ak rek nep God nop niη dīl, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb, agīl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karīp līm ak mīdek niηlīg gī God agak, “űī pai nak tīk donīgan tīk dapel amnīgāb okok, nībep karīp līm kīb alap pīs nep agnīgāin ak me, amīl nīb okok mīdenīmīn,” agak. God nīb agek, Ebraham God agak karīp līm nībak mīdeb okok, agīl, ma niηak; God yīp kod mīdenīgāb, agīl, abramek amnak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God karīp līm nop ag lak am mīdek karīp līm nībak karīp līm ne mer, bin bī ognap karīp līm kīri. Ne bī par okok nīb rek mīdek. Ne niη gīl mīdīl, sel karīp nep gīl kīn ajīl, űī ne Aisak nop tīk dowak. Tīk dapek kīb gīl, nap gak rek nep sel karīp nep kīn ajek. Aisak űī ne Jekop nop tīk dapek kīb gīl, ak rek nep sel karīp nep kīn ajek. Pen God karīp līm nop ag līl Ebraham nop agak ak, űī ne Aisak Jekop kīrop ak rek nep ag lak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Ebraham, God karīp līm kīlīs tep per mīdenīgāb, agīl, gī lak ak, am mīdenīgāin, agīl, gos niηlīg gī mīdek.

<sup>11</sup> Ebraham bī mīlep līl, bine Sara bin waske mīlep yīb līl, mīderek. Pen Ebraham God nop niη dīl, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb, agīl, agīp rek nep cīrop gīnīgāb, agīl, űī Aisak nop tīk dorek.

<sup>12</sup> Ebraham bī bīr kīmeb rek mīdek ak pen űī ne nībak tīkek, tīk dam dapīl gel, cīn bin bī koηai yīb nep, gap seb kab alaj sīηak koηai yīb nep mīdeb rek, kab kīlīp airan űīg gol sīηak koηai yīb nep mīdeb rek, wōk pag ma nīpal rek ak, mīdobīn.

<sup>13</sup> Bī bīrarīk nep agebin nīb okok, God nop niη dīl, God mīnīm tari ageb ak mīnīm niηid nep ageb, agīl, agīp rek nep cīnop gīnīgāb, agīl, kīmīlak. God kīrop tari tari agek, agīp rek nep cīnop gīnīgāb, agīl, nop niη dī mīdelak ak pen God agak nībak gek niηīl ma kīmīlak. God kīrop tari tari agak ak, udīn ma niηīl, par okok nīb rek gos kīri nep niηīl, kīsen God tap tep cīnop űīnīgāb agak ak cīnop űīnīgāb, agīl, tep gek niηlīg gī mīd damīl kīmīlak. Līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdīl agōlīgīpal, “Cīn bin bī ke okok nīb yokop apīl līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdobīn,” agōlīgīpal.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bī mīnīm nībak rek apal okok, karīp līm cīn yīpīd gīl alap mīdeb ak, ag gos ak niηīl, nīb apal.

<sup>15</sup> Karip lim kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnolak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen gos kib kiri amnak God karip lim tep seb kab ar alanj sijnak. God ne pen kirop karip lim alap gi li tep geg ak me, cin nipin God kirop bin bi yad agep nabinj ma gip.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agil, nop agak, "Ni nak Aisak, 'Tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konjai midenigal,' agnek ni ak nep, nop dam nag pak lil, yip sobok gi ninimn," agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, yip agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, "Ni yad nibak tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konjai midenigal agak minim ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ni yad nokim yib ak nag pak len, ne gek kauyan wariknigab," agil, ni ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak nag non gi lil, tu dil pinjl linig gek, God agak, nig ma ginimn agak. Nib ak, ni ne Aisak nop bir pis nep kimak rek lak ak pen nop komnj dil dad adik gi amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen kib gil ni omal tik dowak. Ni alap yib ne ak Jekop; ni alap yib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, bi miplep yib lil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ni ne omal kirop tap tep kisen ginigab minim ak ognap ned ag nak. Kimek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ni ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi miplep yib lil manj kimmnig gek nin ak, yir dai di tagep ne ak dil, God yib nop agek ar amek ninjig gi, ni ne Josep ni tikak omal ak kirop agil, God kirop mal di tep gil kod mid tep ginimnj, agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen ni ne Josep ak rek nep God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi miplep yib lil manj kimmnig gek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ne okok kirop agak, "Kisen karip lim Ijip aul kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Kenan amnigabim. Nin nibak, tinjl yip okok sek damil nib nib ginimn," agak. Agil kimek, kisen kiri agak rek nep gila.

*Mosis nop tik dapil we girek*

<sup>23</sup> Mosis nonim nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ni Mosis nop tik dapil, kil tep midek ak ninjil, takin omal nokim we gi fier midek. Ijip Kinj Pero nop ma pirikrek.

<sup>24</sup> Mosis kib gil, ne ak rek nep God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, "Yip Pero pai ne ni ne ma agnimel.

<sup>25-26</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gilig gi miden, yip tep ma ginigab; per per midenim, agil, Mesaia nop ninj den, yip ag junigal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bi ameb owep tap tep tep kiri okok yip tep ma gip agak. Yad bin bi God pis ken midel, kirop gi timel gipal okok eip mogim gil midenim," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis ne God udin ma ninjep ak nop ninj dil, misen ninjep rek lek, kinj Pero nop milik kal ninjak ak, ma pirikak. God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep yip kod midenigab, agil, God agak rek nep gil, Isrel bin bi kirop ponj dil karip lim Ijip kirig gil owak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen Mosis ne God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil agek, Isrel bin bi Pasopa sipsip nilak okok pakil, lakañ dil kijon wagin pis pis yokel pismas gi pakek, dai ar alanj abe yokel pismas gi pakek, ejol apil Ijip bin bi ni ned tik dolak okok magilsek nag pak lilig gi, Isrel bin bi karip kiri ak amil ni ned kiri okok nag pak ma lak.

<sup>29</sup> Isrel bin bi God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, Ijip kai kirop yik gel, kiri pen amil nig solwara Sapai ak junig gel ninjig gi, God gek nig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, lim miplep ar ak rek amil, pis kidadanj amnolak. Pen Ijip kai kirop yik gi dam nab nibak apelak, nig apil kirop karik yipil yokek magilsek nig nibil kim saklak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kisen Isrel bin bi God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilis ak nin aknib ar onj ak kis kis gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, bin bi ne God minim ne kirig gila okok eip ma kimak. Tari ginig: Isrel bi omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kirop mal nag pak linig gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lim cin ninj linig opir, agil, di kasin gek, kominj midil adik gi amnrek.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb agelak, God ne kirop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amnigab? Bi nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe gila gila rek agen, minim par kib amnigab.

<sup>33</sup> Bin bi nib okok God nop ninj dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigonj ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gila rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak.

Ognap k̄rop kain sapeb layon m̄delak nab s̄ñak d̄ yoklak ak pen God k̄rop kod m̄dek ma sulak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen ognap mab k̄ib ȳnek nab s̄ñak d̄ yoklak ak pen k̄rop ma ȳnak. Ognap tu par k̄id d̄il k̄rop p̄ñil l̄n aglak ak pen p̄r̄ik ḡi kom̄ñ am̄ñlak. Bin b̄ ognap bin b̄ s̄ain ak pen God k̄rop kod m̄dek kal k̄ilis ȳb m̄delak. K̄iri pen pen ḡilḡ ḡi, am̄l ami b̄ kar̄ip l̄m ke n̄b okok k̄rop ȳk ḡi yoklak.

<sup>35</sup> Bin ognap n̄gm̄il s̄ikop ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok k̄imelak, God nop n̄ñ d̄il sobok gel, ne gek k̄auyan war̄klak.

Bin b̄ ognap God nop n̄ñ delak rek, k̄rop yur ñ̄ilak. God nop k̄r̄ig ḡiplap, k̄rop wis̄b yokel kom̄ñ amblap ak pen, c̄n k̄imon God c̄nop gek war̄ikil kar̄ip l̄m tep ne s̄ñak per per m̄id tep ḡin, aḡil, God nop c̄ig ḡilḡ ḡi nep m̄id̄il nop ma k̄r̄ig gel, k̄rop tap̄in ḡi t̄imel ḡil yur mab ñ̄el ñ̄el k̄imlak.

<sup>36</sup> Ognap k̄rop ag jūl, ȳr d̄i tap̄in pak-lak. Ognap sen ñ̄on ḡil dam m̄ñ yoklak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap kab ju pak lel k̄imlak. Ognap k̄rop so d̄il nab s̄ñak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡi dai dai l̄lak. Ognap tu par k̄id d̄il, k̄rop p̄s nep p̄ñil l̄lak. Ognap k̄rop per nep ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ȳk gel gel koslam ȳb m̄id̄il, bin b̄ ȳm gep rek m̄id̄il, kaj meme sipsip wak d̄il wal̄j rek ȳm̄il ḡi aj̄öl̄ḡipal.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin b̄ okok bin b̄ tep ȳb; bin b̄ t̄imel okok nab k̄rop s̄ñak ma m̄ideblap. C̄n eip m̄idep rek ma l̄p, aḡil, k̄rop ḡi t̄imel gel gel, p̄r̄ik ḡi am̄il m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok m̄id̄il, kab m̄igan l̄m m̄igan okok k̄in taḡöl̄ḡipal.

<sup>39</sup> Bin b̄ agebin n̄b okok, God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄in̄m tari ageb ak m̄in̄m n̄ñj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄ḡab, ageb, God k̄rop maḡilsek, ḡi tep ȳb ḡil bin b̄ kom̄ñ tep yad m̄ideb̄m, agak. Pen God k̄rop tap tep ñ̄in̄gain agak ak, tap tep ak ñ̄in n̄bak ma d̄ilak.

<sup>40</sup> Tari ḡin̄ḡ: God c̄nop tap tep ȳb ñ̄in̄gain, aḡil, gos n̄ñak rek, ñ̄in k̄isen nok̄m n̄bak nep, k̄iri bin b̄ okok abe, c̄nop bin b̄ abe c̄nop maḡilsek d̄il gek, kabsek am j̄m ñ̄il bin b̄ s̄ñ ne m̄iden̄ḡabin.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin b̄ konai nep agesin n̄b okok c̄nop p̄ñil k̄is k̄is ḡilḡ ḡi m̄idebal rek, tap gos k̄ib n̄p̄in okok k̄r̄ig ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel c̄nop kasek c̄ig ḡin̄m̄ñ rek l̄p ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, k̄ilis ḡil God kan̄b c̄nop ag l̄p ak p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ag am̄il am̄ñ.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas agak rek, c̄n God nop n̄ñ d̄il, God m̄in̄m tari ageb ak m̄in̄m n̄ñj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, k̄isen God m̄in̄m ageb ak maḡilsek m̄isen nep n̄ñ tep ḡin̄ḡabin. Jisas nop

mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄g gel, ȳp b̄ t̄imel rek ñ̄ag pak lel nab̄ñ d̄in̄gain, aḡil ma agak. K̄isen kar̄ip l̄m seb kab ar i oklan̄ s̄ñak m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡin̄gain, aḡil, c̄nop bin b̄ nen aḡil k̄im̄il, war̄ik am God ñ̄in̄maḡil ȳp̄d p̄s ken ar ne s̄ñak b̄is̄gak. N̄b ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi m̄idon.

<sup>3</sup> Bin b̄ konai nep Jisas nop m̄il̄k kal n̄ñj̄l ḡi t̄imel ḡil gel amek, ne ma p̄r̄ikak ak me gos n̄ññm̄b. N̄bi Jisas gak ar n̄bak gos n̄ñj̄l, n̄g akn̄b rek nep ḡil, gos sek m̄id̄il, God ageb rek nep ḡilḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄b.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, b̄i okok nop mab bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak. N̄bi pen, Seten n̄bep tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄ḡ l̄p gek, n̄g ma ḡin, aḡil, nop eip pen pen ḡip̄m ak, n̄bep ma ñ̄ag pak l̄pal.

<sup>5</sup> God n̄bep ñ̄i pai yad, aḡil, m̄in̄m tep agek God M̄in̄m ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak sak̄öl̄ ḡip̄m aka? Ne agak,

“Ñ̄i pai yad s̄ñ aul!  
B̄i K̄ib ak n̄bep t̄im̄id ukn̄g m̄iker ñ̄in̄ḡab ak,  
gos k̄ib ma n̄ññm̄b.

B̄i K̄ib n̄bep ag ḡin̄ḡab ak,  
c̄nop p̄s nep k̄r̄ig ḡip, aḡil,  
gos par ma n̄ññm̄b.

<sup>6</sup> B̄i K̄ib bin b̄ m̄idmaḡil l̄p okok k̄rop t̄im̄id ukn̄ḡab.  
Ñ̄i pai ne okok me, k̄rop maḡilsek m̄iker ñ̄in̄ḡab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄b ak, koslam m̄iden̄ḡab̄m ak, gos par ma n̄ññm̄b; God c̄nop t̄im̄id ukeb, aḡil, gos sek m̄iden̄m̄b. N̄bi n̄p̄im, nap s̄ikop okok ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok maḡilsek t̄im̄id ukpal.

<sup>8</sup> God ne ñ̄i pai ne maḡilsek t̄im̄id uk̄ip. God n̄bep t̄im̄id ma ukn̄ḡab ak, n̄bi ñ̄i pai ne mer, ñ̄i pai nap sek ma m̄ideb̄m ak me, n̄bep t̄im̄id ma ukn̄ḡab.

<sup>9</sup> Bapi c̄n l̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok c̄nop t̄im̄id ukel, tep ukpal ak, aḡil n̄p̄in. N̄b ak rek, Bapi c̄n seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak c̄nop t̄im̄id ukek, tep ȳb n̄ḡ ḡip, aḡ n̄ñj̄l, kom̄ñ m̄idon.

<sup>10</sup> Bapi c̄n l̄m dai ar waḡin aul t̄im̄id ukpal okok, ñ̄i pai s̄ikol m̄idob̄in won s̄ikol ak nep, gos k̄iri ke n̄ñj̄l c̄nop t̄im̄id ukpal. Pen God c̄nop nen aḡil, s̄ñ m̄idebin rek nep m̄idelan̄, aḡil, c̄nop t̄im̄id uk̄ip.

<sup>11</sup> God c̄nop t̄im̄id ukeb won ak tep ma ḡip ak pen t̄im̄id ukek, nag tep ar n̄bak n̄ñj̄l, kapkap m̄id̄il ḡi tep ḡilḡ ḡi nep m̄idon̄ḡabin.

*God tap ne okok nep gos n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄b*

<sup>12</sup> N̄b ak me, ñ̄in tob kalau gek ow̄ip ak, yokop ḡip, aḡil, war̄ik am̄il ap̄il gem k̄ilis ḡin̄m̄ñ.

13 Kanib yipid gil tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nibep okok pig juonimij, kilis gil amem amem yim nek komij linigab.

14 Bin bi okok eip magilsek kapkap jim nil midon, agil midenimib ak pen God bin bi sij ne midenimib. God bin bi sij ne okok nep Bi Kib nup nijnigal.

15 Nibi nij tep gil, God cinop yimig nijil di tep gip ak ma kirig ginimib. Nij tep ginimib, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap gos timel nijil, bin bi ognap gos timel nibak agenigab ak, kiri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bi konai nep kirop asij nibak uliknimij rek lip.

16 Nij tep gil, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap bin si bi si ma ginimij. Nibi magilsek God tap ne okok nep gos nijlig gi midenimib. Iso bixarik nep gak rek ma ginimib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma nijil, yuan gek, tap nijin, agil, God nap Aisak tap tep nak ak, Aisak ni ne ned ak Iso nup ninig gak ak, Iso ni ned midil dipkop ak, pen tap tep nibak tap yokop rek lek ne kirig gil, tap magil ak nep dak.

17 Pen nibi nipim, nap Aisak tap tep ni ned Iso nup ninig gek tap tep nibak, Iso ma dak ak me, kisen mapin gek sil aglig gi, kauyan dinim, agil, kanib dinimij alap ma midek, mapin yib gek sil aglig gi midek.

*God per komij mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim*

18 Isrel bin bi karip lim Sainai Dim mideb ak amil dim nibak wagin sijak apel, mab kib yib yinil, kislil yib apil, yigen kib dil gek, udin kiri ke nijlak. Pen nibi karip lim nibak rek ma opim.

19 Akil magil minim kib ak agil, minim seb kab ar alaj nib alap agek, bin bi okok pirikil Mosiis nup aglak, "Ake! Minim ageb nibak rek, minim ognap agek ma nijin," aglak.

20 Tari ginig: God minim ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bi okok ag ninig gi Mosiis nup agak, "Bin bi, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dim nibaul apenimel, kab ju pis nep pak linimib," agak. Minim nibak nijel midmagil kirop pis nep kir gak.

21 Tap gak nibak nijil piriklak ak, Mosiis ak rek nep nijil agak, "Yad jep jep dil pirikebin," agak.

22 Nibi pen Sainai Dim nibak ma opim; nibi Saion Dim opim. Saion Dim opim ak, God per komij mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim, karip lim Jerusalem seb kab ar alaj, ejol konai yib nep min min gilig gi midebal sijak, karip lim nibak opim.

23 Bin bi Krais minim tep ak nij del, God kirop ni ned rek dil, ni pai yad, agil, yib kirop karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sijak nu kil tikip; kiri mogim gil min min

gilig gi midebal sijak, nibi karip lim nibak amil. Krais nup nij dipal okok eip jim nil midebim. Krais nup nij dipim ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek minim kib agnigab God ak eip jim nil midebim. Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midil, God nup nij dil, God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi komij tep ne midil kimil, kaun kiri amil, God eip bin bi sij ne midebal bin bi okok eip jim nil midebim.

24 Jisas ne God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak nup nep opim. Ken nimam Ebol nup nag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, minim kib yib dak; pen Jisas cinop nen agil kimek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip jim nil midojin rek lip.

*Nij tep ginimib*

25 Nib ak, nij tep ginimib. Bin bi Sainai Dim wagin sijak midil, God minim agak ak ma dilak okok, komij amnimel rek ma lak rek ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak nib minim tep kisen nib ak agak ak kirig genigabin ak, cin ak rek nep komij amjin rek ma linigab.

26 Nin ned nibak God kirop minim agek nijlig gi, monmon rek dak. Pen cinop agak, "Kisen aknib rek kauyan gen, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe magilsek kikaun ginigab," agak.

27 God minim magil "Kauyan" agak nibak nijil nipin, tap per ma midenigab agil gi lak okok magilsek kir ginigab; tap per per midenigab agak tap okok nep midenigab.

28 Nib ak, cin karip lim kikaun ma gep, karip lim per per nep kilis midep, karip lim tep yib amnigabin rek, tep aglig gi midil, God nup nij di kilis gil, Bi kilis ke sek mideb ak gos nijlig gi, yib ne agon ar amnan.

29 God cin mab ke yineb rek mideb.

**13**

*Ai mam ognap kirop midmagil yib lin*

1 Krais bin bi okok eip ai mam rek nen pen midmagil lilig gi nep midenimib.

2 Krais bin bi okok nib nibep pis ken apenimel, kirop di tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap, bin bi okok nib apel, bin bi yokop okok nib apebal, agil, ag wasu dil, bin bi mer, ejol ognap kirop ag wasu dipal.

3 Krais bin bi ognap min midenimel, cin eip min midobin ag gos nijil kirop gi tep ginimib. Krais bin bi ognap koslam midenimel, cin eip koslam midobin ag gos nijil kirop gi tep ginimib.

4 Ber mal dil, gi tep gipir. Kirop ber mal gi timel ma ginimel. Pen ber mal dil, kisen bin si bi si ginigair okok abe, bi praj bin praj bin si bi si ginigal okok abe, God kirop minim kib yib agnigab.

5 Tap cın dıpın okok sıkol gıp, agıl, agon kılnoğ kıhap gol mani tap okok gos kıb ak ma nıñnımıb. Tap sıkol cın mıdeb ak tep mıdeb, agıl gos nıbak nep nıñnımıb. God agak,

“Nıbep ma kırıg gıñıgıñ; nıbep eip per per nep mıdenıgıñ,” agak.

6 Nıb ak, gos sek mıdıl agın, “Bı Kıb yıp kod mıdeb rek, ma pırıknıgıñ. Bin bı ognap yıp gı tımel gınımel rek ma lıp,” agın.

7 Bı kıb kırı nıbep God Mınım tep agel nıpek ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb. Kırı God nop nıñ dıl, mınım ne ageb rek gel amek kımak ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

8 Jıas Kraıs ned mıdolıgıp rek, mıñı nıb aknıb rek nep mıdeb; pen mıñı mıdeb rek, kısen per per nep nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgab.

9 Bin bı ognap nıbep mınım esek ke ke agenımel ak nıñıl ma dınımıb. God nıbep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep gıp ak nep gos nıñıl, mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ kılıs dıl, gos sek mıdenımıb. Pen tap nıñeb lo okok gos alap ma nıñnımıb. Bin bı tap nıñeb lo okok kısen gıl mıd tep ma gıñıgal.

10 God nop tap sobok gep bı okok, God sobok gep karıp ak mıdıl tap pak bıd ar sıñak God nop sobok gıpıl bı okok, tap bıd cın ar mıdeb ak nıñnımel rek ma lıp.

11 God nop tap sobok gep bı okok kaj kau kaj meme pakıl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb ak nop ñel, ne pen bı bı tap sı tap tımel gıpıl, agıl, God nop sobok gıñıg, dam Karıp Nılık Mıgan Sıñ Ke Yıb ak soñ gıp. Nonım ak pen dam, mıdebal soñ ar sıñak dagılel pıs nep yın sıbok ñıb amıb.

12 Nıb ak rek, Jıas bı bı tap sı tap tımel gıpıl gac nıbak lakañ yad ke lıg gı yoknım, agıl, taun kıb Jerusalem kıñon soñ ar sıñak amıl, yur kıb dıl, lakañ yapek kımak.

13 Nıb ak, cın Jıas nop kısen gıl, bı bı yokop okok gel amıb nag ar ak kırıg gıl, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cınop ak rek nep ag junımel.

14 Tari gıñıg: lım dai ar wagın aul per per mıdojnıñ kau alap ma mıdeb ak pen kısen karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak amıl per per mıdojnıñ, agıl, kod mıdobın.

15 Nıb ak, cın per per nep, Jıas Bı Kıb cın, agıl, yıb ne agon ar amnan. Nıg gon, God udın yırık ne tap sobok gep tep rek lınıgab.

16 Bı bı ognap okok kırop dı tep gıl, gı tep gıl, tap cın ognap kırop nonım lı ñın. Nıg gon, God nıñıl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mıñ mıñ gıñıgab.

17 Bı kıb nıbep kod mıdebal okok, mınım kırop dıl, agnımel rek gınımıb. God wög gıpın ak God nıñek tep gınımıñ, agıl gos ak nıñlıg gı nıbep per nep nıñ tep gıl

kod mıd tep gıpıl. Nıb ak, kırı tap tari gınımıb agnıgal ak, ak rek nep gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım ak, tep gek nıñlıg gı wög kırı gıñıgal. Pen agnıgal rek ma gıñıgabım ak, wög gıñıg gıñıgal ak gıñıgal ak pen tep gek nıñlıg gı ma gıñıgal. Nıg gel, nıbep kod mıd tep gınımel rek ma lınıgab.

*Nıbi God nop sobok gem, ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ*

18 Pen nıbi God nop sobok gem ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ. Cın gos omal mer, gos nokım nep nıñıl, tap tari gıñıgabın, God Mınım ageb rek nep gılıg gı mıdon, agıl gos ar ak nep nıpın.

19 Yad tap kıb alap kılıs gıl nıbep ag nıñebın: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nıbi mıdebım sıñak kasek nınım.

20-21 God mınım tep per per mıdep ak, Bı Kıb cın Jıas lakañ ne yapıl kımak mınım tep nıbak mıdep nep mıdeb. Lakañ ne yapıl kımek God gek ne warıkıl Sıpsıp Mıkep Bı Kıb Yıb mıdeb. God bı bı dı tep gek kapkap mıd tep gıñıgal ak, nıbep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God gınımıb agnıgab ak, gıñıgabım. Pen Jıas Kraıs mıdmagıl nab cınop adañ mıdıl, God ne cınop bı bı tıgep bı bı rek mıdenıgabın agnıgab ak, Jıas Kraıs cınop gek nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgabın. Nıb ak, Jıas Kraıs yıb nop per per nep agon ar amnan. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

*Mınım dai ognap*

22 Pen ai mam sıkop. Mıj ulep ñu kıl tıkesın nıbaul, mınım agebın ak nıñ tep gıl dınımıb.

23 Mam cın Timoti nop mıñ lılak ak, mıñı mıs owıp. Ulep apenıgab ak, eip nınıgabır.

24 Bı kıb nıbi okok abe, God bı bı ne okok abe, nıbep magılsek “Mıdebım?” agebın. Kraıs bı bı ne karıp lım Itali nıb okok nıbep “Mıdebım?” agebal.

25 God nıbep magılsek yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl kod mıdenj.

## Jems Jems mij ñu kíl tikak

1 Yad Jems. God, Bì Kìb Jisas Krais, kìrop apìl mal wòg gí ñìbin. Nìbep bin bì Jisas Krais mìnìm tep ne ak nìj dìl, ju am karìp lìm ke tìgoj tìgoj mìdebìm okok, mìj nìbaul ñu kíl tikàl, “Nìbi mìdebìm?” agebin.

*Mìker tari tari apenìgab, nìbi gos par ma nìjnimìb*

2 Ai mam sìkop. Mìker tari tari onìgab, gos par ma nìjnimìb; mìn mìn gílìg gí nep mìdenimìb.

3 Nìbi nìpìm, mìker apek koslam mìdenìgabìm ak, nìbi Jisas Krais nop cìg tep gìnìgabìm. Nìb ak, kìsen mìker tari tari nìbep apenìgab, nìbi ma pìrikìl, Jisas Krais nop nìj dì kílìs gíl, nop cìg tep gìnìmìb.

4 Koslam mìdìl, Jisas Krais nop cìg tep gílìg gí nep mìdìl, gí damìl me, nìbi bin bì kílìs, bin bì tep, bin bì asìj ma mìdeb, mìdenìgabìm.

5 Pen nìbi bin bì ognap, cìn tari tari gon tep amnìgab, agnìgabìm ak, God bì cìnop dì tep yìb gíp ak nop ag nìjem, ne nìbep gos tep yìpìd gíl ak ñìnìgab. God nop ag nìjenìgabìm ak, yìp tari gìnìg nìb ag nìjebìm, agìl, ma agnìgab.

6 Pen God nop ag nìjnimìg, gos ar nokìm nep nìjìl ag nìjnimìb. Pen cìnop nìjnimìgab aka ma nìjnimìgab, agìl, gos omal nìjìl ma ag nìjnimìb. Nìbi gos omal nìjìl ag nìjnimìgabìm ak, yìgen apìl ñìg solwara pagìl dì okdan okìl gíp rek ak gìnìgabìm.

7-8 Bin bì nìb okok rek, gos alap alap nìjìlìg gí gel amìb ak me, Bì Kìb nop ag nìjnimìgab ak, tap alap kìrop ma ñìnìgab.

*Bin bì tap ma mìdeb okok; bin bì tap konjai mìdeb okok*

9 Krais bin bì ai mam yìm gep rek okok, God udìn yìrìk ne ak, yad yìb mìdeb, yad ñì pai ne mìdebìn, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgab;

10 pen ai mam tap konjai mìdeb okok, God udìn yìrìk ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mìdeb okok rek adìp adìp mìdebìn, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgab. Tari gìnìg: tap tep ne ak mab sìm rek kasek kìr gìnìgab.

11 Pìb lìm gek, mab sìm tep tep nìbak pìb kal nìjìl mìlep gíl lulu gí yowìp. Bin bì tap konjai mìdeb okok, wòg kìri gí dam amel nìjìlìg gí, kìrop aknìb rek nep gìnìgab. Kìri aknìb rek nep kìr gìnìgab.

*Bin bì mìker apek God nop ma kìrìg gípìl*

12 Pen bin bì mìker apek God nop ma kìrìg gíl, cìg tep gílìg gí nep mìdenìgab okok, usajìl bad per per mìdep ak

dìnìgabìn, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgab. Bin bì God nop mìdmagìl lìpal okok, God kìrop usajìl bad per per mìdep ak tol gí ñìnìgab. Ne mìnìm kílìs agìl nìb agak.

13 Bin bì, gí tìmel gìn, agìl gos nìjenìgab ak, God gos ñek nìg gìn, ag gos nìjòbìn, ma agnìmel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap tìmel gìnìm, ag gos ma nìjnimìgab rek, bin bì ognap kìrop gos nìbak rek ma ñìnìgab.

14 Pen gos tìmel kìri ke nìpal ar ak, kìrop lìp gí dad amek, tap si tap tìmel gìn, agìl gos nìjnimìgab.

15 Gos nìjnimìgab nìbak, tap yìj rek yìmel, tanìl kìdìl am kílìs gìnìgab rek ak, tap si tap tìmel gìnìgab. Pen tap si tap tìmel gìnìgab nìbak, pìs nep mìd kílìs gek, kìmngìl.

16 Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Mìnìm tom agenìmel ak, ma nìjnimìb.

17 Tap tep tari tari yìpìd gíl dìpìn okok, ke okok nìb apek ma dìpìn. Bapi ne pìb, takìn, gap melìk ñìbal okok gí lak ne nep, cìnop ar alaj nìb ñìb. Ne nag ar alap gí damìl, tap kaunan rek adìk gíl, nag ar alap ke ma gìnìgab.

18 Gos ne ke nìjìl gek, cìn mìnìm nìjìd ne ak nìj dìl, komìj kìsen nìb dìl, ñì pai ne ke lìl, tap magìl ned nìb mìn mìn gílìg gí pag dopal rek mìdobìn.

*God Mìnìm ak nìj tep gíl, ageb rek nep gìnìmìb*

19 Ai mam tep yad okok nìjnimì! Bin bì nìbep mìnìm agenìmel ak, kasek nìjìl; pen mìnìm kasek ma agnìmìb; bin bì okok kìrop kasek mìlìk kal ma nìjnimìb.

20 Bin bì mìlìk kal nìjnimìgab ak, God ne, kìri gí tep gíl mìd tep gìlan, agìl gos nìjnimìgab rek ma gìnìgab.

21 Nìb ak, nìbi gos tìmel nìjìl tap si tap tìmel gìpìm ak, tari gìnìg nìg gìpìn, agìl, tap gac gíp nìbak pìs nep kìrìg gíl, God mìdmagìl nab nìbep adaj mìnìm ne yìmìb ak, dì tep gìnìmìb. Mìnìm nìbak nìbep dì komìj yoknìgab.

22 God Mìnìm nìbak tìmìd ak nep peyìg nìjìl, bìr nìpìn, agìl ma agnìmìb. Nìg genìgabìm ak, nìbi ke mìnìm esek agnìgabìm. Nìbi God Mìnìm nìjìl, ageb rek genìgabìm me, bìr nìpìn, agnìgabìm.

23 Pen bin bì God Mìnìm nìjìl, ageb rek ma gìpal okok, añañ mìlìk dai lì nìpal rek gìpal.

24 Añañ lì nìjìl, mìlìk dai kìri tari rek mìdeb, agìl, nìj tep gìpal ak pen kìrìg gíl amìl, kasek nep sakòl gíl, tìti gí rek mìdosìp, agìl, ma nìpal.

25 Pen bin bì an an God Mìnìm tep bin bì dì komìj yokeb mìnìm tep ak nìj tep gíl, sakòl ma gíl, nìjìlìg gí nep gel amnìgab bin bì okok, God kìrop kod mìdek, tari tari gìnìgab ak am yìmeb gìnìgab. Bin bì nìb



okok k̄iri God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄j tep ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡi m̄idebal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bin b̄i, God nop w̄oḡ ḡi tep ḡin, aḡil, aleb k̄iri ke n̄n̄j tep ma ḡin̄gal okok, k̄iri s̄idol ḡil, k̄irop ke m̄n̄m̄ esek apal. K̄iri w̄oḡ tari ḡipal ak, maḡilsek tap yokop rek l̄ip.

<sup>27</sup> N̄i pai an an, non̄m̄ nap k̄mbal amof̄il̄ik koslam m̄idebal okok abe, bin kan̄jil ȳim gep rek okok abe, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄m̄ib. Pen bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos t̄imel n̄ipal okok eip moḡim ḡil, as̄in̄j k̄iri n̄ibak ma ul̄ik ḡin̄m̄ib. N̄iḡ gen̄igab̄im, God ne n̄n̄jil, n̄ibi bin b̄i as̄in̄j ma m̄ideb yad, w̄oḡ ḡi tep ȳib ḡip̄m, agn̄igab.

## 2

*Bin b̄i okok bin b̄i tep, bin b̄i okok bin b̄i t̄imel, aḡil ma agn̄m̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai, B̄i tep ȳib akn̄ib ke nop n̄n̄j d̄ip̄m rek, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄jil, non̄m̄ ke ke l̄il, b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i ak b̄i tam okok, aḡil ma agn̄m̄ib.

<sup>2-4</sup> N̄ibi God nop sobok ḡin̄g ap moḡim ḡin̄gab̄im. Pen b̄i tap kon̄ai m̄ideb b̄i alap, wal̄ij tep tep l̄il, rin̄j gol n̄in gol ne l̄il apen̄igab ak, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ibak n̄n̄jil agn̄igab̄im, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok b̄is̄igan,” agn̄igab̄im. Pen b̄i ȳim gep rek alap, wal̄ij t̄imel l̄il apen̄igab ak, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ibak n̄n̄jil agn̄igab̄im, “Nak gol okok war̄ik m̄idei,” aka “Nak l̄im tob waḡin yad s̄in̄aul b̄is̄ig m̄idei,” agn̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡin̄gab. N̄ibi ke gos t̄imel n̄n̄jil, ne b̄i k̄ib, ne b̄i tam okok, aḡil, n̄ig ḡin̄gab̄im.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok n̄n̄jim! Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin ar aul, bin b̄i ȳim gep rek ognap n̄n̄jil, bin b̄i s̄in̄ak k̄iri bin b̄i tam okok, aḡil̄iḡipal. Pen God ne bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok k̄irop n̄ig ma ḡip. God ne k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil, gos tep n̄ek, k̄iri God nop n̄n̄j d̄il cig tep ḡil, kaun k̄iri nab adan bin b̄i gep ȳib ne okok m̄idel n̄n̄jliḡ ḡi, ne per per nep K̄in̄j k̄iri m̄iden̄gab. Ne m̄n̄m̄ kil̄is n̄n̄jid aḡil, bin b̄i ȳip̄ m̄idmaḡil l̄ipal okok k̄irop n̄ig ḡin̄gain, agak.

<sup>6-7</sup> K̄iri pen bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok k̄irop agn̄igab̄im, “Nak gol okok war̄ik m̄idei,” aka “Nak l̄im tob waḡin yad s̄in̄aul b̄is̄ig m̄idei,” agen̄igab̄im ak, ne nab̄in̄j gek n̄n̄jliḡ ḡi b̄is̄ign̄igab. Bin b̄i tap kon̄ai m̄ideb okok nep, B̄i K̄ib tep n̄ibep d̄ip̄ ak nop aḡ jūl, n̄ibep aḡ s̄ikol ḡil, dam m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib apal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God M̄n̄m̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Nak ke m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄m̄in,” aglak. God lo m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib ȳib agak ak rek gen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi ḡi rep ȳib ḡin̄gab̄im.

<sup>9</sup> Pen wal̄ij tap okok tol ḡipal rek n̄n̄jil, bin b̄i non̄m̄ l̄in̄igab̄im ak, God lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak t̄ib jūl, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ḡin̄g: God lo m̄n̄m̄ ne okok maḡilsek n̄n̄j dam̄il, pen lo m̄n̄m̄ nok̄im alap nep t̄ib juen̄igab̄im ak, God lo m̄n̄m̄ maḡilsek t̄ib jun̄igab̄im rek l̄in̄igab.

<sup>11</sup> God ne lo m̄n̄m̄ aḡil, “Bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄m̄ib,” aḡil, “C̄ip ma n̄ag pakn̄m̄ib,” aḡil, agak. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄igab̄im pen c̄ip n̄ag pakn̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak t̄ib jun̄igab̄im.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ig aka tari tari ḡin̄g, gos ar alap n̄n̄jil agn̄m̄ib, “God M̄n̄m̄ bin b̄i d̄i kom̄n̄j yok̄ip m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄ibak nep n̄n̄jil, c̄inop m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agn̄igab,” aḡil gos ak n̄n̄j̄n̄m̄ib.

<sup>13</sup> Bin b̄i, bin b̄i ognap okok ȳim̄ig ma n̄n̄j̄n̄igal okok, God k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib aḡil, k̄irop ak rek nep ȳim̄ig ma n̄n̄j̄n̄igab. Pen bin b̄i, bin b̄i okok ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄n̄igal okok, God k̄irop ak rek nep ȳim̄ig n̄n̄jil, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib ma agn̄igab.

*M̄n̄m̄ nep ma agn̄m̄ib; God m̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ḡin̄m̄ib*

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Bin b̄i ognap, God nop n̄n̄j d̄ip̄n, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma ḡipal. M̄n̄m̄ nep aḡil, God ageb rek ma ḡin̄gal ak, God k̄irop pen d̄i kom̄n̄j ma yokn̄igab.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ai mam ognap wal̄ij ma m̄idek, tap maḡil ma m̄idek ḡin̄m̄in̄j okok n̄n̄jil, pen wal̄ij tap maḡil ognap dam̄ n̄il̄iḡ ḡi mer, yokop, “Am̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄m̄ib,” agn̄igab̄im ak, ḡi tep ma ḡin̄gab̄im.

<sup>17</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi God nop n̄n̄j d̄in̄gab̄im pen God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ma ḡin̄gab̄im ak, n̄n̄j dep maḡil n̄ibi ak tap yokop rek l̄in̄igab.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ibi ognap agn̄igab̄im, “Bin b̄i ognap God nop n̄n̄j d̄ipal; pen bin b̄i ognap God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ḡil, bin b̄i okok ḡi tep ḡipal. N̄ib ak, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄ideb,” agn̄igab̄im. Pen m̄n̄m̄ agn̄igab̄im n̄ibak, n̄ibep pen ag n̄n̄j̄n̄gain, “Bin b̄i God nop n̄n̄jid nep n̄n̄j den̄igal ak, k̄iri titi ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi tep ma ḡin̄gal? Yad God nop n̄n̄j d̄ipin ak me, ne ageb rek n̄n̄j tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi n̄ibin,” agn̄igain.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ibi God nok̄im nep m̄ideb, aḡil, gos n̄ip̄m̄ ak ḡi tep ḡip̄m. Pen k̄ijeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar n̄ibak nep n̄n̄jil, p̄ir̄k̄il jep jep d̄ipal.

<sup>20</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i sak̄ol rek! N̄ibi, “God nop n̄n̄j d̄ip̄n,” ap̄im ak pen ne ageb rek ma ḡip̄m. N̄ig ḡip̄m ak, God nop n̄n̄j d̄ip̄n, ap̄im ak tap yokop rek l̄ip. M̄n̄m̄ agebin n̄ibaul b̄ir̄ n̄ip̄m aka yad m̄n̄m̄ ognap sek n̄ibep agen̄ n̄n̄j̄m̄ib?

21 Nibi nripim, based cin Ebrahim ni ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gi ninig gek, God nini Ebrahim ne bi tep agak.

22 Nib ak, Ebrahim God nop ninj dak ak me, God nop bi tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop ninj dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nib omal ninjil agak, Ebrahim ne bi tep, agak.

23 Nin ned nibak me, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil kiri bir ninijak, minim nu kil tiklak nibak, minim ninjid nu kil tiklak: "Ebrahim God minim ne ninj dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bi kominj tep yad agak." Ebrahim gak nibak, God Ebrahim nop, bi ninjep yad, agak.

24 Nib ak nibi nripim, nibi God nop ninj dinigabim ak nep, God nibep, bin bi kominj tep yad, ma agnigab. Nibi God nop ninj di, ne agip rek ginigabim ak me, God nibep bin bi kominj tep yad, agnigab.

25 Nib ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligip ak pen bi Isrel omal karip lim ne ak kapkap lisim ninjig aperek, Rehap kirok mal karip ne ak kasin gi di we gil, kisen kanib ke nib par alap ag yokek, kiri pirik gi amil, karip kiri adik gi amnerek. Rehap gak rek ninjil, God Rehap nop bin kominj tep agak.

26 Pen bin bi mib gonj nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kiri kominj midep won ak ma mideb. Nib ak rek, bin bi God nop ninj dipin apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep kominj midep won ak ma mideb.

### 3

#### *Aleb cin ninj tep gin*

1 Ai mam tep yad. Nibi konjai nep minim ag neb bi midojin, agil, ma ninimib. Tari ginig: cin minim ag neb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek ninjigabin.

2 Cin magilsek yipid gil ma gip ar ak ke ke konjai nep gipin. Pen bin bi aleb kiri kod mid tep gil, minim yipid gil ginigab ar ak nep agenigal okok, mib gonj kiri magilsek ninj tep ginimel rek linigab.

3 Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek non gil, di meg migan ak lil, amnig gebal pis ken lip gek lip.

4 Nin magob kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib nibak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kaptan okok stia sikol ak di, amnig gebal pis ken di yipid gil gesal amib.

5 Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen minim agon konjai nep lip. Nibi nripim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol milep bad alap sip nel, yin damil magilsek yinnimij rek lip.

6 Aleb mab milarj rek mideb. Mib gonj dai cin ak timel nibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, mib gonj cin magilsek acir ginigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop

ak magilsek gi timel ginigab. Pen mab milarj nibak, karip lim Hel ak nib apil me, aleb ak nig gip.

7 Kimin yakir, soinj sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap ninj solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos ninjil, nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen

8 aleb cin ak agon, gos ninj dinimij rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos ninjil, ninj silek bin bi nag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb.

9 Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kirok paknimij, agnigabin.

10 Nin gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip.

11 Nin kilam nokim alap juil, ninj tep ognap, ninj timel ognap ma owip.

12 Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen dek kajorj ak, ninj kominj tep ma linigab.

#### *Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib*

13 Nibi gos ninj tep gipim aka? Gos ninj tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak ninj tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amnimij. God nop tep ginimij ar ak nep ginimib. Nak ninj genigan ak me, gos ninj tep gipin, agil, agnigan.

14 Pen gos nab nak eyanj, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos ninjigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos ninjigan ak, yad gos ninj tep gipin, agil, ma agnimib. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim ninjid ak kariknigan.

15 Bin bi gos ninj tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep nib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma nib; Seten ne nep nib.

16 Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos ninjigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos ninjigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amnigab.

17 Pen bin bi God gos tep nib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirok adanj tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim nil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirok ag pasak di, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, yimig ninjil, di tep gil, kirok tep ar ak nep gipal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agnigan, bi timel ak eip ma agnigan, agil, gos ar ak nib ma nipal. Minim esek ma apal.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɛ kaul maual rek mɛdebal okok eip mɛnɛm agɪl, nɛbi jɛm ɲil mɛd tep gɛnɛmɛb, agel, kɛri mɛnɛm nɛbak nɛnɲil jɛm ɲil mɛdenɛgal ak, tap yɛn yɛmbal nɛbak tanɪl tap tep pɪlnɛgab.

**4**

*God nop cɪg tep gɛnɛmɛb*

<sup>1</sup> Per per mɛlɪk yapek pen pen gɪpɪm ak, gos tɪmel nab nɛbi adanɲ pen pen gɪl, mɛb gon nɛbi dɛ lɪp gɛnɛg geb ak me, nɛg gɪpɪm.

<sup>2</sup> Tap tep dɛnɛg nɛpɪm okok ma dɪl, kal yɛb juɪl, bin bɛ ɲag pak lɪn, agɪl, gɪpɪm. Tap tep okok ma dɛnɛmɛb rek lek, pen pen agɪl, pen pen gɛn agɪl nɛpɪm. God nop ag nɛpkep, dɪpkep. Pen nop ma ag nɛpɪm.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nop ag nɛpɪm ɲɛn ak, gos nɛnɲ tep gɪl ma ag nɛpɪm. Cɛnop ke tep ganɲ, agɪl, mɛb gon cɛn ke tep ganɲ, agɪl, ag nɛpɪm ak me, ag nɛpɪm rek ma gɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Nɛbi bɛ si dep bin rek mɛdeɛmɪ! Nɛnɲmɪ! Bin bɛ gos kɛri tap lɪm dai ar wagɛn aul pɛs ken nep amɛb okok, God nop mɛlɪk yapek, tap nɛb okok nep gos nɛpal. Nɛb ak, nɛbi tap lɪm dai ar wagɛn aul mɛdeb tap okok mɛdmagɪl lɛnɛgabɛm ak, nɛbi God kaul maual ne mɛdenɛgabɛm.

<sup>5</sup> Ar nɛbak God Mɛnɛm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God Kaun cɛnop nab adanɲ lɛ ɲɛb ak, cɛn tap lɪm dai ar wagɛn aul mɛdeb tap okok mɛdmagɪl ma lɛnɛgabɛn, agɪl, gos nɛnɲlɛg gɛ mɛdeb,” aglak. Pen God Mɛnɛm dai nɛbak nɛpek, tap yokop rek lɪp ar?

<sup>6</sup> Pen ne cɛnop yɛmɛg nɛnɲɪl, dɛ tep gɪl, kod mɛd tep yɛb gɪp. Ar nɛbak nep, God Mɛnɛm ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Bin bɛ ke nep mɛdɪl, mɛd tep gɪpɛn, apal okok,

God kɛrop mɛnɛm kɪlis rek agɪp;

pen bin bɛ yɛb kɛri ke agel ar ma amnɛgab okok,

ne yɛmɛg nɛnɲɪl, dɛ tep gɪl, kod mɛd tep gɪp,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nɛb ak, God nop pɛs ken mɛdɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɛnɛmɛb. Seten nop mer agem, ne nɛbep kɛrɛg gɪl sɪskol dɪl amnɛgab.

<sup>8</sup> God nop cɪg tep gem, ne nɛbep cɪg tep gɛnɛgab. Nɛbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm bin bɛ okok, bin bɛ tep mɛdon, agɪl, ɲɛnmagɪl nɛbi gac gɪp ak ɲɛg lɛ yok tep gɛnɛmɛb. Pen nɛbi God nop kɛsen gɪpɛn, agɪl, esek apɪm okok, gos omal nɛpɪm ak kɛrɛg gɪl, gos tep nokɛm nep nɛnɲɪl, God nop nep cɪg tep gɪlɛg gɛ mɛdenɛmɛb.

<sup>9</sup> Sɪk kɛrɛkɛr apɪm ak kɛrɛg gɪl, cɛb gek nɛnɲlɛg gɛ sɪl aglɛg gɛ mɛdenɛmɛb.

<sup>10</sup> Bɛ Kɪb nɛnɲ mɛdeb rek, cɛn bin bɛ yɛb ma mɛdeb, agɪl, nop sobok genɛgabɛm ak me, ne yɛb nɛbep gek ar alanɲ amnɛgab.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Ai mam ognap, kɛri tari gɛnɛg nɛg gɪpal, agɪl, kɛrop ag dam ma

yoknɛmɛb. Bin bɛ ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo mɛnɛm ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nɛg genɛgabɛm ak, bin bɛ God lo mɛnɛm sain gɪpal rek ma mɛdenɛgabɛm; bin bɛ God lo mɛnɛm tep mɛdeb aka tari rek mɛdeb, ag gos nɛnɲɪl nonɛm lɛ tɛg bɪlok nɛpal bin bɛ okok rek mɛdenɛgabɛm.

<sup>12</sup> Pen God ne nep lo mɛnɛm ag lak. Ne nep lo mɛnɛm nɛnɲɪl, bin bɛ mɛnɛm kɛb nɛnɲnɛgab. Ne nep cɛnop dɛ komɛnɲ yoknɛgab aka ɲag pak lɛnɛgab. Nɛb ak, nɛbi tari gɛnɛg, “Bin bɛ okok bin bɛ tep, bin bɛ okok bin bɛ tɪmel,” agɪl agebɛm? Nɛbi nɛg ma gɛnɛmɛb.

*Yɛb nɛbi ke agem ar ma amnɛmɛnɲ*

<sup>13</sup> Pen nɛnɲmɪ! Nɛbi ognap apɪm, mɛɲɲi aka tol rek, taun kɪb alap amɪl, nɛb okok mɛ nokɛm alap wɔg bisnis gɪl, mani kɛb dɪl, adɪk gɛ owɛn, apɪm. Pen nɛnɲ tep gɛnɛmɛb.

<sup>14</sup> Kɛsen tari tari gɛnɛgab ak nɛnɲɪl ma apɪm. Mɛɲɲi komɛnɲ mɛdobɛn ak pen komɛnɲ mɛdobɛn nɛbak, seb dɛ yɛpɪl yokɪp rek nep gɪp. Won ak mɛdɪl, won ak kapkap kɛr kɛr gek amɛb.

<sup>15</sup> Gɪp nɛbak rek, mɛnɛm apɪm nɛbak kɛrɛg gɪl agnɛmɛb, “Bɛ Kɪb nop tep genɛgab ak, cɛn komɛnɲ mɛdɪl nɛb nɛb gɛnɛgabɛn,” agnɛmɛb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin gep bɛ gep mɛdobɛn, agɪl, yɛb nɛbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tɪmel yɛb gɪp.

<sup>17</sup> Ar aknɛb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɛpɛn ak pen nɛg ma gɛnɛgabɛn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɛnɛgabɛn.

**5**

*Bin bɛ tap konɛai mɛdeb okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nɛbi bin bɛ gep yɛb okok, mɛnɛm agnɛg gebin aul nɛnɲmɪ! Mɛker kɛb dɛnɛg gebɛm rek, cɛb gek sɪl aglɛg gɛ mɛdenɛmɛb.

<sup>2</sup> Agon kɪlnok kɛbap mani tap tep nɛbi konɛai mɛdolɛgɪp okok bɛr ajɪl gɛ kɪ gɛ yowɛp. Walɲj tep konɛai nep nɛbi mɛdolɛgɪp okok, kɛsoɪ sɪkol sɪkol ɲɛb ɲɛb mɛgan mɛgan juɛp.

<sup>3</sup> Gol silpa nɛbi ki gɛ yowɛp ak, nɛbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɛnɲ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Mɛb gonɲ nɛbi abe mab mɛlanɲ rek yɛnɪl sɛb rɪk yonɛgab. ɲɛn kɛsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nɛbi agon kɪlnok kɛbap mani tap okok konɛai nep dɛ okok we gɪpɪm.

<sup>4</sup> Nɛnɲmɪ! Bin bɛ wɔg dai kɛri gɪpal okok, kɛrop pe ma ɲɛbek, kɛri koslam mɛdɪl sɪl agel, Bɛ Kɪb kɪlis ke yɛb ak nɛnɲɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Nɛbi lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul mɛdɪl, wɔg wari ma gɪl yokop mɛdɪl, mɛɲ mɛɲ yɛb gɛ ajpɪm. Nɛb ak, kaj okok mɪk tep gɪl, aneɲ gek pak ɲɛbal rek mɛdebɛm ak, won par ma mɛdenɛgabɛm.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bɛ tep, nɛbep tap tɪmel alap ma gɪpal okok, kɛrop esek agɪl ɲag pak lɪpɪm.

*Mɛker ap onɛmɛnɲ, cɛn yɛrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɛnɲɪl, Bɛ Kɪb onɛgab, agɪl, nop kod mɛdon*

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Miker alap aponimij, cin yirik marik gil yo ma nijin; B Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon. Bin bi tap wog gi yimil kod midel nijlig gi, miflab pakek, yij marip ap ranil magil tep pilnigab. Nibi ak rek nep B Kib nop kod midenimib.

<sup>8</sup> B Kib onigab nin ak yokop ulep mideb, agil, gos sek kod midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap kirok ma agjunimib. Nibi ai mam agjuenigabim ak, B Kib nibep pen minim kib agnigab. Bi minim kib agnigab ak ulep sijak mideb; ulep won ak nep onigab.

<sup>10</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal okok, B Kib minim ne agel, kirok gi timel gel nijlig gi, koslam yib mideligipal ak pen kiri yirik marik gil yo ma nijlak. Kiri kapkap mid tep gilak. Nibi ak rek nep ar nibak nep ginimib.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma nijlak okok, kiri mifi mif mif gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipim. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek nin ak, B Kib nop gos nijlig gi midil mid dam amek nijlig gi, B Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: B Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib nijil, di tep yib gip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. "God nij mideb rek, nijid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Seb kab ar alarj mideb rek, nijid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Lim wagin aul mideb rek, nijid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Tap okok tap ognap mideb rek, nijid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, "Yau" nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, "Mer" nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

### *Sobok ginimib*

<sup>13</sup> Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimij, nibi B Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap mif mif ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, B Kib yib ne agem ar amnan.

<sup>14</sup> Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimij, Krai bin bi ne okok kod midebal bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, B Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ninimel.

<sup>15</sup> Pen B Kib nop nij dil sobok genigal ak, B Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komij linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, B Kib ne nijil kirig ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, B Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komij linimij. Bin bi B Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, B Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> Bi God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen miflab ma paknimij, agil, God nop kilis gil ag nijek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid miflab ma pakak.

<sup>18</sup> Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag nijek, seb kab ar alarj nib miflab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Krai minim nijid ak kirig genimel, kirok ag ni tep gem, kauyan Krai nop nij denigal ak tep. Nig gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God nijil kirig gek, kisen kimil pis nep ma kimmigal.

## 1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kıl tıkkak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pita, bı Jisas Krais mınım dad ameb bı alap. Yad nıbep bı bı God bırarık ped okok bı bı ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kıl tıkebin.

Nıbi ognap Podas mıdebım, ognap Galesia mıdebım, ognap Kapadosia mıdebım, ognap Esia mıdebım, ognap Bitinia mıdebım. Nıbi bı bı karıp lım par okok nıb rek mıdebım. Mınım nıb aul ñu kıl tık yoken, karıp lım ke ke mıdebım okok amek nıñıgabım.

<sup>2</sup>Bapı God bırarık ped okok nıbep gos nıñıl, bı bı yad mıdenıgal, agak. Nıb ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nıbi bı bı ne mıdıl, Jisas Krais ageb rek gıñıgabım nıñıl lakañ ne tap sı tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı yoknıgab.

Nıb ak, God apıl mal nıbep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıder, nıbi per nep kapkap sain tıkıl mıdenımıb.

*Mid tep gep magıl cın ak mıdeb God karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak*

<sup>3</sup>Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais God ne nop tep agın! Jisas Krais Nap ne nop tep agın! Ne nep cınop yımıg yıb nıñıl, Nı ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apıl kımıl, kauyan warıkak ak me, nı pai ne yıb mıdıl, ne eip per per mıdenıgabın, agıl, gos sek mıdobın.

<sup>4</sup>God nı pai ne mıdobın rek, cınop karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak dı tep gıñıgab. Lım dai ar wagın aul tap okok ajıl lıl ki gı yonıgab ak pen God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak aknıb ma gıñıgab. God tap tep okok nıbep ag lak nıñıl per per nep mıd tep yıb gıñıgab. Cınop agıp rek, amıl ne eip per per nep mıd tep gıñıgabın.

<sup>5</sup>God ne kılıs yıb. Nıbi God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gem, ne nıbep kod mıd tep gıl, mıd damıl, nın kısen ak, nıbep dam karıp lım tep ne ak dad amnıgab.

<sup>6</sup>Nıb ak, mın mın gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

Pen mını won sıkol eñap nıbep, bı bı Krais pıs ken mıdebal, agıl, gı tımel gel koslam mıdenımıb rek lıp.

<sup>7</sup>Bın bı gol taupal okok dagılel yınek, magılsek gol nep mıdeb aka tap acıp acıp sek mıdeb, agıl nıpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nıg gıpal. Pen God nop cıg gıpım aka ma cıg gıpım ak tap kıb yıb ak me, mıker apek koslam mıdenıgabım nıbak, nop cıg tep gıpım aka cıg tep ma gıpım ak nıñıgab. Pen mıker apek, nop cıg tep gılıg gı nep mıdenıgabım ak, Jisas Krais adık gı onıgab nın ak, God ne nıbep, gı tep yıb gıpım, agıl, yıb nıbep gek ar alañ amek,

nıbep wasu ag damıl, karıp lım tep ne dad amnıgab.

<sup>8-9</sup>Nıbi ned Jisas Krais nop udın ma nıpek ak pen nop mıdmagıl lıpım. Nıbi mını ak rek nep nop udın ma nıpım ak pen nop nıñ dıl, mın mın yıb gıpım. Jisas Krais nop nıñ dem, God ne, kaun nıbep per nep komıñ mıdenımıb, agıl, nıbep kod mıdeb. Nıb ak me, nıbi mın mın yıb gı mıdebım. Cın mın mın gep won nıbak agın, agıl, mınım ulep gıñıgab.

<sup>10-11</sup>Bırarık nep Krais Kaun ne bı God mınım agep okok kırop nab adañ mıdıl gos ñek, kırı Krais yur tari tari dıl, kısen tap tep yıb tari tari gıñıgab mınım ak agıl ñu kıl tıklak. Pen Krais yur dıl kımek, God nıbep yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek, mıd tep gıñıgabım mınım aglak nıbak, kırı ke nıñ tep ma gıl, cınop mını mıdobın ageb aka bı bı kısen okok ke ageb, agıl, kılıs gıl pıyo nıñıg gı mıdelıgıpal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Krais Kaun ne gos ñek God mınım agep bı okok nıñıl mınım agelak nıbak, God kırop nen agıl ma agak; nıbi mını mıdebım nın aul nep agıl agak. Mınım tep agelak nıbak me, God ne Kaun Sıñ seb kab ar alañ nıb ag yokek apıl bı bı ognap kırop gos ñek, kırı pen nıbep Jisas Krais mınım tep ak agel nıpım. God gek nıbi mını tap tep tari tari nıpım ak, ejol okok, cın abe nıñın, agıl, ma nıpal.

*God cınop, "Bın bı sıñ mıdenımıb," ageb*

<sup>13</sup>Nıb ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma nıñınımıb; gos won nıbi ke mıb goñ nıbi ke gos gıp rek nep ma gınımıb; Jisas Krais adık gı apıl nıbep dıl tap tep nıñıgab, gos ak nep nıñıl, tep gek nıñıg gı, gos sek mıdenımıb.

<sup>14</sup>Nıbi ned Jisas Krais mınım tep ak ma nıñıl, gos tımel nıbi ke nıñıl gılıgıpım rek ma gınımıb; nıbi God nı pai ne mıdebım ak me, mınım ne ageb rek ak nep gınımıb.

<sup>15</sup>Tari tari gıñıgabım ak, God nıbep sık agıp ak ne sıñ mıdeb rek, nıbi ak rek nep sıñ nep mıdenımıb.

<sup>16</sup>God agak rek God Mınım eyañ ñu kıl tıkil aglak, "Yad tap sı tap tımel gep magıl ak ke ke sıñak nıb mıdıl sıñ mıdebin rek, nıbi ak rek nep tap sı tap tımel gep magıl ak ke ke sıñak nıb mıdıl sıñ mıdenımıb," aglak.

*God tap tep yıb yokıl, cınop tau adık dak*

<sup>17</sup>God ne bı bı okok kırop nonım lıl, abramek ma gıp; gıpal gıpal rek nep nıñıl nonım lıp. God nıg gıp nıbak, Bapı cın apım ak, karıp ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambım nın aul, ne Bı kıb aknıb ke, agıl, ageb ageb rek nep gınımıb.

<sup>18-19</sup>Nıbi napıs nased sıkop gılıgıpal ar ak gı damıl komıñ amnıgabın, agıl, gı mer nıñem, God nıbep dak ak, gol sılpa kıbab

kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip nilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi niligipal rek ak, Krai damil naq pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma tauap ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak.

<sup>20</sup> God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak nin ak, Krai ne ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen mñi nin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak.

<sup>21</sup> God gek, Krai warikek, God Krai nop di ar i alan yib dak. Nib ak, God nop nin dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

*Ai mam okok kirop midmagil linimib*

<sup>22</sup> Nibi God Minim ninid yib ak ninil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib.

<sup>23</sup> God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyan ni painan kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komij kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma nibal; nonim nap ni pai tik dapel kimal. Pen God Minim ak, minim per per nep midenigab minim komij nibak nep gek, God ni pai ne midil per per midenigabim.

<sup>24</sup> God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal; yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab," aglak.

God Minim nibak, minim tep nibep ag nil nipim ak nep.

**2**

*Bi Kib ne Kab Komij rek per midenigab*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, minim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, minim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ni painan kisen tik dopal okok ci ninin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, minim tep ne ci rek ninin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep ninimib. Ci nibak ninigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komij midep won nibak wagin ak nin tep ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas Krai ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komij. Kab komij nibak bin bi ognap yo ninil kirig dipal ak

pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke agak. Nibi Kab komij nibak apil,

<sup>5</sup> Nibi ke kab komij rek lem, God ne kab nib okok dil karip ne ginigab. Karip nibak, Jisas Krai ne karip nabid midenigab ninil nibi God nop sobok gep bin bi sin midil, tap tari tari God nop tep gip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop ninigabim. Tap sobok gi nib nibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi nib nep ninigabim.

<sup>6</sup> God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ninim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len, kab nibak Saion karip nab sap rek pinil nil midenigab.

Kab nibak yad ke ag len, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke midenigab. Bin bi an an nop nin dil cig ginigal okok, kisen kiri, cin tari ginigal nop nin dipin, agil, ma agnigal yib," aglak.

<sup>7</sup> God nib agek, bin bi nop nin dipim okok, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke rek linigab; pen bin bi nop ma nin dipal okok, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Kab yo ninil kirig gilak kab ak nep mñi karip nab sap kilis yib nab alan dim mideb," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, "Kab nibak nep, bin bi amil tob pinil ginigal; kab nibak nep, bin bi apil, yap paknigal," aglak.

Krai minim tep ak ma nin dipal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kiri ap yap pakpal ak, God ginigab agak rek nep gip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God ne ke nibep dil, yakam ne ke ag lip. Nibi Kin tap sobok gep bin bi ne midebim. Nibi bin bi sin ne midebim. Nibi God yakam ne ke midebim. Nig gip ak, nibi bin bi okok nib okok nib, God ne tap tep aknib ke gip ak ag misen agil, ned kislam nab okok midil, koslam gi ajoligipim ak pen God ne gek, mñi melik tep ne ninil tag tep gipim, minim nibak misen agnigabim. Nib agil, yib ne agem ar amnigab.

<sup>10</sup> Ned God bin bi ne ma mideligipim, pen mñi bin bi ne ke midebim. Ned God nibep yimig ninil ma dip, pen mñi nibep yimig ninil dip.

*God bin bi ne midebim rek, mid tep ginimib*

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, bin bi nin tep tep yad okok. Lim dai wagin aul karip lim nibi yipid gil mer, yokop apil melik kin midebim. Nib ak, tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul nib gon gos gip tap okok, midmagil lil gem ma amnin. Tap nib okok gos ninil gem amek, kaun nibi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknimb rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi God bin bi ne ma midebal okok eip midebim ak, gi tep yib gi midenimib. Nig gem, nin ognap, nibep, gi timel gipim,

agil, ag junigal ak pen k̄ri ḡi tep ḡip̄m ak n̄ñjil, kisen Jisas Kraiſ onigab ñin ak, ḡi tep ḡip̄m rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

13-14 Bi Kib bin bi ne m̄debim rek, bi kib nibep lim dai ar wagin aul kod m̄debal okok agnimel rek ginimib. Kin n̄bi bi kib yib m̄deb ak me, m̄nim ne ak n̄ñjil, bi ne ag yokek apil nibep kod m̄debal okok m̄nim kiri magilsek n̄ñjil ginimib. Bi kib nib okok, bin bi ḡi tep ginigal okok kirop di tep ginigal; pen bin bi ḡi t̄mel ginigal okok kirop m̄nim kib agil, yur pen ñinigal. Tari ginig: God bi n̄ib okok w̄og n̄ibak ginimel, agil, ag lak.

15 Pen God nop tep ginigab ak, n̄bi ḡi tep gilig ḡi nep midem, bin bi gos ma m̄deb okok nibep m̄nim tom agil ag junimel rek ma linigab.

16 Bin bi ognap, ke n̄p̄im rek ginimib, apal. Nibak tep pen gos n̄ibak n̄ñjil, tap si tap t̄mel alap ma ginimib. God bin bi w̄og gep ne m̄debim rek, tari tari ginig ginigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, ginimib.

17 Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe m̄nim kirop n̄ññimib. Ai mam Kraiſ pis ken m̄debal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis akn̄ib ke, agil, s̄iskol d̄il n̄ññimib. Kin ne bi kib, agil, m̄nim ne ak n̄ññimib.

*Cin Kraiſ nop kisen gil, miker ap onimij, ma piriknigabim*

18 N̄bi Kraiſ bin bi ne midil, bi ognap kirop miñ w̄og rek ḡip̄m ak, bi kib n̄bi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep ḡi tep gil kapkap mid tep ḡipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib ḡipal bi okok ak rek nep, di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib.

19 Pen nibep ḡi t̄mel genigal ak, God nop gos n̄p̄im rek, kirop gos t̄mel ma n̄ññigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab.

20 Pen n̄bi ḡi t̄mel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos t̄mel ma n̄ññigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen n̄bi mid tep gem, nibep ḡi t̄mel genigal ak, kirop gos t̄mel ma n̄ññigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab.

21 Nibep m̄iker ñel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Kraiſ cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep n̄ññimib. Nibep m̄iker ñel, gos par ma n̄ññimib. Kraiſ ne gak rek gil gem amn̄mij.

22 “Ne tap si tap t̄mel alap ma gak; m̄nim tom alap ma agak.”

23 Kraiſ nop ag juetak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop ḡi t̄mel gelak, ne yur d̄il kirop m̄nim pen pen ma agak. Nap ne

m̄nim kib yip̄id gil nep ageb ak, yip̄ kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep n̄ñ midem. 24 Kraiſ nop mab bak alarj ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄in okok magilsek, m̄ib gorj ne ke d̄il k̄imak. “Yad tap si tap t̄mel kirop d̄il k̄imen, tap si tap t̄mel gep gos won kiri ak k̄imil, kiri komij amil, ḡi tep gilig ḡi midenimel,” agil, tap si tap t̄mel cin okok, m̄ib gorj ne ke d̄il k̄imak. Kraiſ ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep miñak gak ak komij lip.

25 N̄bi kaj sipsip okok ke ke p̄ñjil amil apil gil ambal rek midelḡip̄im ak pen n̄bi m̄ñi Bi Kaj Sipsip M̄ikep, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep ḡip ak, nop b̄r adik ḡi op̄im.

**3**

*Bi ber gon*

1-2 Pen n̄bi bi sek bin m̄debim okok, nibep ak rek nep m̄nim agnig gebin. Nagimil s̄ikop agnimel rek n̄ñjil, ḡi tep ginimib. Nagimil s̄ikop Jisas Kraiſ m̄nim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig m̄nim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen n̄bi ke ḡi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Kraiſ nop cig gil ḡi tep yib ḡip, agil, nop n̄ñ d̄inigal.

3 Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap t̄ib kadig kasek nep t̄mel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma n̄ññimib. K̄imkas mal̄k̄il, walij tep tep yimil, tap tep tep kab gol d̄il ḡipal okok di m̄ib gorj t̄ib kadig gil, ma ginimib.

4 Bin sain midil, gos n̄ñ tep gil, kal ma juil, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig ḡi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab n̄bi adan m̄deb rek, bin bi udin ma n̄ññigal pen God udin ne ak, tap kil tep akn̄ib ke rek linigab. Tap kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

5 Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil nab adan kab gol rek m̄deb ak, apis cin God nop n̄ñ d̄oliḡipal okok d̄il k̄ri ke t̄ib kadij ḡoliḡipal; kiri nigimil s̄ikop kirop m̄nim ak n̄ññoliḡipal.

6 Bin Sara nigimil Ebraham nop, bi kib yad, agil, m̄nim agoliḡip rek nep d̄il goliḡip. N̄bi ma pirikil, Sara goliḡip ak rek ḡi tep genigabim ak, Sara pai ne yib rek midenigabim.

7 Pen n̄bi bin sek bi m̄debim okok, nibep ak rek nep m̄nim agnig gebin. Bin okok bi rek kilis ma m̄debal rek, bin n̄bi okok di tep ginimib. God nibep bi okok nep d̄il, bin okok kirop ma k̄rig ḡip; nibep bi okok yimig n̄ñjil dip rek, bin okok kirop ak rek nep yimig n̄ñjil dip. Bin n̄bi okok kirop kod mid tep genigabim ak me, God nop sobok gem, m̄nim nibep ak n̄ññigab.

<sup>8</sup> M̄n̄m̄ ag jun̄ig gebin. N̄bi ai mam Kraiſ p̄s ken m̄deβ̄m̄ okok maḡlsek gos ar nok̄im nep n̄ḡn̄m̄; ai mam ognap yur den̄imel, k̄rop ȳm̄ig n̄ḡn̄m̄; ai mam ognap m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ gen̄imel, n̄bi ak rek nep m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄m̄; ai mam pen pen m̄dm̄ḡil l̄l, pen pen ȳm̄ig n̄ḡñ̄l d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄; yad bin k̄b, yad b̄i k̄b, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ḡn̄m̄.

<sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel, k̄rop pen ḡi t̄imel ma ḡn̄m̄. N̄ibep ag juen̄imel, k̄rop pen ma ag jun̄m̄. N̄ibep tari tari gen̄imel, God nop sobok ḡil agn̄m̄, k̄rop ḡi tep ḡil kod m̄den̄m̄, agn̄m̄. Tari ḡn̄ig: God n̄ibep d̄ip ak, n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi tep ḡn̄m̄, aḡil, d̄ip. N̄ig gen̄igab̄m̄ ak, God n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡi tep ḡn̄igab̄.

<sup>10</sup> God M̄n̄m̄ ak ñu k̄l t̄ik̄l aglak, “Bin b̄i m̄id tep ḡil, m̄lep ȳb l̄l k̄m̄n̄, aḡil n̄pal okok,

m̄n̄m̄ tom, m̄n̄m̄ t̄imel ma agn̄imel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ar ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, ḡi tep nep ḡil,

gos k̄l̄is n̄ḡñ̄l, j̄m̄ ñ̄l m̄don, aḡil, kapkap sain t̄ik̄l nep m̄den̄imel.

<sup>12</sup> Tari ḡn̄ig: bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡipal okok,

B̄i K̄b k̄rop kod m̄id tep ḡil,

nop sobok gen̄igal m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop ak n̄ḡn̄igab̄;

pen bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok n̄ḡek, m̄l̄k̄ yon̄gab̄,” aglak.

*Mid tep gem, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel, ma p̄r̄ik̄n̄im̄*

<sup>13</sup> Ḡi tep ḡn̄, aḡil, k̄l̄is gem amek, bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep yur ma ñ̄n̄igal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen n̄bi ḡi tep gem n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄m̄. Bin b̄i n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄rop ma p̄r̄ik̄l, gos par ma n̄ḡn̄m̄.

<sup>15</sup> Pen m̄dm̄ḡil nab n̄bi adan̄ ak, Kraiſ ne nep B̄i K̄b, aḡil, ȳb ne agem ar amnan̄. Pen n̄bi per nep gos n̄ḡñ̄l ḡi m̄den̄m̄, bin b̄i ognap, tari ḡn̄ig gos sek m̄deβ̄m̄, aḡil ag n̄ḡel, k̄rop d̄i tep ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ s̄sain aḡil, Kraiſ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ag ñ̄n̄igab̄m̄ ak, c̄n̄ m̄n̄m̄ tari agon God nop tep ḡn̄m̄, aḡil, ag ñ̄n̄m̄. Kraiſ nop c̄ḡ ḡil, ḡi tep gen̄igab̄m̄ ak, b̄i okok n̄ibep ag jun̄ig gebal okok, k̄rop nab̄ḡn̄ gek k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igal.

<sup>17</sup> N̄bi ḡi tep gem n̄ḡñ̄l ḡi, God k̄rop n̄ḡeb̄ir̄ k̄r̄ig gek, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal ak, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deβ̄. Pen n̄bi ḡi t̄imel gem, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal ak, God nop tep ma ḡn̄igab̄.

*Kraiſ k̄m̄il gac c̄n̄op lig ḡi yokak*

<sup>18</sup> N̄bi ḡi tep gem, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deβ̄, agesin ak, Kraiſ ne

B̄i tep pen nop ḡi t̄imel gel k̄mak. Ne ḡi tep nep goliḡip ak pen n̄bi bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄m̄ okok, God eip t̄ig j̄m̄ ñ̄n̄igain, aḡil, k̄mak. M̄nek nok̄im ȳb k̄mak; k̄isen kauyan̄ ma k̄m̄n̄igab̄. Kraiſ m̄b goḡ ñ̄ag pak lel k̄mak ak pen Kaun ne ma k̄mak. Kaun ne kom̄ḡ m̄d̄il, ne kauyan̄ war̄ikak.

<sup>19</sup> Kaun ne n̄ig gek ne am̄l, bin b̄i ned k̄m̄il am m̄ñ̄ m̄delak okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak ag ñ̄ak.

<sup>20</sup> Bin b̄i m̄ñ̄ m̄delak okok, Noa m̄dek ñ̄n̄ ak, God m̄n̄m̄ ak ma n̄ḡ d̄lak ak pen God k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b ma agak; m̄n̄m̄ ȳp n̄ḡñ̄gal aka aḡil, kod m̄dek. God kod m̄dek n̄ḡñ̄l ḡi, Noa nop ñ̄ig maḡob̄ ḡn̄m̄, agak w̄ob̄ n̄bak ḡi dam̄l, bin b̄i kon̄ai mer, Noa ap̄lgon akn̄b̄ j̄l on̄d̄ ak nep ñ̄ig maḡob̄ kar̄ip̄ miḡan̄ adan̄ am̄l, ñ̄ig nab adan̄ am̄ m̄d̄il m̄id dam̄l, God gek kom̄ḡ am̄n̄lak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñ̄ig maḡob̄ kar̄ip̄ miḡan̄ am̄ m̄del, ñ̄ig ak k̄rop dap ranek, kom̄ḡ am̄n̄lak n̄bak rek, m̄ñ̄i c̄n̄ J̄isas Kraiſ k̄m̄il war̄ikak m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄ḡ d̄il, ñ̄ig pak̄l, ak rek nep kom̄ḡ am̄n̄igab̄n̄. Pen ñ̄ig pakp̄n̄ ak, m̄b goḡ ac̄ir̄ lig ḡi yok̄in̄, aḡil, ma pakp̄n̄. Kraiſ c̄n̄op nen aḡil, k̄m̄il kauyan̄ war̄ikak rek, God gos m̄dm̄ḡil c̄n̄op nab adan̄ n̄ḡñ̄l ac̄ir̄ alap ma m̄deβ̄. Gos n̄bak nep n̄ḡñ̄l, ñ̄ig pakp̄n̄. God ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄is n̄ḡñ̄d̄ n̄b̄ ag lak me ak.

<sup>22</sup> Kraiſ ne pen k̄m̄il war̄ik̄l, am kar̄ip̄ l̄im seb kab ar alan̄ s̄ḡak am̄l, God ñ̄n̄maḡil ȳp̄id̄ p̄s k̄id ar m̄deβ̄ n̄ḡñ̄l ejol okok abe, k̄ḡeki tap k̄l̄is m̄deβ̄ okok abe, maḡlsek mok ne okok m̄deβ̄al.

## 4

*M̄iker d̄ñ̄ig ḡi, nag t̄imel ned n̄b̄ ar ak k̄r̄ig ḡn̄*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiſ m̄b goḡ ne yur k̄b dak rek, c̄n̄ ak rek nep yur d̄n̄igab̄n̄, aḡil, gos n̄bak nep n̄ḡñ̄l ḡi m̄den̄m̄. Tari ḡn̄ig: bin b̄i m̄b goḡ k̄ri yur k̄b d̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡn̄, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄pal.

<sup>2</sup> Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak t̄ik̄l, ñ̄n̄ titi l̄m dai waḡin aul m̄b goḡ m̄den̄igab̄n̄ ak, God nop tep ḡn̄m̄ ar ak nep ḡn̄, aḡil, m̄dm̄ḡil k̄ri ke war̄ik̄n̄igab̄ ar ak ma ḡn̄igal.

<sup>3</sup> N̄bi ned bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ḡ d̄ipal okok rek ḡi m̄del̄iḡip̄m̄. Gos t̄imel n̄ḡñ̄l, bin si b̄i si ḡil, ñ̄ig k̄l̄is ñ̄b̄ sak̄ol l̄l, tap kon̄ai ȳb ñ̄b̄il, abramek ḡil, tap tom God ma sobok ḡn̄m̄ ageb tap okok sobok ḡil ḡi m̄del̄iḡip̄m̄.

<sup>4</sup> M̄ñ̄i pen, bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ḡ d̄ipal okok, n̄bi m̄id tep ḡip̄m̄ ak n̄ḡñ̄l, tari ḡn̄ig c̄n̄ eip moḡim̄ ḡil abramek ma ḡip̄m̄, aḡil, n̄ibep aḡ jupal.



5 Pen ulep midedeb, Bı Kıtı bin bı komıñ mıdebal okok abe, bin bı bı kım bal okok abe, tari tari gıpal okok, tari gıñıg nıg gıpım, ağıl, mınım kıb agek, kırı tari tari gıpal okok magılsek nop ag mısen lınıgal.

6 Bin bı magılsek kım bal rek kımıl, mıb goñ kırı pıs nep ki gı yowıp ak pen kaun amıl, God komıñ mıdebe rek ak komıñ mıdenıgab, ağıl, Krais mınım tep ne ak bin bı bı kım lak okok kırop ag ñak.

*God wög cınop ar ke ke agıp rek, gı tep gın*

7 Ulep mıdebe, tap tari mıdebe okok magılsek kır gıñıg geb. Nıb ak, gos nıñ tep gıl, kapkap mıd tep gıl, God nop sobok gınımıb.

8 Pen mınım kıb yıb ak, nıbi Krais bin bı per nep pen pen mıdmagıl yıb lılg gı mıdenımıb. Nıbi pen pen mıdmagıl lılg gı mıdenıgabım ak, Krais bin bı ognap tap si tap tımel gıl nıbepe ñın koñai nep gı tımel genımel ak, nıbi kasek nıñıl yem gıñıgabım.

9 Krais nıñ dıpal bin bı ognap karıp nıbepe apenımel, nıbi akal nıb mıdıl karıp yad apebım, ağıl, ma agnımıb; kırop ag wasu dınımıb.

10 God bin bı yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl, kırop gos tep ke ke ñıb. God gos tep nıbepe ñıb nıbak, nıbepe nep mer, ai mam Krais bin bı ne mıdebal okok kırop magılsek ak rek nep gos nıñıl ñıb. Nıb ak, God nıbepe gos tep ñıb nıbak nıñıl, ai mam okok kırop gı tep gınımıb.

11 God nıbepe gos tep ñek, nıbi bin bı okok kırop ag ñınıgabım ak, gos nıñ tep gıl, God Mınım tep ak yıpıd gıl nep ag ñınımıb. God nıbepe gos tep ñek, nıbi bin bı ognap wög gı ñınıgabım ak, God nıbepe kılıs ne ñıb ak dıl, bin bı okok kırop wög gı ñınımıb. Nıg genıgabım ak, Jisas Krais bin bı ne mıdebeım ak nıñıl, kırı God yıb nop ak agel ar amnıgab. Jisas Krais, Bı kılıs yıb ak nep, nop tep aglıg gı, yıb ne per per agon ar amnan. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

*Krais bin bı ne mıdebeım rek, nıbepe mıker ñınıgal*

12 Nıbeemmam tep yad okok. Krais nop cıg wös gınıgal aka kırıg gınıgal, ağıl, bin bı ognap cınop yur kıb mab mılan rek ñıbal ak, cınop tari gıñıg nıg geb, ağıl, gos ak ma nıñnımıb.

13 Krais bin bı ne mıdobın ak me, nop gılak rek cınop gebal, ağıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdem me, ne melık tep yıb ne sek onıgab ñın ak, nıbi mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenıgabım.

14 Nıbi Krais bin bı ne, ağıl, nıbepe ag juenımel, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb. God Kaun melık tep yıb sek ak cınop eip mıdebe ak nıñıl me, nıg gebal, ağıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

15 Nıbi cıp ma ñagnımıb; tap si ma dınımıb; bin bı ognap kırop gı tımel ma gınımıb; tap nıbi rek ağıl ma agnımıb. Nıbi nıg gıl yur dınıgabım ak, nabıñ gıñıgab. Pen gı tep gıl yur dınıgabım ak, nabıñ ma gıñıgab.

16 Pen nıbi Krais nop nıñ dıl ne agebe rek gıpım rek, nıbepe mıker ñenımel, nabıñ ma gıñıgab. Krais bin bı ne mıdobın rek, cınop nıg gebal, ağıl, tep gek nıñılıg gı, God yıb ne agem ar amnan.

17 Ulep mıdebe, God bin bı mınım kıb agnıgab. Ne wagın gıl bin bı ne ke mınım kıb agnıgab. Pen cın bin bı ne ke koslam mıdenıgabın ak, bin bı mınım tep ne ma nıñ dıpal okok kırı titi gıl mıdenıgal?

18 God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, "Bin bı God agebe rek gıpal okok koslam yıb komıñ amnıgal; nıbi ak, bin bı God Mınım ma nıñ dıl, tap si tap tımel gıpal okok, kırı titi gıl komıñ amnıgal?" aglak.

19 Nıbi ak, God mıker cınop ag lak rek nep dın, ağıl gos par ma nıpın. Bı Kıtı cınop gı lak ak, abramek ma gınıgab pen ne ned agak rek nep cınop dı tep gıñıgab, ağıl, gos ar ak nıñıl, gı tep nep gılıg gı gon amnımıñ.

**5**

*Bin bı Krais nıñ dıpal okok bı kodepe mıdıl, kırop kod mıd tep gınımıb*

1 Bin bı Krais nıñ dıpal okok kırop bı kod mıdepe mıdebeım okok, nıbepe mınım agnıg gebin. Wög nıbi gıpım nıbak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bı Krais nıñ dıpal okok kırop kod mıdebin. Krais yur kıb dek ak, yad nıñ mıdenek. God ne Krais melık tep yıb ne bin bı okok magılsek kırop yomenıgab ñın ak, yad amıl nıñ mıdenıgain. Nıbi ak, yad nıbepe mınım nıbaul agnıg gebin.

2 Bı kaj sipsip mıkepe okok kaj sipsip kırı mık tep gıpal rek, God bin bı ne ke ñınmagıl ar nıbepe lip okok, kırop kod mıd tep gınımıb. Bin bı ognap nıbepe neb neb gıl agel, God wög ak ma gınımıb. Mani tap okok dın, ağıl, God wög ak ma gınımıb. Mıñ mıñ gılıg gı, tep gılıg gı nep God wög ak gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım ak, God nop tep gıñıgab.

3 Cın bı kıb mıdobın, ağıl, God sipsip ne okok kırop ma ag gınımıb. Nıbi ke gı tep gem, nıbepe nıñıl ak rek nep gıñıgal.

4 Ar nıbak gem, Bı Sipsip Mıkepe Nap yıpıd gıl ak apıl, usajıl bad kılıs per per nep mımelık gı mıdenıgab ak nıbepe ñınıgab.

*Yıb cın ke ma dap ranın; gos yıpıd gıl nep nıñın*

5 Pen nıbi bı praj okok, bı pobıñ nıbepe kod mıdebal okok agnımel rek nıñnımıb. Nıbi magılsek, Krais bin bı ai mam okok nıñıl, kırı bin bı sıkol, cın bin bı kıb, ağıl,

gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ak ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“God bin bɨ cɨn bin bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn apal okok kɨrop yo nɨŋɨl,  
bin bɨ cɨn bin bɨ sɨkol mɨdobɨn apal okok, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨp,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɨb ak, God Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke ak nop nɨŋɨl kaunan dɨl, ageb rek gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, ŋɨn kɨsen ag lak ak, ne gek, nɨbi bɨ kɨb rek mɨdenɨgabɨm.

<sup>7</sup> God ne ke nɨbep kod mɨd tep gɨp rek, mɨker mɨdonɨmɨŋ, magɨlsek dɨ ŋɨnmagɨl ar ne ak lɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen per per gɨ jɨn gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Kausal maual bɨ nɨbi ak kɨjeki, kain kɨb layon mɨnɨm kɨb agɨp rek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amɨl, bin bɨ alap su ŋɨŋɨn, agɨl, pɨyo nɨŋlɨg gɨ ap ran ap yap gɨ ajeb.

<sup>9</sup> Kɨjeki nɨg gɨp ak, cɨnop nep ma gɨp; Kraiss bin bɨ ai mam cɨn karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek kɨrop ak rek nep gɨp, agɨl, kɨjeki nop mer agɨl, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>10</sup> God bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨp rek, nɨbi per per Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdem, agɨl, karɨp lɨm tep yɨb nɨbep ag lak ak me, won aul nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gel yur dɨpɨm ak pen won sɨkol eŋap God ne ke apɨl kɨlɨs ne nɨbep ŋek, nɨbi Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop cɨg tep yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ kɨlɨs ne mɨdɨl, mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>11</sup> God per nep per nep Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb mɨdeb! Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

*Mɨnɨm dai won ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Mam tep yad Saillas cɨr mal sɨŋaul mɨdobɨr. Mɨnɨm nɨbep agebin aul ne ŋu kɨl tɨkeb nɨŋɨl yad mɨj ulep aul nɨbep yoknɨgain. Mam nɨbak, gos cɨn nɨpɨn rek nɨŋɨp. Nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, mɨnɨm sɨkol ŋu kɨl tɨkesin nɨb aul, God bin bɨ mapɨn nɨŋep magɨl yɨpɨl yɨb ak nep tɨkesin. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb, agɨl, nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdebal taun kɨb Babilon sɨŋaul nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” agebal. God nɨbep ag lak rek, bin bɨ nɨb okok ak rek nep ag lak. ŋɨ yad Mak nɨbep ak rek nep, “Mɨdebɨm?” ageb.

<sup>14</sup> Kraiss bin bɨ nanai namam nɨbi okok, mɨdmagɨl lɨl pen pen ag wasu dɨl, mɨkem bom sɨloknɨmɨb. Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok, Kraiss nɨbep magɨlsek dɨ tep gek, nɨbi kapkap sain tɨk mɨd tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

## 2 Pita Pita mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Krais minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wog gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Krais cinop di kominj yokak ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke. Jisas Krais cinop mapin ninil gos tep nek, cin nop ninj dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Krais nibep gos tep nek, nibi ak rek nep nop ninj dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

<sup>2</sup> Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos ninj midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

*God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin*

<sup>3</sup> Cin bin bi Jisas Krais pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Krais nop ninj dipin ak me, Krais ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop nek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep aknib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos ninil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Krais tap tep yib nib okok cinop nib. Tap tep tep nib ak di, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul ninil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Nibak, Krais nibep gos tep nek, nop ninj dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Krais ninj dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Krais ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak ninj tep ginimib.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nibi Jisas Krais ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak ninj tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib gonj nibi gos gir rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi mib gonj nibi gos gir rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Krais nop ninj di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas Krais nop nep gos ninil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen di tep gipal rek, nibi Krais bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Krais bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Krais bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari nu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos ninj tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag

gos ninil, wog nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pilnigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari nu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma ninenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel goligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, sakol gipim.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke ninil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Nig gil me, Krais minim tep ne ak per nep ninj di wos gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip nilik migab nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

*God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Sinj kirop gos nek ninlig gi God minim aglak*

<sup>12-15</sup> Yad sinaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi ninil bir ninj di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais yip, kimmigan, agil, nin ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, mib gonj sek midebin nin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, nibi sakol ma ginigabim; yad kimmigain pen nibi minim nibak ninlig gi midenigabim.

<sup>16</sup> Cin nibep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib aknib ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke ninil, kisen nibep ag ninok.

<sup>17-18</sup> Nin nibak, cin Jisas Krais eip am dim sinj sinjak midonok ninlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Krais yib ne dap ranil agak, "Bi aul Ni midmagil tep yad; nop ninen yip tep yib gir," agak. God ne nib agek, cin ke minim ne ak peyig ninok.

<sup>19</sup> Cin ke God minim peyig ninok ak me, cin nipin, bi God minim agep okok kiri minim aglak ak, God minim ne nep aglak; minim pis nep ninj dep ak nep aglak. Minim aglak nibak, sip mlaj kilim eyaj dagil lel, cinop melik yomib rek ak gir. Melik nibak, ni lilig gi damil, karip minab tiknig gek ninlig gi, gap poglin misen onigab midmagil nab nibi adan ninigabim. Misen onigab ak, karip minab pis nep tik da yokip rek ginigab.

<sup>20</sup> Minim agebin aul ninj tep ginimib: God minim agep bi okok God Minim ne nu kil tikil aglak ak, gos kiri ke nep ninil, minim wagin ak agnimel rek ma lip.

<sup>21</sup> Tari ginig: God minim agep bi okok, God minim ak agnig, ke ninjak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sinj ne kirop gos nek ninlig gi, God minim aglak.

## 2

*Bí God M̄n̄m agob̄n, aḡil, m̄n̄m esek ag ñibal okok*

<sup>1</sup> B̄r̄ar̄ik nep b̄i ognap, God m̄n̄m agob̄n, aḡil, bin b̄i Isrel k̄rop m̄n̄m esek ag ñil̄ḡipal. Ḡol̄ḡipal n̄bak rek, bin b̄i ognap nab n̄bep s̄njak m̄d̄il, ak rek nep m̄n̄m esek agel, bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄m esek k̄rop ak n̄ñ d̄n̄m̄b rek l̄p. B̄i K̄ib k̄rop tau ad̄ik dak ak ne B̄i K̄ib mer aḡil, ag jun̄gal. Pen k̄ri m̄n̄m esek aḡil n̄g ḡn̄gal ak, God gek, s̄gij pen yur k̄b ȳb d̄n̄gal.

<sup>2</sup> K̄ri ḡi t̄mel ȳb ḡn̄gal. Krais bin b̄i ne m̄debal nab b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄n̄m esek k̄ri ak d̄il, ak rek nep ḡn̄gal. N̄g ḡn̄gal rek, bin b̄i okok n̄ñj̄l, kan̄b kom̄ñ ameb ak tau ac̄p ac̄p ḡn̄gal.

<sup>3</sup> Mani tap okok d̄n, aḡil, n̄bep m̄n̄m esek ȳb aḡn̄gal. N̄g ḡn̄gal ak pen God ne n̄ñ nep m̄deb. Ne k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil ñag pak l̄n̄g geb.

<sup>4</sup> God ejol tap si tap t̄mel ḡlak okok k̄rop kau m̄gan t̄mel eyan̄ yokek, nag k̄l̄s k̄l̄sm̄ ow̄p s̄njak m̄d̄il, God m̄n̄m k̄b aḡn̄gab ñ̄n ak kod m̄debal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen b̄r̄ar̄ik ped okok bin b̄i nop k̄r̄ig ḡlak okok, God k̄rop ȳm̄g ma n̄ñak. Ne gek, m̄ñ̄ob k̄b pak̄il ñ̄g ul̄ik tan ap ranek, bin b̄i ḡi t̄mel ḡlak okok maḡl̄sek ñ̄g ñ̄b̄il k̄m̄ saklak. Pen b̄i nak Noa bin b̄i okok k̄rop, n̄bi God ageb rek nep ḡn̄m̄b, agol̄ḡip. N̄b ak, God ne Noa abe, bin b̄i ne akn̄b ar on̄d abe, k̄rop nep kod m̄d̄il d̄i kom̄ñ yokak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ageb rek ma ḡn̄gal okok, k̄rop ḡn̄gain ak bin b̄i okok maḡl̄sek n̄ñ tep ḡlan, aḡil, mab m̄lan̄ ak seb kab ar alan̄ n̄b yokek, ap̄l Sodom Gomora bin b̄i k̄rop p̄s nep ȳn̄ s̄bok ñ̄b amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Lot ne, bin si b̄i si ḡil, tap t̄mel ȳb ḡol̄ḡipal ak n̄ñj̄l, gos par n̄ñol̄ḡip ak, God nop d̄i kom̄ñ yokak.

<sup>8</sup> Lot b̄i tep, nab k̄rop s̄njak m̄d̄il, k̄ri ñ̄n nok̄m nok̄m per per God lo m̄n̄m ne ak t̄b jūl, tap si tap t̄mel ḡol̄ḡipal okok ud̄n̄ maḡl̄ ne ke n̄ñj̄l, m̄n̄m t̄mel agel̄ḡipal okok ne ke peȳg n̄ñj̄l, nop ȳr̄ik ȳb gak.

<sup>9</sup> Ne ned n̄g gak rek, c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄, m̄ker tari tari on̄dag, B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ageb rek ḡipal okok k̄rop kod m̄d̄il, d̄i kom̄ñ yokn̄m̄ñ rek l̄p. Pen bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ageb rek ma ḡipal okok nag rek lek, m̄ker d̄il̄ḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m k̄b agep ñ̄n ak kod m̄den̄gal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, m̄n̄m k̄b ke ȳb d̄n̄gal. Bin b̄i pob̄ñ k̄rop kod m̄debal okok, m̄n̄m k̄rop ma n̄ñj̄l, gos

k̄ri ke ow̄p rek ḡipal bin b̄i okok abe, m̄n̄m k̄b ke ȳb d̄n̄gal.

God M̄n̄m agob̄n, aḡil, m̄n̄m esek apal b̄i n̄b okok, p̄r̄ik̄il kaunan ma d̄il, b̄i mel̄k tep ke sek seb kab ar alan̄ s̄njak m̄debal okok k̄rop abramek ag jupal.

<sup>11</sup> Ejol okok akn̄b rek ma ḡipal. Ejol k̄ri b̄i k̄l̄s ȳb m̄debal ak pen k̄ri B̄i K̄ib ud̄n̄ ȳr̄ik ne s̄njak b̄i n̄b okok k̄rop ma ag jupal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen b̄i God M̄n̄m agob̄n, aḡil, m̄n̄m esek apal b̄i n̄b okok, k̄m̄n̄ kobri okok gos ma m̄dek abramek ḡipal rek ḡipal. K̄ri gos ma m̄deb pen k̄ri m̄n̄m t̄mel ȳb apal. Ḡipal n̄bak, k̄m̄n̄ kobri gon l̄pal d̄p ak rek, k̄rop ḡn̄gab. Kim̄n̄gal me ak.

<sup>13</sup> K̄ri bin b̄i okok yur ñ̄bal ak pen k̄ri ke yur d̄n̄gal. K̄ri ḡi t̄mel ḡil̄ḡ ḡi, p̄b nab tap pob̄ñ ñ̄b̄l̄ḡ ḡi, ñ̄g k̄l̄s ñ̄b̄l̄ḡ ḡi, abramek ḡi dam̄il, nab̄ñ ma d̄ipal. Bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄ri ap̄l, n̄bep eip moḡm̄ ḡil tap ñ̄bal ak, k̄ri m̄dmaḡil war̄ikn̄gab rek abramek ḡi dam̄il, tap ac̄r̄ ḡip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek l̄pal.

<sup>14</sup> K̄ri per per nep bin si d̄n, b̄i si d̄n, aḡil, ud̄n̄ l̄ n̄ñj̄l ḡi nep tapal. Bin b̄i Krais nop c̄g tep ma ḡipal okok k̄rop neb neb ḡi dap̄l k̄d̄ k̄ri ak am̄il, tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal. Tap okok tap c̄n̄ nep m̄den̄, aḡil, gos ak nep ñ̄pal. God ne tap t̄mel ȳb ḡipal okok n̄ñj̄l, k̄rop pen yur k̄b ȳb ñ̄n̄g geb.

<sup>15</sup> K̄ri kan̄b ȳp̄d̄ ḡil ar ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, tap si tap t̄mel ḡn, aḡil, gos ar ak nep ñ̄pal. B̄i Beo ñ̄ ne Belam gak rek nep ḡipal. Belam mani tap okok d̄n̄m, aḡil, ḡi t̄mel gak.

<sup>16</sup> Kaj donki okok m̄n̄m ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, b̄i apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agn̄g gek n̄bak k̄r̄ig gak. N̄b ak, Belam ḡi t̄mel gak n̄bak, God Belam nop ag gak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m̄nek ognap, ñ̄g m̄l̄n̄g am̄il n̄p̄n̄, ñ̄g k̄lam jūl apeb s̄njak m̄lep ḡip. M̄nek ognap m̄ñ̄ob pakn̄g gek, ȳgen pob̄ñ ap̄l l̄g dad amek, ma pak̄p. N̄b ak rek me, b̄i m̄n̄m tom agep b̄i okok, God M̄n̄m ag ñ̄ob̄n, apal. N̄g ḡipal ak, God k̄rop k̄l̄sm̄ pob̄ñ ow̄p nab okok ag yokn̄gab.

<sup>18</sup> B̄i n̄b okok, ȳb k̄ri ke dap ran̄il apal, “C̄n̄op k̄isen ḡil, m̄dmaḡil war̄ik ñ̄n̄m̄ñ rek abramek ḡn̄m̄b,” apal. Bin b̄i ognap ned b̄i n̄ñep k̄ri okok eip taḡil, ḡi t̄mel ḡil abramek gelak, pen k̄isen gos tep n̄ñj̄l m̄ñ̄ ar n̄bak k̄r̄ig ḡil, man̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄g gebal. Pen b̄i t̄mel n̄b okok am̄il, bin b̄i m̄ñ̄i man̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄g gebal okok gos t̄mel ñ̄el, k̄ri kan̄b tep ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡil, kauyan̄ tap si tap t̄mel ar ak ḡipal.

<sup>19</sup> B̄i t̄mel n̄b okok apal, “N̄bi m̄dmaḡil war̄ik ñ̄n̄m̄ñ rek abramek ḡn̄m̄b,” apal ak pen b̄i t̄mel okok k̄ri ke tap si tap t̄mel gep won ak m̄ñ̄ w̄g gep bin b̄i rek

midebal. Bi ognap apil, bi ognap eip pen pen gil, miñ lenigal ak, kñri miñ wög gep bi kñri midebal. Tap si tap tñmel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gil miñ lenigab ak, kñri tap si tap tñmel nñb okok miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Miñ wög nñbak gi damil, yokop mñdenimel rek ma lñp.

<sup>20</sup> Ned Bi Kñb cñn Jisas Kraiss cñnop di komññ yokip ak nop nññ dñl, bin bi eip tagil tap si tap tñmel lñm dai ar wagin aul gos nñññ abramek gñpal okok kñrñg gñl, mid tep gñlak. Pen kñsen ak, kñri adik gi amil, tap si tap tñmel ned gñlñgñpal kanñb nñbak kauyan amenigal ak, ned tñmel midelñgñpal rek mer, miññ tñmel yñb mñdenigal.

<sup>21</sup> Komññ middep nag ak ma nñplap ak, tep rek gñpkop. Pen God kñrop agak mñññm tep ak nñññl, kñsen kñrñg gñññg ak, gi tñmel yñb gñññg.

<sup>22</sup> Bi God Mñññm kñrñg gñpal okok, kñri mñññm ar omal bñrarik nep agelñgñpal ak rek gñpal. Mñññm omal nñbak alap aglak, “Kain okok wökñl, adik gi apil, tap wök lñpal sññak kauyan opal,” aglak. Mñññm alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ññg pakñl, dai uleb kolkol gñññg,” aglak.

### 3

*Jisas kñsen adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek mñdenimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nñbep mij alap ned ññ kil tñk yoknek. Miññ mij kñsen nñb nñbep ññ kil tñkebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokñm nep. Yad nñbep mij omal ññ kil tñken, nñbi mñññm ned nñpek ak nññ tep gil, gos nñññg gi nep mñdenimib, agil, nñbep mij kñsen nñbaul ññ kil tñkebin.

<sup>2</sup> God ne ke bi mñññm agep sññ ne okok ag lek, kñri bñrarik nep mñññm ne aglak. Di Komññ Yokep Bi cñn, Bi Kñb cñn ak, ne ke bi mñññm dad ameb ne ag lek, mñññm kilñs agil, nñg gñññmib, agak mñññm ak ag ññbñn. Mñññm nñbak nep, kñri bñrarik aglak abe, cñn miññ ag ññbñn abe, nññ mñdenimib, agil, nñbep mij nñbaul ññ kil tñkebin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap pobññ agebin aul nñññm. Nññ kñsen midobñn aul rek, bin bi gos tñmel kñri ke nñpal rek gñpal okok, ognap apil Jisas Kraiss mñññm tep ne ak ag juñl agnñgal,

<sup>4</sup> “Bi onigain, agil, mñññm ag lak ak, onigab mñgan akal nñb? Bin bi ned nñb okok midel nñññg gi, onigain agak ak pen kñri kñm saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilsek bñrarik ped okok gi lak ñññ ak mñdek rek nep mideb,” agnñgal.

<sup>5</sup> Bi nñb okok, God bñrarik ped okok mñññm nep agek, seb kab ar alañ lñl, ññg ak kñs kñs gñl, lñm dai ak nab eyañ lñl gak. God gak nñbak, kñri nññ tep gñpal ak pen kñri nññebir kñrñg gñpal.

<sup>6</sup> Kñsen, God mñññm nep agek, ññg nñb okok apil, lñm dai tap okok ned midolñgñp ak tawek yapek gek, pñs nep tñmel gak.

<sup>7</sup> God mñññm nñbak nep agek, seb kab ar alañ abe, lñm dai wagin aul abe, miññ mid tep gñp ak pen bin bi God Mñññm ageb rek ma gñpal okok kñrop mñññm kñb agil yur kñb ññññgab ñññ ak, seb kab alañ abe, lñm dai wagin aul abe, mab dagilek pñs nep yñññgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Mñññm alap saköl gñññmib rek lñp. Cñn ñññ nokñm alap nep nñpñn ak pen Bi Kñb nññek mñ konñai yñb rek lñp. Cñn mñ konñai yñb nep wök pag nñpñn ak pen Bi Kñb nññek ñññ nokñm alap nep rek lñp.

<sup>9</sup> Nñb ak, Bi Kñb ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap mñññm nep agil kñrñg gñpal rek ma gñp; bin bi tap si tap tñmel gñl, mab ke eyañ amññg gebal okok, ognap ma kñr gñññmel, kñri magilsek yñp ken ar apel kñrop dñññm, agil, Bi Kñb kod mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Bi Kñb onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kñri nññ midel ma opal rek onigab. Nññ nñbak, gu parsek agek nñññg gi, seb kab mñk ar alañ ke ke amññgab. Gap tap tari seb kab ar alañ mideb okok yñññl, lñm dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yññ sñbok ññb amññgab.

<sup>11</sup> Kñsen tap okok magilsek nñg gñl yñññgab, agil, nñbi miññ gi tep gñññgabñm aka abramek gñññgabñm? Nññ kñb onig geb nñbak gos nñññl, God Mñññm ageb rek nep gñl bin bi sññ ne mñdenimib.

<sup>12</sup> Pen God ñññ kñb ne ak kasek onññññ, agil, mñññm tep ne ak bin bi okok kñrop ag ññññg gi mñdenimib. Nññ nñbak, takñn, gap, tap seb kab ar alañ okok, yññ sñbok ññg bad lñññgab ak pen

<sup>13</sup> God seb kab ar alañ abe, lñm dai wagin aul abe, kñsen nñb gñññgain, agil, mñññm ag lak ak kod midobñn. Karip kñsen nñb nñbak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amññgab.

<sup>14</sup> Nñb ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebñm ñññ aul, gos kilñs nñññl, God udññ yñrñk ne bin bi asññ ma mideb, bin bi mñññm ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jñm ññl midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nñbep nññek, tep yñb gñññññ.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kñb ne kasek ma owip ak, nñbi gos nññññmib, Bi Kñb nñbep bin bi ognap sek yñp ken ar apel, yad di komññ yokññm, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cñn Pol nop gos tep ñek nñññg gi, nñbep mij ññ kil tñkñl, mñññm nokñm nñbak rek agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pol mñññm ne ññ kil tñkak ak, mij ne tñkak okok magilsek mñññm ar nokñm nñbak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok mñññm koslam nññek rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi

God M̄n̄m ma n̄j̄l, Krais nop c̄g tep ma ḡipal okok, Pol m̄n̄m koslam n̄j̄eb n̄bak n̄j̄l, t̄g ad̄k ḡl m̄n̄m tom ar ak apal. God M̄n̄m b̄i ognap ñu k̄l t̄klak okok, k̄ri ak rek nep m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄j̄l, t̄g ad̄k ḡl m̄n̄m tom ar ak apal. N̄g gel, God m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab ñ̄n ak kan̄b k̄ri kom̄j̄ ameb alap ma m̄den̄gab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin b̄i tep yad okok. N̄bi m̄n̄m n̄baul b̄r n̄p̄m ak me, n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. N̄bi m̄ñi Krais nop c̄g tep ḡl m̄deb̄m. Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄l, m̄n̄m tom agel, n̄bi ak rek nep gos t̄mel n̄j̄l, k̄ri ḡ t̄mel ḡipal rek ḡl, ap yap pakn̄m̄b rek l̄p.

<sup>18</sup> Pen B̄i K̄b c̄n̄ Jisas Krais c̄nop d̄i kom̄j̄ yok̄p ak, ne bin b̄i ȳm̄g n̄j̄l d̄i tep ḡp ak n̄p̄m rek, Jisas Krais nop n̄j̄ tep ȳb ḡn̄, aḡl, gos n̄bak n̄j̄l̄g ḡ m̄dem amn̄m̄j̄. B̄i K̄b c̄n̄ ȳb ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄! N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

## 1 Jon Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

### *God M̄nim Kom̄ij ak*

<sup>1</sup> Kar̄ip l̄im b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡ lak ñ̄n ak, M̄nim Kom̄ij ak m̄doliḡip. Pen ne ke k̄isen ñ̄n aul nep ap̄il m̄nim̄ agek, c̄in m̄nim̄ ne peȳig n̄ij̄il, nop ud̄in n̄ij̄il, ñ̄nmaḡil l̄i n̄ij̄nok. Yad M̄nim̄ Kom̄ij n̄ibak nep agn̄ig gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Ne per per nep kom̄ij m̄doliḡip ak, m̄ib goj̄ l̄il m̄isej̄ owak ak, c̄in ud̄in n̄ij̄nok. Kom̄ij per m̄idep B̄i ak, Bapi eip m̄d̄il kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il m̄isej̄ lak ak, nop ud̄in c̄in ke n̄ij̄il, m̄nim̄ n̄ij̄id n̄ibak n̄ibep agob̄in.

<sup>3</sup> Tap tari tari ud̄in n̄ij̄nok ak, m̄nim̄ tari tari peȳig n̄ij̄nok ak, n̄ibep abe agob̄in. C̄in Bapi God Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraīs ap̄il mal eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in. Pen n̄ibep m̄nim̄ n̄ibak agon, n̄ij̄il n̄ij̄ den̄igab̄im, c̄in maḡilsek God ap̄il mal eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idon̄igab̄in.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, c̄in m̄iñ m̄iñ gin̄igab̄in. Gos ak n̄ij̄il, n̄ibep m̄nim̄ n̄ibaul ñ̄u kil tikob̄in.

### *God ne Melik*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraīs c̄inop agek n̄ij̄nok m̄nim̄ ak n̄ibep agn̄ig gebin. God ne melik; ne k̄isl̄im sek ma m̄ideb.

<sup>6</sup> God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in, agn̄igab̄in ak, pen tap si tap t̄imel ḡi dam̄il, k̄isl̄im s̄ij̄ak ajen̄igab̄in ak, m̄nim̄ tom aḡil, God M̄nim̄ n̄ij̄id ageb rek ma ḡip̄in.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God melik tep per per m̄ideb rek, c̄in melik tep ne p̄is ken m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, c̄in ai mam Jisas nop n̄ij̄ d̄ipal okok eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idon, Ñ̄i ne Jisas lakañ̄ ne ak tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak maḡilsek liḡ ḡi yokn̄igab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap si tap t̄imel ognap ma ḡip̄in, agn̄igab̄in ak, m̄nim̄ esek agn̄igab̄in; God M̄nim̄ n̄ij̄id nep ak m̄idmaḡil nab c̄inop adan̄ ma m̄ideb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen c̄in tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak, God nop ag p̄iwak pe gin̄igab̄in ak, ne per per ageb rek nep ḡil, per per ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡil ḡip̄ rek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok n̄ij̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gac n̄ibak maḡilsek liḡ ḡi yok sakn̄igab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡip̄in, agn̄igab̄in ak, God m̄nim̄ tom ageb, agn̄igab̄in; God M̄nim̄ tep ne ak m̄idmaḡil nab c̄inop adan̄ ma m̄ideb.

## 2

*Kraīs c̄inop nen aḡil, ne ke Nap nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ñ̄i pai yad okok. N̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ma gin̄im̄ib, aḡil, n̄ibep m̄nim̄ n̄ibaul ñ̄u

k̄il t̄ikebin. Pen tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igab̄im ak, Jisas Kraīs per per ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡip̄ ak, ne c̄inop ḡi ñ̄il Nap nop aḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al ak n̄ij̄il k̄ir̄ig gin̄im̄in, aḡip̄.

<sup>2</sup> God ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok n̄ij̄il, c̄inop par ke okok yokp̄kop. Pen Jisas Kraīs ne ke tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok mab bak alaj̄ s̄ij̄ak m̄ib goj̄ ar ne ke d̄il k̄im̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak maḡilsek liḡ ḡi yokak. Pen tap si tap t̄imel c̄in nep mer; bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoj̄ t̄igoj̄ maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al gac ak liḡ ḡi yokak.

<sup>3</sup> God M̄nim̄ ageb rek gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in n̄ij̄id nep God nop n̄ip̄in ak, n̄ij̄n̄igab̄in.

<sup>4</sup> B̄i alap, God nop n̄ip̄in, agn̄igab̄in pen God ageb rek ma gin̄igab̄in ak, ne m̄nim̄ tom agn̄igab̄in; m̄nim̄ n̄ij̄id ak m̄idmaḡil nab ne adan̄ ma m̄ideb.

<sup>5-6</sup> Pen bin b̄i God M̄nim̄ ageb rek ḡip̄al okok, k̄iri God nop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄ipal. God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in, apal, bin b̄i okok, Jisas gol̄iḡip̄ rek nep gin̄igal. Ne gol̄iḡip̄ rek gin̄igab̄in ak me, c̄in n̄ij̄n̄igab̄in, God nab adan̄ m̄idob̄in.

### *Pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib*

<sup>7</sup> Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil yad okok. M̄nim̄ ñ̄u kil t̄ikebin n̄ibaul, m̄nim̄ k̄isen n̄ib mer; m̄nim̄ b̄rar̄ik ped okok agek m̄doliḡip; m̄nim̄ ned n̄ib n̄ibak nep yad m̄iñ n̄ibep agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen m̄nim̄ n̄ibep ñ̄u kil t̄ikebin n̄ibaul m̄nim̄ k̄isen n̄ib m̄ideb. Jisas Kraīs gol̄iḡip̄ ak n̄ij̄il, m̄nim̄ k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak m̄nim̄ n̄ij̄id nep, apal. Pen k̄iri bin b̄i okok ḡip̄im ak abe n̄ij̄il, k̄iri ak rek nep, m̄nim̄ k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak m̄nim̄ n̄ij̄id nep, apal. K̄isl̄im ak m̄iñ b̄ir̄ k̄ir̄ geb; melik won n̄ij̄id ak b̄ir̄ melik geb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i, melik m̄idob̄in, aḡil, ai mam k̄iri ognap melik kal n̄ipal okok, k̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ij̄ak m̄idebal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin b̄i ai mam k̄iri okok k̄ir̄op m̄idmaḡil l̄ipal okok, melik m̄idebal. Melik okok aj̄il, ap yap ma pakn̄igal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin b̄i ai mam k̄iri ognap melik kal n̄ipal okok, k̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ij̄ak m̄idebal. K̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ij̄ak m̄idel, ud̄in k̄iri b̄ir̄ kwoi ḡip̄ n̄ij̄il k̄isl̄im okok aj̄il, akal amebal ak ma n̄ipal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Kraīs ne k̄imak ak me,

God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak n̄ij̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄.

N̄ibak, yad n̄ibep ñ̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok m̄nim̄ n̄ibaul ñ̄u kil t̄ikebin.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ibi b̄i k̄ib okok,

Jisas Kraīs b̄rar̄ik ped okok m̄d̄il m̄iñ m̄ideb ak,

nop b̄ir̄ n̄ip̄im ak me,

yad n̄ibep b̄i k̄ib m̄nim̄ n̄ibaul ñ̄u kil t̄ikebin.

N̄ibi b̄i praj okok,

Seten, Bî Tîmel Yîb ak, nop  
tob nîbi mok okok bîr lipîm ak me,  
yad nîbep bî praj mînim nîbaul ñu kîl  
tîkebin.

Nîbi ñî pai mîdmagîl yad okok  
Bapi nop bîr nîpîm ak me,  
yad nîbep ñî pai mîdmagîl yad  
mînim nîbaul ñu kîl tîkebin.

14 Nîbi bî kîb okok,  
Jisas Kraiss bîrarîk ped okok mîdîl mîñi  
mîdeb ak,  
nop bîr nîpîm ak me,  
yad nîbep bî kîb mînim nîbaul ñu kîl  
tîkebin.

Nîbi bî praj okok,  
God Mînim komîñ ak  
mîdmagîl nab nîbep adanj komîñ mîdek,  
nîbi kîlîs gîl,

Seten, Bî Tîmel Yîb ak,  
nop tob nîbi mok okok bîr lipîm ak me,  
yad nîbep bî praj mînim nîbaul ñu kîl  
tîkebin.

*Tap lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdmagîl ma  
lînimîb*

15 Kraiss bin bî ne ma mîdebal okok, nag  
gîpal ar ak gîn, agîl, gos ak ma nîñnimîb.  
Gos kîri tap lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok amîl  
abab gek, tap okok mîdmagîl lîngabîm  
ak, nîbi Bapi nop gos ak kîrîg gîl, nop  
mîdmagîl ma lîngabîm.

16 Bin bî tap lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos  
nîpal okok, mîb goñ cîn tap si tap tîmel gos  
gîp rek gîn, agîl, tap tari tari udîn nîñnîgal  
okok, si dîn agîl, tap okok konjoi nep dîl,  
yîb kîb dîn, agîl, nîpal rek gel amenîgab.  
Bapi kîrop gos ñek nîg ma gîpal; lîm dai ar  
wagîn aul tap okok gos nîñîl, nîg gîpal.

17 Karîp lîm wagîn aul abe, tap tari tari  
karîp lîm ar wagîn aul gos lipîm gîp okok abe,  
kîr gîngab; pen bin bî God ageb rek gîpal  
okok per per nep mîdenîgal.

*Kraiss nop mîlîk kal nîñeb bî ak*

18 Ñî pai mîdmagîl yad okok. Ñîñ kîsen  
ak ulep mîdeb. Bî Kraiss nop mîlîk kal  
nîñeb bî ak onîgab, aglak, ak nîpîm. Mîñi  
bin bî Kraiss nop mîlîk kal nîpal okok konjoi  
mîdebal rek, ñîñ kîsen ak ulep mîdeb ak,  
nîpîm.

19 Bin bî Kraiss nop mîlîk yapek nîpal nîb  
okok, cîn eip mogîm gîl, kîsen kîrîg gîl sîj  
ken amnîlak; cîn eip mogîm gelak pen cîn  
eip jîm ñîl ma mîdelîgîpal. Cîn eip jîm  
ñîl mîdeblap ak, cînop kîrîg gîl ke ke ma  
amblap. Pen sîj ken amnîlak ak, bin bî  
yad mîsenj nep nîñnîgal bî okok kîrop eip  
jîm ñîl ma mîdebal, agîl, God ne ke gek, kîri  
sîj ken amnîlak.

20 Pen Kraiss, Kaun Sîñ ag yokeb nîbep  
ar apîl eip mîdeb rek, nîbi magîsekk God  
Mînim nîñîd ak bîr nîpîm.

21 Nîbi Jisas Kraiss mînim nîñîd ak ma  
nîpîm, agîl, nîbep mînim aul ñu kîl ma  
tîkebin; nîbi bîr nîpîm. Pen Jisas Kraiss  
mînim nîñîd ak, mînim tom alap ma  
mîdeb.

22 “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnîgab bî  
nîbak nep ne bî tom agep bî. Nîg gîngab  
ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñî abe mer agnîgab. Bî  
nîbak ne Kraiss Nop Mîlîk Kal Nîñeb Bî  
nîbak.

23 Bin bî Jisas ne God Ñî mer apal okok,  
kîri Nap nop ma nîpal. Pen bin bî Jisas ne  
God Ñî ne mîdeb ag mîsenj gîpal okok, kîri  
Nap nop abe nîpal.

*Kaun Sîñ nîbep Kraiss mînim nîñîd ak ag  
ñîngab*

24 Mînim ned peyîg nîpek ak, mîdmagîl  
nab nîbi adanj dî tep gîlig gî mîdenîmîb.  
Mînim ned nîpek ak, mîdmagîl nab nîbi  
adanj dî tep gîlig gî mîdenîgabîm ak, God  
Ñî eip jîm ñîl mîdîl, God Bapi eip jîm ñîl  
mîdîl mîdenîgabîm.

25 Cînop mînim nîñîd ag lîl agak, “Nîbi  
per per nep komîñ mîdenîgabîm,” agak.

26 Mînim mîñi nep agebin aul, bin bî  
mînim tom agîl gos nîbep lipîm gî dad amnîg  
gebal okok gos nîñîl agebin.

27 Bin bî okok nîbep ma ag ñînimel.  
Kraiss ne Kaun Sîñ ag yokeb nîbep ar apîl  
eip mîdeb rek, ne ke nîbep ag ñeb; pen  
ne mînim tom mer, mînim nîñîd nep  
magîsekk nîbep ag ñîngab. Nîb ak, God  
Kaun gos ñîb rek, Kraiss nop cîg gîl nep  
mîdenîmîb.

28 Ñî pai mîdmagîl yad okok. Kraiss nop  
cîg gîl nep mîdem me, ne adîk gî onîgab  
ñîñ ak, nop nîñon nabîñ ma gîngab;  
wisîbîl ak nep gîl mîdonîgabîm.

29 Kraiss ne nag yîpîd gîl ar ak nep gî tep  
gîp nîpîm ak me, nîbi ak rek nep nîpîm,  
bin bî nag yîpîd gîl ar ak nep gîpal okok,  
kîri God ñî pai ne mîdîl me, nîg gîpal.

### 3

*God ñî pai ne mîdobîm ak nîñîl, mîd tep  
gîm*

1 Bapi God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîl, cînop  
ñî pai yad ke, agîp ak, yad nîñîl wal yîb  
apin. Cîn God ñî pai ne nep mîdobîm. Nîb  
ak, bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîn aul nep gos  
nîpal okok cînop ma nîpal. Bapi nop ma  
nîpal ak me, cînop ak rek nep ma nîpal.

2 Bin bî nîñeb tep yad okok. Mîñi cîn God  
ñî pai ne mîdobîm pen kîsen bin bî tîgep  
bî rek mîdonîgabîm ak ma nîpîm. Pen cîn  
nîpîm, Jisas Kraiss ne mîsenj lîngab ñîñ ak,  
ne ke mîdeb rek ak udîn nîñîl, ne mîdeb  
rek lîl mîdenîgabîm.



3 God cɨnop Krai rek lɨnɨgab aɨɨl gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, Krai sɨn mɨdeb rek, cɨn ak rek nep sɨn mɨdon, aɨɨl gos nɨpal.

4 Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ɨpal okok, kɨri magɨlsek God lo mɨnɨm tɨb jupal. Tap si tap tɨmel ɨl me, God lo mɨnɨm tɨb jupal.

5 Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, Jias Krai ne owak ak, cɨn bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap si tap tɨmel ɨpɨn gac ak lɨg ɨ yoknɨg owak. Ne ke tap si tap tɨmel alap ma ɨp.

6 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nop eip jɨm nɨl mɨdebal okok, tap si tap tɨmel ma ɨpal. Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ɨpal okok, Jias Krai nop ma nɨpal; ne bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨpal.

7 Nɨ pai mɨdmagɨl tep yad okok. Nɨn tep ɨnɨmɨb! Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm esek aɨɨl gos nɨbep lɨp ɨ dɨ amnɨg gebal okok, mɨnɨm esek kɨrop ak ma nɨn dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ɨ tep ɨpal okok kɨri nep bin bɨ komɨn tep; Krai ne ke komɨn tep mɨdeb rek, kɨri ak rek nep bin bɨ komɨn tep mɨdebal.

8 Pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ɨpal okok, Seten nɨ pai ne mɨdebal; Seten bɨrarɨk ped okok wagɨn ɨl, ɨ damɨl, tap si tap tɨmel ɨp rek ɨpal. God Nɨ ne karip lɨm wagɨn aul owak ak, Seten tap tɨmel ɨp nag ak tɨb ɨ rik ɨnɨg owak.

9 Bin bɨ God nɨ pai ne mɨdebal okok, God yɨn kɨrop nab adan lak ak mɨdeb ak me, tap si tap tɨmel ma ɨnɨgal. God ne Nap kɨri mɨdeb, kɨri God nɨ pai ne mɨdebal ak me, kɨri tap si tap tɨmel ɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

10 Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, bin bɨ an an kɨri God nɨ pai ne mɨdebal, bin bɨ an an kɨri Seten nɨ pai ne mɨdebal; bin bɨ ɨ tep ma ɨpal okok, kɨri God nɨ pai ne ma mɨdebal; bin bɨ ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal okok, kɨri ak rek nep God nɨ pai ne ma mɨdebal.

*Nɨbi God nɨ pai ne okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb*

11 Cɨn pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul bɨrarɨk ped okok nep aɨɨlak nɨpɨm.

12 Adam nɨ ne Ken gak rek ma ɨnɨmɨb. Ne Seten, Bɨ Tɨmel Yɨb ak, nɨ ne mɨdɨl, nɨmam kɨsen nop nɨag pak lak. Ne nɨmam nop nɨag pak lak ak, tari ɨnɨg nɨag pak lak? Ne ke ɨ tɨmel gak pen nɨmam Ebol ne ɨ tep gak ak nɨnɨl nop nɨag pak lak.

13 Nɨb ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨnɨnɨmel ak, wal ma aɨɨnɨmɨb.

14 Cɨn Krai bin bɨ ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn bin bɨ bɨr kɨmbal rek mɨdonok ar ak kɨrɨg ɨl, komɨn kɨsen nɨb ak bɨr dɨpɨn. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal okok, kɨri bin bɨ bɨr kɨmbal rek mɨdebal.

15 Bin bɨ an an bin bɨ ognap mɨlɨk kal nɨpal okok, kɨri kɨrop cɨp nɨpal rek lɨp. Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ cɨp nɨpal okok, kɨri komɨn per mɨdep won ak ma dɨpal.

16 Krai cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨnɨl kɨmak ak me, cɨn titi ɨl ai mam cɨn mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn ak bɨr nɨpɨn. Cɨn ak rek nep, ai mam cɨn okok kɨrop nɨnɨd yɨb mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs ɨl, kɨrop ɨ tep ɨn; nɨg ɨl kɨmɨnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb.

17 Bin bɨ tap konɨi mɨdek nɨnɨg ɨ, ai mam tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop nɨnɨl yɨmɨg ma nɨnɨnɨgal ak, kɨri God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal.

18 Nɨb ak, nɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, aɨɨnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm nep ma aɨɨn; kɨrop nɨnɨd nep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs ɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep ɨl, ɨ tep ɨn. Nɨg ɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, aɨɨnɨgabɨn.

*Bin bɨ God nop cɨg ɨpal okok mɨb wisɨbɨl ak nep mɨdebal*

19-20 Ai mam kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrop ɨ tep ɨnɨgabɨn ak me, cɨn nɨnɨnɨgabɨn, Krai mɨnɨm nɨnɨd ne ak nɨn dɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, gos won cɨn ke nab adan cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb aɨɨnɨgab ak pen God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak cɨn mɨn mɨn ɨlɨg ɨ kapkap mɨdenɨgabɨn. Gos won cɨn nab adan ak sain, pen God ne kɨlɨs yɨb. Ne gos won cɨn magɨlsek nɨn tep ɨp.

21 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨnɨp tep yad okok. Gos won cɨn ke nab adan cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb ma aɨɨnɨgab ak, gos sek mɨdɨl, God mɨdeb sɨnɨk ulep amɨl, udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak sɨskol ma dɨnɨgabɨn.

22 God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aɨɨp rek ɨl, tap tari tari nop tep ɨnɨgab ak ɨlɨg ɨ damɨl, nop aɨɨnɨnɨgabɨn ak, aɨɨnɨgabɨn rek ɨnɨgab.

23 God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aɨɨl nɨb aɨɨp: cɨn Nɨ ne Jias Krai nop nɨn dɨl, ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aɨɨl, nɨg ɨnɨmɨb, aɨɨp.

24 Bin bɨ God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aɨɨl aɨɨp rek nep ɨpal okok, kɨri God nab adan mɨdebal; ne kɨrop nab adan mɨdeb. God ne Kaun cɨnop nɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne cɨnop nab adan mɨdeb.

**4**

*God Kaun aka tap ke alap kɨrop gos nɨb*

1 Nɨbemmam tep yad okok. Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm tom ag tagebal okok konɨi mɨdebal ak me, bin bɨ ognap God Kaun eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn, aɨɨnɨmel ak, nɨn tep ɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak nɨn dɨnɨmɨb. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kɨrop gos nɨk agebal, aɨɨl, nɨnɨmɨb.

2 God Kaun kaun kɨri eip jɨm nɨl mɨdeb ma mɨdeb ak, titi ɨl nɨnɨnɨgabɨm? Jias Krai ne bɨ mɨb gonɨ lɨl, karip lɨm wagɨn aul owak, aɨɨnɨgal ak, God Kaun kɨri eip mɨdeb ak, aɨɨl nɨnɨnɨgabɨm.

3 Pen Jias Krai ne God ker ma owak, aɨɨnɨgal ak, God Kaun kɨri eip ma mɨdeb, aɨɨl nɨnɨnɨgabɨm. Jias Krai Nop Mɨlɨk Kal

Niñeb Bî nîbak, kaun ne kîrop nab adan mîdeb rek, mînim nîbak rek agnîgal. Kaun timel nîbak onîgab, agel peyîg nîpîm. Pen mîni ñin aul nep karîp lîm wagîn aul bîr owîp.

<sup>4</sup> Ñî pai mîdmagîl yad okok. God ne nîbep nab adan mîdeb; ne Bî kîlis yîb. Pen Seten ne bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok kîrop nab adan mîdeb; ne bî kîlis yîb mer. God Bî kîlis yîb ak, ne nîbep nab adan mîdeb ak me, bin bî mînim tom apal okok gos nîbep lîp gî dad amnimel rek ma lîp.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bî mînim tom apal okok, kîri karîp lîm wagîn aul nîb ak me, mînim apal ak, ak rek nep karîp lîm wagîn aul nîb. Mînim apal ak karîp lîm wagîn aul nîb ak me, bin bî karîp lîm wagîn aul nîb okok mînim tom kîri apal niñ dîpal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cîn God ñî pai ne mîdobîn. Bin bî God nop niñ dîpal okok, mînim cînop niñ dîpal. Pen bin bî God nop ma niñ dîpal okok, mînim cînop ma niñ dîpal. Ar nîbak, Kaun niñîd nep kîrop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, niñnîgabîn.

*God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bî mîdmagîl yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen mîdmagîl lîm. God ne gek me, bin bî mîdmagîl lîpal. Bin bî an an, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîpal okok, kîri God ñî pai ne mîdîl God nop nîpal ak me, bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîpal.

<sup>8</sup> God ne bin bî kîrop mîdmagîl lîp ak me, bin bî an an, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl ma lîpal okok, kîri God nop ma nîpal.

<sup>9</sup> God Ñî ne nokîm yîb ak ag yokek apîl gek, cîn bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdobîn per per nep komîñ mîdojîm rek lîp. Nîb ak, God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp ak, mîsenj nîpîn.

<sup>10</sup> Cîn God nop mîdmagîl ma lînok; God ne ned cînop mîdmagîl lak. God ne tap si tap timel gîpîn okok niñîl, cînop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne cînop mîdmagîl lîl, Ñî ne Jisas Kraîs ag yokek apîl, tap si tap timel gîpîn okok, mab bak alañ sîñak mîb gonj ar ne ke dîl kîmîl, tap si tap timel gîpîn gac ak lîg gî yokak.

<sup>11</sup> Ñîbemmam tep yad okok. God ne niñ gîl, cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp rek, cîn ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen mîdmagîl lîm.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bî nokîm alap God nop udîn ma niñîp; pen cîn ai mam okok pen pen mîdmagîl lenîgabîn ak, God ne cînop nab adan mîdenîgab. Ne cînop nab adan mîdenîgab ak me, ne bin bî okok mîdmagîl yîb lîp rek, cîn ak rek nep bin bî okok mîdmagîl yîb lînîgabîn.

<sup>13</sup> Cînop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apîl cînop nab adan mîdeb ak me, cîn God nab adan

mîdobîn, ne cînop nab adan mîdeb ak, niñ tep gîpîn.

<sup>14</sup> Bapi God Ñî ne bin bî kîrop dî komîñ yoknîmîñ, agîl, ag yokak ak, cîn udîn cîn ke niñîl, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîbîn.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bî, Jisas ne God Ñî ne yîb mîdeb, agîl mîsenj apal okok, God kîrop nab adan mîdeb; kîri God nab adan mîdebal.

<sup>16</sup> Nîbak, God ne cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp ak niñ dîl, gos nîbak niñîg gî nep mîdobîn.

God Bî mîdmagîl lep. Bin bî mîdmagîl lîpal okok, God nab adan mîdebal; God kîrop nab adan mîdeb.

<sup>17</sup> Cîn God eip jîm ñîl mîdenîgabîn ak, ne bin bî mîdmagîl yîb lîp ak rek, cîn ak rek nep bin bî mîdmagîl yîb lînîgabîn. Nîb ak me, God mînim kîb agnîgab ñin ak, jel gek ma pîrîknîgabîn; wîsîbîl ak nep gîl mîdonîgabîn.

<sup>18</sup> God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp ak me, cîn pîrîkîm rek ma lîp. Cînop pen ñîl yur ñîngal, agnîgabîn ak me, jel gek pîrîknîgabîn. Nîbak, bin bî pîrîkîp okok, God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp, agîl, ma nîpal.

<sup>19</sup> God ne ke ned cînop mîdmagîl lak ak me, kîsen cîn nop mîdmagîl lîpîn.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bî God nop mîdmagîl lîpîn, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kîrop mîlik kal nîpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bî kîrop mîsenj nîpal okok kîrop mîdmagîl ma lenîgal ak, kîri titi gîl, God Bî mîsenj ma nîpal ak nop mîdmagîl lînîgal?

<sup>21</sup> God mînim kîlis agîl agak, “Bin bî yîp mîdmagîl lîpal okok, nînai nîmam kîri okok ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînîmel,” agak.

## 5

*God Ñî ne nop niñ dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bî, Jisas ne Kraîs, agîl niñ dîpal okok, kîri magîlsek God ñî pai ne mîdebal. Pen bin bî nap mîdmagîl lîpal okok, ñî ne ak rek nep mîdmagîl lîpal.

<sup>2</sup> God nop mîdmagîl lîl, ne mînim kîlis agîl niñ gînimîb agîp rek nep gînimîgabîn ak, cîn niñnîgabîn, God ñî pai ne okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîpîn.

<sup>3</sup> God mînim kîlis agîl niñ gînimîb agîp rek nep gînimîgabîn ak me, cîn God nop mîdmagîl lînîgabîn. God mînim kîlis ne agîp nîb okok, mîker ma gîp.

<sup>4</sup> Tari gîniñ: God cînop dek, ñî pai ne mîdobîn ak me, bin bî yokop okok nag gîpal ar ak, gos cînop lîp gî dad amnimel rek ma lîp. Jisas ne Kraîs agîl niñ dîpîn ak me, bin bî yokop okok nag gîpal ar ak, gos cînop lîp gî dad amnimel rek ma lîp.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bî, Jisas ne God Ñî ne yîb, agîl, niñ dîpal okok nep, bin bî God Mînim ma nîpal okok nag gîpal ar ak, gos kîrop lîp gî dad amnimel rek ma lîp.

*Jisas God Ñi ne yib*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas KraiS owak ak, bi yokop ma owak. Ne ñig pakak; kisen lakañ ne yapek kımak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñi ne ak, agıl, ma apın; ñig pakıl kisen lakañ ne yapek kımak ak me, God Ñi ne mıdeb ak nıpın. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cınop gos ñek nıpın, Jisas God Ñi ne yib ak mıdeb. Tari gınıg: God Kaun per per mınım nıñıd nep agıp.

<sup>7</sup> Nıb ak, mınım ar omal nokım mıdeb:

<sup>8</sup> Kaun ak; ñig ak; lakañ ak.

Mınım omal nokım nıbak, jım ñıl ar nokım agıp rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mıdeb ak, nıñ tep gıpın.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok mınım agnıgal ak, mınım kırop nıñ dınıgabın; pen God mınım agıp nıbak, mınım nıbak mınım nıñıd yıb, agıl, kasek nep nıñ dın. Tari gınıg: God ne Ñi ne ak mınım nıbak ag mısen lak.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne yıb, agıl, nıñ dıpal okok, God mınım nıñıd ne ak kırop nab adan mıdek, kırı God Ñi ne nıñ dıpal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma nıñ dıpal okok, God ne bi esek agep bi, apal. Tari gınıg: God ne ke Ñi ne mınım nıñıd agıp ak ma nıñ dıpal.

<sup>11</sup> Mınım nıñıd ak nıg gıl mıdeb: God ne komıñ per mıdep magıl ak cınop ñıb; komıñ per mıdep magıl ak Ñi ne eip mıdeb.

<sup>12</sup> God Ñi ne kırop eip mıdeb bin bi okok, per per komıñ mıdep magıl ak bır dıpal; pen God Ñi ne kırop eip ma mıdeb bin bi okok, per per komıñ mıdep magıl ak ma dıpal.

*Jisas KraiS nop nıñ dıpım ak me, God ñi pai ne mıdebım*

<sup>13</sup> Nıbi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agıl gos nıpım bin bi okok, per per mıdenıgabım ak nıñ tep gınımıb, agıl, yad mınım nıbaul nıbep ñu kıl tıkebin.

<sup>14</sup> Cın nıpın, God nop amıl nop tep gınıgab ar ak nep ag nıñenıgabın ak, ne nıñıgab.

<sup>15</sup> Nıbak, cın nıpın, tap tari tari ag nıñenıgabın, agnıgabın rek nep gınıgab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tımel mab ke eyañ ma ameb rek ak genıgab ak, nıbi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nıbak komıñ mıdep magıl ak kauyan ñıngab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tımel mab ke eyañ ameb rek ak genıgab ak, nıbi God nop sobok gınımıb, agıl, ma agebin.

<sup>17</sup> God tap tari tari mer agıp okok genıgal ak, tap si tap tımel gınıgal, pen tap si tap tımel ar ognap genıgal, God nıñıl kırıg gınıgab.

<sup>18</sup> Cın nıpın, bin bi God ñi pai ne mıdebal okok, tap si tap tımel ma gınıgal; God Ñi

ne kırop kod mıdek, Seten kırop gi tımel gınımıñ rek ma lıp.

<sup>19</sup> Cın nıpın, cın God ñi pai ne mıdobın; pen bin bi karıp lim ar wagın aul gos nıpal okok magılsek Seten ñınmagıl ar ne mıdebal.

<sup>20</sup> Cın nıpın, God Ñi ne apıl gos tep cınop ñek, God per yıpıd gıl agıp ak nop nıñıgabın. Ñi ne Jisas KraiS eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, Nap God Bi yıpıd gıl ak eip jım ñıl mıdobın. Jisas KraiS ne God yıpıd gıl ak me. Ne komıñ per mıdeb Bi ak.

<sup>21</sup> Ñi pai mıdmagıl yad okok. God cın, agıl, tap tom sobok gıpal tap okok, nıbi asık mosık gınımıb.

## 2 Jon

### Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bɛ Jisas Krais nop nɛɲ dɛpal okok kɛrop kod mɛdebin.

Nɛbep, bin God bɛrarɛk nep dɛnɛgain agak bin nɛbak abe, ñɛ pai ne okok abe, nɛbep mij aul ñu kil tɛkebin. Yad nɛbep mɛdmagɛl yɛb lɛpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bɛ Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ dɛpal okok magɛlsek nɛbep mɛdmagɛl lɛpal.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ don, cɛnop mɛdmagɛl nab adaɲ komɛɲ mɛdɛl, per per nep mɛdenɛgab. Nɛbak, nɛbep mɛdmagɛl lɛpɛn.

<sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Ñɛ ne Jisas Krais abe, cɛnop yɛmɛg nɛɲɛl dɛ tep gɛl, kod mɛd tep ger nɛɲɛg gɛ, cɛn Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ dɛlɛg gɛ mɛdɛl, pen pen mɛdmagɛl lɛlɛg gɛ mɛdenɛgabɛn.

*Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ dɛl, pen pen mɛdmagɛl lɛlɛg gɛ mɛdenɛmɛb*

<sup>4</sup> Ñɛ pai nɛbi ognap Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ dɛl, ageb rek gɛpal ak nɛɲɛl, yad mɛñ mɛñ yɛb gɛpin; Bapi cɛnop, nɛg gɛnɛmɛb, agɛp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin tep. Yad nep mɛnɛm ñu kil tikɛl agebin, cɛn mɛdmagɛl pen pen lɛ mɛdon. Mɛnɛm nɛbaul mɛnɛm kɛsen nɛb alap mer; God ne bɛrarɛk ped okok wagɛn gɛl, mɛnɛm kɛlɛs agɛl, mɛnɛm nɛbaul agak.

<sup>6</sup> God mɛnɛm kɛlɛs agɛl, nɛg gɛnɛmɛb, agɛp rek nep genɛgabɛn ak, God nop mɛdmagɛl lɛl, bin bɛ okok abe kɛrop mɛdmagɛl lɛnɛgabɛn. God ne bɛrarɛk ped okok wagɛn gɛl, mɛnɛm kɛlɛs agɛl, mɛnɛm nɛbaul agek bin bɛ ag ñel per nɛpɛm; nɛbi magɛlsek pen pen mɛdmagɛl lɛnɛmɛb.

*Bin bɛ ognap mɛnɛm tom ag ñɛbal*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɛ God Mɛnɛm agobɛn, agɛl, mɛnɛm tom ag ñɛ ajpal okok, kɛri konɛi mɛdebal. Kɛri apal, "Jisas Krais ne mɛb gon lɛl, karɛp lɛm wagɛn aul ma owak," apal. Bin bɛ nɛg gɛpal okok, kɛri bɛ tom agep bɛ, bɛ Jisas Krais Nop Mɛlɛk Kal Nɛɲeb Bɛ.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nɛbi nɛɲ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Mer ak, wɔg God nop gɛpɛm ak kɛrɛg gɛnɛmɛɲ rek lɛp. Nɛɲ tep gɛl, God nɛbep tap tep ñɛnɛgain agak ak magɛlsek dɛnɛmɛb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɛ Krais mɛnɛm ag ñak ak kɛrɛg gɛl, mɛnɛm esek ognap dɛnɛgal okok, God nop eip jɛm ñɛl ma mɛdebal; bin bɛ Krais mɛnɛm ag ñak ak nɛɲ dɛlɛg gɛ nep mɛdebal okok, Bapi Ñɛ apɛl mal eip jɛm ñɛl mɛdebal.

<sup>10</sup> Nɛb ak, bin bɛ ognap apɛl, nɛbep God Mɛnɛm ag ñɛnɛg apobɛn agenɛmel, nɛɲ tep gɛl kɛrop dɛnɛmɛb. Kɛri mɛnɛm yɛpɛd gɛl nɛbak kɛrɛg gɛl, mɛnɛm tom ognap agenɛmel

ak, kɛrop ag wasu ag dɛl, dam karɛp nɛbi mɛgan adaɲ ponɛd ma amnɛmɛb.

<sup>11</sup> Tari gɛnɛg: nɛbi bin bɛ nɛb okok kɛrop ag wasu dɛl, ponɛ dɛl dam karɛp nɛbi dad amenɛgabɛm ak, mɛnɛm tom kɛri agnɛgal ak, nɛbi ke abe agebɛm rek lɛnɛgab.

*Mɛnɛm magɛl dai ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Yad nɛbep mɛnɛm konɛi mɛdeb ak ñu kil tikpɛnep ak pen mij ñɛg yɛg nep ma tɛknɛgain; yad ke amɛl, nɛbep udɛn nɛɲɛl, eip bɛsɛg mɛdɛl mɛnɛm agɛl, mɛñ mɛñ yɛb gɛnɛgabɛn.

<sup>13</sup> Bin tep. Nanai mɛdmagɛl nak sɛɲaul mɛdeb ñɛ pai ne nep, "Mɛdeban?" agebal.

## 3 Jon Jon mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad bin bɛ Jisas Krais nop nɛɛ dɛpal okok kɛrop kod mɛdebin.

Nep bɛ nɛɛp tep yad Gaias mij aul ñu kil tɛkebin. Yad nep mɛdmagɛl yɛb lɛpin.

*Gaias gɛ tep gak ak nɛɛɛɛl, Jon miñ miñ yɛb gak*

<sup>2</sup>Ñɛbemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gɛl agebin, “Gaias nop kod mɛdenɛmɛn, nop mɛɛɛak tap alap ma gɛnɛmɛɛ, mɛd tep gɛnɛmɛɛ,” agebin. Yad nɛɛpin, nak kaun nak nab adanɛ mɛd tep gɛpan.

<sup>3</sup>Krais bin bɛ ai mam ognap sɛɛaul apɛl, nak Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɛɛd nɛɛ dɛ kilɛs gɛl, ageb rek nep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdeban, agebak ak, yad nɛɛɛɛl miñ miñ yɛb gɛpin.

<sup>4</sup>Ñɛ pai yad okok, Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɛɛd ageb rek nep gɛpal, agenɛgal ak, yad miñ miñ yɛb gɛnɛgain.

<sup>5</sup>Ñɛbemmam tep yad. Yad nɛɛpin, Jisas Krais ageb rek nep gɛl, Krais bin bɛ ai mam ognap kɛrop per dɛ tep yɛb gɛpan. Ai mam karɛp lɛm par kɛb okok nib ma nɛpan okok, kɛrop abramek dɛl, kod mɛd tep gɛpan.

<sup>6</sup>Krais bin bɛ kɛrop nɛg gɛpan okok ognap apɛl, Krais bin bɛ cɛc sɛɛaul mɛdebal kɛrop aglak, “Gaias Krais bin bɛ ne okok kɛrop mɛdmagɛl yɛb lɛp,” aglak. Bin bɛ God wɛg gɛ ajpal nib okok dɛ tep gɛ damɛl, kɛri karɛp lɛm ke nib alap amnɛg genɛmel ak, tap tek dɛp ognap kɛrop ñɛnɛmɛn. Tap kɛrop ñɛnɛgan ak kɛri dɛl, okok ajɛl, God nop wɛg gɛl, tap magɛl tau ñɛɛnɛgal.

<sup>7</sup>Kɛri Jisas Krais mɛnɛm tep ak ag ñɛ ajɛg gɛ, bin bɛ Krais nop ma nɛɛ dɛpal okok kɛrop ag nɛɛɛɛl, tap magɛl tap okok ma dɛpal.

<sup>8</sup>Nɛb ak, cɛn bin bɛ tep nɛbak rek kɛrop dɛ tep gɛl, tap ognap ñɛl, eip jɛm ñɛl, Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɛɛd wɛg ak gon, am tep gɛnɛgab.

*Daiotrepis gɛ tɛmel gak*

<sup>9</sup>Yad Krais bin bɛ mɛdebeɛm sɛɛak nɛbep mij alap ñu kil tɛknek ak pen bɛ Daiotrepis, bɛ kɛb mɛdenɛm, agɛl, mɛnɛm yad apin ak tɛb juɛl ma nɛɛɛp.

<sup>10</sup>Nɛb ak, yad mɛdebeɛm sɛɛak amɛl, ne mɛnɛm tɛmel agɛl cɛnop ag juɛp mɛnɛm ak agnɛgain. Pen nɛbak nep mer; ne Krais bin bɛ ai mam God Mɛnɛm ag ñɛ ajpal okok kɛrop ma dɛl, bin bɛ ognap ai mam okok kɛrop dɛplap okok, ne mer agɛl, nɛbi nɛg genɛgabɛm ak, kɛsen cɛc aul ma onɛgabɛm, agɛp.

*Demitrias gɛ tep gak*

<sup>11</sup>Ñɛbemmam tep yad. Bin bɛ ognap nag kɛbɛɛ tɛmel ar ak kɛsen genɛmel, nak aknɛb rek ma gɛnɛmɛn. Pen bin bɛ ognap nag kɛbɛɛ tep ar ak kɛsen genɛmel, nak aknɛb rek gɛnɛmɛn. Bin bɛ nag kɛbɛɛ tep ar ak kɛsen gɛpal okok, God ñɛ pai ne mɛdebal. Bin bɛ nag kɛbɛɛ tɛmel ar ak kɛsen gɛpal okok, kɛri God nop ma nɛpal.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bɛ magɛsek Demitrias nop nɛɛɛɛl, bɛ tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɛɛd ak ageb rek gɛp ak me, ne bɛ tep ak mɛsen lek nɛpɛn. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bɛ tep ak, agebin. Nak nɛpan, yad mɛnɛm tari apin ak mɛnɛm nɛɛɛd nep apin.

*Mɛnɛm magɛl dai ognap*

<sup>13</sup>Yad nep mɛnɛm konɛai nep ñu kil tɛkpnep ak pen mij ñɛg yɛg nep ma tɛknɛgain.

<sup>14-15</sup>Maɛ mɛdeb, yad ke amɛl, nep mɛlɛk dai nɛɛɛɛl, eip bɛsɛg mɛdɛl mɛnɛm agnɛgabɛr.

God nep kod mɛdek, kapkap mɛdenɛmɛn. Ñɛbemmam sɛɛaul mɛdobɛn nep, “Mɛdeban?” agobɛn. Ñɛbemmam nak eip mɛdebeɛm okok kɛrop magɛsek, “Jon nɛbep agɛp, ‘Mɛdebeɛm?’ agɛp,” agnɛmɛn.

## Jud Jud mij ñu kíl tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jud, Jems nɪmam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ ne alap mɪdebin.

Mɪnɪm ñu kíl tikak bin nɪbaul, nɪbep bin bɪ Bapi God, nɪbep dɪnɪgain, agɪl dɪl mɪdmagɪl lɪp bin bɪ okok, ñu kíl tikak bin. Jisas Kraiss ne nɪbep kod mɪdeb.

<sup>2</sup> God apɪl mal nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gel amnan.

*Bɪ God Mɪnɪm esek agep okok*

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ nɪɲep tep yad. Nɪbep mij ñu kíl tikak, Jisas Kraiss cɪnop dɪ komɪɲ yokak mɪnɪm tep ak ognap agnɪgain, agɪl, gos ak nɪɲnek. Pen yad mɪnɪ gos nɪpin, kɪri kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep cɪnop bin bɪ ne ag ñok ak, nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪ nep mij ñu kíl tikak nɪbep yoknɪgain, ag gos nɪpin.

<sup>4</sup> Bɪ tɪmel God ma nɪpal ognap kapkap apɪl, nɪbep eip mogɪm gɪpal. God ne bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, Ñɪ ne ag yokek apɪl kɪmak ak me, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, God nop ag nɪɲel, ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Pen bɪ tɪmel nɪb okok, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak tɪg adɪk gɪl apal, “Cɪn tap si tap tɪmel abramek genɪgabɪn ak, God cɪnop pen tap alap ma gɪnɪgab,” apal. Nɪg gɪpal nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nop kɪrɪg gɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪpal. Bɪrarɪk ped okok God Mɪnɪm ñu kíl tikak, bin bɪ nɪg gɪnɪgal okok yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal, aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep gak ak nɪpɪm ak pen sakɪl gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak me, yad nɪbep kauyan agnɪg gebin. God bin bɪ ne Isrel kai, karɪp lɪm lɪp nɪb tɪg asɪk dowak, pen kɪsen nop gos ma nɪɲlak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñag pak lek kɪmlak.

<sup>6</sup> Ejol ognap, karɪp lɪm tep kɪri mɪd tep gɪlak okok kɪrɪg gel, God kɪrop kɪslɪm gɪp mɪgan ak nag lek, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn kɪb ak kod mɪdebal.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karɪp lɪm yokop ulep nɪb okok abe, kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪ damɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gelak. Bin bɪ mab ke per per yɪnnɪgab sɪɲak amɪl, yur kɪb dɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲlan, agɪl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bɪ okok kɪrop mab mɪlan seb kab alan nɪb yokek, apɪl kɪrop yɪn sɪbok ñɪb amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Bɪ nɪgrɪkep nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm esek apal, agebin nɪb okok, kɪri ak rek nep mɪb gon kɪri ke gɪ tɪmel gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne ag juɪl, ejol okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, gɪpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Mosɪs kɪmek, ejol kɪb yɪb Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosɪs cɪp se ak dɪnɪg pen

pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñɪnɪmɪɲ!” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Maikel gos nɪɲ tep gɪl nɪb agak ak pen bɪ agebin okok, tap tari ma nɪpal okok, mɪnɪm tɪmel nep agɪl abramek ag jupal. Pen kɪri, gos nɪɲ tep ma gɪl, kaj kain gɪpal rek gɪpal ak me, God pen kɪrop yur kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> Bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪpin. Adam ñɪ ne Ken gɪ tɪmel gak rek gɪpal. Mɪmɪg mani tap okok nep gos nɪɲɪl, bɪ nak Belam bɪrarɪk nep gak rek nep gɪpal. Nɪb ak, kɪri bɪ nak Kora, God Mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl kɪmak rek kɪmnɪg gebal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nɪbɪ God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, ai mam pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, tap jɪm ñɪl ñɪɲɪg apɪl, mogɪm gɪpɪm ñɪn ak, kɪri God nop gos nɪɲɪl mer, yokop apɪl tap kɪɲam dɪ ñɪɲeb gɪ ñɪbel, gac kɪri nɪbep ak rek nep cɪg gɪp. Nɪb ak, kɪmi apɪl mɪnɪb ma pakɪl yokop pak pɪg gɪ rɪk amɪb rek ak mɪdebal. Mab ñɪɲeb magɪl ma pɪlek wagɪn sek tɪg ju dɪ yokel bɪr pɪs nep mɪlep gɪp rek mɪdebal.

<sup>13</sup> Tap tɪmel ke yɪb gɪ damɪl, ñɪg solwara pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪl, kɪnɪk kobok lɪl pɪtak ap yowɪp rek gɪpal. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, God ne gek, kɪri gap ju kɪslɪm nab okok amɪl ma adɪk gɪ apeb rek ar ak amnɪgal.

<sup>14</sup> Adam wagɪn ne tikak ak, tɪk damɪl, Inok nop me kagol onɪd ak\* tɪk dolak. Inok ne bɪrarɪk nep God mɪnɪm ne agɪl, bɪ God nop esek apal bɪ nɪb okok rek nɪɲɪl agak, “Nɪɲɪm! Bɪ Kɪb ejol sɪɲ ne ñɪn juɪl konɪai yɪb nep damɪl,

<sup>15</sup> bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. Nop gos ma nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek ma gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel ar ke ke gɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs tɪmel ar ke ke agɪl gɪpal rek, kɪrop yur kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Bɪ mɪnɪm esek apal, kɪrop agebin okok, kɪri per ag kar kar gɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm dɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdebal. Cɪn ke tep gɪnɪgab ar ak gɪn, agɪl, abramek gɪ tɪmel gel ameb. Cɪn nep bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, ag gos nɪɲɪl, apal. Pen bin bɪ ognap cɪnop tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak gɪlan, agɪl, kɪrop yɪb dap raneb mɪnɪm esek nep ageb ameb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bɪ nɪɲep tep yad okok. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss bɪ mɪnɪm ne dad ameb okok ned aglak mɪnɪm ak gos nɪɲɪl gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪbep aglak, “Ñɪn kɪsen ak, bin bɪ God nop gos ma nɪpal okok, gos tɪmel kɪri ke nɪpal rek gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪbep ag junɪgal,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Bɪ agebin bɪ nɪb okok, God Kaun kɪrop eip ma mɪdeb. Gos kɪri ke gos apeb rek nɪɲɪl gɪpal ak me, nɪbep bin bɪ tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪpal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪɲep tep yad okok. Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ dɪpɪm ak, nɪɲ dep

\* 1:14: Adam abe wɔk pagnɪgaun ak, Inok nop ar onɪd ak tɪk dolak

won sɨŋ yɨb nɨbak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm  
tep nɨbak yɨpɨl ak per nep ognap sek nɨŋ  
tep gɨl, gɨ damɨl, gem amnɨmɨŋ. Kaun Sɨŋ  
ak nɨbep gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨlɨs ne dɨl nop  
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>21</sup> Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nɨbep yɨmɨg  
nɨŋɨp ak me, ne nɨbep dam karɨp lɨm seb  
kab ar alañ sɨŋak lek, per per nep komɨŋ  
mɨdenɨgabɨm. Pen am ne eip per per  
mɨdon, agɨl, kod mɨdebɨm ñɨn aul, God  
cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb, agɨl, gos  
ar nɨbak nep nɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bɨ gos omal nɨŋɨl, gos par nɨpal  
okok, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm sɨsain  
agnɨmɨb.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bɨ ognap mab mɨlan ar ak amnɨmel  
rek lɨp okok, kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yokem, komɨŋ  
amnɨmel. Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ak rek nep  
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb; pen mɨdmagɨl kɨrɨ  
ke gos apeb rek gɨpal rek, cɨni ak rek nep  
gɨ tɨmel gɨjɨn rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg  
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Tap si tap tɨmel kɨrɨ gɨpal  
okok pɨrɨkɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨmɨb. Tap si tap  
tɨmel gɨ mɨdel walɨj kɨrɨ abe gac gɨp, agɨl,  
ma dɨnɨmɨb.

*Bɨ Kɨb yɨb dap raneb mɨnɨm alap*

<sup>24</sup> Mɨñi nɨbep God ñɨnmagɨl ar ak lebin.

Ne nɨbep kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ma ap  
yap paknɨgabɨm.

Kɨsen nɨbep dɨl, ne ke melɨk tep ke sek  
mɨdeb sɨŋak lek,

bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb ne mɨdɨl, mɨñ  
mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>25</sup> God ne nokɨm. Ne cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp.

Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais cɨnop nen agɨl,  
kɨmɨl warɨkak ak,

bɨrarɨk ped okok tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl,  
mɨñi, kɨsen, per per nep mɨdep nep  
mɨdɨl,

ne Bɨ melɨk tep sek, Bɨ tep aknɨb ke,

Bɨ kɨlɨs tɨmel yɨb, Bɨ magɨlsek kod  
mɨdep mɨdeb.

Nɨbak, yɨb ne per nep agon ar amnan.

Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

# Repelesin Jon dai n̄ñj̄l̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jon, God w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i ne alap m̄idebin. M̄in̄im̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ib aul, ned m̄isen̄j̄ ma n̄in̄lak. Bin b̄i God nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ḡin̄igab ak n̄in̄lan, aḡil, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, yad dai n̄in̄nek. <sup>2</sup> Dai n̄in̄nek n̄ibak, God m̄in̄im̄ ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiss m̄in̄im̄ ne agak ak abe n̄in̄nek ak, m̄ij n̄ibaul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin.

<sup>3</sup> Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari tari dai n̄in̄nek ak maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil ḡi dam am̄n̄igab. N̄ibak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ib aul k̄iri ke ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄in̄ñigal okok abe, bin b̄i ognap ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄in̄ agel peȳig n̄in̄ñigal okok abe, God M̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul n̄in̄ d̄il k̄isen̄ gen̄igal ak, God gek, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

*Jon bin b̄i c̄oc̄ akn̄ib ar on̄j̄d̄ midelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñak*

<sup>4</sup> Yad Jon n̄ibep bin b̄i Esia Propins kar̄ip l̄im̄ s̄ikol ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄j̄d̄ Kraiss c̄oc̄ ne m̄ideb̄im̄ okok, m̄ij aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin.

God ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen̄ per per nep m̄iden̄igab God n̄ibak, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄j̄l̄, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain̄ t̄ik̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄b. God n̄ibak abe, kaun ar on̄j̄d̄ sea kin̄ b̄isigep ne ar s̄in̄jak m̄idebal okok abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄j̄l̄, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain̄ t̄ik̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄b.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraiss, m̄in̄im̄ tep ak dam̄il, God agak rek nep ḡil k̄im̄il, waḡin̄ ḡi war̄ik̄il, kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok kin̄ m̄idebal okok k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄ideb B̄i K̄ib ak, ne ak rek nep n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄j̄l̄, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain̄ t̄ik̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄b.

Ne c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, lakañ ne yapek k̄im̄il,

tap si tap timel ḡip̄in̄ gac ak liḡ ḡi yok̄ip.

<sup>6</sup> C̄in̄ Kin̄ k̄ib Jisas Kraiss kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, Nap God nop sobok gep bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in̄.

N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiss, B̄i mel̄ik tep sek ak, B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak,

ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n̄in̄im̄! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄ n̄in̄ñigal.

B̄i nop gol̄in̄ d̄i p̄in̄ l̄ilak okok abe maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄ n̄in̄ñigal.

Nop n̄in̄j̄l̄, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilsek,

tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, mol̄il gek s̄il k̄ib agn̄igal.

N̄in̄j̄d̄, n̄ig ḡin̄igab me ak!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

<sup>8</sup> God B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ke sek tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek nep m̄ideb ak, ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen̄ per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab. Ne aḡip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igab,” aḡip.

*Jon dai n̄in̄j̄l̄ Jisas nop n̄in̄jak*

<sup>9</sup> Yad namam n̄ibi Jon, Kin̄ c̄in̄ Jisas kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, nop w̄ög ḡi ñon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop ḡi timel gel, gos par ma n̄in̄j̄l̄, gos sek m̄id̄il, nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil gon ameb. Yad God M̄in̄im̄ ak aḡ ñ̄il, Jisas ap̄il m̄in̄im̄ tep c̄inop aḡ m̄isen̄ lak m̄in̄im̄ n̄in̄j̄d̄ n̄ibak aḡ ñen, ȳip̄ m̄iñ l̄il, dam̄ ñ̄ig solwara t̄ib k̄is gak airan Patmos s̄in̄jak l̄ilak.

<sup>10</sup> Airan Patmos s̄in̄jak m̄iden, B̄i K̄ib ñin̄ ne alap, God Kaun ak ȳip̄ bak lek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, k̄id yad okok ar m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib alap, ak̄il maḡil rek aḡil agak,

<sup>11</sup> “Nak tap tari tari n̄in̄ñigaban okok, m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, bin b̄i taun k̄ib ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄j̄d̄ Kraiss c̄oc̄ ne m̄idebal okok, k̄irop m̄ij n̄ibak yokek amnan̄. Epesas alap, S̄im̄ona alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan̄,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> M̄in̄im̄ n̄ib agek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, yad b̄i m̄in̄im̄ ageb n̄ibak n̄in̄in̄, aḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡil n̄in̄nek, lam kab gol d̄il ḡilak akn̄ib ar on̄j̄d̄ s̄in̄jak m̄idek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen lam nab n̄ib s̄in̄jak, yad n̄in̄nek, b̄i ñ̄i rek b̄i alap m̄idek. Ne wal̄ij̄ par k̄ib ȳib alap ȳimek tob gol ne kar̄ikak; kab gol d̄il ḡilak s̄ib nag k̄ib alap d̄i pab̄il nab s̄in̄jak alap̄i pog lak.

<sup>14</sup> Nab̄ic̄ c̄ög k̄imkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas t̄id m̄ideb rek, aka seb t̄id m̄ideb rek, lak. Ud̄in̄ ne ak, mab m̄ilan̄ rek m̄idek.

<sup>15</sup> Tob k̄id ne ak, tap kapa k̄il̄is “bras” apal ak daḡilel, ȳin̄ gopen d̄ip rek ak gak. Pen m̄in̄im̄ ne ak, ñ̄ig s̄ij k̄ib p̄in̄j̄l̄ gu aḡip rek ak agak.

<sup>16</sup> Ñ̄inmaḡil̄ ȳip̄id̄ k̄id ne ak, gap akn̄ib ar on̄j̄d̄ ak d̄il m̄idek. Pen tu par k̄id gol gol gak alap meḡ m̄igan ar alap ap ran jakak. M̄il̄ik̄ jo m̄il̄ik̄ ne ak, p̄ib nab epel ap̄il, mel̄ik̄ k̄id ȳib aḡil ḡip rek gak.

<sup>17</sup> Yad nop n̄in̄j̄l̄, tob waḡin̄ ne s̄in̄jak ap yap gon ȳim̄il, bin b̄i k̄imbal kalau ḡip ak rek m̄idenek. N̄ig gen, ñin̄ ȳip̄id̄ k̄id p̄is ne ak ȳip̄ d̄i n̄in̄j̄l̄ agak, “Ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄in̄! Yad ke gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil m̄ideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igab.

<sup>18</sup> Yad me B̄i Per Kom̄in̄ M̄ideb ak. Ned k̄imnek ak pen n̄in̄jan! M̄iñi kom̄in̄ m̄id̄il,



per nep per nep komiŋ mīdeniŋgain. Yad 'Kīmeb Won' ak kod mīdebin. Bin bī kīmīl, am 'Cīp Kaunan Karīp' mīdebal okok, yad piyam ur ak dī mīdīl, 'Cīp Kaunan Karīp' kau ak abe, bin bī 'Cīp Kaunan Karīp' sīŋŋak mīdebal okok abe, kod mīdebin. Yad kīŋŋon yīkeniŋgain kīri ak rek nep komiŋ amniŋgal.

<sup>19</sup> "Nīb ak, tap tari tari nīpan ak mīj ŋū kīl tīknīmīn. Mīñi geb rek nīŋīl, kīsen gīniŋgab rek nīŋīl, magīlsek mīj eyan ŋū kīl tīknīmīn.

<sup>20</sup> Pen tap nīŋesan okok, mīnīm wagīn ak nīg gīl mīdeb: lam gol dīl gīlak aknīb ar oŋīd nīŋesan okok, bin bī karīp līm ke ke aknīb ar oŋīd Kraīs cōc ne mīdebal okok nīŋesan. Pen gap aknīb ar oŋīd ŋīnmagīl yīpīd pīs kīd yad ar ak nīŋesan okok, ejol cōc aknīb ar oŋīd kod mīdebal okok nīŋesan," agak.

## 2

*Kraīs bin bī ne Epeas mīdeliŋiŋpal mīnīm ag ŋēb*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen taun kīb Sīmōna Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal okok, ejol kīrop kod mīdeb ak nop mīnīm ŋū kīl tīkīl agnīmīn:

'Bī gap aknīb ar oŋīd ŋīnmagīl yīpīd pīs kīd ne ar ak dīlīg gī, lam gol dīl gīlak aknīb ar oŋīd nab sīŋŋak ajeb ak, Epeas bin bī kod mīdeban okok kīrop mīnīm nībaul ag yokīp.

<sup>2</sup> Ne agīp,

"Nag ar nībi gīpīm ak yad bīr nīpin. Nībi wōg kīlīs gīl gī damīl koslam mīdīl, ma yo nīpīm ak, nīpin. Bin bī gī tīmel gīpal okok kīrop nīŋem, nībep tep ma gīp. Bī Jīsas mīnīm dad ameb mīdobīn, agīl, mīnīm esek apal okok kīrop nīŋ tep gīl, asīk mosīk gīpīm.

<sup>3</sup> Yīp nīŋ dīl mīnīm yad agem nībep mīker ŋēl, ma yo nīŋīl, yīp eip cīg gīlīg gī nep mīdebīm ak, yīp tep gīp.

<sup>4</sup> "Pen yad mīnīm alap mīdeb. Yad eip ned cīg gīl mīdmagīl yīb līl mīdōlīgīpīm mīñ ar ak dam yokpīm akal?

<sup>5</sup> Ned yīp mīdmagīl līlīg gī, gī tep gōlīgīpīm mīñ tep nībak, tari gīniŋ kīriŋ gīpīn agīl kauyan dīl, ned mīd tep gōlīgīpīm rek mīdenīmīb. Mer ak, yad apīl lam nībep ak dī pīlī gī dīniŋgain.

<sup>6</sup> "Pen ar alap gīpīm ak, yīp tep gīp. Bin bī kīri bī Nīkolas mīnīm tom ne ak dīl, nag tīmel ar ak gel yīp tep ma gīp rek, nībep ak rek nep tep ma gīp.

<sup>7</sup> "Nībi bin bī gos tīmīd mīdonīmīŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal karīp līm ke ke okok kīrop mīnīm ageb ak nīŋ tep gīnīmīb.

Bin bī mīker apek, gos par ma nīŋīl, yīp cīg gīlīg gī nep mīdenīgal okok, ŋīn kīsen onīgab ak kīrop agen, per komiŋ

mīdep mab magīl God wōg dai tep ne ar alap tanīb ak dīl ŋīŋīgal," agīp, agnīmīn.

*Kraīs bin bī ne Sīmōna mīdeliŋiŋpal mīnīm ag ŋēb*

<sup>8</sup> "Pen taun kīb Sīmōna Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal okok, ejol kīrop kod mīdeb ak nop mīnīm ŋū kīl tīkīl agnīmīn:

'Bī ne gek, tap okok magīlsek wagīn gīl mīdeb ak; Bī ne gek, tap okok magīlsek kīr gīniŋ gīniŋgab ak; Bī kīmīl kauyan warīkak ak, Sīmōna bin bī kod mīdeban okok kīrop mīnīm nībaul ag yokīp.

<sup>9</sup> Ne agīp,

"Yad nīpin, bin bī ognap, cīn God bin bī yīpīd gīl mīdobīn apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karīp ne mīdīl, nībep mīnīm dīlīg gī mīdebal. Mīker nībi tari tari mīdeb okok, yad ak rek nep nīpin. Nībi bin bī yīm gep rek mīdebīm ak pen yad nīpin God udīn yīrīk ar ne ak nībi bin bī gep yīb mīdebīm.

<sup>10</sup> Nībep mīker gīniŋ geb ak, gos kīb ma nīŋīmīb. Nīŋīm! Ulep mīdeb, Kraīs nop cīg tep gīpal aka ap yap pakniŋgal, agīl, Seten gek, nībep ognap dī mīñ līniŋgal. Nībep ŋīn aknīb wajrem alap ak rek gī tīmel gīlīg gī mīdenīgal. Pen nībep tari tari gīl, pīs nep ŋag pak līniŋ genīgal ak, gos par nībak ma nīŋīmīb. Yīp cīg gīlīg gī nep mīdem ŋag pak lenīgal ak, nībep per komiŋ mīdep usajīl bad ak ŋīniŋgain.

<sup>11</sup> Nībi bin bī gos tīmīd mīdonīmīŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal karīp līm ke ke okok kīrop mīnīm ageb ak nīŋ tep gīnīmīb.

Seten nībep neb neb gīniŋgab ak pen bin bī yīp cīg gīlīg gī nep mīdenīgal okok, yur kīb dīl kīmbal rek ak kauyan ma kīmniŋgal," agīp, agnīmīn.

*Kraīs bin bī ne Pegamam mīdeliŋiŋpal mīnīm ag ŋēb*

<sup>12</sup> "Pen taun kīb Pegamam Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal okok, ejol kīrop kod mīdeb ak nop mīnīm ŋū kīl tīkīl agnīmīn:

'Bī tu par kīd ne gol gol kīd mīdeb ak, Pegamam bin bī kod mīdeban okok kīrop mīnīm nībaul ag yokīp.

<sup>13</sup> Ne agīp,

"Yad nīpin, nībi koslam yīb mīdebīm. Bin bī karīp līm nībi mīdebīm nab sīŋŋak, Seten kīŋ rek kod mīdeb. Pen nībi mīnīm yīp ak nīŋ dī tep gīl, yīp cīg gī tep gīlīg gī mīdebīm. Karīp līm Seten kod mīdeb nībak, namam Adīpas mīnīm tep yad ak bin bī okok kīrop ag ŋī mīdek, nop ŋag pak līlak ak pen yīp ma kīriŋ gīpek.

<sup>14</sup> Pen mīnīm ognap mīdeb. Bin bī nībi ognap, Belam mīnīm ag ŋōlīgīp rek ag ŋībal. Bī Belam nībak, Belak nop tīmīd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bī okok

k̄rop lip ḡi dad amek, k̄ri yip k̄riḡ ḡil, tap ñ̄neb tap yokop kod esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄l̄iḡipal ak ñ̄b̄öl̄iḡipal. Belak Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop agek, k̄ri bin si b̄i si göl̄iḡipal.

<sup>15</sup> Isrel bin b̄i b̄irar̄ik okok göl̄iḡipal rek, ñ̄bi ognap b̄i Nikolas m̄in̄im esek ne ak d̄il, nag t̄imel ar ne ak k̄isen ḡil gem ameb.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄riḡ ḡin̄im̄b. Pen n̄iḡ ma ḡin̄iḡab̄im ak, yad ulep kasek ap̄il, tu par k̄id meg m̄igan yad eyar̄ ñ̄b ap̄jakeb ak d̄il, bin b̄i n̄iḡ ḡipal okok eip pen pen ḡin̄iḡain.

<sup>17</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄ij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄ij tep ḡin̄im̄b.

Seten ñ̄bep neb neb ḡin̄iḡab ak pen bin b̄i yip c̄iḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, yad tap ñ̄neb mana we ḡilak ak ognap ñ̄en ñ̄ij̄n̄igal. Pen k̄rop kab t̄id ke ke ñ̄in̄igain. Kab ñ̄in̄igain ar ñ̄b okok, yib k̄isen ñ̄b ak t̄ik ke ke nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄in̄igain, bin b̄i d̄in̄igal okok nep n̄ij̄n̄igal," aḡip,' agn̄im̄in.

*Krais bin b̄i ne Taiataira m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb*

<sup>18</sup> "Pen taun k̄ib Taiataira Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agn̄im̄in:

'God Ñ̄i ne, ud̄in mab m̄ilan rek m̄idek n̄ij̄l̄iḡ ḡi, tob k̄id ne ak, kapa bras apal ak daḡilel ȳin gopen t̄ik d̄ip rek m̄ideb ak, Taiataira bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ñ̄ibaul ag yokip.

<sup>19</sup> Ne aḡip,

"Nag ar ñ̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir ñ̄ipin. Yip abe, bin b̄i okok k̄rop abe m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil yip w̄öḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄ideb̄im ak, yad ñ̄ipin. Ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi ñ̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄id̄il gos par ma ñ̄ip̄im ak, yad ñ̄ipin. Ḡip̄im ñ̄ibak, ned s̄ikol s̄ikol göl̄iḡip̄im ak pen m̄iñ̄i tap̄in ḡip̄im ak, yad ñ̄ipin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen m̄in̄im alap m̄ideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokp̄im. M̄in̄im esek aḡil, yad God m̄in̄im agep bin alap m̄idebin aḡip. Bin b̄i yip n̄ij̄ d̄ipal okok k̄rop m̄in̄im esek aḡ ñ̄il, lip ḡi dad amek, k̄ri yip k̄riḡ ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡipal. Ne k̄rop agek, tap ñ̄neb tap yokop gos esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal ak ñ̄ibal.

<sup>21</sup> Ne nag t̄imel ar ñ̄ibak k̄riḡ ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ij aka aḡil, n̄ij̄ m̄id mer n̄ij̄l̄ k̄riḡ ḡipin.

<sup>22</sup> N̄iḡ ḡip rek yad nop abañ ar s̄ijak yoken, nop m̄iñ̄ak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib yib d̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i ne eip bin si b̄i si ḡipal ñ̄b okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ

ḡip̄in aḡil, ma k̄riḡ ḡin̄igal ak, k̄rop ak rek nep gen, m̄iñ̄ak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib yib d̄in̄igal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b̄i nop k̄isen ḡipal okok k̄rop p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak len̄igain me, bin b̄i yad kar̄ip lim ke ke c̄oc̄ ke ke m̄idebal okok, yip n̄ij̄ tep ḡil n̄ij̄n̄igal, yad bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id nab ñ̄bep eyar̄ n̄ij̄ tep ḡil, maḡilek ḡip̄im ḡip̄im rek n̄ij̄il, ñ̄bep nok̄im nok̄im pen ñ̄ibak rek ñ̄in̄igain.

<sup>24</sup> Pen ñ̄ibi Taiataira bin b̄i ognap, bin ñ̄ibak m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡ ñ̄ib m̄in̄im ak ma d̄il, Seten m̄in̄im t̄imel yip̄il apal m̄in̄im ak ma d̄ip̄im rek, m̄in̄im m̄iker ognap sek ñ̄bep ma agn̄igain.

<sup>25</sup> Pen yip n̄ij̄ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡip̄im nag ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il m̄idem m̄idem, k̄isen yad ñ̄in̄igain!

<sup>26</sup> Bin b̄i yip c̄ig tep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄iker apek yip ma k̄riḡ ḡin̄igal okok, yad k̄rop agen, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄rop kod m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>27</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: Bapi m̄in̄im alap yip aḡil agak,

'Yad agen, ne ain yir alap d̄il, tin c̄ög okok pak j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡipal rek,

bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄il̄is t̄imel yib ḡil k̄rop kod m̄iden̄igab,' agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin b̄i yip n̄ij̄ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil nag tep ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄igal okok, k̄rop gap pogl̄in tep kar̄ip lim jin par̄ikek n̄ij̄l̄iḡ ḡi ñ̄ipal rek ak ñ̄in̄igain.

<sup>29</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄ij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄im̄b," aḡip,' agn̄im̄in," agak.

### 3

*Krais bin b̄i ne Sadis m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen taun k̄ib Sadis Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agn̄im̄in:

'B̄i God Kaun tam pak akñ̄b ar on̄id lip ak abe, gap akñ̄b ar on̄id ak abe d̄i m̄ideb ak, Sadis bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ñ̄ibaul ag yokip.

Ne aḡip,

"Nag ar ñ̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir ñ̄ipin. Bin b̄i okok n̄ij̄el, kom̄ij̄ m̄id̄il yip k̄isen ḡip̄im rek lip pen p̄is nep k̄im̄il yip k̄isen ma ḡip̄im.

<sup>2</sup> God yad m̄in̄im ageb rek ḡi dam̄il, nab s̄ijak k̄riḡ ḡip̄im ak, God nop tep ma ḡip. Ñ̄ibak, ud̄in ñ̄ibi m̄iml̄ij̄ m̄ideb ak rek, war̄ik̄il, kom̄ij̄ won ñ̄ibi k̄r̄ ḡin̄iḡ geb ak n̄ij̄ tep gem, k̄il̄is ḡin̄im̄ij̄.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, Kraiss m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄elak ñ̄ip̄im ak, n̄ij̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel

gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, Krai minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin sakol kinil ma wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok nin midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi ninil pak plöplö ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim tep yad nin dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajengal.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip nin di wös gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirok ap rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ninigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyan nu kil tik len mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe nin midel ninlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, misen agnigain.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirok minim ageb ak nin tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin.

*Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag neb*

<sup>7</sup> “Pen taun kib Piladelpia Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirok kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi Sinj ak; Bi minim ninid yib ageb ak; kinj Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak mifi dil mideb ak, kijon yikek, bin bi ognap gi ninimel rek ma lip; pen kijon gi nek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirok minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>8</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi konjai midebim ak pen minim yip nin di wös gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak misen ag nibim. Nibak, nibep kijon yiken, bin bi ognap gi ninimel rek ma lip.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirok gen, kiri magilek am tob wagin nibep sinjak kogim yimil, kibor kiyen gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin ak ninimel.

<sup>10</sup> Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma ninil, kilis gil, wög yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi midenigal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirok magilek miker ninigain nin ak, nibep abe ma ninigain.

<sup>11</sup> Ulep mideb ninigain. Minim tep yad nin dipim ak, nin di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per komij midep usajil bad nibep ninigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pili gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep migam nab adan midil, mis ken ma amnigab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe nu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib onigab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe nu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe nu kil tikil ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirok minim ageb ak nin tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin.

*Krais bin bi ne Leodisia mideligipal minim ag neb*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen taun kib Leodisia Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirok kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi yib ne “Nig Aknib Rek Ginimij” ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magilek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yipid gil nep ag nib ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kirok minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig gipim; yip pis nep ma kirig gipim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep nin dil, ageb rek ginimib aka pis nep kirig ginimib ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wok yoknig gebin.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi apim, ‘Cin bin bi gep mid tep gipin; tap cin konjai mideb; tap alap ulep ma gip,’ apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim; nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi udin kwoi midebim; nibi magil nep midebim.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak me, nibep minim agnig gebin ul nin tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginimib. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apil kab gol yad dagilen yinil dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauil me, bin bi gep midenigabim. Magil nep midebim ak, bin bi ninjel nabij ginimij rek lip rek, yip apil walij tid alap tauil lim. Udin ma nipim rek, yip apil udin marasin alap tauil lil, udin kwoi gip ak nil ninigabim.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bi kirok midmagil lipin okok gi timel genigal ak, yad kirok ma kirig ginigain; mid tep gilan, agil, miker nilig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilis ninil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, pis nep kirig gil, mid tep ginimib.

<sup>20</sup> Ninim! Yad apil, sorj ar eyan midlig gi, kijon pak gu gu gilig gi kod midebin. Bin

bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl kɪjɔŋ yɪkenɪgab ak, yad karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan ne ak amɪl, eip tap ɲɪbɪl jɪm ɲɪl mɪdonɪgabɪr.

<sup>21</sup> Seten yɪp mɪker kɪb ɲak ɲɪn ak, Bapi yad mɪnɪm ne ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnek; agak rek nep gɪ damɪl me, Bapi eip sea kɪn ne ar ak bɪsɪg gɪnek. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ Seten kɪrop mɪker ɲek, mɪnɪm tep yad ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, yɪp cig gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, kɪrop ag dam yad eip sea kɪn yad ar ak bɪsɪg gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>22</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agɪp,’ agnɪmɪn,” agak.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Pen mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkesin nɪbak dai nɪŋ damɪl, kauyan ak dai nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alay sɪŋak kɪjɔŋ yɪkɪl mɪdek. Ned akɪl magɪl rek agek nɪŋnek ak, kauyan ak agɪl yɪp agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kɪsen gɪnɪgab okok nep yomin,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God Kaun ak apɪl yɪp goŋ lak nɪŋɪl yad nɪŋnek, seb kab ar alay sɪŋak bɪ alap sea kɪn ar sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdek.

<sup>3</sup> Bɪ sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak melɪk sek mɪdek; kab jaspɑ abe kab kanilian abe tɪd melɪk gɪp rek melɪk sek mɪdek. Pen kɪn sea bɪsɪg mɪdek ak, sibeɲ nop kɪs kɪs gɪl, kab emral rek yɪn rɪkɪɲ rɪkɪɲ gɪl, yɪn rɪk yaplɪg gɪ mɪdek.

<sup>4</sup> Sea kɪn ne ak nab eyan mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ kɪb bɪsɪg gɪpal sea kɪn aknɪb ɲɪn juɪl adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (24) okok lɪ kɪs kɪs gɪlak. Bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok walɪj tɪd yɪmɪl, kab gol dɪl gɪlak usajɪl bad okok ke ke lɪl, bɪsɪg mɪdelak.

<sup>5</sup> Bɪ sea kɪn nab eyan bɪsɪg mɪdek sɪŋak nɪb, aɲɪm aɲɪm dɪlɪg gɪ, tɪmɪk aglɪg gɪ, kɪs kɪs gɪlɪg gɪ amɪl par sek amnak. Sea kɪn wagɪn nɪb sɪŋak sɪp melɪk aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak yɪnɪl melɪk gɪ mɪdek. Sɪp melɪk nɪb okok me, God Kaun aknɪb ar oŋɪd ne ak.

<sup>6</sup> Bɪ sea kɪn nab eyan bɪsɪg mɪdek wagɪn sɪŋak, kab kɪlmasɪk ak glas rek kɪd yɪb gɪl mɪdek. Sea kɪn bak sɪŋak, tap komɪŋ mɪdeb ke ke omal omal mɪd kɪs kɪs gɪlak. Tap nɪb okok udɪn konɔi nep kɪd okok mɪdɪl, pabɪl okok mɪdɪl gak.

<sup>7</sup> Tap komɪŋ nɪb okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau aɲlam rek lak, alap bɪ mɪlɪk dai rek lak, alap yakɪr dɪk auan par lɪp ak rek lak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap komɪŋ omal omal nɪb okok magɪlsek auan aknɪb kagol oŋɪd lak. Udɪn konɔi nep, ar okok lɪl, pabɪl okok lɪl magɪlsek lɪ sakak. Udɪn auan mok okok abe mɪdek. Pen pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyan, kɪmep ag mɪdɪlɪg gɪ agebal,

“NE Bɪ Sɪŋ “NE Bɪ Sɪŋ “NE Bɪ Sɪŋ GOD Bɪ KɪB KɪLɪS AKNɪB KE YɪB NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MɪDEB TARI TARI GɪNɪG, GɪNɪGAB NE BɪRARIK PED OKOK MɪDOLɪGɪP, NE MɪNɪ MɪDEB, NE KɪSEN PER PER NEP MɪDENɪGAB” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap komɪŋ ke ke omal omal nɪb okok, Bɪ per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab sea kɪn ar bɪsɪg mɪdeb ak, ne Bɪ tep aknɪb ke mɪdeb agɪl, nop tep aglɪg gɪ, yɪb melɪk sek ne agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

<sup>10</sup> bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep ɲɪn juɪl adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (24), Bɪ sea kɪn bɪsɪg mɪdeb wagɪn sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl, Bɪ per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab ak, nop tep aglɪg gɪ, yɪb nop agel ar ameb. Usajɪl bad kɪri okok tɪg ju ne mɪdeb sɪŋak lɪl, agebal,

<sup>11</sup> “God Bɪ Kɪb cɪn!  
Bin bɪ magɪlsek okok,  
nak Bɪ kɪb ke yɪb, agɪl,  
yɪb nep agel ar amnan.  
Bin bɪ magɪlsek okok,  
nak Bɪ tep ke yɪb, agɪl,  
yɪb nep agel ar amnan.  
Bin bɪ magɪlsek okok,  
nak Bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb, agɪl,  
yɪb nep agel ar amnan.  
Nak tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪnak.  
Nak nep agek,  
bin bɪ mɪdɪl,  
tap okok magɪlsek mɪdeb,” agebal.

**5**

*Jon mij nag ɲon gɪ kɪlɪs gak alap nɪŋak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnek, bɪ sea kɪn ar ak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak, mij par kɪb dai dai komlak alap ɲɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ne pɪs ar dɪl mɪdek. Mɪj nɪbak, sɔŋ ar okok ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl, mɪgan eyan ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl gɪlak. Pen dai dai komɪl, nag ke ke aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak ɲon gɪ tep yɪb gɪlak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, God ejol kɪlɪs yɪb alap gaul kɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ an rek nag lɪlak aul wɪsɪbɪl, mɪj nɪb aul tɪg ju tɪg pɪs gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp?” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪb agak ak pen seb kab ar alay sɪŋak abe, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe, lɪm mok eyan abe, bin bɪ mij nɪbak nag wɪsɪbɪl tɪg ju tɪg pɪs gɪnɪmɪŋ rek alap ma mɪdek.

<sup>4</sup> Seb kab ar alay sɪŋak abe, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe, lɪm mok eyan abe, bin bɪ mij nɪbak nag wɪsɪbɪl tɪg ju tɪg pɪs gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp bɪ alap ma pɪyo nɪŋlak rek, yad yɪmɪg yɪb gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenek.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep mɪdelak okok alap yɪp agak, “Nak sɪl ma gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪŋan! Layon Juda nɪb ak kɪn Depid tɪkek tɪk dam dapɪl gel, nop tɪk dolak. Ne kaul maual ne ak yɪk gɪ yokak ak me, mij nɪbak nag wɪsɪbɪl tɪg ju tɪg pɪs gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp,” agak.

*Jon Sipsip N̄ilik ak n̄ijak*

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agek n̄ijlig ḡi n̄ijnek, Sipsip N̄ilik ñag pak lel k̄im̄il war̄ikak rek alap, sea kin nab s̄ijak m̄idek. Tap kom̄ij m̄ideb ke ke omal omal abe, b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, m̄id kis k̄is ḡilak. Sipsip N̄ilik n̄ibak kom akn̄ib ar on̄j̄id ak, ud̄in akn̄ib ar on̄j̄id ak lak. Ud̄in akn̄ib ar on̄j̄id lak m̄in̄im̄ waḡin ak, God ne Kaun ne akn̄ib ar on̄j̄id ak ag yokek, kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek k̄id k̄id amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip N̄ilik ak B̄i sea kin b̄isig m̄idek waḡin s̄ijak am̄il, m̄ij ñ̄in ȳip̄id ne p̄is ken ar d̄il m̄idek ak dak.

<sup>8</sup> Dek n̄ijlig ḡi, tap kom̄ij omal omal abe, b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (24) abe ap̄il, m̄idek s̄ijak koḡim̄ ȳim̄lak. B̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep n̄ib okok k̄iri tap ḡita rek okok ke ke d̄il, k̄inan̄ kab gol d̄il ḡilak okok ke ke d̄i m̄idelak. K̄inan̄ d̄i m̄idelak m̄igan n̄ib okok, tap daḡilel ȳin s̄ik̄im̄ ḡil ki tep ow̄ip̄ ak, ap ran jak̄il m̄idek. Tap God nop daḡilel ȳin ki tep ow̄ip̄ n̄ibak, God bin b̄i ne okok nop sobok ḡipal ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen k̄iri k̄im̄ep k̄isen n̄ib alap aḡil aglak, “Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak son̄ ḡi yapek,  
bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke m̄idebal rek,  
waḡin ke ke m̄idebal rek,  
m̄in̄im̄ ȳib ke ke apal rek,  
wak ke ke l̄ip rek,  
nak taunak n̄ij̄il

k̄iri God bin b̄i ne m̄idebal.  
N̄ib ak me, nak nep m̄ij kom ñon ḡi tep gak n̄ibak,  
wis̄ib t̄ig ju t̄ig p̄is ḡi n̄ij̄in̄im̄ rek m̄ideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak ḡinak ak, k̄iri kin kar̄ip rek l̄il, God nop sobok gep bin b̄i l̄il, God c̄in nop w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄ibal.

K̄iri k̄isen nak eip bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok,  
k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄igal,” aglak.

*Sipsip N̄ilik ak ȳib ne agel ar amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen dai n̄ij dam̄il kauyan̄ n̄ij̄il n̄ijnek, ejol ñ̄in jūil ñ̄in jūil, tausand tausand kon̄oi ȳib nep m̄in̄im̄ agelak. Sea kin n̄ibak abe, tap kom̄ij omal omal okok abe, b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, k̄irop p̄ij̄il kis kis ḡi m̄idelak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen meg m̄igan dap ran̄il k̄im̄ep aḡil ḡi aglak,

“Sipsip N̄ilik ñag pak l̄ilak ak, ne tep ȳib.  
Ne tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak, aḡil,  
ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.  
Ne tap alap ulep ma ḡip, aḡil,  
ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.  
Ne gos tep ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,  
ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.  
Ne k̄ilis ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne tep ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne melik tep ke sek m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne ȳib ke sek m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad n̄ijnek, tap tari tari God ḡi lek ake l̄ipal seb kab ar alap, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul, l̄im mok epi, ñ̄ig solwara nab okok maḡilsek k̄im̄ep aḡil aglak,

“B̄i sea kin b̄isig ḡi m̄ideb ak abe,

Sipsip N̄ilik ak abe,

k̄iri ȳib ke sek m̄idebir, aḡil,

ȳib k̄irop mal agon ar amnan̄.

K̄iri tep ke ȳib m̄idebir, aḡil,

ȳib k̄irop mal agon ar amnan̄.

K̄iri melik tep ke sek m̄idebir, aḡil,

ȳib k̄irop mal agon ar amnan̄.

K̄iri k̄ilis ke ȳib m̄idebir, aḡil,

ȳib k̄irop mal agon ar amnan̄,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> N̄ib agelak, tap kom̄ij omal omal aglak, “N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep,” aglak. N̄ib agelak, b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok koḡim̄ ȳim̄il, God Sipsip N̄ilik k̄irop mal ȳib agel ar amnak.

**6***Sipsip N̄ilik ak nag akn̄ib ar on̄j̄id ak wis̄ibak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen n̄ij m̄iden n̄ijlig ḡi, Sipsip N̄ilik ak, m̄ij kom nag ñon k̄ilis gak d̄i m̄idek ak, nag dai sabdan̄ ak t̄ig ju wis̄ibek n̄ijlig ḡi, tap kom̄ij omal omal, nok̄im̄ alap m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib t̄im̄ik aḡip rek aḡil aglak, “Owan e!” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek n̄ijnek, kaj hos t̄id alap apjakak. Hos ar n̄ibak b̄i alap c̄im d̄il b̄isig m̄idek. God gek win ḡin̄im̄ij rek nep l̄ip rek, God nop usaj̄il bad win ḡil d̄ipal ak l̄i ñek, kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alap k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin eyan̄ eip pen pen ḡil, ñag ju ȳik yokn̄ig amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip N̄ilik ak, nag dai ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak t̄ig ju wis̄ibek n̄ijlig ḡi, tap kom̄ij omal omal, ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek n̄ijnek, kaj hos lakañ ȳib alap apjakak. B̄i alap hos ar n̄ibak b̄isig m̄idek. God gek b̄i n̄ibak k̄ilis ne d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im waḡin eyan̄ am̄il gek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek kapkap m̄idelak ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, pen pen ñag pakl̄ig ḡi gel am̄n̄igab. N̄ibak God nop tu par k̄ib tu k̄id alap ñak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip N̄ilik ak, nag dai ȳigwu nok̄im̄ n̄ib ak t̄ig ju wis̄ibek n̄ijlig ḡi, tap kom̄ij omal omal, ȳigwu nok̄im̄ n̄ib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek n̄ijnek, kaj hos mos̄ib alap apjakak. B̄i kaj hos ar n̄ibak b̄isig m̄idek ak, tap maḡil tap s̄ikel l̄ipal rek s̄ikel alap d̄il m̄idek.

<sup>6</sup> Mînim alap, tap komînj omal omal mîdelak nab sînjak nîb agîl, bî kaj hos mosîb ar bisîg mîdek ak nop agak, “Yuan kîb onîgab rek, kab magîl kîd nokîm damîl, tap konjai tauelîgîpal rek ma taunîgal. Wid magîl lita\* nokîm alap taunîg, mani pe nîn nokîm alap dîpal rek nep taunîmel; pen bali magîl lita omal nokîm taunîg, ak rek nep mani pe nîn nokîm alap dîpal rek nep taunîmel. Pen olup wel ak abe, nîg wain ak abe per taupal rek taunîgal!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Nîlik ak, nag dai yîgwu par alanj ak tîg ju wîsîbek nînjîg gî, tap komînj omal omal, yîgwu par nîb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek nîjnek, kaj hos se pakîp alap apjakak. Bî kaj hos ar nîbak bisîg mîdek ak, yîb ne Kîmeb; pen bî ne eip kîsen apek ak, yîb ne Cîp Kaunan Karîp. God gek me, bî nîb omal ar ke ke gel, bin bî karîp lîm okok konjai nep kîmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen nîagîl kîmnîgal, ognap yuan kîb apek kîmnîgal, ognap mîfînak tap okok gek kîmnîgal, ognap kain saped tap sakôl okok su lel kîmnîgal. Nîg gîl kîm damîl me, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal konjai nep rek kîmnîgal, pen konjai yîb nep mîdenîgal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Nîlik ak, nag dai mamîd alanj ak tîg ju wîsîbek nînjîg gî, nîjnek, God nop tap sobok gep bîd mok sînjak, bin bî God Mînim nînj dîl, ma pîrîkîl, bin bî okok kîrop ag nîl, Krais bin bî ne mîdobîm mîsenj agel, kîrop nîag pak lîlak kaun kîri okok mîdelak.

<sup>10</sup> Kîri sîk kîb agîl aglak, “God Bî Kîb kîlîs yîb, nak Bî Sînj. Nak nînjîd yîb ar ak nep gîpan! Pen nîn titi rek mîdîl, bin bî karîp lîm wagîn eyanj, cînop nîag pak lîlak okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl, yur nînjîgan?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Nîb agel nînjîg gî, ejol okok kîrop walîj tîd par ke ke nîlîg gî aglak, “Ulep mîdeb; kod mîdenîmîb. Namam nanai nîbep eip God nop wîg gî nîbal okok, ognap sek nîag pak lel me, God wîk pag lak naba ak amek, agebîm rek gînjîgab,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Nîlik ak, nag dai kagol onîd ak tîg ju wîsîbek nînjîg gî, nîjnek, monmon kîb yîb ak dek nînjîg gî, pîb ak, wad ajîl mab yînjîl sîgi gîp rek ak gek, takîn ak pîs nep lakañ mîdeb rek lakañ yîb lak.

<sup>13</sup> Gap okok, yîgen kîlîs dîl kîyau magîl pok ma gîl kîsîk nep ju yowîp rek ak ju yowak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen seb kab ar alanj, sînai pag lîpal ak rek gak. Karîp lîm yîrîk okok abe, karîp lîm nîg tîb kîs kîs gak okok abe, mîdelîgîpal kau ak kîrîg gîl, lîlîg gî ke ke amnîlak.

<sup>15</sup> Nîg gek nînjîg gî, kînj karîp lîm ke ke okok, kînj nî sîkol kîri okok, bî kîb ami sîkop kod mîdelak okok, bin bî gep yîb okok, bin bî yîb mîdek okok, bin bî tau dam lel nag wîg gelak okok, bin bî gos ke nînjîl wîg gelak okok, magîlsek, pîrîk gî amîl kab mîgan, lîm mîgan okok we gî mîdelak.

<sup>16-17</sup> We gî mîdîl aglak, “Bî sea kînj ar bisîg mîdeb ak abe, Sipsip Nîlik ak abe cînop yur kîb nînjîgair nînj kîsen per apîn ak mînjî bîr owîp ak me, cîn mîdojîn rek ma lîp. Kab juîl aka karîp lîm yîrîk kîb sînj aul pak pag gî apîl, cînop pîs nep pab rîkek, Bî sea kînj bisîg mîdeb ak cînop ma nînjîmînj; Sipsip Nîlik cînop mînim kîb agîl pen yur kîb ma nînjîmînj,” aglak.

## 7

### *Isrel bin bî konjai nep God kîl ne dîlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyanj ak nîjnek, ejol omal omal karîp lîm gol omal omal ke ke warîk mîdîl, yîgen omal omal dî mîdîl, lîm dai, nîg solwara, me okok, tîmel ma gînjîmînj, agîl, dai kîri ke nokîm nokîm dîlîg gî mîdelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad nîjnek, ejol alap pîb lîm geb pîs kîd okok nîb, God Bî Per Komînj Mîdeb tap kîl tîk lep ne ak damîl, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karîp lîm nîg solwara gî tîmel gînjîg gelak nîb okok kîrop agak,

<sup>3</sup> “Pîdenj gîm! Bin bî God cîn nop wîg gî nîbal okok kîl ne ak aun bej kîrop alanj tîkon; kîsen yîgen yokem, amîl karîp lîm, nîg solwara, mab tap okok gî tîmel gînjîmînj,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mînim alap aglak nîjnek, bin bî God kîl ne aun bej alanj tîklak nîb okok, Isrel bin bî wagîn ke ke okok jîm nîlak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Bin bî nîb okok, Juda wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

Ruben wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

Gad wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

Naptalai wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

Manasa wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simion wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

Lîpai wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

Isaka wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyulan wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

Josep wagîn ak kîri 12,000;

Benjamin wagîn ak kîri 12,000,

ak me, jîm nîlak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mînim nîb kîl tîkesin nîbak dai nînj damîl, kauyanj ak dai nînjîl nîjnek, Bî sea kînj bisîg mîdek ak abe, Sipsip Nîlik ak abe mîdel nînjîg gî, bin bî konjai nep udîn yîrîk ar kîrop sînjak warîk mîdelak. Bin bî nîb okok, karîp lîm ke ke lîp rek, wagîn ke ke

\* 6:6: Grik mînim koinîks agîlîgîpal ak, lita nokîm alap nep rek mîdeb.

lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wok pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi,

<sup>10</sup> God yib ne agel ar amek ninlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,

kominj amnigabn,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig b'lokep okok abe, tap kominj omal omal okok abe, k'rop p'njil kis kis gi midelak. K'ri ap yap kogim yimil, k'bor k'yan gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi,

<sup>12</sup> aglak,  
“Ninjid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne sinj ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep  
ginigab, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnan.

God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar  
amnan.

Ninjid yib!” aglak.

### *Kauyan yur ma dinigal*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig b'lokep nib okok bi alap, yip ag ninjal agak. “Bin bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen k'ri akal nib opal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad ma n'pin; pen nak ke n'pan,” agnek. Nib agen, yip agak, “Bin bi sinj aul k'rop m'ker nel, koslam yib midil kominj opal. Pen k'ri Sipsip Nilik lakañ ne ak dil, walij k'ri okok ulik malik gel, tid gip.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak me,  
“K'ri God sea kin wagin nab sinjak midlig gi, pib nab, k'isim eyan,  
sobok gep karip nilik migane ne ak wog ne gi nilig gi, midebal.

Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak  
k'rop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> K'rop yuan kauyan ma ginigab, nig nen kauyan ma ginigab,  
pib kal kauyan ninjal yur ma ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik sea kin nab sinjak mideb ak,

sipsip kodep bi k'ri midil,

k'rop pon dil nig klam junigab kajon okok amek,

nig kominj magil fib ak ninjal.

Pen God ne udin nig k'rop ak  
magilsek lig gi yoknigab,” agak.

## 8

### *Sipsip Nilik ak nag ar onjid ak wisibak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag ar onjid ak tig ju wisibek ninlig gi, seb kab ar alaj sinjak minim alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minut nin juñ nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaj (30) rek, magilsek kapkap asip yikil midek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen midil, ejol aknib ar onjid God udin yirik ar sinjak warik midebal okok ninjek. Ejol nib okok akil magil ke ke dilak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil g'lak alap dil midek. Ne pen amil, God nop sobok g'pal bid ar gol sinjak alaj warik midek. Nop tap dagilel yin ki tep owip ak konai nep nilak. God nop tap sobok gep bid kab gol dil g'lak ak, sea kin ar sinjak midek ninjal ejol nibak, tap ki tep nibak di God bin bi ne nop sobok g'pal minim ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar sinjak di mogim gi dap dagilek ninlig gi, sikim nibak God udin yirik ne ar sinjak yin ar ran jak amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen tin tep nibak dil, mab milan God nop tap sobok gep bid ar alaj yinek okok di tin migane eyan lil, di lim dai wagin eyan yokak ninjal timik aglig gi, kis kis g'ilig gi amil par sek amek ninlig gi, anim anim dilig gi, monmon dak.

### *Ejol akil magil okok pignig gelak*

<sup>6</sup> Won nibak, ejol aknib ar onjid akil magil di midelak okok, di dap ranil pignig gelak.

<sup>7</sup> Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak p'gek, m'ñab nogob magil ak abe, mab milan ak abe, lakañ ulik malik g'ilig gi, lim dai wagin eyan son yokak. Nig gek, lim dai wagin aul dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai nokim alap, mab, tap kas kominj kominj warik midek okok, magilsek yin sibok nib amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ejol yigwu nab nib ak, akil magil ne ak p'gek, karip lim yirik kib yib mab rek yinek alap, ti pan nig solwara nab sinjadan di yokak. Nig gek, nig solwara sinjak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai nokim alap nig solwara magilsek lakañ lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kibsal tap nig solwara midelak okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai nokim alap magilsek kim saklak. Nig magob nig solwara sinjak midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai nokim alap pis nep pak jisipik masipik gi panil amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, akil magil ne ak p'gek, gap pogin kib mab

mīlan rek apīl, seb kab ar alan nīb pīnīl juak. Nīg gek, nīg par okok abe, nīg kīlam okok abe, dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, gap poglīn kīb nīb bak dai nokīm alap ar sīnjak ap yowak.

<sup>11</sup> Gap nīb bak yīb ne, “Marasin Sīlek”. Nīg gek, nīg ar okok abe, nīg kīlam okok abe, dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, dai nokīm alap gī tīmel gak. Bin bī konjai yīb nep, nīg gī tīmel gak nīb okok nībīl kīmlak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ejol yīgwu par ak, akīl magīl ne ak pīgek, pīb, takīn, gap okok tap alap pakek, melīk tep per gīp rek ma gak. Pīb ak, dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, dai nokīm alap gī tīmel gak. Takīn ak, dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, dai nokīm alap gī tīmel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, dai nokīm alap gī tīmel gak. Pīb melīk magīl ak, dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, dai nokīm alap pīb melīk ma gak. Kīslīm nab eyanj magīl ak, dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, dai nokīm alap takīn melīk ma gak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad nīg gīl nīn mīdīl nīnīg gī nīnīek, yakīr dīk alap seb kab nab alan ug aīlīg gī, mīnīm kīb yīb aglīg gī agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Tīmel yīb gīnīg geb. Ejol ognap sek akīl magīl kīri pīgnīg gebal. Ejol omal nokīm nīb okok akīl magīl kīri okok pīgel, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok kīrop gī tīmel yīb gīnīgab!” agak.

## 9

### *Ejol mamīd alan akīl magīl ne ak pīgak*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol mamīd alan, akīl magīl ne ak pīgek nīnīg gī, yad nīnīek, gap seb kab ar alan nīb pīnīl ju līm dai wagīn eyanj ap yap pakīl mīdek. Pen gap nīb bak nop ki ur kau mīgan kīrīnī ma juīp ak nīlak.

<sup>2</sup> Gap nīb bak ki ur ak dīl, kau mīgan kīrīnī ma juīp kījon ag yīkek, sīkīm kīb yīb ap ranīl, pīb ak pīrau nīek, kīslīm owak.

<sup>3</sup> Nīg gek, jon golbīd okok, sīkīm nab nīb okok nīb ug gī dam līm dai ar eyanj līl, God ne gek, tīlabok okok bin bī pīnīl yur nīnīgab rek gīnīg gelak.

<sup>4</sup> God ne jon golbīd nīb okok kīrop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari līm dai wagīn eyanj tanīb okok, gī tīmel ma gīnīmīb; bin bī kīl yad ak aun bej kīri alan ma mīdeb okok nep gī tīmel gīnīmīb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> God agak nīb bak, jon golbīd okok bin bī kīrop pīs nep nīg pak lel kīmnīmel rek ma lak; yokop takīn aknīb mamīd alan yur tīmel aknīb ke kīrop nīnīmel rek lak.

Kīrop yur nīnīgab nīb bak, tīlabok okok bin bī pīnīl yur nīb rek nīnīgab.

<sup>6</sup> Nīn nab nīb bak, bin bī nīb okok kīmnīgabīn, agīl nīnīgab ak pen kīmeb kījon tam alap ma mīdenīgab.

<sup>7</sup> Jon golbīd nīb okok, bī kaj hos dam pen pen nīagnīg, tap kīlīs līpal rek okok lī mīdelak. Nabīc cōg kīri ar alan usajīl bad kab gol dīl gīlak okok rek tol gīlak. Mīlīk jo mīlīk kīri okok bin bī rek lak.

<sup>8</sup> Nabīc kīmkas kīri okok, bin nabīc kīmkas rek lak. Pen meg kīri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pabīl okok, ain sior rek ak līlak. Pen konjai nep auan pakelīl ak me, kaj hos konjai nep gadal badal okok konjai nep līp gī dam pen pen nīagnīg amīl, gī gu gīp rek agak.

<sup>10</sup> Cīngan dai eim, tīlabok amīn bin bī suek yur gīp rek ak lak. God gek, takīn aknīb mamīd alan, bin bī okok kīrop yur ke tīmel yīb nīlīg gī mīdenīgab.

<sup>11</sup> Jon golbīd nīb okok kīn kīri, ejol kau mīgan kīrīnī ma juīp kod mīdeb ejol nīb bak me. Hibru mīnīm agīl, yīb ne Abadon apal pen Grik mīnīm agīl, Apolyon apal.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nīb ak, mīker kīb ned ak bīr kīr gīp pen mīker kīb omal mīdeb.

### *Ejol kagol onīd ak akīl magīl ne ak pīgak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ejol kagol onīd ak, akīl magīl ne pīgek nīnīg gī yad nīnīek, mīnīm alap apek bīd kab gol dīl gīlak ar sīnjak, kom omal omal mīdolīgīp nab sīnjak nīb. Bīd nīb bak God udīn yīrīk ar sīnjak alan mīdek.

<sup>14</sup> Mīnīm nīb bak ejol kagol onīd akīl magīl dī mīdek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag nōn gel, nīg kīb yīb Yūpreṭis gol sīnjak mīdebal okok, wisīb yokan,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> God ejol omal omal nīb okok kīrop ned ag lek, mī nīb bak nep, takīn nīb bak nep, nīn nīb bak nep, won nīb bak nep kod mīdelīgīpal ak me, nīn nīb bak bīr owak rek, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul konjai nep nīg pak līlan, agīl, wisīb yokak. Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok magīlsek dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, dai nokīm alap nīg pak līnīg amnīlak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen yīp aglak nīnīek, ami bī kaj hos ar bīsīg gīl bin bī pen pen nīg pak līnīg amnīlak okok tu hadred mītōn (200,000,000) mīdelak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad nīnīek, kaj hos kīri okok abe, bī hos ar bīsīglak okok abe, kapa sior yīmlak okok, ognap mab mīlan lakaī rek gak, ognap kab mīk “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wīhalīn “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabīc okok, layon nabīc rek lak. Meg mīgan kīri alan nīb mab mīlan

\* 9:11: Hibru mīnīm Abadon abe, Grik mīnīm Apolyon abe, mīnīm wagīn ak “Bī bin bī nīg pak lep.”



abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki t̄mel s̄lek yib ak abe owak.

<sup>18</sup> Meg m̄gan k̄ri alañ n̄b mab m̄lanj abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki t̄mel s̄lek yib ak abe ap̄l gek, bin b̄i koñai nep k̄m saklak. Bin b̄i l̄m dai ar wagin aul m̄debal okok maḡlsek dai omal nokim rek aḡl, dai omal m̄derek, dai nokim alap k̄mlak.

<sup>19</sup> Kaj hos n̄b okok k̄l̄s k̄ri ak m̄dek meg m̄gan k̄ri abe, am̄n dai eim k̄ri abe. Am̄n k̄ri okok, soñ nab̄c rek lak ak me, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi t̄mel ḡin̄mel rek lak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen tap t̄mel n̄b okok gek, bin b̄i koñai nep k̄m saklak ak, bin b̄i m̄delak okok gak n̄bak n̄ñj̄l, tari ḡin̄g kab mab tap okok d̄l n̄n̄maḡl c̄in ke nep tap tom ḡi lip̄in aḡl, ma k̄rīg ḡilak. Tari ḡin̄g tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄n aḡl, ma k̄rīg ḡilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap ud̄in ma n̄ñj̄p okok, tap m̄n̄m̄ ma peȳg n̄ñj̄p okok, tap kan̄b ma taḡip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab d̄l ḡi l̄lak okok nep sobok ḡin aḡl, k̄jeki k̄iyob n̄l̄k tap t̄mel okok k̄rop nep sobok ḡin aḡl, ḡi m̄delak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen c̄ip n̄aḡl, k̄j wanam ḡl, bin si b̄i si ḡl, tap si d̄l, gel amek n̄ñj̄g ḡi, tari ḡin̄g n̄g ḡip̄n, aḡl, ma k̄rīg ḡilak.

## 10

### *Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ññjak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai n̄ñj dam̄l n̄ñjek, ejol k̄l̄s yib akn̄b ke alap seb kab ar alañ n̄b apos̄p. Ejol n̄bak nop seb t̄d alap kom kam gek n̄ñj̄g ḡi, sibeñ nab̄c ne pag k̄s k̄s ḡl, m̄l̄k jo m̄l̄k ne ak p̄b rek mel̄k ḡl, tob k̄d ne ak mab ȳn̄l m̄lanj ḡip rek ak gak.

<sup>2</sup> Ne seb kab ar alañ n̄b ap̄l, tob ȳp̄d k̄d ak ñ̄g solwara ar ak taūl, tob an̄dken k̄d ak l̄m ar ak tauak. M̄j s̄kol bad alap t̄g p̄s d̄l̄g ḡi m̄dek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen ne kaj layon m̄n̄m̄ t̄goñ aḡip rek ak agek, t̄m̄k akn̄b ar on̄j̄d m̄n̄m̄ k̄b aḡl m̄n̄m̄ aglak.

<sup>4</sup> T̄m̄k akn̄b ar on̄j̄d m̄n̄m̄ agel n̄ñj̄g ḡi, yad m̄n̄m̄ agesal n̄bak ñu k̄l t̄kn̄m̄, ag gos n̄ñjek ak pen m̄n̄m̄ alap seb kab ar alañ n̄b agak, “T̄m̄k akn̄b ar on̄j̄d agesal m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak sek ñu k̄l ma t̄kn̄m̄; m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak we ḡl m̄den,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol tob p̄s k̄d ak ñ̄g solwara ar ak taūl, p̄s k̄d ak l̄m ar ak taūl m̄dek n̄ñjek ak, ñ̄n̄ ȳp̄d k̄d ne ak dap ran̄l, God kar̄p l̄m ar alañ s̄ñjak yomak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ñg ḡl, God per nep per nep kom̄ñ m̄deb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok maḡlsek ḡi lak ak, l̄m dai tap okok maḡlsek ḡi lak ak, ñ̄g solwara tap okok maḡlsek ḡi lak ak, God n̄ñjek n̄bak m̄deb rek n̄ñj̄d yib agebin aḡl, agak, “God m̄ñi tap̄n ma kod m̄den̄gab!

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol ar on̄j̄d ak ak̄l maḡl ne p̄gn̄g ḡin̄gab ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep, God ne m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i nop w̄g ḡilak okok k̄rop agak rek nep, m̄n̄m̄ ne we ḡl m̄deb ak m̄ñi ḡin̄gab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen m̄n̄m̄ seb kab ar alañ n̄b ned n̄ñjek ak, ȳp̄ kauyan̄ aḡl agak, “Ejol tob p̄s k̄d ak ñ̄g solwara ar taūl, p̄s k̄d ak l̄m ar taūl m̄deb ak nop am̄l agek, m̄j s̄kol t̄g p̄s ḡi d̄i m̄deb ak, nep ñ̄n̄m̄ñ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ñb agek, yad ejol m̄dek s̄ñjak am̄l, ȳp̄ m̄j s̄kol p̄yak ak ñ̄n̄, agen, ȳp̄ ñ̄l̄g ḡi agak, “D̄i ñ̄ñjan. N̄ñjek, meg m̄gan nak ak bom ñ̄g ȳdek kabiam ḡip rek ḡin̄gab ak pen kogi nab eyañ am̄l s̄lek ḡin̄gab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, m̄j s̄kol n̄bak ejol ñ̄n̄maḡl ar ne ak n̄b d̄l ñ̄ñen, bom ñ̄g ȳdek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñ̄b kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyañ am̄l s̄lek gak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ȳp̄ agak, “Bin b̄i kar̄p l̄m ke ke okok koñai nep, wak ke ke okok koñai nep, m̄n̄m̄ yib ke ke okok koñai nep, k̄ñ kar̄p l̄m okok kod m̄debal ke ke okok koñai nep, k̄isen k̄rop tari tari ḡin̄gab ak, God m̄n̄m̄ ak kauyan̄ ag ñ̄n̄m̄,” agak.

## 11

### *B̄i God m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb omal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ȳp̄ ȳr par tap li n̄pal alap ñ̄l̄g ḡi aglak, “Am God sobok gep kar̄p ak li n̄ñj̄l, God nop tap sobok ḡipal b̄id ar ak li n̄ñj̄l, ḡin̄m̄n̄. Bin b̄i God sobok gep kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan ap̄l nop sobok ḡipal okok ak rek nep, w̄k pag n̄ññm̄n̄.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin b̄i mer okok, per ap̄l wari s̄ñ nab eyañ m̄debal rek, kau n̄bak sek ma li n̄ññm̄n̄. Tari ḡin̄g: k̄ri nep taun k̄b t̄d Jerusalem ḡi t̄mel ḡil̄g ḡi m̄del m̄del, tak̄in akn̄b ñ̄n̄ jūl omal ad̄ik ḡi dam ȳgwu nab n̄b ak (42) am̄n̄gab.

<sup>3</sup> Yad pen, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad aj̄l rek okok yim̄l, m̄n̄m̄ yad ag ñ̄t ajer, ñ̄n̄ akn̄b wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) am̄n̄gab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> B̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep n̄b omal, B̄i K̄b l̄m dai wagin aul kod m̄deb ak, ud̄in ȳr̄k ne s̄ñjak m̄debir. K̄ri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap k̄rop mal ḡi t̄mel ḡin̄g gen̄gal ak, mab m̄lanj meg m̄gan k̄ri s̄ñjak n̄b ap̄l, k̄rop ȳn̄ sakn̄gab. K̄rop mal ḡi t̄mel gen̄gal bin b̄i okok, k̄rop n̄ñg akn̄b rek nep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>6</sup> God k̄rop mal k̄l̄s ne ñek, m̄n̄m̄ agep w̄g ne ḡi daml̄g ḡi, m̄ñ̄ab ma pakanj, ager, ma pakn̄gab; ñ̄g okok lakañ lanj, ager, lakañ l̄n̄gab; bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄ker tari tari okok ganj, ager, ḡin̄gab. ñ̄n̄

titi nīg gīnīmīn agnīgair ak, nīg aknīb rek nep gīnīgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God mīnīm ak ag nī damīl, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau mīgan kīrīn ma juīp eyan nīb onīgab ak, kīrop mal eip pen pen gī damīl, pīs nep nīg pak lek kīmīnīgair.

<sup>8</sup> Cīp se par nīb omal mīdenīgair taun kīb yīb ak tībep nab sīnāk. Taun kīb yīb nībak me, Bī Kīb ak nop mab kros bak alar nīg pak līlak. Pen taun kīb yīb nībak yīb alar Sodom, yīb alar līp, apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bī karīp līm okok ke ke mīdebal okok, wagīn ke ke mīdebal okok, mīnīm ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke līp okok, kīrop mal nīnīg gī nep mīdīl, cīp se par nīb omal dam tīgēl ma gīnīmīb, agel, kīmīnīgair nīn dai ak tīkīl, nīn omal nokīm sek kau sīnāk nep mīder nīnīg gī, bin bī nīb okok cīp se par nīb omal nīn cīcī lī mīdenīgā.

<sup>10</sup> Bī God mīnīm agep nīb omal, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn alar mīdebal kīrop mīker kīb nī mīdōlīgīpīr rek, pen paj agīl, tap kīb nīblīg gī, tap tep pen nēk pen nēk gīnīgā.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nīn dai ak abe, nīn omal nokīm abe, cīp se par nīb omal okok mīderek pen God ne ake bad alar yokek nab kīrop eyan amek warīkīl nanīl mīderek. Nīg gak nīnīl, bin bī nīnelak okok kīrop jel yīb gak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bī God mīnīm agep nīb omal nīnrek, mīnīm kīb alar seb kab ar alar nīb, “Nīri owīr!” agak. Bin bī kaul maual kīri mal okok nīn mīdel nīnīg gī, seb tīd alar kīrop kom kam gī dek, God karīp līm seb kab ar alar sīnāk amnīrek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen won nībak nep, monmon kīb yīb dīl, taun kīb nībak dai aknīb wajrem alar rek agīl, dai aknīb aīp ak mīdelak nīnīl dai nokīm alar pag jīsīpīk masīpīk gek, bin bī sepen tausān kīm saklak. Pen bin bī mīdelak okok, tap gak nībak nīnīl pīrīkīl, God karīp līm seb kab ar alar sīnāk mīdeb ak nop yīb agel ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nīnīm! Mīker kīb yīgwu nab nīb ak bīr padīkīp, pen mīnī mīker kīb yīgwu nokīm nīb ak ulep gīnīg geb.

*Ejol ar onīd ak akīl magīl ne pīgak*

<sup>15</sup> Won nībak nep ejol ar onīd ak, akīl magīl ne ak pīgēk nīnīg gī, mīnīm alar seb kab ar alar nīb agīl agak,

“Mīnī Bī Kīb cīn ak, Kraīs ne ak eip, karīp līm okok magīlsek per nep per nep kod mīdenīgā,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bī kīb mīnīm tīg bīlokep nīn juīl nokīm alar adīk gī dam yīgwu par alar ak (24), sea kīn ar kīri ak God udīn yīrīk ne bīsīg mīdelak okok, kogīm yīmīl kībōr kīyan gīl, God nop sobok gīlīg gī aglak,

<sup>17</sup> “God, nak Bī Kīb kīlīs ke yīb ak!

Ned mīdelīgīpan, mīnī mīdep nep mīdeban!

Bī kīlīs aknīb ke yīb per mīdeban rek,

mīnī bin bī karīp līm okok magīlsek Kīn kīri mīdeban ak rek, nep tep yīb agobīn!

<sup>18</sup> Bin bī karīp līm okok nīb nep nīnīl, kal yīb julak.

Pen mīnī nak kal juēp nīn ak bīr mīnī owīp.

Mīnī bin bī kīmlak okok kīrop mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak bīr mīnī owīp.

Mīnī bin bī nep wōg gīl, mīnīm nak ag nībal okok abe,

bin bī mīnīm tep nak nīn dīl, yīb nak nīnīl kaun dīpal okok abe,

bin bī yīb sek mīdebal aka tam okok mīdebal okok magīlsek,

tap tep kīrop pen nīnīgan, nīn nībak bīr mīnī owīp.

Pen bin bī abramek gīl,

bin bī ognap kīrop nīg pak līpal okok, kīrop pen ak rek nep nīg pak līnīgan, nīn nībak bīr mīnī owīp,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nīb agel nīnīg gī, God sobok gep karīp seb kab ar alar sīnāk mīdeb ak mīgan yīkek, God Mīnīm mīdek kes won ak mīsen lak nīnīnek. Won nībak nep aīnīm aīnīm dīl, tīmīk agīl, gu kīb yīb ak agīl, monmon dīl, mīnīb nogob magīl kīb yīb pakīl, gak.

**12**

*Bin ak abe toi ubīl kīb ak abe*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nīn damīl nīnīnek, tap ke kīsen nīb kīb alar seb kab nab sīn epel gak. Bin alar pīb walīj rek līl, tob ne takīn ar sīnāk līl, gap aknīb umīgan alar ak, kwīn tol gīpal rek usajīl bad ne nabīc ar alar lek mīdek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen ne nī painān tīknīg, nī painān nībek nīnīg gī, wōg paklīg gī gek.

<sup>3</sup> Tap ke kīsen nīb alar sek, seb kab nab sīn epel mīsen lek nīnīnek. Toi ubīl lakañ sek kīb yīb aknīb ke alar mīdek. Nabīc cōg ne aknīb ar onīd līl, kom ne aknīb wajrem alar līl, kīn tol gīpal usajīl bad okok, nabīc cōg ar ne ke ke līl mīdek.

<sup>4</sup> Toi ubīl kīb nībak, amīn ne ak gap seb kab ar alar okok pakek, konīai nep pīg ju līm dai wagīn aul ju yowak. Nīb ak, gap magīlsek mīdelak okok dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīderek, dai nokīm alar pīg lī ju yokak. Pen ne bin nī painān tīk donīg gek ak, tīk dapek nīnīn, agīl, apīl kod mīdek.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin nībak nī alar tīk dowak. Nī nībak ne ain yīr par dīl, bin bī karīp līm okok magīlsek kod mīdenīgā. Pen bin ak nī nībak nop tīk dapek, ejol alar nī nībak pīl gī dīl, dam God ne sea kīn ne seb kab ar alar mīdeb sīnāk dad amnak.

<sup>6</sup> God bin nībak nop kau alar gī lek, pīrīk gī mīnī mab kab nep mīdeb nab nīb okok amīl, nīb okok nep mīdek nīnīg gī, God

nop tap magil ñilíg gí kod mîdenígab ñin aknîb wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnígab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen seb kab ar alañ sîñak, ejol kîb Maikel ejol ne okok dîl amîl, toi ubîl kîb ñîbak yajom ne okok eip pen pen gîlíg gí damîl me,

<sup>8-9</sup> toi ubîl kîb ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alañ ñîb ñag yík yokil pís nep lîm dai wagîn aul yoklak. Toi bîrarîk ped okok mîdek, toi ñîbak kîjeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek kîrop mînim esek agek, mînim esek ne ak nîñlak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mînim kîb alap seb kab ar alañ sîñak ñîb agîl agak,  
“Mîñi God ne bin bî okok dî komîñ yoknígab.

Mîñi God ne kîlîs ne dîl, bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek  
Kîñ kîb ke yîb mîdenígab.

Mîñi God Kraîs ne ak nep,

Bî Kîb kîlîs ke yîb mîdîl,  
bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek  
kod mîdenígab.

Tari gînîg: Seten ne God udîn yîrîk ne sîñak mîdîl,

pîb nab, kîslîm eyañ,  
ai mam cîn okok tap si tap tîmel tari tari gîpal okok agôlîgîp ak,  
nop lîm dai wagîn eyañ dî yoklak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam cîn okok,  
Sipsip Ñîlîk lakañ ne ak abe,  
Kraîs mînim nîñîd ne ak mîsenj ag ñôlîgîpal ak abe gek,  
Seten nop dî mok kîrop okok lîlak.

Bin bî ne nep mîdobîn, agîl, ma pîrîk gîl,  
cînop ñag pak lînîg ñag pak lîlan, ag gos nîñlak.

<sup>12</sup> Nîb ak, nîbi seb kab ar alañ sîñak mîdebîm okok,

mîñ mîñ gîlíg gí mîdenîmîb.  
Pen nîbi lîm dai abe, ñîg solwara sîñak abe mîdebîm okok,  
nîbep yîmîg nîpin.

Tari gînîg: Seten nop nîbi mîdebîm sîñ eyañ dî yokel,  
ñîn ne koñai ma mîdeb rek, kal yîb juîp,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen toi ubîl kîb ñîbak, yîp lîm dai ar wagîn aul dî yokpal, agîl, gos ak nîñîl, bin ñî tîk dowak ñîbak nop yík gí yokek pen,

<sup>14</sup> God bin ñîbak nop yakîr dîk kîb auan kîb omal lî ñek, ne ug gîl mîñ mab kab nep mîdeb nab sîñak God kau ne gî lak ñîbak amnak. Amîl ñîb okok mîdek nîñlîg gî, God ne nop tap magîl ñîlîg gí kod mîdek, mî omal nokîm takîñ aknîb kagol onîd amnígab. Toi ubîl ak bin ak nop tap tîmel alap gînimîñ rek ma lînígab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen toi ubîl ak, ñîg ulîk rek wök yoken bin ñîbak nop unîd amnanj, agîl, wökak ak,

<sup>16</sup> pen lîm ak bin ñîbak nop gî ñek, ñîg toi ubîl ulîk rek wök yokak ñîbak lîm dai mîgan okok pak pag gî amîl, kîr kîr gek amnak.

<sup>17</sup> Nîg gek, toi ubîl ak bin ñîbak mîlîk kal yîb yapek, bin ak ñî painañ ne okok, kîri God Mînim ageb rek gîl, Jîsas mînim nîñîd ne nîñ dîl, kîsen gîl, bin bî ognap kîrop ag ñîbal bin bî okok eip kîrop pen pen gînim amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen toi ubîl ak amîl ñîg solwara gol sîñak warîk mîdek.

## 13

*Tap sapeb alap ñîg solwara nab okok nîb apjakak*

<sup>1</sup> Mîdîl nîñnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñîg solwara nab okok ñîb apek. Nabîc cög ne aknîb ar onîd lîl, kom aknîb wajrem alañ lîl, kîñ tol gîpal usajîl bad okok, kom dai ke ke lîl mîdek. Pen nabîc ne aknîb ar onîd ak, God nop ag juep yîb tîmel ognap nokîm nokîm ñu kîl tîk lel mîdek.

<sup>2</sup> Tap sapeb ñîbak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg mîgan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg mîgan rek lak. Pen toi ubîl ak, kîlîs ne ke abe, kîñ kîb ke yîb mîdek kîlîs ak abe, tap sapeb ñîbak nop ñîak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap sapeb ñîbak nabîc cög ne alap, ned pís nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyanj mîlep gak. Nîg gek, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul tîgon tîgon magîlsek gos lîl, tap sapeb ñîbak nop kîsen gîlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen toi ubîl ñîbak kîñ kîb ke yîb mîdek kîlîs ak tap sapeb ñîbak nop ñîak ak me, bin bî okok toi ubîl ñîbak nop yîb agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb ñîbak abe kîñ kîb ke yîb rek mîdeb ak, bin bî ognap nop eip pen pen gînimel rek ma lîp, agîl, bin bî okok magîlsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yîb ne agel ar amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God tap sapeb ñîbak nop nîñebîr kîrîg gek, yîb ne ke agek ar amek, God yîb ne mînim tîmel agîl dap yapek, takîñ aknîb ñîñ juîl omal adîk gî dam aknîb yîgwu nab ñîb ak (42) amnak.

<sup>6</sup> Ne nîg gîl, God nop ag juîl, yîb nop mînim tîmel agîl, karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alañ sîñak ag juîl, ar alañ sîñak ne eip mîdebal okok kîrop ag juîl, gak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God tap sapeb ñîbak nop nîñebîr kîrîg gek, Kraîs bin bî ne okok eip pen pen gîl, ñag juîl, bin bî okok magîlsek, wagîn ke ke mîdebal rek, karîp lîm ke ke mîdebal rek, mînim yîb ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lîp rek, kîrop magîlsek kodîl mîdek.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul tîgon tîgon magîlsek rek, tap sapeb ñîbak yîb ne agel ar amnígab. Pen bin bî okok, karîp lîm bîrarîk ped okok ma gî lak ñîñ ak, God bin

bɪ per komɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal buk nɪb eyaŋ yɪb kɪri ŋu kɪl tɪkak okok nep, tap sapeb nɪbak yɪb ne agel ar ma amnɪgab. Buk nɪbak, Sipsip Ŋɪlɪk ŋag pak lel kɪmak ak buk ne me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok mɪnɪm nɪb aul nɪŋɪm!

<sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ God mɪŋ amnɪlan, agɪl, nɪŋɪp okok,

mɪŋ amnɪgal.

Bin bɪ tu par kɪd dɪl pɪŋ lel kɪmlaŋ, agɪl, nɪŋɪp okok,

tu par kɪd dɪl pɪŋ lel kɪmnɪgal.

Nɪg gɪnɪgab rek, Kraiŋ bin bɪ ne okok, cɪn bin bɪ nokɪm alap ma yap pakɪn, agɪl, Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, Kraiŋ nop cɪg tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmel.

*Tap sapeb alap sek lɪm dai nab eyaŋ nɪb apjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kauyaŋ nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lɪm dai nab eyaŋ nɪb bu agɪl apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ŋɪlɪk kom rek lak ak pen mɪnɪm ne ak, toi ubɪl rek agak.

<sup>12</sup> Ne tap sapeb ned nɪb ak nop wɔg gɪ ŋɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl gek, tap sapeb ned nɪb ned pɪs nep ŋag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaŋ mɪlep gak nɪbak nop yɪb agel ar amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb ak tap ma gep rek gɪl, tap nɪnep ma nɪnep rek gɪl, gak. Bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne gek, mab mɪlan seb kab ar alap nɪb alap lɪm dai waɟɪn eyaŋ yowak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen God ne tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb nɪbak nɪnebir kɪrɪg gek, tap sapeb ned nɪb udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek mɪnɪm tom ne ak nɪŋ dɪlak. Tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek, kɪri tap sapeb tu par kɪd dɪ pɪs nep ŋag pak lɪlak ak pen kauyaŋ mɪdeb ak yɪb ne dap rannɪg, tap nop rek kaunan alap gɪ lɪlak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen God tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb ak nop nɪnebir kɪrɪg gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nɪb rek gɪ lɪlak nɪbak nop ake bad ak pɪgek amek, komɪŋ lɪl, mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad bɪ kɪb. Yɪb yad nep agem ar amnaŋ,” agak. Nɪb agek, bin bɪ yɪb ne agel ar ma amnak okok magɪlsek agek kɪrop ŋag pak lɪlak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne agek, bin bɪ yɪb mɪdek okok, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdek okok; bin bɪ mani koŋai mɪdek okok, bin bɪ mani ma mɪdek okok; bin bɪ nag wɔg gelak okok, bin bɪ gos kɪri ke wɔg gelak okok; kɪri magɪlsek kɪl alap ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd kɪd ak aka aun beŋ alap dɪlak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bɪ kɪl nɪbak ma dɪlak okok, tap taunɪmel rek aka tap sɪkim gɪnɪmel rek ma

lak. Kɪl nɪbak me, tap sapeb ak yɪb ne aka naba ne me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɪ gos nɪŋ tep gɪpal okok mɪnɪm waɟɪn nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋɪmel rek lɪp. Nɪŋ tep gɪl me, tap sapeb nɪbak naba ne waɟɪn ak nɪŋɪgal. Naba nɪbak, bɪ alap yɪb ne ak mɪdeb. Naba nɪbak me kagol kagol (666).

## 14

*Bin bɪ koŋai nep kɪmep kɪsen nɪb alap aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyaŋ nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, Sipsip Ŋɪlɪk ak Saion Dɪm gol alap ranlɪg mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausana (144,000) okok nop eip mɪdelak. Bin bɪ ne eip mɪdelak nɪb okok, aun beŋ kɪri alap yɪb ne ak abe, Nap yɪb ak abe ŋu kɪl tɪk lel mɪdek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alap sɪŋak nɪb ŋɪg sɪj kɪb pɪŋɪl gu agɪp rek aka tɪmɪk gu parsek agɪp rek ak agek nɪŋnek. Mɪnɪm nɪbak, tap gɪta rek pakpal agɪp rek ak agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausana (144,000) nɪb okok kɪri sea kɪŋ ar sɪŋak adan mɪdɪl, tap komɪŋ omal omal abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri kɪmep kɪsen nɪb alap aglak. Kɪmep kɪsen nɪb nɪbak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar waɟɪn aul nɪb ognap nɪŋɪnmel rek ma lak; bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausana (144,000) God tau adɪk dak nɪb okok nep kɪmep nɪbak nɪŋɪnmel rek lak.

<sup>4</sup> Bɪ nɪb okok kɪri bin eip ma gɪ tapal; bɪ praj rek mɪdebal. Sipsip Ŋɪlɪk ne akal ameb nɪŋɪl, nop kɪsen gɪpal. Kraiŋ kɪrop bin bɪ nab okok nɪb tau adɪk dɪl, God nop abe, Sipsip Ŋɪlɪk nop abe kɪrop tap magɪl ned pag dopal rek nep ŋak.

<sup>5</sup> Mɪnɪm tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap tɪmel ognap ma gɪpal.

*Ejol omal nokɪm mɪnɪm ag ŋɪlak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyaŋ ak nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, ejol alap seb kab ar sɪŋ epel ug gɪ aɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar waɟɪn aul, wak ke ke lɪp rek, waɟɪn ke ke mɪdebal rek, mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke apal rek, karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal rek, Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep per mɪdenɪgab ak kɪrop ag ŋɪnɪg gak.

<sup>7</sup> Sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “God ne mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ŋɪn ak bɪr owɪp rek, God nop jel gek pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alap, lɪm dai waɟɪn aul, ŋɪg solwara, ŋɪg kɪlam okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, yɪb ne ak agem ar amnaŋ,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kɪsen gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “God gek taun kɪb Babilon pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp o! Bin bɪ Babilon okok kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪl, gɪ tɪmel aknɪb ke gel gel, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek nɪŋɪl nɪb

aknib rek nep gɪlak. Babilon ne ñig wain kɪlis ne ke ñibɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ognap okok kɪrop ñek ñibel, ne gɪp rek, kɪri ak rek nep sakɔl ñagek gɪ tɪmel nep gɪlak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kɪrop kisen gɪl, sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tap sapeb ak yɪb ne dap ranlig gɪ, tap kaunan nop rek nɪnjɪl gɪ lɪlak ak yɪb ne dap ranlig gɪ, kɪl ne ak aun berɪ alɪn aka ñɪnmagɪl ar sɪnjak dɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok,

<sup>10</sup> God nop mɪlik yɪb yapek, ñig wain sɪlek yɪb ak, kap kɪrop eyanɪ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek ñɪnjɪnɪgal. Ejol sɪnj okok abe, Sipsip Ñɪlik ak abe nɪnjɪl mɪdel nɪnjɪl gɪ, kɪrop ag mab ke eyanɪ ak yokek, mab mɪlanɪ salpa sek ak kɪrop yɪnek nɪnjɪl gɪ, wɔg pak mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>11</sup> Mab mɪlanɪ ak kɪrop yɪnek nɪnjɪl gɪ, mab sɪkɪm nɪbak tanɪl, gɪ damɪl, per per nep ap ranlig gɪ mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak, tap sapeb nɪbak yɪb agel ar amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, tap kaunan nop rek gɪlak nɪbak yɪb agel ar amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, yɪb ne kɪl nɪbak dɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, God kɪrop pen yur kɪb yɪb ak pɪb nab, kɪslɪm eyanɪ, per per nep ñɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪg gɪnɪgab rek, Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok ap yap ma pakɪn, agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪnjɪl dɪ wɔs gɪl, ageb rek gɪl, Jisas nop cɪg tep gɪlig gɪ nep mɪdenɪmel.

<sup>13</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alɪn nɪb yɪp agak, “Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul ñu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. Mɪñi mɪker gɪp ñɪn aul, bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪnjɪl dɪl kɪmnɪgal okok, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Nɪnjɪd yɪb. Kɪri mɪker dɪlig gɪ wɔg koslam gɪ mɪdebal rek, kɪri ake lɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlig gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

*Tap magɪl wɔg lɪm dai aul pok gɪp*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad nɪnjɪnek, bɪ ñɪ rek bɪ alap, seb tɪd bad ar sɪnjak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Nabɪc cɔg ne alɪn, kab gol dɪl usajɪl bad gɪlak alap tol gɪl, tu agon gɪlopi rek gogeb gɪp tu kɪd yɪb wid magɪl tɪk dopal rek alap dɪl mɪdek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlik mɪgan eyanɪ nɪb apɪl, bɪ seb tɪd bad ar sɪnjak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak nop sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Lɪm dai wagɪn ar eyanɪ wid magɪl okok bɪr pok gɪp. Wid tɪk dowep ñɪn ak owɪp rek, tu agon gɪlopi rek nak nɪbak dɪl, tɪk dap mogɪm gan,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, bɪ seb tɪd bad ar sɪnjak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak, tu agon gɪlopi rek ne ak dɪ tɪb gɪ rɪk marɪk gɪl, wid magɪl lɪm dai wagɪn ar okok tanek okok magɪlsek tɪb gɪ rɪk marɪk gɪ dap mogɪm gak.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlik mɪgan seb kab ar alɪn sɪnjak nɪb sɔnj owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gɪlopi rek alap dɪl mɪdek.

<sup>18</sup> Won nɪbak nep, ejol mab mɪlanɪ kod mɪdek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪd ar sɪnjak nɪb apɪl, ejol tu agon gɪlopi rek dɪl mɪdek ak nop sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Wain magɪl lɪm dai ar eyanɪ nɪb okok pok gɪp rek, tu agon gɪlopi rek nak ak dɪ wain magɪl magɪlsek tɪk dap mogɪm gan,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agek, ejol nɪbak, tu agon gɪlopi rek ne ak dɪ tɪb gɪ rɪk marɪk gɪl, wain magɪl okok tɪk dam, God nop mɪlik yapek wain magɪl tau cɪb jakep kau mɪgan ak yokak. Kau nɪbak God bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop pen yur ñɪnɪmɪnjɪ rek mɪdeb.

<sup>20</sup> Wain magɪl tau cɪb jakep kau mɪgan nɪbak taun kɪb mɪs ken mɪdek. Wain magɪl mɪgan nɪbak yokek, tau cɪb jakel nɪnjɪl gɪ, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakɪl, ñɪg ulɪk kɪb ap yowɪp rek, u ag ap yapɪg gɪ, kilomita aknɪb ñɪn juɪl ajɪp pɪs adɪn (300)\* rek amnak. Lakañ ulɪk kɪb nɪbak kaj hos nabɪc ar pelok mɪdeb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

## 15

*Ejol okok genɪgal, mɪker kɪb ke ke aknɪb ar onɪd ak gɪnɪgab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tap ke kɪsen nɪb nɪnjɪl wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sɪnj epel gak nɪnjɪnek. Mɪker aknɪb ar onɪd okok gek, God nop mɪlik yɪb yowɪp ak pɪs nep dai junɪgab, agɪl, ejol ne aknɪb ar onɪd okok kɪrop agek, mɪker kɪb nɪb okok dapɪl lɪm dai wagɪn aul onɪg gelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen wagɪn nɪb sɪnjak nɪnjɪnek, ñɪg cɔb glas rek alap mab mɪlanɪ sek ulɪk malɪk gɪl sɪnjak mɪdek. Bin bɪ tap sapeb yɪb naba mɪdeb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gɪlak ak abe eɪp pen pen gɪl win gɪlak okok, gol nɪb sɪnjak warɪk mɪdelak. God kɪrop tap gita rek ke ke ñek,

<sup>3</sup> bɪ Mosɪs God nop wɔg gɪ ñɔlɪgɪp mɪnɪm ak abe, Sipsip Ñɪlik mɪnɪm ak abe agɪg gɪ, kɪmep agɪg gɪ aglak,

“God, nak Bɪ Kɪb kɪlis aknɪb ke sek,  
tap tari gɪnɪgain agnɪgan, gɪnɪgan.

Nak kɪnj bɪ kɪb karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek,

Kɪnj kɪri mɪdeban ak,

per per yɪpɪd gɪl,

nɪnjɪd rek nep gɪpan.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ magɪlsek nep nɪnjɪl kaun dɪnɪgal.

Nak nokɪm nep sɪnj mɪdeban.

Nep, Bɪ Kɪb, agɪl,

yɪb nep agel ar amnɪgab.

Nak nag yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep

gɪ tep gɪpan ak nɪnjɪl,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok nɪb okok nɪb magɪlsek apɪl

nep sobok gɪnɪgal,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad kauyanɪ nɪnjɪl nɪnjɪnek, God nop sobok gep sel karɪp sɪnjak Karɪp Ñɪlik

\* 14:20: Griek mɪnɪm agɪl 1,600 stadia

Mıgan Komıñ Tep Ke Yıb ak kıjon yikıl mıdek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen ejol aknıb ar onıd ak, bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul okok kırop mıker kıb aknıb ar onıd nınıg, God sobok gep karıp nılık mıgan eyañ nıb sön olak. Ejol nıb okok, walıj tıd tep mımelık gak okok nep lıl, sıb nag kab gol dıl gılak okok pabıl nab sıñak pog lıl olak.

<sup>7</sup> Tap komıñ omal omal nıb okok nokım alap apıl ejol aknıb ar onıd okok kırop kınan kab gol dıl gılak ke ke ñak. Kınan mıgan nıb okok, Bı Kıb per per mıdenıgab ak, bin bı gı tımel gel God kırop mılık kal nıñıl mıker nınıgab ak ap ran jakıl mıdek.

<sup>8</sup> God melık tep ke ne ak abe, kılıs tımel ne ak abe gek, sıkım kıb yıb God sobok gep karıp nıbak ap ran jakıl mıdek. Bin bı alap sobok gep karıp nıbak nılık mıgan amnımel rek ma lak. Ejol aknıb ar onıd ak, mıker kıb aknıb ar onıd bin bı nınıg gelak okok nı saknıgal ak nep, kısen karıp nılık mıgan nıbak amnımel rek lınıgab.

## 16

*Ejol mıker kıb aknıb ar onıd okok dı dolak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad nıñnek, mınım alap God sobok gep karıp nılık mıgan eyañ nıb ejol aknıb ar onıd okok kırop sık kıb agıl agak, “Bin bı gı tımel gel God kırop mılık kal nıñıl mıker nınıgab ak, kınan aknıb ar onıd kajoñ alañ ap ran jakıl mıdeb okok, dam lım ar eyañ soñ gem amnan,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nıb agek, ejol ned ak kınan ne dam lım ar eyañ soñ gek, bin bı tap saheb kıl ak dıl, tap kaunan nop rek gılak sobok gelak okok, kırop soi saheb yur kıb dep okok lak.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol yıgwu nab nıb ak, kınan ne dam nıg solwara ar ak soñ gek, nıg solwara ak, bı kımbal lakañ ak rek lıl, tap nıg solwara nab nıb okok mıdelak okok, magılsek kım saklak.

<sup>4</sup> Ejol yıgwu nokım nıb ak, kınan ne dam, nıg kılam juıp okok abe nıg yokop ap yowıp ar okok abe soñ gek, nıg okok magılsek lakañ lak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol nıg magılsek kod mıdeb ak agak,

“Nak Bı Sıñ.

Nak bırarık ped okok mıdelıgıpan; nak mıñı ak rek nep mıdeban.

Nak mınım tıg bılok tep yıb gıl, kırop nıñ yıpıd gıl nıg gıpan.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bı nıb okok nep me, bin bı nak okok kırop ñag pak lıl,

bı mınım nak agep okok kırop ñag pak lıl gel,

lakañ kırı yowak ak me,

nak kırop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek nıbebal ak,

kırı ke gıl dıpal me ak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nıb agek, mınım alap God nop tap sobok gep bıd ar sıñak nıb agak,

“God Bı Kıb kılıs tımel ke yıb, nak mınım tıg bılok tep yıb gıl,

kırop nıñ yıpıd gıl nıg gıpan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol yıgwu par ak, kınan ne ak dam pıb ak nop soñ gek, bin bı okok kırop pıb kal yıb nıñnımıñ rek lak.

<sup>9</sup> Kal yıb nıñıl, kırop tapın yınak ak pen tap si tap tımel gelak ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gıl, mıd tep gıl, God yıb ne agel ar ma amnak. God cınop mıker ñeb ak, agıl, nop ag julak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ejol mamıd alañ, kınan ne ak dam tap saheb sea kın ne ar sıñak soñ gek, bin bı ne kod mıdek nab sıñak dai kılım gak. Soi saheb lıl, yur kıb gek, aleb su rıbık gelak ak pen tap si tap tımel gelak ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, ma kırıg gılak; gılıg gı nep mıdıl, God sebak ab alañ sıñak mıdeb ak nop ag julak.

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kagol onıd ak, bı kın karıp lım pıb apeb okok nıb onıgal, agıl, kınan ne ak dam nıg kıb yıb Yupretis soñ gek, nıg nıbak pıs nep mılep gak.

<sup>13</sup> Nıg gek nıñlıg gı, kıyob nılık omal nokım as omal nokım rek lek nıñnek. Alap toi ubıl meg mıgan ne sıñak nıb apjakak; alap tap saheb meg mıgan ne sıñak nıb apjakak; alap bı God mınım agebin agıl mınım esek nep agıp ak meg mıgan ne sıñak nıb apjakak.

<sup>14</sup> Kıyob nılık nıb okok tap ma gep rek gınımel rek lak. Kırı amıl kın karıp lım ke ke tıgoñ tıgoñ kod mıdebal okok magılsek poñ dıl dap mogım gıl, God Bı kılıs ke sek nın kıb ne ag lak nıbak, pen gınıgal.

<sup>15</sup> “Nıñ tep gınımıb! Yad onıg gebin ak, bı tap si dep okok ma nıñ mıdebal won ak nep apal rek ak onıgain! Nıb ak me, bin bı wısın ma kınıl, walıj yım tep gıl mıdenıgal okok mıñ mıñ gınıgal; magıl nep okok ajel, kırop nabıñ ma gınıgab!”

<sup>16</sup> Pen kıyob nılık nıb okok, bı kın karıp lım ke ke okok nıb kırop poñ dıl dap mogım gılak; karıp lım dap mogım gılak nıbak Hibru mınım agıl Amagedon apal.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol ar onıd ak, kınan ne ak soñ gak nab nep ar alañ okok. Soñ gek, mınım alap sea kın God sobok gep karıp nılık mıgan eyañ nıb sık kıb agıl agak, “Dai juıp,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, tımık agıl gu gek amek nıñlıg gı, añım añım dılıg gı kasın magıl bol okok ap yap pakıl, monmon kıb yıb bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul ned ma nıñelıgıpal rek alap owak.

<sup>19</sup> Monmon kıb yıb nıbak dıl, taun kıb yıb Babilon ak pok gıl, asık lılıg gı dai omal nokım lıl, taun kıb karıp lım ke ke okok karıp tap okok tıg ju pag jıspık masıpık gebin, agıl, kosıl masıl gak. Gak nıbak, God

ne m̄l̄k kal n̄n̄j̄l, Babilon bin b̄ gölḡipal ak saköl ma ḡil, k̄irop ñ̄g s̄ilek kap t̄ib alañ ap ran jakak ak ñ̄ek ñ̄n̄lak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kar̄ip l̄m s̄kol ñ̄g t̄ib k̄is k̄is gak okok abe, kar̄ip l̄m ȳr̄ik okok abe, p̄is nep k̄ir gak.

<sup>21</sup> M̄iker k̄ib ȳib ak me, m̄ñ̄ab nogob maḡil k̄ib ȳib okok, won nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄n̄ jūl̄ omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alañ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alañ n̄b yap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap̄in nep pakak. K̄irop tap̄in nep pakek God nop p̄is nep ag julak.

## 17

### *B̄i si dep bin ak yur k̄ib d̄in̄igab*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol akn̄b ar on̄j̄d m̄iker ke ke dolak okok, alap ap̄il ȳip agak, “S̄iñ̄aul apek, nep tap alap yomen n̄ñan! God gen̄igab b̄i si dep bin t̄imel ȳib ak pen yur k̄ib d̄in̄igab. Taun k̄ib ȳib ñ̄g kon̄ai nep ulep s̄iñ̄ak m̄ideb ak nep agebin.

<sup>2</sup> B̄i kin̄ kar̄ip l̄m ke ke m̄idebal okok, b̄i si dep bin n̄bak eip ḡi aj̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄imel ne ḡip ak k̄irop ñ̄g wain ne ñ̄ek ñ̄bel, k̄irop saköl ñ̄aḡip,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God Kaun ak ȳip goñ̄ lek n̄ñ̄liḡ ḡi, ejol ak ȳip dam m̄ñ̄ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok dad amek n̄ñ̄nek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakañ alap ar alañ b̄is̄ig m̄idek. Tap sapeb n̄bak, m̄ib goñ̄ p̄n̄bak ne s̄iñ̄ak, ȳib God nop ag juap kon̄ai ȳib nep ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik lel m̄idek. Nab̄ic c̄og ne akn̄b ar on̄j̄d ak l̄l, kom akn̄b wajrem alañ l̄l gak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin n̄ñ̄nek n̄bak, wal̄ij lakañ bin k̄ib l̄pal rek l̄l, kab gol kon̄ai nep, kab tep tep mani k̄ib tauep kon̄ai nep, maḡil kol̄im s̄ikol k̄ibap m̄ilep rek t̄id ḡip “p̄ol” apal ak kon̄ai nep, m̄ib goñ̄ ne ak maḡilsek t̄ib kad̄ig lek, mel̄ik mel̄ik ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idek. Kap kab gol d̄il ḡilak alap d̄i m̄idek. Kap m̄igan n̄b eyañ, b̄i eip si ḡil tap si ac̄ir t̄imel ȳib gek okok kajon̄ alañ ap ran jak̄il m̄idek.

<sup>5</sup> Aun beñ̄ ne alañ m̄in̄im we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak:

TAUN K̄IB ȲIB BABILON AK, BIN SI B̄I SI GI  
AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BI NAG T̄IMEL ȲIB  
ḠIPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NON̄IM K̄IRI ME  
AK.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad n̄ñ̄nek, bin n̄bak, bin b̄i jisas n̄ñ̄ d̄il m̄in̄im tep ne m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄elak k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄lak bin b̄i okok, lakañ k̄irop ñ̄g wain rek ñ̄b̄il saköl ñ̄aḡil m̄idek.

Gak n̄bak n̄ñ̄j̄l, pak ju d̄il gos par l̄i m̄idenek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol n̄bak ȳip agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig pak ju d̄il gos par rap l̄pan? Tap sapeb nab̄ic akn̄b ar on̄j̄d l̄l, kom akn̄b wajrem alañ l̄l ḡip tap n̄bak abe, b̄i si dep bin tap sapeb ar alañ b̄is̄ig ajeb ak abe, m̄in̄im waḡin ak nep ag ñ̄in̄gain.

<sup>8</sup> Tap sapeb n̄ñ̄eban n̄bak, ned m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄ñ̄i ma m̄ideb, pen ulep m̄ideb, ne kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma juip eyañ n̄b apen̄igab, God gek p̄is nep k̄ir ḡin̄igab. God kar̄ip l̄m b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal k̄irop d̄in̄igain aḡil gos n̄ñ̄ak bin b̄i okok, ȳib k̄irop ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak buk ne eyañ. Pen bin b̄i ȳib k̄irop ñ̄u k̄il ma t̄ikak okok, tap sapeb n̄bak kauyan m̄iden̄igab ak n̄ñ̄il, wal ȳib agn̄igal. Tari ḡin̄ig: ne ned m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄ñ̄i ma m̄ideb, pen k̄isen kauyan m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>9</sup> “M̄in̄im n̄b okok n̄ñ̄ tep ḡil nep me, n̄ñ̄n̄igal. Tap sapeb nab̄ic ne akn̄b ar on̄j̄d m̄ideb n̄ñ̄esan ak, m̄in̄im waḡin ar omal m̄ideb. Nab̄ic akn̄b ar on̄j̄d n̄b okok, d̄im akn̄b ar on̄j̄d bin n̄bak b̄is̄ig m̄ideb okok me.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nab̄ic akn̄b ar on̄j̄d n̄b okok, kin̄ akn̄b ar on̄j̄d okok me. Kin̄ n̄b okok, akn̄b mam̄id alañ kin̄ m̄id̄il b̄ir k̄imlak, pen m̄ñ̄i kagol on̄j̄d ak ne kin̄ m̄ideb. Kin̄ ar on̄j̄d ak k̄isen on̄ig geb. Pen apen̄igab ak, s̄ikol won alap nep m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap sapeb ned m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄ñ̄i ma m̄ideb ak, ne ke kin̄ j̄il on̄j̄d ak on̄igab. Ne me, kin̄ akn̄b ar on̄j̄d okok n̄b b̄i alap. God gek ne p̄is nep ap yap pakn̄igab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kom akn̄b wajrem alañ n̄ñ̄esan okok, kin̄ akn̄b wajrem alañ. K̄iri m̄ñ̄i kin̄ ma m̄idebal pen k̄isen God gek k̄iri aua nok̄im alap nep kin̄ m̄id̄il, tap sapeb ak eip w̄oḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok kod m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>13</sup> K̄iri gos ar nok̄im n̄ñ̄j̄l, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau k̄irop ak d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>14</sup> Kin̄ n̄b okok, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄k ak eip pen pen ḡin̄igal ak pen ne b̄i k̄ib okok maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib k̄iri m̄id̄il, kin̄ okok maḡilsek Kin̄ k̄iri m̄ideb rek, nop ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄imel rek ma lip. Bin b̄i ne ke s̄ik aḡil d̄ip okok, nop c̄iḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal rek, ne eip kin̄ n̄b okok gel p̄is nep ap yap pakn̄igal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol n̄bak ȳip agak, “Ñ̄ig okok b̄i si dep bin b̄is̄ig m̄idos̄ip n̄ñ̄esan ñ̄ig n̄b okok, bin b̄i wak ke ke l̄l, m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke aḡil, kar̄ip l̄m ke ke m̄idebal okok me.

<sup>16</sup> Kom akn̄b wajrem alañ n̄ñ̄esan okok abe, tap sapeb n̄ñ̄esan ak abe, b̄i si dep bin ak nop m̄l̄k kal ȳib n̄ñ̄j̄l, tap ne okok maḡilsek p̄il̄i ḡi den̄igal ak me, maḡil nep m̄iden̄igab. Pen m̄ib goñ̄ ne ak ñ̄b̄il, dai dai m̄iden̄igab okok daḡilel ȳin s̄bok amn̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: God k̄irop gos ñ̄ek, gos ar nok̄im n̄ñ̄j̄l, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau k̄iri ak d̄il gek amek me, God ḡin̄igab aḡil ag lak rek nep ḡin̄igab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen b̄i si dep bin n̄ñ̄esan n̄bak, ne me taun k̄ib ȳib kin̄ ke ke okok maḡilsek kod m̄ideb taun k̄ib n̄bak,” agak.

## 18

*Babilon ap yap paknig geb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaj nɪb aposɪp. Ejol nɪbak, God ag lek bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdek. Seb kab ar alaj nɪb apɪl, melɪk tep ne ak gek, lɪm dai wagɪn aul magɪsek melɪk gek.

<sup>2</sup> Ejol nɪbak apɪl sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “God gek taun kɪb yɪb Babilon pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp o!

Pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp o!  
God gek taun kɪb nɪbak, bin bɪ alap ma mɪdeb yɪb;  
kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk yakɪr tɪmel okok nep mɪdeb e.

<sup>3</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ Babilon okok kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪl,

gɪ tɪmel aknɪb ke gel gel,  
bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok magɪsek nɪŋɪl,  
nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpal.

Babilon ne nɪg wain kɪlɪs ne ke nɪbɪl,  
bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ognap okok kɪrop  
nɪk nɪbel,

ne gɪp rek, kɪri ak rek nep  
sakɔl nɪagɪl gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Kɪŋ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok,  
ne eip gɪ ajɪl, gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dɪnɪm agɪl per gos  
nɪŋɪp rek,

bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap sɪkim gɪpal  
okok mani kɪb dɪpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, mɪnɪm alap sek seb kab ar alaj nɪb agak,

“Bin bɪ yad Babilon mɪdebɪm okok, taun  
nɪbak mɪs ar amɪl,

Babilon kai eip ulɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb.  
Tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok, nɪbi eip ma  
gɪnɪmɪb.

Yur kɪb kɪri dɪnɪg gebal ak, nɪbi ak rek  
nep ma dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>5</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac ak, tap asmen  
kɪb rek am am

kɪb yɪb ap ran amnak seb kab ar alaj.  
God nɪŋɪl kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak  
gos nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdeb.

<sup>6</sup> Babilon ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪp  
rek ak,

nak pen nop ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel  
gɪnɪmɪn.

Pen Babilon ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel  
gɪp rek nep mer;

nop pen gɪ tɪmel ke yɪb gɪnɪmɪn.

Babilon ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪg sɪlek nɪb  
rek mer;

nop pen nɪg sɪlek ke yɪb kap ne sonj gɪl  
nop nɪk nɪŋnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Tap konjai nep dɪnɪm, agɪl, yɪb ne ke dap  
ranɪb rek ak,

nop pen yur mab aknɪb ke yɪb nɪk,  
yɪmɪg yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ.

Gos ne ke nɪŋɪl agɪp,

“Yad bin kwɪn sɪŋjal bɪsɪg mɪdebɪn.

Yad bin kanjɪl ma mɪdebɪn;  
mɪker ognap yɪp dɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp,’  
agɪp.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪb agɪp ak

pen God Bɪ Kɪb

nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl yur nɪnɪgab ak,  
bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb mɪdeb.

God Bɪ Kɪb ne gek, nɪn nokɪm alap nep  
mɪnɪk kɪb gɪnɪgab;

sɪl kɪb agnɪgab; tap magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab,  
yuan kɪb gɪnɪgab.

Pen God Bɪ Kɪb ne gek,

Babilon mab mɪlanj yap yɪn sɪbok nɪb  
amnɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> “Babilon mab yɪnɪl sɪkɪm ap ranek  
nɪŋɪg gɪ, kɪŋ karɪp lɪm ke okok nɪb bin  
nɪbak eip gɪ ajɔlɪgɪpal okok yɪmɪg gek sɪl  
agnɪgal.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪn ak nop yur mab ke yɪb gɪnɪgab  
nɪbak, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp,  
agɪl, ke ke sɪŋ adanj mɪdɪl sɪl agɪl agnɪgal,  
‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kɪb ke yɪb e!

Babilon taun kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb e!

Nak aua nokɪm alap nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋɪl,  
pen yur kɪb dɪl pɪs nep ap yap pakpan,’  
agnɪgal.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen taun kɪb nɪbak ap yap paknɪgab  
rek, bɪ tap sɪkim gɔlɪgɪpal okok, mɪnɪ bin bɪ  
okok tap cɪnop ma taunɪgal, agɪl, yɪmɪg gek  
sɪl agnɪgal.

<sup>12</sup> Tap kɪri nɪb okok me, kab gol, kab  
silpa, kab sɪkol tep tep ke ke mani kɪb  
taupep, magɪl kolɪm sɪkol kɪbap mɪlep  
rek tɪd gɪp ‘pɔl’ apal ak; laplap tep yɪb  
tap ‘lɪnɪn’ apal ak tɪk dam pak nɪag dɔr  
gɔlɪgɪpal ak, laplap mɪk, laplap lakaŋ,  
laplap kobkaunanj cɪb nag rek dɪ nɪag dɔr  
gɪl ‘sɪlk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke  
okok; kaj elepad meg kɪb dɪl tap ke ke konjai  
nep gɔlɪgɪpal okok; mab bog tep tep mani  
kɪb taupep tap ke ke konjai nep gɔlɪgɪpal  
okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak,  
kab ‘mabɪl’ apal ak dɪl tap ke ke konjai nep  
gɔlɪgɪpal okok;

<sup>13</sup> tap ki tep owep nɪg ke ke okok, pauda  
ke ke okok ‘sɪnamɪn’ ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘yɪnsens’  
ak, ‘mɔ’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; nɪg wain abe,  
olip wel abe; wid magɪl abe, plaua abe; kaj  
kau abe sɪpsɪp abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos  
nɔn gel lɪp gɪ dad ajpal okok abe; bin bɪ  
kɪrop tau dapel nag wɔg gɔlɪgɪpal okok abe,  
bin bɪ eip pen pen gɪl kɪrop nag lɪ dapel  
nag wɔg gɔlɪgɪpal okok abe. Tap kɪri sɪkim  
gɔlɪgɪpal nɪb okok me ak.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen bɪ tap sɪkim gɔlɪgɪpal okok Ba-  
bilon nop agnɪgal, ‘Mɪb gonj nak gos gɪp tap  
tep tep nak okok magɪsek dai kɪr gɪp. Kab  
gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke konjai nep nak  
ak magɪsek bɪr kɪr gɪp. Kɪsen kauyanj ma  
dɪnɪgan,’ agnɪgal.



15 “Bɪ Babilon sɪŋak tap okok sɪkim gɪl mani kɪb dɔlɪgɪpal bɪ okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke yɪb gɪnɪgab nɪbak, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agɪl, ke ke sɪŋ adan mɪdɪl yɪmɪg gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ

16 agnɪgal,  
'Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kɪb ke yɪb e!  
Taun kɪb kɪl tep nɪbaul, walɪj tep tep,  
laplap tep yɪb linɪn tɪk dam pak ñag  
dɔr gɔlɪgɪpal ak,  
laplap mɪk, laplap lakañ dɪl, tɪb kadɪg lɪ  
mɪdolɪgɪp;  
kab gol, kab sɪkol tep tep ke ke mani  
kɪb tauɛp,  
magɪl kolɪm sɪkol kɪbap mɪlep rek tɪd gɪp  
“pɔl” apal ak dɪl,  
tɪb kadɪg lɪ mɪdolɪgɪp.

17 Pen mɪñi aua nokɪm alap nep tap tep tep  
ne nɪb okok

magɪlsek bɪr pɪs nep kɪr gɪp, agnɪgal.

“Ñɪg magɔb kapten okok abe, bɪ wɔg gep kɪri okok abe, bin bɪ ñɪg magɔb ar aɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ ñɪg magɔb tap kako dɪ sɪkim gɪpal okok abe, magɪlsek ke ke sɪŋ adan mɪdenɪgal.

18 Ke ke sɪŋ adan mɪdɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak mab yɪnɪl sɪkɪm kɪb sɪlpɪl amenɪgab ak nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, “Taun kɪlɪs ke yɪb aul rek alap ned ma mɪdolɪgɪp e!” agnɪgal.

19 Kɪri sɪlɪkɪl dɪl, nabɪc ar kɪri alan dɪ yoklɪg gɪ yoklɪg gɪ agnɪgal,  
'Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb e!

Babilon ne mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kab gol,  
kab silpa, mani,  
tap tep tep mani kɪb tauɛp tap okok ke ke  
koŋaj nep mɪdek,  
ñɪg magɔb aɪlɪg gɪ, mani koŋaj nep  
dɪpɪn ak,

pen mɪñi aua nokɪm alap nep tap tep ne nɪb  
okok

magɪlsek bɪr pɪs nep kɪr gɪp, agnɪgal.

20 “Pen God ne gek Babilon pɪs nep pag  
jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ yap mɪdeb ak,  
nɪbi seb kab ar alan mɪdebɪm okok  
paj agɪl wobi yal yal agɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb!  
God gek, bɪ si dep bin nɪbak pɪs nep ap  
yap pakɪp ak,

nɪbi Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok abe,  
Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ne dad ameb bɪ okok  
abe,

God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, nɪbi wobi yal  
yal agɪl

mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb!

Ne nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪp ak nɪŋɪl,

God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl,

nop pen yur kɪb yɪb ñɪb me ak,” agak.

21 Pen magɪl nɪbak, ejol kɪlɪs ke yɪb alap,  
kab kɪb yɪb wid magɪl pak cɪb jakɪl plaua  
gɪpal kab ak rek alap dɪ ñɪg solwara nab  
sɪŋak dɪ yokɪl agak,

“Ñɪg aknɪb rek nep taun kɪb ke yɪb Babilon  
tɪg wal gɪ yokel kɪsen bin bɪ kauyan ma  
nɪŋɪgal.

22 Babilon bin bɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, tap gita  
rek paklɪg gɪ,  
gaub paklɪg gɪ, akɪl magɪl pɪglɪg gɪ, ma  
mɪdenɪgal.

Wɔg ar ke ke gɪpal rek ak, ma gɪnɪgal.

Wid magɪl pak cɪb jakɪl plaua gɪpal rek  
ak, ma gɪnɪgal.

23 Bin bɪ lam melɪk taun kɪb nab nɪbak  
kauyan ma nɪŋɪgal.

Bin bɪ ñel dɪl, ber mal mɪdɪl, mɪñ mɪñ  
gɪl, ma gɪnɪgal.

Bin bɪ nak sɪkim gɔlɪgɪpal okok amɪl,  
karɪp lɪm ke ke okok bɪ kɪb yɪb  
mɪdelak.

Pen bin bɪ nak kɪj wanam gɪl, mɪnɪm esek  
agɪl gel,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok

nɪŋɪl magɪlsek kɪsen gɪl,

ñɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪ tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal.

24 “Babilon bin bɪ okok nep,

God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñag  
pak lɪl,

bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñag pak lɪl,  
gɔlɪgɪpal.

Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ñag pak lɪpal  
bin bɪ okok magɪlsek Babilon wagɪn  
ne gek ñɪg gak.

Ñɪg gɪp rek, God nop pen yur kɪb yɪb  
ak ñɪb,” agak.

## 19

1 Ejol kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak mɪnɪm nɪbak ag dai  
juek nɪŋlɪg gɪ yad gu kɪb yɪb peyɪg nɪŋnek.  
Gu nɪbak, bin bɪ koŋaj nep seb kab ar alan  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl  
aglak,

“God yɪb ne agon ar amnanj!

God cɪn nep bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yokeb.

God cɪn nep melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb.

God cɪn nep bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdeb.

2 God cɪn mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok  
tep gɪl,

bin bɪ okok kɪrop pen yɪpɪd gɪl nep ñɪb.

Bɪ si dep bin tɪmel yɪb nɪbak,

bɪ si dɪl eɪp gɪ aɪl gek,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb apɪl,

ne gek ak nɪŋɪl, ñɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪ  
tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal.

Bin nɪbak ne God bin bɪ nop wɔg gɔlɪgɪpal  
okok ñag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl pen yur kɪb  
ñɪb,” aglak.

3 Nɪb agɪl, kauyan meg mɪgan dap ranɪl  
aglak,

“God yɪb ne agon ar amnanj!

Taun kɪb ke yɪb Babilon yɪn sɪkɪm gɪl,  
sɪkɪm ak per per nep ap rannɪgab,”  
aglak.

4 Nib agelak, bi minim tig bilokep nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alanj (24) okok abe, tap kominj omal omal okok abe, God sea kinj ar bisig midek wagin sinjak kogim yimil kyan gil aglak, "Ninjid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnanj!" aglak.

5 Nib agelak, minim alap sea kinj midek sinjak alanj nib agil agak,

"Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep okok abe,

God cin nop wog gil nop pirikpim okok magilsek yib ne agem ar amnanj," agak.

*Krais bin bi ne okok kiropp di karip lim ne amek, min min ginigal*

6 Pen won ak yad gu kib yib alap, nig sij pinil agip rek aka timik agek parsek ameb ak rek, peyig ninjek. Gu nibak, bin bi konjai yib nep meg migan dap ranil aglak, "God yib ne agon ar amnanj!

God Bi Kib cin ak Bi kilis ke yib.

Ne Kinj midil bin bi okok kiropp magilsek kod mideb.

7 Nib ak, tep gek ninlig gi min min gin;

God ne Bi kilis ke yib mideb ak ninjil, yib ne agon ar amnanj.

Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik ak bin ne dinigab nin ak bir owip rek,

bin ak karip ne amnig, tap gi jin gilig gi mideb.

8 Linin dil walij sinj tid mimelik gilig gi mideb alap,

God bin ne nop nek yimib," aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin bi ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

9 Pen ejol nibak yip agak, "God minim ninjid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap agen nu kil tiknimin. Ne ageb, 'Bin bi Sipsip Nilik ak sik agek amil ne eip tap kib ninjigal bin bi okok min min yib ginigal,' ageb" agak.

10 Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob wagin ne sinjak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak, "Nak nig ma ginimin! God nop nokim nep sobok ginimin. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas minim tep ne ak ninj dil ageb rek gipim rek ak, yad ak rek nep bi God nop wog gi neb bi alap midebin. Jisas minim ninjid ag misenj lip minim tep ak nep dil, God minim agep bi ne okok minim apal," agak.

*Krais kaj hos tid ar alanj bisig gil ajek*

11 Pen won ak ninjek, seb kab ar alanj migan yikak ninjil Bi alap kaj hos tid alap ar sinjak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig midek Bi nibak, yib ne omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yipid Gil. Ne bin bi okok kiropp minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur nib ak, abramek ma nib, gipal gipal rek nep ninjil nib. Nig aknib rek nep

ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil nag yik yokip ak, gos ninj tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil nag yik yokip.

12 Udin ne ak mab mlanj rek. Kinj tol gipal usajil bad konjai nep nabir ar ne alanj lek mideb. Mib gonj ne sinjak yib alap mideb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep ninjip.

13 Walij yim mideb ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mideb. Pen yib ne ak, "God Minim."

14 Ami Bi seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak.

15 Meg migan ne eyanj, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil nag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kiropp kod midenigab. Pen God ag lak nin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kiropp milik kal yib ninjil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mideb nibak kiropp pak cib jaknigab.

16 Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap nu kil tiklak mideb:

KINJ OKOK KINJ KIRI AK, BI KIB OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

17 Pen yad ninjek, ejol alap pib nab sinjak alanj warik midek ninlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kiropp sik kib agil agak, "God nibep tap magil kib ninig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim!

18 Apil, kinj okok mib gonj kiropp nibil, ami bi kod midep bi kib okok mib gonj kiropp nibil, ami bi kilis okok mib gonj kiropp nibil, kaj hos okok mib gonj nibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib gonj kiropp nibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wog gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mideb okok, bin bi yib ma mideb okok magilsek, mib gonj kiropp ninjigabim," agak.

19 Pen won ak ninjek, tap sapeb ak abe, kinj lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak.

20 Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kiropp minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kiropp mal di cici lil, mab mlanj salpa sek yin mideb cob eyanj yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konjai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

21 Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyanj nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kiropp magilsek nag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib gonj kiropp okok nib nib mer ninjil kirig gilak.

## 20

### *Seten nag mîdek mi aknîb wan tausan yînnîgab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen won ak nîhnek, ejol alap kau mîgan kîrîh ma juþ ki ur ak abe, sen kîlîs yîb bol ak abe, ñînmagîl ne ak dîlîg gî, seb kab ar alaj nîb aposîp.

<sup>2-3</sup> Dapîl, toi bîrarîk ped okok nîb ak, nop dî cîci lîl, bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok kîrop kauyaj esek ma gînimîh, agîl, nag ñon gî dam kau mîgan kîrîh ma juþ nîb eyaj yokîl, kîjon pîlîh gîl, kîlîs gî tep yîb gak. Nîg gek, ne nîb okok nag mîdek mîdek, mî aknîb wan tausan amek, kauyaj ak wîsîb yokek apîl, sîkol won alap yokop gî ajenîgab. Toi bîrarîk esek agep nîbak me, kîjeki ak, Seten nep.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nîhnek, bin bî ognap kaun kîri kinj sea bîsîgep ar ke ke okok bîsîg mîdelak. Bin bî nîb okok, God agek kîri bin bî okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl mînim tîg bîloknîg gelak. Pen bin bî nîb okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gîlak tap ak abe ma sobok gîl, kîl ne aunbeh kîri alaj aka ñînmagîl kîri ak ma dîl, Jîsas mînim tep ne bin bî okok kîrop mîsen ag ñîl, God Mînim ageb rek nep gîl gelak nîhîl, kîrop nabîc tîb gî rîklak. Yad nîhîg gî mîdenek nîhîg gî, kaun nîb okok komîh lîl, Kraîs eîp bin bî okok kîrop kinj rek kod mîdel mîdel, mî aknîb wan tausan ak yînak.

<sup>5</sup> (Pen bin bî ognap kîmlak okok, ñîh nîbak ma warîklak. Mî wan tausan ak yînek, kîsen warîklak.) Mînim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bî nîb okok warîklak ak nep agebin.

<sup>6</sup> Bîn bî ned warîknîgal okok, God bin bî ne ke nep mîdîl tep gek nîhîg gî, mîh mîh yîb gîlîg gî mîdenîgal. Kauyaj ma kîmnîgal. Kîri God Kraîs kîrop apîl mal sobok gep bin bî rek wîg gî ñîlîg gî mîdîl, Kraîs eîp bin bî okok kîrop kinj rek kod mîdel mîdel, mî aknîb wan tausan ak yînnîgab.

### *Seten yur kîb dînîgab*

<sup>7</sup> Mî wan tausan nîbak ap amnîgab nîhîg gî, God ejol ne okok kîrop agenîgab, Seten nop nag wîsîb yokel,

<sup>8</sup> amîl bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîn aul ke ke okok magîlsek mîdebal okok kîrop mînim esek agnîgab. Bin bî nîb okok me, Gog eîp Megog eîp. Seten kîrop magîlsek lîp gî dapek, kîri pen pen gînîg onîgal. Bin bî pen pen gînîgal nîb okok, kab kîlîp ñîg solwara gol okok konjî nep mîdeb rek nep mîdebal.

<sup>9</sup> Kîri mîgan okok mîgan okok nîb apîl, taun kîb God bin bî ne kîn mîdelak ak, taun kîb God ne mîdmagîl lîp nîbak nep, pîhîl kîs kîs gelak. Taun pîhîl kîs kîs gîlak ak pen dai mab mîlanj seb kab ar alaj nîb apîl, kîrop yîn sîbok ñîb amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen God ejol ne okok, kîjeki bin bî okok kîrop mînim esek agîl lîp gî dowak ak, nop dam cîb mab mîlanj salpa sek yîn gopen geb mîgan eyaj dî yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bî ne bin bî okok kîrop mînim esek agolîgîp ak abe, ned cîb nîb eyaj yokel mîderek. Melîk abe, kîslîm abe, per per nep yur mab dîlîg gî mîdenîgal.

### *Mînim kîb kîsen yîb ak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen sea kinj tîd kîb yîb alap abe, Bî ar nîbak bîsîg mîdosîp ak abe nîhnek. Bî Kîb ne sîjak mîdek nîhîg gî, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe, dai pîs nep pîrîkîl ke okok amek, kauyaj ma nîhnek.

<sup>12</sup> Pen yad nîhnek, bin bî kîb mîdîl kîmlak okok abe, bin bî tam okok mîdîl kîmlak okok abe, magîlsek apîl sea kinj wagîn nîb sîjak warîk mîdel nîhîg gî, mîj ognap tîg pîs gîlak. Mîj alap, bin bî kîri komîh mîdîg gî, gîlak gîlak rek nîhîl, ñu kîl tîklak. Mîj nîbak tîg pîs gîl, mîj alap tîg pîs gîlak. Mîj kîsen nîb tîg pîs gîlak ak, bin bî per per komîh mîdenîgab yîb kîri ñu kîl tîklak. Tîg pîs gîlak nîhîl God ne bin bî kîmlak okok tap tari tari gîlak ak nîhîl, mînim tîg bîloklîl, kîrop nonîm lak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin bî ñîg solwara nab okok kîmlak okok amel nîhîg gî, God ne kîrop mînim kîb agak. Kîmeb Won ak abe Cîp Kaun Karîp ak abe bin bî kîmîl am kod mîdelak okok kîrop magîlsek dam ñel nîhîg gî, kîri ke ke tap tari tari gîlak ak nîhîl, God kîrop mînim kîb agak.

<sup>14</sup> God ne nîg gak nîhîl, Kîmeb Won ak abe Cîp Kaun Karîp ak abe, God agek kîrop mal dam mab mîlanj yîneb cîb eyaj dî yoklak. Mab mîlanj yîneb cîb ambîr ak, Kauyaj Kîmnîgal, apal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bî per per komîh mîdenîgal okok yîb kîri ñu kîl tîklak mîj nîbak, bin bî an an yîb kîri mîj nîbak ma mîdek, God agek, kîrop magîlsek ak rek nep dam mab mîlanj yîneb cîb eyaj dî yoklak.

## 21

### *Lîm dai wagîn aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe ke kîsen nîb lak*

<sup>1</sup> Mîdîl nîhnek, lîm dai kîsen nîb abe, seb kab kîsen nîb abe mîdek. Lîm dai ned nîb ak abe, seb kab ned nîb ak abe bîr kîr gîl ma mîdek. Ñîg solwara ned mîdolîgîp ak, ak rek nep bîr kîr gîl ma mîdek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad nîhîl nîhnek, God gek Taun Kîb Sîh ak, Jerusalem kîsen nîb ak, seb kab ar alaj sîjak nîb aposîp. Taun Kîb Sîh nîbak, bin okok bî dînîg, walîj kîl tep lîl kod mîdebal rek ak mîdek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad peyîg nîhnek, sea kinj mîdek nab sîjak nîb, mînim kîb sîk agîl agak, "Mîhî tîkîl, God ne ke bin bî okok eîp karîp gî lîl mîdenîgab. Ne bin bî okok

eip kɪn mɪdenɪgab nɪŋɪl kɪri bin bɪ ne mɪdenɪgal. God ne ke kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, God kɪri mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>4</sup> Ne udɪn ñɪg udɪn kɪri mɪdeb ak magɪlsek lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab. Bin bɪ ma kɪmnɪgal; mɪker dek, yɪmɪg gek sɪl ma agnɪgal; yur ma dɪnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg; lɪm dai ned nɪb ak bɪr kɪr gɪl mɪñi ma mɪdeb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bɪ kɪn sea ar bɪsɪgak ak yɪp agak, “Yad tap magɪlsek kɪsen nɪb gɪ lebin,” agak. Nɪb agɪl yɪp agak, “Mɪnɪm agebin aul ñu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, bin bɪ okok pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪnɪmel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb agɪl yɪp agak, “Tap mɪñi agesin okok magɪlsek bɪr gɪpin. Yad bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪlɪgɪpin, kɪsen per nep per nep mɪdenɪgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɪlsek wagɪn gɪl mɪdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ an ñɪg nen gonɪmɪn, kɪrop agen, ñɪg kɪlam nɪb ñɪg komɪŋ magɪl ñeb ak ñɪŋɪgal; ma taunɪgal, yokop nep ñɪŋɪgal.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ mɪker apek, gos par ma nɪŋɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, kɪrop tap agesin aul magɪlsek ñɪnɪgain. Yad Nap kɪri mɪden, kɪri ñɪ pai yad mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ God nop cɪg gon, cɪnop mɪker onɪgab agɪl pɪrɪkpal okok; bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl kɪrɪg gɪpal okok; bin bɪ tap tɪmel yɪb tap gac yɪb gɪpal okok; bin bɪ cɪp ñapal okok; bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok; bin bɪ kɪj wanam gɪpal okok; bin bɪ god tom tap yokop okok sobok gɪpal okok; bin bɪ mɪnɪm esek apal okok; kɪri magɪlsek am mɪdenɪgal cɔb mab mɪlan salpa sek yɪneb ak. Bin bɪ mɪgan nɪbak amnɪgal ak, Kauyan Kɪmnɪgal, apɪn,” agak.

#### *Jerusalem kɪsen nɪb*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol aknɪb ar onɪd ned kɪnanɪ kɪri dape-sal okok, ejol nokɪm alap apɪl yɪp agak, “Apek, Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, bin ne dɪnɪg geb ak, bin nɪbak nep yomen nɪŋɪgan,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb agek, God Kaun ak yɪp goŋ lek nɪŋɪg gɪ, ejol ak yɪp dɪl, dam karɪp lɪm dɪm yɪrɪk kɪb yɪb i ar oklanɪ alap dad amɪl, yɪp yomek nɪŋnek, Taun Kɪb Sɪŋ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alañ mɪdeb sɪŋak nɪb aposɪp.

<sup>11</sup> God Jerusalem kɪsen nɪb ak yokek apek nɪŋɪg gɪ nɪŋnek, God ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪmelɪk gɪp rek ak, taun nɪbak ak rek nep melɪk tep ke sek mɪmelɪk gosɪp. Taun kɪl tep nɪbak kab tep tep mani konɪɪ tauerp rek, kab jaspera mɪmelɪk gɪp rek ak, mɪmelɪk gɪl mɪdek.

<sup>12</sup> Kab wari par yɪb Jerusalem kɪsen nɪb ak kɪs kɪs gɪl, kɪjonɪ tam aknɪb umɪgan alañ okok mɪdek. Kɪjonɪ tam aknɪb umɪgan alañ

okok kɪjonɪ ke ke mɪdek. Pen ejol aknɪb umɪgan alañ kanɪb tam kɪjonɪ nɪb okok ke ke kod mɪdelak. Kanɪb tam kɪjonɪ nɪb okok, dai ar alañ Juda wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alañ mɪdebal rek, kɪjonɪ aknɪb umɪgan alañ okok ke ke ñu kɪl tɪklak.

<sup>13</sup> Kanɪb tam kɪjonɪ nɪb okok: pɪb apeb omal nokɪm; pɪb ma apeb omal nokɪm; pɪb ma ameb omal nokɪm; pɪb ameb omal nokɪm.

<sup>14</sup> Pen wari nɪbak ned wagɪn gɪl, kab par kɪb aknɪb umɪgan alañ parsek lɪ lɪ dɪl, kɪsen wari gɪlak ar nɪbak. Kab par kɪb nɪb okok, Sipsip Ñɪlɪk mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alañ okok, yɪb kɪri okok ñu kɪl tɪkel mɪdek.

<sup>15</sup> Ejol yɪp mɪnɪm agosɪp nɪbak yɪr kab gol dɪl gɪlak alap dɪl mɪdek. Yɪr nɪbak rek dɪl, tap alap yɪr adɪp adɪp lɪl, tap nɪbak par titi gɪl rek mɪdeb ak wɔk pag nɪpal. Pen ejol yɪr nɪbak dɪl taun kɪb nɪbak lɪ nɪŋnɪg gek; kanɪb tam kɪjonɪ abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kɪb magɪlsek lɪ nɪŋnɪg gek.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ejol ne yɪr nɪbak dɪl, taun nonɪm ak yɪr ak dɪ adɪp adɪp lɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak par titi gɪl rek mɪdek ak wɔk pag nɪŋek, yad nɪŋnek, usɪŋ ar nɪb an twelp tausan stadia amnak; pɪs kɪdadanɪ nɪb pɪs kɪdadanɪ twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kɪlan gɪl adɪp adɪp ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak ne yɪr nɪbak dɪl, taun kɪb wari kɪs kɪs gak ak, bin bɪ yɪr lɪl wɔk pag nɪpal rek wɔk pagɪl, lɪm eyanɪ nɪb dai ar alañ wɔk pag nɪŋek, yad nɪŋnek, kiubit aknɪb ñɪn juɪl ar onɪd adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (144) amnak.†

<sup>18</sup> Wari nɪbak, kab jaspera apal ak dɪl gɪ lek mɪdek. Taun kɪb ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kɪd yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb ak nep dɪl gɪ lek mɪdek ak me, kɪd yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek.

<sup>19</sup> Kab par kɪb, kab wari kanɪm eyanɪ mɪdek okok, kab tep tep mani kɪb tauerp ke ke konɪɪ nep dɪl, kab par kɪb aknɪb umɪgan alañ nɪb okok gɪ lek mɪdek. Dai nokɪm nɪb eyanɪ kab jaspera ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai yɪgwu nab nɪb ak kab mɪk, sapaia ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak kab komɪŋ komɪŋ sek,aget ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai yɪgwu par ak kab kɪkomɪŋ sek, emral ak gɪ lek mɪdek;

<sup>20</sup> dai mamɪd alañ kab sapai abe tid abe ulɪk malɪk gɪ mɪdeb, sadonɪks ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai kagol onɪd ak kab sapai, kanɪlian ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai ar onɪd ak kab wɪhalɪn, krisolait ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai jɪl onɪd ak kab kɪkomɪŋ sek, berɪl ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai ajɪp ak kab wɪhalɪn ke yɪb, topas ak gɪ lek mɪdek; dai wajrem alañ

\* 21:16: Grik mɪnɪm agɪl 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † 21:17: Grik mɪnɪm agɪl kiubit aknɪb ñɪn juɪl ar onɪd adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknɪb ñɪn juɪl omal nokɪm adɪk gɪ dam mamɪd alañ (65) rek.

ak kab kíkomiŋ sek abe wíhalin abe ulík malík gí mǐdeb, krisopres ak gí lek mǐdek; dai agíp alañ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gí lek mǐdek; dai umígan alañ ak kab mǐk, ametis ak gí lek mǐdek.

<sup>21</sup> Kanǐb tam kíjon aknǐb umígan alañ okok, magíl kolim kǐbap mǐlep rek tíd geb, “pól” apal ak, kǐb ke yǐb aknǐb umígan alañ dǐl gí lek mǐdek. Taun kǐb nǐbak, kanǐb okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kǐd gíl mǐdeb ak nep dǐl gí lek mǐdek ak me, kǐd yǐb gíl mǐdek.

<sup>22</sup> Pen taun kǐb nǐbak yad God sobok gep karíp alap ma nǐŋnek. God Bǐ Kǐb, Bǐ kǐlǐs ke yǐb ak abe, Sipsip Nǐlǐk ak abe mǐdebir rek, God sobok gep karíp alap ma mǐdeb; kǐri apíl mal God sobok gep karíp mǐdebir.

<sup>23</sup> Pen God melík tep ke yǐb ne mǐmelík gíl, Sipsip Nǐlǐk lam melík gíp rek ak mǐmelík gíl gípír rek, taun nǐb sǐŋak pǐb takǐn wóg alap ma mǐdeb.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bǐ karíp lǐm ke ke okok nǐb apíl taun nǐbak am mǐdenígal okok, melík tep nǐbak nǐŋlǐg gí ajenígal. Kǐŋ lǐm dai wagín aul ke ke okok nǐb taun nǐbak am mǐdenígal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melík sek karíp kǐri gǐlak okok, sek dam taun kǐb nǐlǐk mǐgan nǐbak am mǐdenígal.

<sup>25</sup> Pen taun nǐbak, kíjon okok ma gǐnǐnag; kǐslǐm ma onígab nǐŋlǐ kíjon per per yǐkǐl nep mǐdenígab.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bǐ karíp lǐm ke ke okok nǐb apíl taun nǐbak am mǐdenígal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melík sek karíp kǐri gǐlak okok, sek dam taun kǐb nǐlǐk mǐgan nǐbak am mǐdenígal.

<sup>27</sup> God nop asík mosík gíp tap ak, taun nǐlǐk mǐgan nǐbak amnǐmel rek ma lǐnǐgab. Bin bǐ god esek sobok gíl gí tǐmel yǐb gǐpal okok, taun nǐlǐk mǐgan nǐbak amnǐmel rek ma lǐnǐgab. Bin bǐ per per nep komǐŋ mǐdenígal mǐj nǐbak eyañ, Sipsip Nǐlǐk yǐb kírop ñu kǐl tǐknǐgab bin bǐ okok nep, taun nǐlǐk mǐgan nǐbak amnǐgal.

## 22

### *Ñig Komíŋ Magíl Ñeb ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol nǐbak, ñig komǐŋ magíl ñeb ak yǐp yomek nǐŋnek. Ñig aposíp nǐbak, glas mǐmelík gíp rek mǐmelík gí aposíp. Ñig nǐbak, God eip, Sipsip Nǐlǐk ak eip, sea kíŋ kǐri apíl mal bǐsǐgípír sǐŋak alañ nǐb kǐlam juíl,

<sup>2</sup> taun kǐb kanǐb nab sǐŋak amíl amnak. Ñig gol pǐs pǐs mab ñǐbǐl per per mǐdenígal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nǐbak, mǐ nokǐm nokǐm takǐn ke ke umígan alañ ak nep, per nep magíl pǐleb. Pen mab kas nǐbak, bin bǐ

karíp lǐm ke ke okok nǐb kírop gek komǐŋ lǐnǐmǐŋ rek nep mǐdeb.

<sup>3</sup> Taun kǐb nǐbak, God nop asík mosík gíp tap ak ma mǐdeb. God eip, Sipsip Nǐlǐk ak eip, sea kíŋ kǐri apíl mal ak taun kǐb nab sǐŋak mǐdenígab. God bin bǐ ne okok nop wóg gí nǐlǐg gí mǐdenígal.

<sup>4</sup> Taun kǐb nǐbak, God bin bǐ ne okok Sipsip Nǐlǐk mǐlǐk dai ne ak nǐŋnǐgal. Sipsip Nǐlǐk yǐb ne ak aun beŋ kǐri alañ ñu kǐl tǐk lek mǐdenígab.

<sup>5</sup> Kǐslǐm ma onígab. God Bǐ Kǐb ak melík kírop ak mǐdenígab ak me, sǐp mǐlan abe, pǐb abe wóg alap ma mǐdenígab. Kǐri per nep per nep kíŋ rek mǐdenígab.

### *Manj mǐdeb Jisas onígab*

<sup>6</sup> Ne yǐp agíl agak, “Mǐnǐm nǐbaul mǐnǐm nǐŋǐd yǐb mǐdeb; mǐnǐm nǐŋ dep nep mǐdeb. Bǐ Kǐb, Kaun ne bǐ mǐnǐm agep ne okok kírop gos ñek mǐnǐm ne agelǐgǐpal God nǐbak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apíl, manj mǐdeb gǐnǐgab mǐnǐm ak ag ñosǐp,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> “Pen nǐŋǐm! Ulep mǐdeb nǐnǐgain. Tap tari tari kǐsen gǐnǐg geb ak, buk nǐbaul mǐdeb. Bin bǐ an an mǐnǐm nǐbaul nǐŋ dǐl, ageb rek gǐnǐgal okok, tep gek nǐŋlǐg gí mǐñ mǐñ gǐnǐgal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol mǐnǐm agosíp ak abe, tap tari tari gosíp ak abe magǐlsek nǐŋnek. Pen ejol mǐnǐm agosíp ak abe, tap tari tari gosíp ak abe magǐlsek nǐŋ sakíl, ap yap ejol nǐbak tob wagín ne sǐŋak kogím yǐmǐl, nop sobok gǐnǐm, ag nǐŋnek ak pen

<sup>9</sup> yǐp agak, “Mer! Yǐp nǐg ma gǐnǐmǐn; God nop nep sobok gǐnǐmǐn. Nak God nop wóg gí mǐdeban ak, namam God mǐnǐm agep bǐ okok abe, bin bǐ mǐnǐm mǐdeb buk nab nǐbaul ageb rek gǐpal okok abe, nǐbi God nop wóg gǐpǐm rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wóg gǐpin,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nǐbak yǐp agak, “Kǐsen gǐnǐgab mǐnǐm ñu kǐl tǐkpan pǐyak ak, tǐg mǐmóc gǐl okok ma we gí lǐnǐmǐn; ulep mǐdeb, mǐnǐm ñu kǐl tǐkpan rek magǐlsek gǐnǐgab.

<sup>11</sup> Nǐb ak nǐŋǐl, bin bǐ gí tǐmel gǐpal okok, kǐri ak rek nep nag tǐmel ar ak nep gǐlǐg gí mǐdenǐmel; bin si bǐ si gǐpal okok, kǐri ar nǐbak nep gǐlǐg gí mǐdenǐmel; bin bǐ gí tep gǐpal okok, kǐri ar tep nǐbak nep gǐlǐg gí mǐdenǐmel; bin bǐ sǐj mǐdebal okok, kǐri aknǐb rek nep sǐj mǐdenǐmel,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> “Nǐŋǐm! Ulep mǐdeb nǐnǐgain. Mǐnek nǐbak, nǐbi bin bǐ yad okok tari tari gǐpǐm ak nǐŋlǐ, pen ak rek nep tap tep ñnǐnǐgain.

<sup>13</sup> Yad bǐrarík ped okok mǐdǐlǐgǐpin, kǐsen per nep nep mǐdenǐgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magǐlsek wagín gíl mǐdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magǐlsek kǐr gǐnǐgab. Wagín ak yad nep, mǐbǐl ak yad nep mǐdebin.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin bɪ walij kɪri n̄ɪg lɪ tep gɪnɪgal okok, m̄ɪn̄ m̄ɪn̄ gɪnɪgal. Mab magɪl n̄ɪbɪl per per mɪdenɪgal ak n̄en, kɪri n̄ɪbɪl am taun kɪb n̄ɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amnɪgal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nɪbak amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ kɪj wanam gɪpal okok, bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, cɪp n̄apal okok, tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm esek apal okok, kɪri mɪs eyaŋ nep mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amɪl nɪbep bin bɪ yad cɔc karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdebɪm okok, nɪbep mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul ag n̄ɪb. Yad me, Depid tɪkek, tɪkel tɪk dam dapɪl gel, Bɪ Kɪb mɪdenɪgab aglak ak nep, yad mɪdebin. Yad me, gap poglɪn kɪb karɪp tɪknɪg gek n̄ɪlɪg gɪ ap raneb, apal ak yad nep mɪdebin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bɪ dɪnɪgab Bin nɪbak abe, kɪri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪb aul n̄ɪnɪgal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnɪmel.

Nɪbi bin bɪ n̄ɪg nen gɪp okok magɪlsek owɪm! Apɪl, n̄ɪg komɪŋ magɪl n̄eb ak yokop dɪl n̄ɪnɪm.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm buk nɪbaul mɪdeb udɪn lɪ n̄ɪnɪl agel, nɪbi n̄ɪnɪgabɪm bin bɪ okok, tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪmɪŋ mɪnɪm ak n̄ɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪb aul n̄ɪnɪl, mɪnɪm ognap sek yɪgog magog genɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen yur n̄ɪl gek, m̄aker kɪb buk nɪbaul ageb rek sek dɪnɪgal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bɪ an an mɪnɪm nɪb aul dai ognap ma dɪn agɪl kɪrɪg genɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen mab magɪl n̄ɪbɪl per per mɪdenɪgal agɪp ak mer agek ma n̄ɪnɪgal; Taun Kɪb Sɪŋ ak am mɪdenɪgal agɪp ak abe mer agek ma amnɪgal.

<sup>20</sup> Bɪ mɪnɪm n̄u kɪl tɪkpin Bɪ ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mɪdeb n̄ɪnɪgain,” ageb.

Nɪb aknɪb rek tep! Bɪ Kɪb Jisas, nak owan e!

<sup>21</sup> Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas nɪbep God bin bɪ ne yɪmɪg gek kod mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.